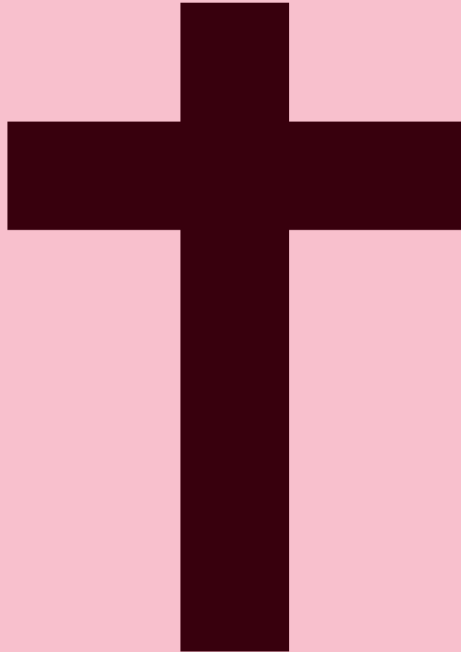


Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autahaatihomi Piiha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autahaatihomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha	1
Matiyũho	3
Maakĩho	102
Rukĩho	161
Jonĩho	255
Aposerĩhiya	329
Romĩhiya	417
1 Korindĩhiya	461
2 Korindĩhiya	508
Garesiyaahiya	541
Epesaasihiya	557
Piripaihiya	572
Korosihya	583
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	595
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	603
1 Timoteho	609
2 Timoteho	622
Taitaasiho	631
Pirimonĩho	637
Ibĩruhiya	640
Jemĩsiho	682
1 Pitaaho	695
2 Pitaaho	710
1 Jonĩho	719
2 Jonĩho	730
3 Jonĩho	732
Judĩho	734
Pĩwĩha Ausaimanjĩha	738
Read the New Testament	781

Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autahaatihomih Piwih Nkaaha Wanaha
Angaatihah[tab]Injirih[tab]Nuhipa[tab]Pes

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuhom Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhom Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipahaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahom ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjati tandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopu pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami pwaha Grikhaara Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapu wingu mohopo. Amu nehi ishiya awaisawhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjiti tandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho komu ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomu satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komu pwaha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihiyaani piwaatohirihi reti nine tati amu nyaho tati amu Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise amu nyahi komu Otupatihiyaanangi sanyatataise tati tithi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati wingu piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhom Pwaha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomu Saisatoyaapuni amu ko Noaipasirihiretapuha (1:1-2:23)

Jonihom Isihiyai Bwaawusisihom Pwaha Ausaasitihandapuha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapohom Neti amu Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapuha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwaha Ausaasitihandapuha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremhandaahapuhu Naintihandapuha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomu Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko pwaha neti napwindihandapuha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindhandapuha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraasihom Saisatoyaamu Ambihaiwe (Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kmiya Jisasi Kraasihomu saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomu jiti patu napipatetapu noaipahore. Ahi amu Daawitihom soaisangi Abiraahamihomu jiti patu napipatetapu noaipahore.

² Ahi Abiraahamihom so Aisaakihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aisaakihom so Jekophomu sapihore.

Ahi Jekophom so Judaahomunu komu saingo saahoyaamunu sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaahom so Peresiyu Jeraayaamu sapihore. Ahi kuramu sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Ahi Peresihom so Esironihomu sapihore.

Ahi Esironihom so Ramihomu sapihore.

⁴ Ahi Ramihom so Aminataapihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aminadaapuhom so Naasonihomu sapihore.

Ahi Naasonihom so Sarimomihomu sapihore.

⁵ Ahi Sarimomihom so Boasihomu sapihore. Boasihomu sanaati Rehepihaate.

Ahi Boasihom so Obetihomu sapihore. Obetihomu sanaati Rutihate.

Aihî Obetîho so Jesihomî sapîhore.

⁶ Aihî Jesiho so awaisîho Daawitîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Daawitîho so Sorîmonîhomî sapîhore. Iyataatî Sorîmonîhomî sanaatî jîhura Yurayaahomî apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataatî Sorîmonîho so Reoboaamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Reoboaamîho so Abaisaahomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaisaaho so Asaahomî sapîhore.

⁸ Aihî Asaaho so Jehosapatîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jehosapatîho so Joramîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Joramîho so Usaiyaahomî sapîhore.

⁹ Aihî Usaiyaaho so Jotamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jotamîho so Ahaisîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Ahaisîho so Esikaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹⁰ Aihî Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomî sapîhore.

Aihî Manaseho so Emonîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Emonîho so Josaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹¹ Aihî Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunî komî saingosaahoyaamunî sapîhore. Isîmiya siya awaisawîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî isîhiya Judaahiyai winjaawî bimaamî napîwî ipotaataatîho iwinja bimihî isîhiya Babironîhiya napîwî Judaahiyaamî aunahîpatî niyapî tipî numwaasi kaanîhî wapîhî nuwî yapîpatî Babironîhandanda napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aihî Isîraherîhiya Babironîhandanda napwîtwî bimohuraapî isîhiya siya saiwi namoyaatiimî nowaayopo.

Namoyaatiimî nowaawî Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî sapîhoematataise.

Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Serapaperîhomî sapîhore.

¹³ Aihî Serapaperîho so Abaiyaatiimî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaiyaatiimîho so Eraiyakimîhomî Sapîhore.

Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Asorîhomî (Esorîhomî) sapîhore.

¹⁴ Aihî Asorîho so Satokîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Satokîho so Akimîhomî (Ekimîhomî) sapîhore.

Aihî Akimîho so Eraiyaatiimî sapîhore.

¹⁵ Aihî Eraiyaatiimîho Eriyeserîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Eriyeserîho so Matanîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Matanîho so Jekopîhomî sapîhore.

¹⁶ Aihî Jekopîho so Josepîhomî sapîhore. Aihî Josepîho so Mariyaahaatamî warîhore.

Aihî Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoi namoyataise. Iyataatî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni kopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore taatî ambîhîtihaato.

¹⁷ Aihî Abîraahamîhoapîhapî isîhiya sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihî 14 kaiwî siyahaiwaara namoyaatiimî napîwî Daawitîhoapîhî noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî Daawitîhoapîhapî sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihîhaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyatiimî nasauhî isîhiya Babironîhiya Isîraherîhiyai tipî numwaasi nuwî Babironîhandanda napuhauhî napwîtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî sura napwîtwî bimohuraapî sapiyaunî amî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihîhaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyaatiimî napîwî Kîraisîho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho noaipasurandaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî Jisasî Kîraisîhoai Namwindîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasî Kîraisîho noaipasîtihandapî pîwîha siyate. Jisaasihomî sanaatî Mariyaahaatî apwaimaamaatiimîhura Josepîhoai namaati to tîwî aimî katîwosauhîhaate.

Aihî kaatî Mariyaahaatî sangî Josepîhoaisatî nanotî nehî bindataahandî kandî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhoraahî kaatî aimî gwisîndaise.

¹⁹ Aihî kaatamî warîho Josepîho sandapî mmonataatî amî utaaho gaahosî Mariyaa-haati mawîhandî namunyatî bîpî noasatî kaatisînihî namaitotatî gwînyaataise. Aihî Josepîho Mariyaahaati bîpî namaitotatî taatî siyatî gwînyaataise.

²⁰ Gwînyaasîhî yapepataahî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho nehî koai wo Josepîhoapîhî noaipatî koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitîhomîhone, kînyî Mariyaahaatapî netî wîmiraitaano tîpî wîndî gîmunyaape. Aimbî atime. Kîmonjî metîmonjî gwisîhaatîhî aimî kîpwîndisonyîmonjî Autaa-haatîhomî Itîpîho kîpotosihîhonje.

²¹ Isî Mariyaahaatî maaha woho namwîtaise. Namwonîhî ko noaipatî komî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwatî japîhî numwaitandîhosî kînyî kîretî saundîpî Jisaasihoe tîpî ambîhunde,” undatî kaundataase.

²² Sîmaiwa siyatî noaipasîtîmandî jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîhoai Awaisîho netî gîwunyaasîhî pîwîha wa katisîha akaaha tîtîhî noaipai-tandî sandî kiyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîwîha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaatî waatî wohoaisatî wîndî namohaati gwisîtatî maaha woho wo namwîtaise. Namwonîhî kiya Imaanuhêrîhoe tîwî ambîhîtîtaapo,” *Ai-saiyaaho 7:14*

tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho katatî ahaisîhaare. Iy-ataatî satî ambîhitamî tanyaahaarî, “Autaahaatîho nyangisatîndaise,” tawaawî “Imaanuhêrîhoe,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Aihî Josepîho nanomatatî nepatî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho nehî koai wo kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî kiyataise. Tîtîhî kiyatî Josepîho komî apwaataati numwaataise.

²⁵ Siyatî numwaataahandî kandî Josepîho kaatisatî wîndî maasî dahomaise. Nehî koai yandîhî bimaamî notî kaatî maaha namwîhîhurandaise. Siyatî kaatî maaha woho namwîhî Josepîho ambîpatî Jisaasihoe tatî ambîpatî nusoaasataise.

2

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Ipîho Noaipasîpîhapîhiya Napîwî Jisaasihoi Ushohîtîhandapîhaare

¹ Aihî sura Erotîho awaisîhoematatî bimihî Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Pîropinjîhandî Judiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Betîrehehandî namotaise. Aimî namotî bimihîhura isîhiya usa ipîho noaipasîpîhapîhiya kaumbwaatî noaipatî tîhoasîhî mmonîwî nepî awîtohiyîhiya (amî kaumbwaatî asaamaatî waatî noaipatî tîhoasîhî iwin-jamapî) Jerusaremîhandî nasawaayopo.

² Napîwî kiya satawaatopo, “Metîhonjî wonjî kîmbîhî noaipasonyonjî sonjî Judaahiyaamî awaisîhoematîtandîhosî maahapîhe kaumbwaatî waatî konjapî noaipase tatî nanyisisaamaatî mîhapîhî ipîho noaipasîpîhapî nyahî usonaamapî iwinjawaatewainjamî nasahaayono konjapî atotîpîwesaatî gaapundaatî mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo,” tawaatopo.

³ Satîwî katauhî awaisîho Erotîho pîwîha atisataatî sata gwînyaataise wo awaisîho wanîho nisî aunahîpatî nanaitaiso tatî aungwohandî yayataise. Aihî isîhiya Jerusaremîhandîahiyaisangi Erotîhomataiwî aungwohandî yaiwîmawaayopo.

⁴ Aihî awaisîho Erotîho namatî pîrisihîya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîrisihîyaisunî amî isîhiya usa wînhîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaisunî numwaatî ahoyataise. Numwaatî

ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihiyai Japih Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihohi ahawisihohi aunahipati maahwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjesihhi kiya satiw kaundawaatopo, “Kimatipati yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihohi piropetihohi wo piwihaha wa satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate samihunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahtitaise. O amihunahipati maato amihunahipati awaisihohi wo noaipati nisi isihiyai Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihohi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihohi katati ahaisihaare,” undiwihohi Erotihohi kaundawaatopo.

⁷ Aihihunahipati awaisihohi Erotihohi bipi noaasa isihiyai ipihohi noaipasipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanhi noaipasihhi mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjesihhi kiya wihoanhi kaundauhi amihunahipati ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kopihunahipati gaapunditi mepihunahipati autaaahemwaitaano. Isihunahipati sahi nuwihunahipati baiwihunahipati sonjihunahipati metonjapi daapi mmoniwihunahipati kaiwihunahipati. Aiwihunahipati sonjihunahipati metonjihunahipati daapi usonwihunahipati mapihunahipati ningihunahipati napihunahipati kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapihunahipati natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihhi kiya nowaayopo. Taawihunahipati nowaawihunahipati kaumbwaati mihunahipati ipihohi noaipasipihihunahipati usonihohamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aihihunahipati kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jihunahipati naihunahipati iwinjapepinjamihunahipati numbwihunahipati kaati kaumbwaati notihunahipati metihonjihunahipati nanototimbipihunahipati namihunahipati haataise.

¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namotihunahipati metihonjihunahipati nanototimbipihunahipati notihunahipati namihunahipati haasihhi kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawihunahipati aungwohandihunahipati asakaiwihunahipati maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihihunahipati kiya anahunahipati mihunahipati hatihunahipati nandaapi metihonjisunihunahipati sanaatihunahipati Mariyaahaatisunihunahipati usonawaayopo. Usonwihunahipati kapihunahipati atotipihunahipati wesawihunahipati bindawaawihunahipati metihonjihunahipati mepihunahipati autaaahiwihunahipati wawaayopo. Aiwihunahipati kiyaami ikihunahipati naahapihaahapihunahipati wapa nawihunahipati awaisihunahipati hotahapihunahipati anaahipihunahipati pa gorihunahipati handunihunahipati amihunahipati wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwihunahipati tausotihunahipati patihunahipati samenhunahipati ramatiyahapihunahipati amihunahipati wapa waahunihunahipati tapaiphunahipati homatiyahapihunahipati niyaapihunahipati Jisaasihunahipati hoai nunyawaayopo.

¹² Aihihunahipati yapepataahihunahipati Autaahaatihohi kiyaisihunahipati Erotihohi enda japihunahipati namuwihunahipati se undati kaundataase. Kaundihunahipati kiya namapihunahipati kiyaami anihunahipati pipihunahipati hapihunahipati japihunahipati daihira niyohihunahipati rihunahipati namihunahipati haapihunahipati wirahunahipati nowaayopo.

Kima Piwihunahipati Josepihohi Mariyaahaatisunihunahipati Jisaasihunahipati hoaisunihunahipati Numwaasihunahipati Yanihunahipati matihunahipati Isipihunahipati handaahapihunahipati Naindihunahipati handapihunahipati haare

¹³ Aihihunahipati isihiyai ipihohi noaipasipihapihunahipati hiya aimihunahipati niyauhunahipati Autaahaatihohi enjerihohi otihunahipati patihohi yamihunahipati hapataatihunahipati bimisihohi nehunahipati koai wo yapepataahihunahipati Josepihunahipati hoapihunahipati noaipati saundataase: “Kinyihunahipati ketihunahipati dosisunahipati metihonjisunihunahipati sanaatisunihunahipati numwaasihunahipati yanihunahipati mapihunahipati yapipati wihunahipati Isipihunahipati handaahapihunahipati numwe. Numbwihunahipati bimambipihunahipati niwahonihunahipati kahitisanihunahipati hura japihunahipati napitaapo amihunahipati Erotihohi metihonjihunahipati tiwitandihunahipati daitaiso,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihihunahipati Josepihohi atisati dosihunahipati metihonjisunihunahipati sanaatisunihunahipati apatihunahipati numwaasihunahipati yanihunahipati matihunahipati kaanihunahipati Isipihunahipati handaahapihunahipati notaise.

¹⁵ Siyati Josepihohi notihunahipati Isipihunahipati handa bimaamihunahipati notihunahipati Erotihohi napwisurandaise. Aihihunahipati Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihunahipati hahunahipati komihunahipati piwihunahipati hahunahipati atisati netihunahipati ausaasihunahipati homihunahipati hetapihunahipati katisihunahipati hahunahipati akaaha titihunahipati noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi sandaase, “Nisihunahipati Maasihunahipati hohi Isipihunahipati handa bimihunahipati nihunahipati gandihunahipati japihunahipati numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaahohi 11:1* tati katisihunahipati hahunahipati akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piwihunahipati Erotihohi Katihunahipati Metihunahipati honyai Tingaathunahipati haisahiyai Tiwohithunahipati handapihunahipati haare

¹⁶ Aihî isîhiya ipîho noaipasîpîpîhapîhiya Erotîhoai jaiwundohîthandapî koai apîpaahî apousataise. Apowihî namatî ko tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihî kiya nuwî Betîrehehîhandaaahunî aunahîpîhaiwa kapîhî detî ahetiwaiwaaraahunî metîhonya wohonya kînaungwîha yatîwaapîhapî yatîhîtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatî Erotîho ipîho noaipasîpîpîhapîhiyai nunjesîhî kaumbwaatî noaipasuraapî kînaungwîha siyatî aimî sanotaiso tatî gwînyaataatî ko sandî kiyataise.

¹⁷ Aihî pîwîha wa Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîhomîhetapî katisîha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî sa pîwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarîho asîpaiwî aungwohandî gohîthandamî ñuñaaaha aunahîpatî Ramaa-handa noaipasîhî isîhiya atisawaayopo. Sandî Reserîhaatî kaatamî metîhonya konyaanihî napopî apîpaahonya owetauhî gotaasî kaatisî isîhiya wîndî nepî napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:15

tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Jeremiyaahomî maahomwaanapî katisîhaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Josepiyî Mariyaayaatihî Metîhonjîtihî Japîhî Nasotîhandapîhaare

¹⁹ Aihî ipotîhura Erotîho aimî napwihî Isipîhanda Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho wo nasatî Josepîhoapîhî noaipatî yapepataahî Josepîhoai saundataase.

²⁰ “Isîhiya metîhonjî tiwîtaatîwiyoahiyîhiya aimî napopo. Isî kînyî metîhonjisunî sanaatisunî numwaasi yapîpatî Isîraherîhandaahapî dosî naiwîse,” undataase.

²¹ Aihî Josepîho atisa dosî metîhonjisunî sanaatisunî numwaasi yapîpatî Isîraherîhandaahapî japîhî nasataise.

²² Nasatî Akeriyaasihopî sapîho Erotîhomî aunahîpatî netî Judiyaahanda awaisîhoemataatî jaatî bindataise tauhî Josepîho atisataatî namatî kapîhî naitandî yayataise. Yaihî Autaahaatîho yapepataahî pîwîha jîhaatî Josepîhoai kaundihî namatî Josepîho kindari numwaasi yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandaahapî niyataise.

²³ Niyatî yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî maipîhonjî Nasaretîhandotîwî ambîhîtohîpata bindataise. Iyataatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya jîhura pîwîha satîwî katohîha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopî satawaaatopo: “Ko Nasaretîhandaahapîhore, tîwî ambîhîtîtaapo,” tîwîkiya katawaaatopo.

3

Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîho Pîwîha Ausaasîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 1:2-8; Rukîho 3:1-18; Jonîho 1:19-28)

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda aimî gwînyanati bimisura Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîtandîho noaipataise. Noaipatî Judiyaahandamî yapîpatî ipatî iwîwirîho owehapîhî bindataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sata ausaatî isîhiyai saundataase.

² “Sahî samî maipîhaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamatî nyainjaatî bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaiso,” tatî pîwîha ausaataise.

³ Iyataatî Jonîho so jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaa-homîhetapî Autaahaatîho katisîhore. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahomîhetapî satatî kandaase:

“Isîhiya iwîwirîho owehapîhapî utaaho wo pîwîha satatî gandaase. ‘Awaisîhopî daihîra daawupwî tîthepumapîse. Tîthepumapî baiwîse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3* ndaase tatî Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Jonîho so maasapîho kamerîhandamî atîha gwîniwîha niyohore. Niyotî yamepatî komî bwandîpataapîhî wîsasanahore. Iyatî ko nandapa nainjîpîpa tapaatîpîhounî ipataatîhapî apîpaamî mwaahounî nanataise.

⁵ Aih+ sura is+hiya Jerusarem+handaa+hap+hiyaun+ am+ yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ aunah+ip+haiwa kap+hi+ waap+haati Jor+itaan+haatainap+hiyaun+ nuw+ Jon+hoap+hi+ noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jon+hoap+hi+ noaipap+ kiyam+ maip+haiwa ausaap+ nem+hauh+ Jon+ho kiyais+ waap+haati Jor+itaan+haata baawusataise.

⁷ Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyaun+ am+ Satiyusihiyaun+ waapoho naitaat+w+ nasauh+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akw+ran+ho tataapw+in+hom+ mwaayaatis+ sap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+ nemap+ yan+h+mait+haawo t+w+ sand+ sah+ kaitaaw+ owetise.

⁸ Is+ sah+ saiw+ sat+w+, ‘Nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa aim+ namawaati ak+tin+hi nepe-maitaati Autaahaat+hoenda aim+ ak+tin+hi nas+haayo,’ t+w+ is+hiyai nunjaw+ ak+ip+pa kaiw+ t+ti+ daiwise.

⁹ Is+ sah+ sam+ maar+hoat+hap+ sat+w+, ‘Nyah+ Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaayaan+ maatiyaan+ saisatoyaanis+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaane. Is+ Autaahaat+ho nga nyangi neh+ nan+hiyat+ nanyamaitaise,’ maat+wise am+ sah+h+metis+ Autaahaat+hoh+ kimaiwa naw+imaiwa net+ nga Ab+raaham+hop+ kom+ saisatoyemat+ kiyat+ ahaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati mw+si+ha ipatam+ tamb+ip+hi+ aim+ ahondaise. Is+ ipati nahatep+ yand+ip+ho biyat+ gaaho w+nd+ namingohon+hati Autaahaat+ho tisetat+ sis+haap+hi+ t+hoaitaise,”† undat+ Jon+ho Parisihiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya Satiyusihiyaisun+ kaundataase.

¹¹ Iyat+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ saundataase, “N+n+ sah+ nepemaitot+handap+ gw+nyaataati sah+ nepemaitot+hand+ nasisat+ neh+ waapohoraah+ baasusataayo. Is+ am+ utaaho nis+ ipot+ naps+ho so It+ip+ho Gaahoraahun+ am+ It+ip+ho kom+ sis+ha wat+ip+haaraahun+ ot+hat+sema yut+h+raahamatiyat+ nasamaasaitaise. Iyat+ ko n+ngi nan+tip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hore. Is+ n+n+ kom+ asuipat+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+ho kaipatamataind+ nga namb+nd+ n+wusohaitand+ awais+hon+n+ gaahon+n+maahe.

¹² Iyat+ nis+ ipot+ naps+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usondand+ kom+ ikw+r+ t+mendais+ am+ utaaho nandapa ak+ip+pa k+ipotaati maip+hapa nap+pati nemas+patamatiyat+ kaitando. Nemati nandapa ak+ip+pa an+hand+ nandapaap+ an+matind+handap+hi+ net+ ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maip+ti+hi nemas+ip+pa net+ sis+ha kaan+hi+ namaayotat+ t+his+haap+hi+ t+hoaitaise. Is+ am+ sah+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+wise ko sangi jap+h+ nasamaito,” undat+ Jon+ho is+hiya koenda nasohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nes+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 1:9-11; Ruk+ho 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aih+ suraan+hi+ Jisaasiho Jon+hom+ ikw+raatapi waapoho naitotat+ Garirihanda namasi Jon+hoap+hi+ nasat+ waap+haati Jor+itaan+haatain+ noaipataise.

¹⁴ Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai niwisapuw+totat+ saundataase. “K+ny+ n+ngis+ waapohora baanus+taapis+ am+ n+n+ gis+ baahus+tand+ k+ny+ nisenda napaap+ napise?” undataase.

¹⁵ Undih+ Jisaasihom+ha saundataase. “Gaas+ n+n+ katoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ k+ny+ kaime. Am+ siyaha kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+ho t+ti+hi maaritati gw+nyaas+mumwaan+ kait+haawo,” undataase. Undih+ Jon+ho namat+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyat+ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho osetet+ waapoho nesi neh+haat+ notataise. Notat+ bitos+hi+ yam+hapat+ kop+ t+w+itawamataise. T+w+itawamas+hi+ ko jataise. Jataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho koho dip+homatiyaho yam+hapatat+h+raap+ Jisaasihom+has+n+ nasataise.

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa nga japep+h+r+w+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ nepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa wind+ baiw+ minjapep+h+r+w+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+hi+ namepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. † **3:10:** Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai at+homaawiw+ kom+ asimwaat+ti+hi p+namaayohiy+hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

¹⁷ Aihĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapi Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase. “Kĩmo nisĩ Maasĩhĩho akohoe. Maasĩhĩhotihĩ Koaisĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ maarĩho koai wĩwitĩhore,” tati pĩwandaase.

4

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasĩhoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaitandĩ Nunjesĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:12-13; Rukĩho 4:1-13)

¹ Aihĩ sura Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasĩhoai nunjendotati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Gaaho numwaasi isĩhiya iwĩwirĩho owehapĩhĩ notaise.

² Notĩ apatĩhĩ otapĩhaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihĩ waatĩho wo napotĩ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ asisĩha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihĩ Jisaasĩhoai apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ jaumanamataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemasotati Jisaasĩhoai saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ ye nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne tipĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nanisapi kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihĩ Jisaasĩhomĩha saundataase, “Owe! Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩhĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asĩyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ wĩndĩ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nahatewa komĩ maahomwaanapĩ katiwaiwa atiwi nepĩ japepihĩrauhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asĩyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasĩho kaundihĩ namati Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasĩhoai numwaasi aunahĩpati apĩpaahĩ awaipati Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ notaise. Notĩ anĩ awaindĩhandami mĩhaati nĩwaataati aundetĩhoasini ahĩwisataise.

⁶ Ahĩwisatosati Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasĩhoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩmasĩnapi mĩhaapi naapwaate. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satati jĩpatĩpindiso.

‘Nĩnĩ kinyapĩ nisĩ enjerĩhiya otipĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai nandusoasisanĩhĩ kiya kiyaami ikwĩraatĩhĩ gi giwasaihĩ nawĩhaara kĩnyĩ auhĩria sundĩpĩhoaisangi wĩndĩ asundĩmusoaitaise,’ *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 91:11-12; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 8:3*

tati pĩwĩha aimĩ jĩpatĩpindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasĩho komĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sandaase. ‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai napitaise tipĩ namunjenĩme,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ amĩ Jisaasĩhoai numwaasi sisĩho wo apĩpaahĩ utaarĩhoasini niyataise. Niyati autaaahĩ mĩhasini bitondaati isĩhiya kahatamatĩponjawĩhiyaami yapĩpati aunahĩpati gaahaiwa nahatewa maarĩho dotĩ amĩ ambĩpati pĩwĩha gimunyaatĩhaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise.

⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasĩhoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ nisapi maarĩnitipĩ atotĩpĩnĩwesapi mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmasamaahĩ saiwa nahatewa gi nahĩmĩto amĩ kaiwa kĩnyĩ jatĩtaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihĩ Jisaasĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ saundataase. “Bwaasĩrĩhĩrane kĩnyĩ ahe. Kĩranĩnĩhĩ numbĩmape. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho naasoaisaahĩhĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahe mape. Aimbi otipĩpatĩ naasohĩ komĩhatĩhĩhĩ kawime,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kaundataase.

¹¹ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasĩhoai namasi notaise. Naihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya usa napĩwi Jisaasĩhoai andĩtĩwiwawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati Kaindhandapahaare
(Maakho 1:14-15; Rukho 4:14-15)*

¹² Jisaasiho Jonhopi atisataati Jonhoai Erotiho maiphandi kaihi itihundindhandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise.

¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasarethanda namasi noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanihomihyaamihataahun Napitaarahomihyaamihataahun aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamhandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahethihata noti bindataise.

¹⁴ Aih Autaahaatihomipwiha wa Komipwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi katisiha Jisaasihomi otipipati kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapipati Sepiyuraanihomihyaamihataamun yapipati Napitaarahomihyaamihataahi durihiramihihooanji waapihaati Joritaanhaati nahaitwi wihini mihihinun am Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihooanji hata noaipasih aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindhandaatih bimohiyihyaapihi nausainjithandi aimi noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapih isihya asihatindhandaatih bimohiyihya nausainjithandi awaindhandi noaipasih aimi mmonihohipatamataiw isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Autaahaatihomipwiha akitha atihomisoohiyihya atiwi mmonwi naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindhandaatih bimohiyihyaapihi nausainjithandi aimi noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapih otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isihya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi Nanipinjawise Undih Kiyai Koi Niwipinjawaayopo
(Maakho 1:16-20; Rukho 5:1-11)*

¹⁷ Aih suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipipati namasati pwiha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati ausaataise, “Autaahaatho isihyai iwinja bimithandihura aimi nasati detindaisi sahi maiphaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitwi Autaahaathopi giwunyaapise,” tati Jisaasiho pwiha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utaahuri wur saingho saaho bitosih usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihom ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaati mhati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatih araihopi ikih timasih usonataise.

¹⁹ Aih kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah ningi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihom isihyaimatiatiwihyai numwaitaati m nini kaindisasitaano,” undataase.

²⁰ Undih keti kuraanhi kuri kurami ikih araihopihih namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih namasi noti utaahuri wur saaho saingho bimih usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aih kurami sapih Jepetihore. Aih kuratih sapih Jepetihotih mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kusasami ikih araiho nohohihih titihemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase.

²² Aih kuri keti komi pwiha atimimapi sapihhoaisuni kopuhhoaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaatihom Pwiha Ausaati Isihya Timbipaisahiyai Tithiwisithandapahaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyat+ Jisaasiho yap+pati Garirihandam+ aunah+pati nahatewaara daayati+ kiyaam+ anjan+ piw+haapi ahoyanoh+waiwaapihi nandaati+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha kataunjataise. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+handam+ piw+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaati+ kaundati+ am+ is+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapa neti+ kiyaam+ amb+pati nusop+sisasisaw+hiyai neti+ tit+hi+wiwataise.

²⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho siyati+ ot+ip+pati kaind+handapi+ piw+ha yap+pati Siriyaahanda noti+ gaamataise. Aih+ kiya atisawaaw+ namapi+ is+hiya amb+pati aungwohand+ ik+ti+hi+tisa niw+nat+ yaawind+handisaw+ bimohiy+hiyaisun+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa kiyaam+ oman+tit+hi+ niw+ndaati+ iwiwatahiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya timahiyaw+ kwaapan+maasapi+ ahotawa itihohiy+hiyaisun+ is+hiya ikwauh+ri+ nam+hatati+ biwatesaw+hiyaisun+ siya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapa numwaasaw+hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapi+hi+ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi+ kiyai Jisaasiho tit+hi+wiwataise.

²⁵ Aih+ is+hiya titaahiy+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaun+ mihoaan+ Dekaporisihan+ daahap+hiyaun+* aunah+pa Jerusarem+handahap+hiyaun+ yap+hi+ nahandi+ Judiyaa+ handahap+hiyaun+ wih+ni+ m+hih+ni+ waapi+haati+ Jor+itaan+haatainap+hiyaun+ Jisaasi+ hoapi+hi+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata is+hiya wir+sand+hand+ titaahiy+hiyaatihiyata namati+ sis+hoas+ni+ nasaamanataise tamang+ip+ip+hap+ is+hiyai daahepih+wat+ iwinjatataati+ piw+ha kataunj+it+ando. Nasaamanati+ m+has+ni+ bimih+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+ mmow+ nep+ kaiwi+ niw+pinjohiy+hiyaisangi+ kap+hi+ naiw+ kom+hin+ deti+ koaisaw+ maasi+ bindawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Sis+hoas+ni+ Piw+ha Is+hiya Maar+ho Wit+taat+wi+handapi+ Kaundati+ Ausaas+ti+handapi+haare
(Ruk+ho 6:20-23)*

² Aih+ Jisaasiho namasati+ kiyai piw+ha sata kataunjataise.

³ “Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi+ maar+hoaat+hi+ nenoaah+ti+wi+ sang+ waati+ neho ti+wi+ b+ipi+ napaisaati+ ipatisan+wi+ gw+inyaahohiy+hiya gaasi+ maarit+wise, am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahati+ kaw+isati+ am+ winja bindataiso.

⁴ Iyataati+ is+hiya usa sawanaun+ am+ is+hiya usaun+ maip+haiwa kaiwi+ timahiyaw+ nop+sas+noh+waiwaapi+ maar+ho as+ipaiwi+ ngohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kw+tipati+ niw+ndiwa nur+ip+paiwati+ gaahati+ kawitais+ gaasi+ kiya maarit+wi+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane.

⁵ Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya usa ipatisan+wi+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyawaawaah+ kiyais+ Sapi+ho gaahaiwa nahatewa timan+ah+wiwaiwa numw+tais+ maarit+wi+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane.

⁶ Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+ho tit+haiwa gw+inyaati+ maarit+wi+ ko maaritir+hi+ret+ kaitaat+wi+ maarit+wi+mahohiy+hiya gaasi+ kiya maarit+wi+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane, am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ gaahaiwa waati+ tisaah+wa gaamati+ numw+taiso.

⁷ Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya usaapi+ maar+ho tundati+ as+ip+wisohiy+hiya gaasi+ maarit+wise am+ Autaahaat+hoai+ kiyaapi+ maar+ho tundon+hi+ kiyai maar+ho as+ip+witaiso.

⁸ Iyataati+ is+hiya usa kiyaam+ am+ti+ha am+ maar+hoaat+hi+ gw+inyaahot+hand+ saasanotati+ tit+hi+tati+ am+ maar+ho naasoh+ti+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapaah+hi+ and+itati+ napamahohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hoai+ usow+ kom+ utatototi+ deti+ bim+taat+wi+hiyaasi+ maarit+wise.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitot+mand+ ikw+mairid+mo tawaatopo.

9 “Iyataati ishiya usa itihinniw+ timuniw+ bipi maarho nam+n+w+ napaisaati bim+taatiw+handap+ and+tit+w+ ishiyaami otihap+h+ otip+pat+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+homi metihonyaimatawaaw+s+ gaasi maarit+w+ise.

10 “Iyataati ami ishiya usa tit+h+ Autaahaat+homi gw+nyaasir+h+ret+ japepilir+w+ kaisaihi kandap+ ishiya usa naan+h+hand+ numwisaihaah+ gaasi kiya maarit+w+ise ami Autaahaat+homi aim+ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

11 “Iyataati sahi nis+hiyaat+i+w+ ami nis+h+ret+ japepilir+w+ kaisaihi ishiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisap+sat+i+w+ p+w+ha ainjotaha maahoap+saupw+ kasat+w+ naan+h+hand+ nasanyaw+ p+w+ha maip+h+haiwa jaiw+i+w+haiwa kasatisaihaah+ gaasi nehi maarit+w+ise.

12 Iyataati ami jihura nisi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ anusaahohiy+hiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisoh+timandamataiw+ yaawati naan+h+haiwa nunyaw+hiyaare. Iyataati sam+ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaat+w+haiwa Autaahaat+homi t+manjiwaiwa yam+h+apataat+h+ ahondaise. Ahondais+ asakaiwi maarit+w+ sis+w+ aun+h+aiw+ise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ima Ishiya Sap+pa Sis+haamataiw+hiya Bim+taatiw+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 9:50; Ruk+ho 14:34-35)*

13 Sata kaundatosa ami p+w+ha wa siwipati nam+hana saundataase. “Sahi kimaap+ yap+patamb+hiyaap+ sap+paamataiw+hiyaate. Isi sap+paami j+paind+h+hand+ oweton+h+ nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sap+pa noaipati jap+h+ j+paitaise? Sap+pa siyati maip+tahapa namaan+w+ namasaihi ishiya itipap+ nop+sas+w+ daitaapo.

14 “Aiw+ ami sahi yap+patamb+hiyaap+ sis+ha nausainj+haamataiw+hiyaate. Isi aunah+pati witi sis+haisahati sis+hooas+n+ ahendaahati w+nd+ noaatati ah+met+taise, nehi auta ah+et+taise.

15 Iyataati ishiya nor+h+iri wir+ tipopi yut+h+iri namaasap+ ahiyawaamaayopo, owe-tise. Nehi nor+h+iri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo ishiya nahatiya an+it+i+h+ bimohiy+hiyai niwusoaat+ando.

16 Isi sikaiwi sam+ kiyoh+i+hand+ ishiya usais+ niwusoaatane. Niwusoaatonihi sam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa gaahaiwaan+h+ mmonawaawi sam+ Jap+ho yam+h+apataat+h+ bimis+homi amb+pat+ niwimaitaat+wo.

Kima P+w+ima Autaahaat+homi Win+h+ap+paap+haare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisap+ ko win+h+ap+pauni Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha katoh+iwaiwauni net+ nemaitand+ nasataise tiw+ w+nd+ gimunyaap+ise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitand+ nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa net+ ak+iwaiwemaitand+ nasataayo.

18 Nini p+w+ha ap+paahi ak+i+ha kima kasat+andiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yap+pati ami yam+h+apat+ ahot+m+ niyonihi Autaahaat+homi win+h+ap+paaisangi ahot+m+ noti Autaahaat+homi kom+ p+w+ha kahapaamap+pa kaitand+ kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa ak+iwaiwa noaipahon+hura owet+and+h+apaare.

19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi win+h+ap+paami p+w+ha wonji maip+honji tip+taapa nemati ishiya usais+ saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaah+ Autaahaat+homi kom+ ishiyai iwinja bimind+h+andami utaaso soai dawaataatema kop+ nan+pimat+taise. O utaaho wo win+h+ap+pa kapa biyati japepilir+rat+ ami ishiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi win+h+ap+pet+ japepilir+w+ise undati kaundonaah+ koai Autaahaat+homi sawahomi ishiyai winja bimind+h+andaat+h+ ot+hat+h+emwa nd+maahomwaan+ net+ ah+iwitaise.

20 Aih+ nini sangi ak+i+n+hi sand+ kasatataato, sahi Autaahaat+homi gw+nyapesir+h+ret+ tit+h+ nga dahomaiwi win+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayoh+mumwaan+ yat+h+emapi autaah+ wamwaan+ dahomaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+homi w+nd+ sangi wan+ k+mb+hun+ ami ipotun+ jainja bimimitaise.

Jisaasihom̄ Daih̄ira Wan̄h̄ira Kom̄ Is̄hiya Daitaat̄iw̄h̄ira Jah̄r̄h̄iraam̄ Autaah̄i Wamwaan̄ Ahondaise

(Ruk̄ho 12:57-59)

²¹ “Iyataati w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa is̄hiyais̄ timaamape t̄w̄h̄apa aim̄ sam̄ jaasoya nehopo. Nep̄i sangi w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa kapa kat̄iw̄sasauh̄i sah̄i aim̄ atiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄hiyaate. Iyat̄i am̄ p̄w̄ha and̄it̄iw̄w̄ha sataha aim̄ atiw̄hiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo is̄hiyai tiwamataataah̄i so p̄w̄ha tip̄tapaat̄i mmondand̄ihoaap̄h̄i noaipaitaise,’

Jap̄h̄i Numwaas̄ho 20:13; W̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa 5:17

t̄w̄ha atiw̄hiyaate.

²² Am̄ n̄n̄h̄i sangi sand̄i kasatataato, utaaho wo kom̄ naisoho saingo saahoem̄ainj̄hop̄i apousataataah̄i so p̄w̄ha tip̄tapaat̄i mmondand̄ihoaap̄h̄i noaipaitaise. Iyat̄i am̄ utaaho wo kom̄ naisoho saingo saahoem̄ainj̄hoai sis̄p̄hunda t̄hanyohone undataataah̄i so is̄hiya p̄w̄ha tip̄tapaap̄i mmondaat̄iw̄hiyaap̄h̄i noaipaitaise. Iyat̄i am̄ utaaho wo kom̄ naisoho saingo saahoem̄ainj̄hoai k̄nȳi ap̄paah̄i naharimb̄i am̄t̄iha oweh̄one undataataah̄i so sis̄ha maip̄ha t̄hoaat̄itand̄ihaam̄i petet̄i aim̄ bindataatis̄i kaap̄h̄i nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Is̄i k̄nȳi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄ip̄i kom̄ amb̄ipati nuwimaitaapiyapaap̄i k̄nȳi naisoho wo k̄nyap̄i p̄w̄ha ahotan̄ho bimon̄h̄i gw̄nyapenapaapaah̄i neh̄i namasi numwe. Numbw̄i koaisap̄i p̄w̄ha t̄t̄ihemap̄i napaisaat̄in̄imap̄i k̄nȳi jah̄ira naimb̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ipa mep̄i autaahemwap̄i numw̄itaap̄i nesi nainḡip̄ipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄ utaaho wo gis̄i p̄w̄ha p̄waat̄itaat̄iw̄h̄ap̄h̄ap̄i nanḡimaasi niyonaaraah̄i nanḡimaasi nais̄hoai p̄w̄ha napais̄ha kaund̄ip̄i maar̄ho naasoh̄itan̄h̄i ket̄i p̄w̄ha p̄wan̄im̄i t̄t̄ihemap̄ise. O k̄nȳi saimb̄i kamaayapaapaah̄i ko nanḡimaasi niyat̄i p̄w̄ha atisat̄i tip̄tapa mmondand̄ihoaap̄h̄i mahon̄h̄i am̄i ko netat̄i tingaat̄ihaisahiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄imahon̄h̄i am̄i tingaat̄ihaisahiya nepaw̄i napw̄itoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄imaitaawo.

²⁶ Sahisaih̄i k̄nȳi napw̄itoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bimaam̄i numbw̄i k̄nȳi maip̄haiwa owemaitaap̄i naw̄ho w̄nd̄i namunyapaapaah̄i k̄nȳi w̄nd̄i namasi namoaipaitaise, h̄it̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i waap̄h̄ind̄i kah̄itataato,” undat̄i Jisaasiho is̄hiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa p̄w̄ha k̄ma kaam̄i wa sata kaundataase, “P̄w̄ha waisangi sataha j̄hura noaipas̄h̄i aim̄ atiw̄hiyaate:

‘K̄nȳi us̄hiya as̄hiya usaam̄hiyai ikomaaw̄n̄ime,’

Jap̄h̄i Numwaas̄ho 20:14;

W̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa 5:18

tat̄i p̄w̄ha aim̄ ahotih̄i atiw̄hiyaate.

²⁸ Am̄ n̄n̄h̄i sangi bapaind̄i kasatataato: Utaaho apopaat̄i waati usonataat̄i aun̄h̄wisat̄i kom̄ maar̄ho kaatap̄i w̄ndot̄i nur̄it̄imanataataah̄i so saat̄i apopaati ikonat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄hand̄i aim̄ kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataat̄i k̄nȳi nd̄iha ikw̄r̄i gaah̄iraihoan̄ha maip̄haiwa kaitaap̄haiwaat̄ih̄i nanḡimaasi niyonaah̄i ka namwaap̄i yot̄ime. Yotisam̄h̄i k̄nȳi utaahon̄j̄ nahatongi nep̄i sis̄ha tumwip̄haap̄h̄i w̄nd̄i yamaahot̄ito.

³⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄ k̄nȳi ikw̄r̄i gaat̄ih̄r̄i maip̄haiwa kaitaap̄haiwaap̄h̄i gisi niyonaah̄i k̄r̄i otipap̄i yot̄ime. Yotisam̄h̄i k̄nȳi utaahon̄j̄ nahatongi nep̄i sis̄ha tumwip̄haap̄h̄i w̄nd̄i yamaahot̄itaatiwo.

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemas̄ihop̄i Katind̄ihandap̄haare
(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maak̄ho 10:11-12; Ruk̄ho 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataat̄i p̄w̄ha j̄hura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo kom̄ apwaataati namataataah̄i gaasi neh̄i nan̄hiya ut̄ip̄hand̄i w̄nd̄i namaat̄inoh̄it̄ihand̄i nas̄ip̄at̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i nunyat̄i natausaasane,’ taha p̄w̄ha j̄hura noaipataise.

³² Aihĩ ami nĩnĩhĩ pĩwĩha sandĩ kasatataato apopaati waati kĩhiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati warĩho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipĩhandĩ kĩhiyaisa kaitandĩhandaatĩhemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati warĩho jĩho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipĩhandĩ saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatinĩwi bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ neti nopĩsasataise.

³³ “Iyataati ami pĩwĩha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopĩsasipi akipipa kaime,’ *Pĩrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Winĩhapipa 23:21*

taha aimi jĩhura noaipasĩhi sahi atiwihiyaate.

³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwĩha katipi wĩmisase, owetane. Nehi akipĩpaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamĩhapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapĩhi Autaahaatihomi mitĩhomasipĩpĩhiso.

³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapĩpataahapito maatime,’ ami sapĩhi Autaahaatihomi auhĩrĩmasipĩpĩhiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremĩhandahapito maatime,’ satĩ isĩhiyaami Kĩnĩho Mitĩho Awaisĩhomi aunahipatiso.

³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kĩnyi nisi mitĩhoatihapito,’ tipi piwĩha katipi wĩmisase kinyi kinyi mĩsisĩha wĩndi kĩhoepĩhemapi asĩhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomĩ sawahomĩhande.

³⁷ Kĩnyi utaahonĩ ainahĩhonĩtapaapaahi kinyi piwĩha katisamĩha isĩhiya akite tĩwi naitaapo. Isĩ kinyi kinyi piwĩha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatĩhaati bipinjapi piwĩha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maarĩho jahĩho maipĩhomĩhaare. Iyati ami Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩramĩha bihĩwainjataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sahi Maipĩhaiwa Isĩhiya Sangi Kasisohĩwaiwa Wihoanĩ Kamaawiwĩse Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(*Rukĩho 6:29-30*)

³⁸ “Iyataati piwĩha wa jĩhura siyaha aimi noaipasĩhi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndĩha nangumwaahonĩhoai ami komĩha wihoanĩ namwaape. Ami wo mangĩrĩ tiwa nangĩwonaahi ami komĩhĩrĩ wihoanĩ tipi nawe,’ *Japĩhi Numwaasĩho 21:24; Pĩrisihiya 24:20; Winĩhapipa 19:21*

tĩwi piwĩha katauhi atiwihiyaate.

³⁹ Aihĩ ami nĩnĩhĩ naasonĩ naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipĩhaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanĩhaiwa kamaawiwĩse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapĩpatĩ tĩsawihonaahi ami wihoanĩhatisangi tĩsawihĩwĩta nunyawĩse.

⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotĩhĩrĩ jahĩrĩhĩrĩ nangaitandĩ piwĩha piwaatĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhapĩ nangĩmaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotĩhĩrĩ asĩrĩhĩrimaawi tĩmaamaipi koai nunye.

⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apĩpaahi gi pohĩtaho tarĩwĩhĩta nisi ikĩpĩpa nesaimbĩ yameti sisĩmoasĩnapĩ naninyami napĩtaapo hĩtonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanĩhĩ wapĩhapĩ nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hĩta nasehonaahi bĩpi kapa nahĩsesĩpĩpa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisĩ nisĩhapa ipotĩ nahĩmĩtaanĩ wapa naninye hĩtonaahi komĩ piwĩha nepumaamapi bĩpi nunye.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maarĩho Nunyawĩse Tindĩhandapĩhaare
(*Rukĩho 6:27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³ “Iyataati p̄w̄iha wa j̄hura aimi noaipas̄hi sahi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati p̄w̄iha sa siyahaare, Kinyi nais̄hiyai maar̄ho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maar̄ho namunye, taha j̄hura noaipas̄hi atiwhiyaate.

⁴⁴ Aih̄i n̄in̄hi sangis̄ sandi kasatataato sam̄ tiworisa is̄hiya sam̄hiyaametahiyai maar̄ho nunyawise. Aiw̄i is̄hiya usa sangi kahapaamap̄pa ḡmunyaat̄hapa naan̄at̄ yaas̄haiwa nasanyohiȳhiyaapi gaapund̄wise Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kiyais̄i t̄t̄hemwaito.

⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Jap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisiho sawahom̄hīreti japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i taaw̄i kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i ip̄ho neti is̄hiya maip̄hiyaam̄hetun̄i gaahiyaam̄hetun̄i yaawutaataise. Iyati ami kom̄i wipati neti gaahiyaam̄hetun̄i maip̄hiyaam̄hetun̄i ahoya wip̄pas̄hi wipur̄wataiso.

⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi is̄hiya maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaisaah̄hi maar̄ho nunyoh̄t̄imandi wapa kahapaamap̄pa asakaiwi naitot̄wo? Owetise. Ami sandi is̄hiya gaman̄hopi naw̄ho takisihandi nusehohiȳhiya nusewaaw̄i tiwat̄haati sawanaap̄ho ikon̄wi nehohiȳhiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayow̄i sahi maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaisaah̄hīn̄i nunyoh̄t̄imandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akip̄pa napitetahapa naitaat̄we?

⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehi sam̄i nais̄hiya japi jaatingoyaisaah̄hi n̄iwipaapi p̄iwaundawaawaahi is̄hiya usa ap̄paahi saiwi w̄ndi kamaiw̄hati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaat̄hopi at̄ihomiwi nan̄ipimat̄wi sam̄i dawaataati bimohiȳhiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maar̄ho nam̄nawaayowo?

⁴⁸ Isi sam̄i Jap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisiho t̄t̄hi gaaho ainah̄ho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi t̄t̄hi kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiȳhiyaati saasanotahiyaati mat̄wise,” undati Jisaasiho is̄hiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima P̄w̄ima Is̄hiyai Iw̄tataman̄wi Andit̄wip̄i Kiyawaahapa Noas̄itaat̄w̄handap̄haare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami p̄w̄iha wiwa saundataase. “Is̄hiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitot̄wi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ kamaiwise. O is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄het̄ saiwa kiyawaawaahi sam̄i Jap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisiho sap̄i gaahaiwa t̄man̄a ah̄siwaiwa w̄ndi kandapi namaasam̄taise.

² “Iyataati is̄hiya kahapaamap̄pa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi andit̄wiw̄itand̄hapa numw̄itaat̄waah̄i b̄pi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati is̄hiya usa otaatap̄hiya is̄hiya nyainjawaaw̄i nyami amb̄pati nepi autaahi awaindep̄nyamaitot̄wi asakaiwi auta an̄an̄j̄ p̄w̄ihaapi ahoyanoh̄w̄aiwaat̄hun̄i daih̄raun̄i is̄hiya usaisi andit̄wiw̄itand̄haiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i kamaiwise. Iyawaaw̄i sahi baiwi gw̄inyaap̄ise kiya kiyaam̄i is̄hiyaam̄hetap̄i naitaat̄wi kiyoh̄waiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaat̄ho w̄ndi ipot̄hura wapa namumw̄taise.

³ Isi kinyi is̄hiya ik̄p̄pa nandapa owehiyai wapa andit̄wiw̄itand̄hapa nunyapaap̄aah̄i kinyi gap̄i gaatingoya k̄naimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mund̄p̄i nehi noaat̄p̄i nunye.

⁴ Isi kinyi is̄hiyaapi maar̄ho as̄piyapaapi kainḡt̄hand̄i noasandane. Noasandanih̄i Gap̄ho noasandih̄haiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoan̄ihapa nah̄mitaise.

Kima P̄w̄ima Autaahaat̄hopi Gaapundawaaw̄i Noaat̄wi Gaapund̄itaat̄w̄handap̄haare
(Ruk̄ho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni gaapundapaahura ishiya otaatapishiyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapishiya gaapundawaahura ishiya nyainjaitotiwani anjani piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni ishiya ahoyan+hauh+hap+huni maarit+wani auta dop+bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapund+wihiyaare. Sahi baiwani atiwani gwinyapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi wihooanjihapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatihoni ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwataise, apipaahi owetataise.

6 Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi ishiya njunaha kirihirupa owehapihini numbwani noatipi Gapihoni noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamihini noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihooanjini gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

7 “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyishiyaamatimawise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahini utarhandi pihita gaapundimini naisaihi atinyitotiwani utarhaiwa gaapund+wihiyaare.

8 Sami Japihoni Autaahaatihoni sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jihini aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehishiyaamihatinepi kireti kamawise.

9 “Isi sahi saiwani kimireti gaapund+wise ‘Nyami Apihoni yamihapataatihini Bim-ingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahini naimawa awaindewaama onaahtewaamaitaano.

10 Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihini nyahini kinyi maaringirihireti mihaati autahi yamihapataatihini japepih+roh+patamatiyaati maapi yapimbataap+h+sangi japepihiritaano.

11 Nandapa wanani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye.

12 Aimbini ishiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahini aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape.

13 Aimbini kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatihini nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapini nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Koninini saimbini bindapaise. Akite.

14 “Baiwani atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japihoni yamihapataatihini Bimisihoni amini sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

15 O amini ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi amini sami Japihoni sami maipihaiwa waindini nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaat+wi Nandapa Namaan+wi Onaitaat+wi handap+haare

16 “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaan+wi onaiwini bindawaahura ishiya otaatapishiya ishiya usa nyangi nyasondotiwani kiyohipatamataiwini isemet+wise. Akitinini sandi kasatataato ishiya siyohiyishiya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihooanjihapa aimi nesihyaare.

17 O kinyi nandapa namaan+pi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaanini itataman+pi bausan+pi misisihani tiwihaat+pi nap+pat+pi nanihaimbini bime.

18 Saimbini nanihaimbini jahomaahimasihonyamataimbini bimisamihini ishiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwini waindini gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihini kinyi Gapihoni noatatini bimisihoni kohihini sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapihoni ko noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihooanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaat+wi handap+haare

(Rukho 12:33-34)

19 “Kimaapi yapipataapihini sawanaatapi kahapaamapi pa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahihoni naapihoni nanatuni yosoamatatuni amini anjani nawitapi ikonjailini sami ikipipa kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa nopisasinana owetataise. Iyonihini sami maarhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawani ahoyati owetataise.

²⁰ Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahih nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoi nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahih naapho namaanat yosoaamaamatati isihya anjanj nawatapi ikomaanwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise.

²¹ Isi ami sami maarihoisangi sami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ahiyohipipih sapihi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

²² “Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitan di sisahaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise.

²³ O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihi maarihooatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahih maarihoo nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahih maarihoo nunyataati woaisi maarihoo namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Pwima Kahapaamapipa Owetih Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohitihandapahaare
(Rukiho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Ahi nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihoo sami ambipatisangi nasamihhatisi ko kati nunyawih anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?

²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usonwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipih ahoya nanahomaah. Owetise. Sami Japho yamihapataatih bimisiho koho neh nanhiyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraatih anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japhomi kiripipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso?

²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utari biya bimitan dihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwaha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihoo sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihoo napitiyati nawataise tiwi usonwewise. Tandipihoo otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise.

²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromihoo apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaa-hapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihoo Soromihooai nusatipihoo autahi tandipihooai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise.

³⁰ Iyataati tandipihoo woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihoo tisiatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihoo woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaatihoo iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihoo maipihonji giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, Autaahaatihoo sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso?

³¹ Isi sami nanwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwaha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandahaawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise.

³² Sami Japhoo yamihapataatih bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihoo atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihooemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe.

³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatihoo jihoo yeye tiwi Autaahaatihooai neh iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihoo ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahih jasamana nasonihoo kireti japepihriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatihoo kaiwa japepihrirohawaiwaami tiwatihaiti sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise.

³⁴ Isi asisitha bousonihapihaiwa aipī nepī wanī kīmura pihitīwī maarīho naanjonihī gīmunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehī kuraapihaiwaasi asisitha wanīmetapihaiwa baiwī gwīnyaapī kaiwise. Asisitha naasī naasaahī tītīhī ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Usaisī Topītaata Wonamaatīhī Tipītapaapī Mausowise Tohitīhandapīhaare

(Rukīho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho pīwīha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahī isīhiya usaapī saiwīhiye saiwīhiye tīwī topītaata wonamaatīhī tipītapaapī wīndī mausowise amī Autaahaatīhoaisangi wīndī siyatī sangi kamaasito.

² O sandī apaapīmaasato, amī Autaahaatīho sahī isīhiya usaisī tipītapaapī usohohīrīhīrī kīretī tipītapa jasondahīhandapīsato. Wapa wamwaanī usaisī nunyawaawaahī amī kamwaanī jahīra nasamītaapo.

³ Isī amī ndīha kīwahonyīhaatīhī matoaatīpatī nangīmaasandīpatapī kīnyī wīndī baimbī motīnīpī kīsaahomī ndīhaatīhī ikwaatīpīhonjī ahotisonyonjapī kīnyī napaapī baahaimbī usohise?

⁴ Siyatī ndīha kīwahonyīhotī matoaatīpatī nangīmaasandīhīhandī kandī kīsaahoaisī nīsaahōje, kīnyī ndīhotī yaiho ikwaatīpīho ahīngotihī nehīmaitandiyo undīpī napitundīpī kaundītaise?

⁵ Kīnyī jaipīmwīndīso atime. Kīnyī kīnyī ndīhotī matoaatīpatī nangīmaasandīpatī jīhī nemape. Nemaposapī ipotī nga baimbī japaapī sura kīsaahomī ndīhotī ikwaatīpīho ahotīsīho baimbī mmonīpī nepumaitaapo.

⁶ Iyataatī sahī samī maarīho apohīpataatīhapī nasītīmana apīpaahī gaahaiwa ainjīhariwī isīhiya kīhiya kīhiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahī suhīrī isīhiya nandapa nunyauhīhiyai ikwīpatamataiwī nunyohiyīhiya sangi aposahaiwa maa-hoapupwīsamapī sisīpīsatītaapo. Aisaihī samī maarīho nasītīmana ipotīsawaitaise. Aiwī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha gaahaiwa anaahīwaiwa isīhiya kīhiyai osamapī kamundīwise. O saiwī kaundawaawaahī kiya maasapīhoai nandapa nunyauhī netī biya namaanatī komī auhīraapīhī netī itīpīwa isehamasīpatamataiwī samī pīwīha atīhomaasiwī sisīpīsatītaapo.

Kīma Pīwīma Nunjenīwī Daapī Maasomwaanī Tiwītaatīwīhandapīhaare

(Rukīho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahī wapa nausetītonīhapaapī Autaahaatīhoaisī nunjenawaawaahī ko kapa nasamītaise. Aiwī amī sahī wapa nihīrīna noaasandonīhapaapī pīhītīwī daawaawaahī kapa Autaahaatīho nasisītaise. Aiwī amī wapa maasomwaanī napwītonīhapaapī sahī maasomwaanī tiwisaihaahī Autaahaatīho nuwatī kapa nesamītaise.

⁸ Isī isīhiya nahatiya wowaatī Autaahaatīhoaisī wapaapī nanyīnye undīwī pīhītīwī nunjenīhohiyīhiyai kapa nunjenohīpīpa Autaahaatīho numwītaise. Isī utaaho wo wapaapī pīhītātī daataataahī Autaahaatīho kīmbaare unda nunjītaise. Isī amī utaaho wo maasomwaanī tiwataataahī amī Autaahaatīho nīwuwītaise.

⁹ “Isī samī womī metīhonjī sapīhoai nandapa bīretīhandapī nunjenīhonīhī nawīha nemwītaiso? Owetītaise.

¹⁰ Iyataatī amī metīhonjī wonjī sapīhoaisī araiho napopīhopī nunjehonīhī akwīranīho nemwītaiso? Sandīsangi owetītaise.

¹¹ Iyataatī sahī isīhiyaatī samī omanītītīhī maipīhaiwīsahīyaatisī samī metīhonyai nasīsehohīpīpa gaahaiwa numwītaatīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Sahīsī siyowī samī

Jap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄h̄i bimis̄hoh̄i is̄hiya wapaap̄ koai nunjehohiȳhiyai t̄t̄h̄i kaiwa gaahaiwa am̄i p̄h̄tat̄i waat̄i numw̄t̄aise.

¹² Is̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄hiya usaap̄i kiya saiw̄i kanyitot̄w̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i is̄hiya usais̄i naasaipit̄i kati kawiw̄ise. Saiw̄i kiyawaawaah̄i sand̄i t̄t̄h̄i w̄in̄hap̄pa sap̄i Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoai numwimb̄paamun̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄w̄haamun̄i ak̄ip̄pa kiyawaayopo.

*Is̄hiya As̄iȳhiyaimat̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i Naitaat̄w̄i Onepat̄i Nandaitaat̄w̄ihat̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄hinjaat̄he
(Ruk̄ho 13:24)*

¹³ “Naan̄h̄and̄i ap̄ipaah̄and̄i naitaat̄w̄i nutaat̄w̄ihap̄hap̄i onepatun̄i daih̄iraun̄i taapw̄in̄i awaiwaure. Aih̄i is̄hiya t̄taahiȳhiya nan̄h̄aiw̄i nandaap̄i taaw̄i daih̄ira k̄ira nowaayopo. Is̄i sah̄i baiw̄i onepat̄i maip̄hinjaat̄h̄i nandaap̄i daih̄ira maip̄hinjaat̄h̄i naiw̄ise.

¹⁴ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄w̄i jinjap̄h̄i bim̄taat̄w̄ihand̄i naitaat̄w̄i onepat̄i nandaitaat̄w̄ihat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maipehinje. Iyataat̄i s̄ira daahira jinjap̄h̄i bim̄taat̄w̄ihand̄i naitaat̄w̄ih̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i naan̄h̄iraare. Ais̄i is̄hiya n̄naasiyaah̄ih̄i onepat̄i maip̄hinjaat̄h̄i mmonawaayopo.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Is̄hiya P̄w̄iha Jaiw̄it̄w̄iha Ausaitaat̄w̄ihand̄ap̄hare
(Ruk̄ho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ “Is̄hiya p̄w̄ha jaiw̄it̄w̄iha ausaahohiȳhiyaap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jaawo. Is̄hiya siya jaip̄sat̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ha atisawa newaahaare t̄w̄i kasat̄taapo. Saiw̄i jaip̄sat̄w̄i sam̄hat̄h̄i maasap̄ho sip̄sip̄handamataiw̄i napaisaat̄i an̄in̄i nap̄taapo. Nasaih̄i gaahiye t̄waitaaw̄i owetise. Siya isiya suh̄r̄i ainj̄h̄r̄ih̄r̄i iko niyat̄i tahamas̄r̄ih̄ramataiw̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄t̄t̄h̄i is̄hiyai nep̄i nop̄sas̄w̄i tahaman̄taat̄w̄ihaiwa k̄pw̄indahiyaare.

¹⁶ Iyataat̄i sah̄i kiyaam̄i p̄waat̄w̄i daiw̄i bitohoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i usonawaaw̄i siyaataawaawe t̄w̄i mmondaapo. Iyataat̄i wain̄handam̄i yand̄ip̄ho dawipatetap̄i ningot̄i ahotih̄i nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataat̄i am̄i ipat̄i p̄hoaip̄hom̄i yand̄ip̄ho woȳha nahaapatohet̄i ningot̄i ahotih̄i nandawaayowo? Owetise.

¹⁷ Is̄i siyate ipat̄i gaahat̄i yand̄ip̄ho gaaho ningoaitaise. O am̄i ipat̄i maip̄hat̄i yand̄ip̄ho am̄i maip̄ho ningoaitaise.

¹⁸ Iyataat̄i ipat̄i gaahat̄i yand̄ip̄ho maip̄ho w̄nd̄i namingoaitaise. Iyon̄h̄i am̄i ipat̄i maip̄hat̄i yand̄ip̄ho gaaho w̄nd̄i namingoaitaise. Owet̄t̄aise.

¹⁹ Is̄i ipat̄i nahatep̄i yand̄ip̄ho w̄nd̄i biyat̄i namingos̄ipat̄i t̄isat̄w̄i sis̄haap̄h̄i t̄hoaitaapo.

²⁰ Is̄i am̄i ipat̄am̄i yand̄ip̄ho mmonawaaw̄i ipa setahat̄indaate toh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i is̄hiya p̄w̄ha jaiw̄it̄w̄ihaiwa ausaahohiȳhiyai setahiyaataawaawe t̄w̄i sah̄i uson-daapo.

²¹ “Iyataat̄i is̄hiya jinjap̄h̄i n̄ngis̄i Awais̄h̄one nd̄iw̄i kandohiȳhiya nahatiya yam̄hapataat̄h̄i nis̄i Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bim̄ind̄handaat̄h̄i w̄nd̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄t̄aise. Neh̄i is̄hiya Ap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄h̄i bimis̄hom̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyapes̄r̄ih̄ret̄i baiw̄i japep̄ih̄roh̄iȳhiya siyaah̄ih̄i nis̄i Ap̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bim̄ind̄handaat̄h̄i nandaitaapo.

²² Iyataat̄i asis̄ha ipot̄ih̄et̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya us̄hiya as̄hiya n̄ngi sand̄itaapo. ‘Awais̄h̄one, Awais̄h̄one, kinȳi amb̄pataah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaat̄i kinȳi amb̄pataah̄i it̄ip̄ho maip̄haiwais̄i nemahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i kinȳi amb̄pataah̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nd̄itaapo.

²³ Nd+wi kandisaihi sura nin+ kiyaisi ausaati titihi saundito. ‘Sangisi nin+ ap+paahi maip+honjisangi windi maasisothiyaate. Sahi maip+haiwaah+hi kaiw+hiyaate. Isi sahi n+ngi nan+masi naw+isawit+wi nuw+ise,’ undito.

*Kima P+wi+ma Daih+ra Yat+wi+ Añaan+ an+imat+taat+wi+h+raap+haare
(Ruk+ho 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Isi is+hiya usa nin+ sangi nisi p+wi+ha kand+sasoh+wi+maiwa baiwi atiwi japepih+rawaawaahi siya utaaho wo kom+ añaan+ an+imat+tandi biyati gw+inyaati kiyatosa mmonati yap+pati wat+p+hateti yas+ha baahi m+haapi an+tisati m+hotati an+imatipatamataiw+hiyaare.

²⁵ Iyataati añaan+ saan+ an+tiwi yas+ha baahi m+haapi m+hot+wi wat+p+haan+ an+imatauh+ wipati aungwohand+ wip+wati waap+haati awaindi+hand+ usepuwati it+namb+t+hi+ri aungwohand+ noaipataati saiwa kw+ti+wati pimbapoya ik+p+ndihi añaan+ saan+ w+ndi namaayase. Owetise.

²⁶ Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa nisi p+wi+ha k+ma katot+ma atisawaahand+ kand+ baiwi minjapepih+rohiy+hiya siya utaaho wo biyati g+munyaati naharisaho añaan+ aripati napaipataat+hi an+imatis+homataiw+hiye.

²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho añaan+ siyati aripati napaipataat+hi an+imat+hi wipati aungwohand+ wip+wati usepuwati it+namb+t+hi+ri napoyaati saiwa saan+ añaangi neti kw+ti+wa pimbapoya ik+p+ndamas+hi niyati noat+woti kir+toandahinj+ t+mahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiyai kataunja osasep+haataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho p+wi+ha kataunjati osasep+haas+hi is+hiya w+risand+hand+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndotaise.

²⁹ Siyati kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndosit+mand+ apaap+mahe, am+ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha ausaati kataunjim+umwaan+ is+hiya w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha ausaapi kat+wun+joh+im+umwaan+ amusaati kom+ wat+p+handisati kataunj+hi kandap+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndotaise.

8

*Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Jisaasiho Nemwas+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 1:40-44; Ruk+ho 5:12-14)*

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sis+hoas+n+ namasi noat+pas+hi is+hiya ap+paahi awaindi w+risand+hand+ n+wipinjai nowaayopo.

² Aih+ utaaho wo asaaha p+sap+paisaho nasati det+ Jisaasihom+hini atot+p+wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honge, kiny+ nisi asaaha pisap+maiwa nep+n+maitaapi maaritapaapaahi nep+n+mape, nin+ noaipati gaahon+n+ti+taano?” tati nunjenataise.

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho asaaha p+sap+paisahoai ikw+ri ah+wisataati saundataase. “Kiny+ noaipapi gaahon+imat+taapi nin+ maaritataayoni kiny+ pisap+pa owetan+hi kiny+ noaipapi gaahon+imate,” undataase. Undih+ ket+ kuraan+hi kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ ko noaipati gaaho pop+ti+hoematataise.

⁴ Aih+ ko noaipati gaahot+is+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kiny+ baimb+ atime. “Kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa nin+ neh+mahoh+ti+mandap+ is+hiya neh+hiyai ausaapi kamund+me. Owetise. Neh+ tit+hi kon+n+hi numbw+ p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaap+hi noaipape. Numbw+ noaipasam+hi kiya kiny+ pisap+pa ak+ti+n+hi owendaiso t+wi baiwi gisop+ nang+sap+ise. Aiw+ kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa ak+ti+n+hi owendaise h+tisaihaah+ namap+ Autaahaat+ho nisi asaaha timb+pa nen+mataise und+p+ nunj+taap+hapa kiyai nunye. Numwisam+hi kiya kapa nep+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa kat+im+umwaan+ kamwaan+ kinyap+ t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai numw+to,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihomi Otipipatihomi Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Rukho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih utaaho wo ishiya Romihiyaamihho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwhiyaami mitihho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase.

⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatiho komi ikwauhiri bwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konih nanototih kahitataato,” undataase.

⁷ Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase.

⁸ Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimahe. Gaasi neh piwha katisamih nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetito.

⁹ Iyataati ninisangi ishiya usa awaisawhiya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaaami otitih bindataahonine. Iyataati ami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya usa nisi otitih bimauh nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimati otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watiphandisahonitih nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyhiyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titih akitinhi Isiraherhiyai nini windi akitinhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih ishiya taahiyhiya yapih nahandahapihya Abiraahamihho, Isaakihho ami Jekopihho siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatihho kiyaisaahih iwinja bimataise.

¹² Iyati Autaahaatihho jihura ishiyai iwinja bimitota timanja ahwisawhiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonih gwivi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹³ Iyatosa tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai tihapundishoai saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipih nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjanj nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati yaawih nanotondaise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahwisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. Aih kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turhati koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwa Ishiya Taahiyhiyai Titihwisithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih asihataahura ishiya taahiyhiya itipihho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho neh komi piwhaaraahi itipihho maipihaiwaihi nemataise. Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihwiwataise.

¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatihho komi piwha atisati neti ausaasihho Aisaiyaahoi kaundih ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimat nenyamataise,”
Aisaiyaaho 53:4
 tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawati Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapahaare
(Rukho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata isihiya durihiramataiwi nimaanwi komihin ahoyanim nasauhi ami kom otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih utaaho winihapi kataunjisihon nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihoaanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kirami akosha yomumwaanji nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoaisangi nanoaitandaha itaha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anaanji owehonine,” undataase.

²¹ Aih utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwaha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apiho napwonih yamwaatosamapihuraapi jaitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase.

²² Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya asiyhiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyhiyai sawana nepi yamwaapi se. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapahaare
(Maakho 4:36-41; Rukho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih Jisaasihoaisawi kom otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo.

²⁴ Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri api paahi aungwohandi durihiraatih noaipataise. Noaipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasih waapihaati sisihon doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saih Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise.

²⁵ Nanomasih kom otipipatihya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihawiyono,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undih ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanji atiwisa kandinhi api paahi yatihita owendaise.

²⁷ Saiwa saih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi kom maahomwaanji atiwisa asimwaatitih sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi Itipho Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih Jisaasihoaisawi kom otipipatihyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihin mihihini yapipati Gataraahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipho maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauhuhuri akosha isihiya napohiyhiyai

ahiyohipipih bindamaahuri kiraapi napih Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurithi ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare.

²⁹ Aih suri utaasuramihatihapi itipih maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisaha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapaha sangi noipasi napaapi nambihone?” undawaatopo.

³⁰ Aih sapih onih wonji maasapih asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa nanwi bitotawaayopo.

³¹ Aih itipih maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaatih nowa nandaitani natipinyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipih maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih itipih maipiwai kuri utaasuraathapi noipasi kapih maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatih nandaawaayopo. Itipih maipiwai maasapihaiwaatih nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehoaateteti ainjiharwi namanjindi nuwi durihraatih naapwaatwi waapoho nanwi nawatisawaayopo.

³³ Aih ishiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihya sandi mmowimap au nahipataahapi yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramihatihapi itipih maipihaiwa nemwasih kuri noipapi gaahurimatindhandapimaawi kaundiwi gaa-mawaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satwi kaundauhi atiwimap ishiya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipih maipihaiwa nemwaasururisuni iwinjaitatwi nasawaayopo. Napwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipih maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni baiwi usonwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai ishiya aunahipataahapihiya giwusepi napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komikwauhiri Biwatesihoai Titihwisitihandapahaare

(Maakihho 2:1-12; Rukihho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise.

² Nasa noipasih ishiya usa Jisaasiho titihwiwitotwi gwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi kwauhiri apipaahi biwatesih windi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahi nanototihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi giwunyaahohithandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi kwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasih andititipi maarho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono,” undataase.

³ Aih ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya kiyaami omanjithih maarihooatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaathohi sisipihindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjithih maarihooatih usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi giwinyapehoho?”

⁵ Piwaha kimirami maahwaanhi usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? ‘Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,’ titandimaaro?

⁶ Isi ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watiphandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati ishiyaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasaha nesi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase.

⁷ Saundihuti utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisihoni nepati dosi komi anjipihapi notaise.

⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoi titihemwasitimandi ishiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatihoni ishiya yapipataapihiyai watiphandi numwindihandapi maaritwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autahemwawaayopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatat Numwaasitihandapihaare (Maakho 2:13-17; Rukho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihuti anjipihuti namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawihoni ishiya nahatiyaami nehohonini anjanisi opisihandaapihi bimonihini ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” ndihuti nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihuti Jisaasiho nisi anjipihuti taati nandapa nainjihuti ishiya taahiyihiya nawihoni takisihandi ikoniwini nehohiyihiyaunisi ishiya maipihiyi maasaimaarihiyaunisi napiwini Jisaasihoaisawunisi ami komi otipipatihiyaisawunisi nandapa maawi nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihuti saiwi nanihauhi ishiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho ishiya nawihoni takisihandi ikoniwini nehohiyihiyaisatunisi ishiya maatimaatapi maipihiyi maasaimaarihiyaisati nandapa nainjihuti iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomisi otipipatihiyi nuwipinjohiyihiyai satiwini nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisihoni nawihoni takisihandi ikoniwini nehohiyihiyaisatunisi ishiya maipihiyi maasaimaarihiyaisatunisi napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhuti Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyaami piwaha neti saundataase. “Ishiyi ainhiyihiyaaninisi timbiamaayaahiyaaninisi tiwihiyi siya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Ishiyi mmotinisi timbiamaahiyaaninisi tiwihiyi ahihi dokitaahoenda nowaayopo.

¹³ Autaahaatihomisi piwaha jipati pindisihani nini kasatitandiyohimaami tanyaaha napondaase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwisi.

‘Sahi ningi maarihoni naninyawi ishiyai iwitatamaniwini maarihoni wihohitihandapaanyise samisi kohasipihoni nandapa tihiwini sisandipapi nanimitaatihapapi manyise,’

Oseyaahe 6:6

tisihapi. Iyataati nini ishiya satiwini nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihuti gaahiyaaninisi tohiyihiyi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Ishiyi satiwini nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maipihiyi tohiyihiyi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninisi,” undati Parisihiyi kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Nandapa Namaaniwini Onitaatiwihandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare (Maakho 2:18-22; Rukho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihuti Jonihoni ishiyai waapohora baawusihoi nuwipinjohiyihiya Jisaasihoenda napiwini sawana kiyaunisi Parisihiyaunisi asisihani waiwaara nandapa namaaniwini onayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saundiwini nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunisi Parisihiyaunisi nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisihani waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayaayo. Nyahi siyahaayonisi amisi gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwini nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonjisi masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaaniwini onaiwi maarihoni asipitaatiwihiyasisi wanisi nini kiyaaisati maasi

bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjoyimiya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinihonihireti tmaamahiwati windi ngimundaise. Ami tmaamahiwati gwinhonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjipipihhi mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase.

17 Iyataati ami pwiha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainhandi asithandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatoipi isihya windi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainhandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandawa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanhi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisaindaise. O ami wainhandi asithandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainhanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotaise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Anjanj Pwihap Ahoyandaatwihandi Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomi Ut Apotihiri Wisithandapahaare

18 Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih Judaahiyaami anjanj pwihaapi ahoyanohaananj ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhirapihhi atotipwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahwisapi ahowimasamihhi nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase.

19 Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

20 Taawa daihira niyonihi apopaati waati jitipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jitimainjhaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiram otasaaha iwiwataise.

21 Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatihhi sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini neh Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetaise,” tate.

22 Siya iwisih Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maarho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaise,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasipipa gausendaise.

23 Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anjanj nandaataise. Nandaati anjanj mmonata isihya maarho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatw gwauhi usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihhi neh nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih kiya isihya nahatiya awiritiwi gwawi bimohiyihya dop Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatanno undiwi sisipundawaayopo.

25 Aih isihya awiritiwi nunaatw gwohiyihyai aipi nepi nipinjaw ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihroti anjanj nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihhi napomasaama jahira nepataise.

26 Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasihhi nepasitimandapi pwiha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndiha Nursorihaasithandapahaare

* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapihhi sipisipihandami atitahi nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasihhi natanwi gwiniwi waapoho wainhandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi nanwihyaare.

27 Iyataati Jisaasiho sapithi anjipipithi taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatih windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihom mwaahonj awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise.

28 Aih Jisaasiho aimi noti anjittithi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasithi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorhaitandi akittinithi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesithi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaanj siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

29 Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndiha nasorhaatonithi jasamise,” undataase.

30 Saundih kurami ndiha jahira nusorhaatih jamaise. Jasithi Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndiha nasorhaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase.

31 Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihihandi kandi kurithi numwi sapithi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahom Maahomwaanj Niwusaasithandapithaare

32 Aih utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorhaasururi taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusithi piwaamaatiwihoni niwindasithi piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.

33 Numwaasi nasuhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanj napupwasihomoni omanjittihapi Jisaasiho itipho maipho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusithi piwaamaatiwihoni neti ipaahaapi natausaasihoni noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanj niwusainjih piwaatih isihya Jisaasiho niwusaasithi iwinjahohiyihya awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasithi monaahiyaane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo.

34 Aih ami Parisihya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindhandapithaare

35 Aih Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahunj gwiharaahaiwaraahunj japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anjanj piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatho nyainja bimindahandi isihyaanam otihatih nesisa mihotitandhandapi piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihya timbipa gimumyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa tithiwataise.

36 Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihya taahiyihiyai isihyauni itipho maipihaiwauni naanjhaiwa nunyaw iwiataisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaa-homataiwi naanjhaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasipho sipisipihandi satih owe-handamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauh kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise.

37 Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwipi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa

osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwivi nepi ahoaitaatiwihiya yahingwaasihhe.

³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindhandapahaare

(Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komu otipipati mmona newa kiyati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihiyaani ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihom watipihandi itipihom maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihwiwitihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawihiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komu ambipati witi Pitaahotih komu saingho Endruhutih Sepetihom mwaahuri saahosaingho Jemisiy Joniye.

³ Aih Piriphotih, Batoromiyuhutih, Tomaasihutih ami nin Matiyuhonin nawho takisihandi jihura nehohoninutih, Aripiyaasihom mwaaho Jemisihutih ami Tatiyaasihotih.

⁴ Aih ami Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romhandahiyaami otitih bimitihaawi pohiyohiyihiyaanamhotih ami Judaasiho aunahpati Kariyotihandaahapih Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihutih siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhrami Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindhandapahaare

(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komu aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhrami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwih winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahom otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. “Sahi wuwaninhi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyaamihatihun ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahpithaiwaara windi namuwise.

⁶ Siyawaawi sahi neh ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahpata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapihom sipisipihandamataiw owetohiyihiyaapihi nuwse. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise.

⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwih sahi satiw ausaapise: ‘Autaahaatihom sangi jainja bimiandhandi aimi samihatih nasati kimandi detindaise,’ undiw kaundiwse.

⁸ Aiw ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimap numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamihatih itipihom maipihaiwa niwindaaswaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawho namunyawi nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohwiwa nawho namepi ishiyai neh nunyawise.

⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawho wo mipi jishom tuhwinipihohaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihiyaati nuwse.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiw yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi neh niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanhi nuwse. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komu otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohwaiwaapi aunahpataahisi nandapa nasanyawi thingwaasisisitaawi neh taanahiyaati nuwse.

11 “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmow siyati sami piwaha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipih sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaap sapih koai-sawaahi bimambwi nutaatwihura komi anjaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwase.

12 Ami sahi anjaani windaapih nuwi nandaawaahura kaanam saisa satoyai saundwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjitihi napaisaatismaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undwise.

13 Iyataati ami ishiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwaha kiyai saundohaha Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akithandi sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaase. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipipih namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akithandi napaindihandi Autaahaatihoni jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaase.

14 Iyataati ishiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi sapih kapih sami auhreti ikwaatipihoni asisotishoni tuwahaapi nemapise Autaahaatihoni sahi namepemaitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahosamaitaise undwo.

15 Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapenwise. Sini asisaha ishiyai Autaahaatihoni neti tipitapaitandihura ishiya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatihoni kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwaha atihomaasiwi ahosamahohiwaiwai Autaahaatihoni naanjihaiwa jih Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditwitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otikipatihyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa Naitihaahaiwaapi Jih Timaaja Kanyatindihandapithaare

(Maakihoni 13:9-13; Rukihoni 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwaha bihiwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapihoni sipisipihandamataiwi anditimitiwi napaisaati nanihaiwihiyatangi ishiya suhiri ainjihiriramataniwi tipikihitahamanihoni nopisasihiyamihatihandandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomataiwi mihopi mihapi japepinjawi gwinyaapi mmotinihoni ami koho dipihomataiwi nehi anjini napaisaati otikipati kaiwi daiwise.

17 Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihihaiwaapi ishiya piwaha samihetemapi itihisatiwi kiyaami anjaani piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihoni wirihiri gupwata yasupwaitaawo.

18 Saiwa sangi ishiya kiyaami awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihoni atihomihoni gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo.

19 Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwaha waapihisaihi sahi piwaha maahiwa napititaati kaunditahaawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi piwaha katitaatiwaha sami Japihoni Autaahaatihoni neti gisunyataise.

20 Iyataati piwaha sami maahomwaanapi katitaatiwaha samihametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihoni Itipihoni sami maahomwaanapi neti piwaha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapise.

21 “Iyataati n̄ngi maar̄ho naninyaw̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kaniw̄i nanipinjohiȳhiyai sawanaam̄i nais̄hiya sawitaapo. Is̄hiya sawanaam̄i saahosaingoyai usa is̄hiya timaitaat̄w̄i nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi am̄i saniya sapiya kiyaam̄i mwaayamaatiyai sat̄i kat̄i naasaipit̄i kawitaapo. Aisaihi am̄i nisap̄i ḡnunyaahohiȳhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand̄it̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄i is̄hiya usa tiworisai nusepaap̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i numwisaihi timaitaapo.

22 Saiwi nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i is̄hiya nahatiya sangi mand̄it̄ip̄isitaapo. Am̄i saiwa kasi-saihihand̄i kand̄i sam̄i wowaati biya and̄itita bitop̄i notaataah̄i asis̄ha ipot̄ihet̄i biya jinjah̄ira bim̄itand̄ihand̄i naitaise.

23 N̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi kasatataato, sah̄i Is̄iraher̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara w̄ind̄i gaamap̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaim̄i nuw̄i sangi owemasaihihura N̄n̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i jah̄ira nap̄ito. Nisi nap̄itand̄ihura det̄is̄i aunah̄ipati wuwan̄in̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandaahoh̄ipata m̄ihot̄iw̄imap̄i bim̄isot̄iw̄ise. Aunah̄ipiti sataahiya sangi tisap̄i mw̄sap̄i naan̄ihaiwa nasamisaihaah̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi am̄i w̄itaahap̄i sah̄i yan̄ih̄imap̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha nanesi kaund̄itaat̄iw̄i nuw̄ise.

24 “Iyataati utaaho wo kom̄i kataunjis̄ihom̄ihat̄ih̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i bindata mmona nes̄ho kom̄i kataunjis̄ihoai w̄ind̄i nusatip̄iha daahemwahomaah̄e. Am̄i utaaho woaisangi wo awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄iho owehand̄i neh̄i kawisataaho kom̄i awais̄ihoai w̄ind̄i daahemwa namusatip̄ihaahoe.

25 Sais̄i kiya mmona nes̄ho kom̄i kataunjis̄ihomatiya noaipaitand̄i maar̄ho biya w̄itane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i utaaho awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihoaisangi kom̄i awais̄ihom̄ihamwaan̄j̄ noaipataataah̄i gaare. Ais̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sam̄i awais̄ihon̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihaiwaam̄i awais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irane ndawaatow̄i am̄i sangisaah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i amb̄ipa maip̄ihaiwa nasoaasaw̄i kasat̄itaapo,” nyatat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i aposer̄hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaani Aposer̄hiyaanangi Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihopaah̄ih̄i Yaiw̄ise Nyatind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄ho 12:2-7)*

26 Sanyatatos̄a nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kaiw̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha gaahaiwa is̄hiyai sah̄i kaundoh̄iwaiwa s̄ih̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ausaiman̄ndaise. Iyat̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihaiwa sangi kasisoh̄iwaiwaisangi am̄i s̄ih̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ausaiman̄ndaise. Is̄i sah̄i kiyaap̄i yamaiw̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipati nan̄ihaiw̄i kaiw̄i daiw̄ise.

27 P̄iw̄iha neh̄i sawanaatangisaah̄i is̄hiyaap̄i noaat̄it̄i kasaton̄ih̄i atiw̄i nehoh̄iwaiwa is̄hiya nahatiyai ausaap̄i ot̄ihaat̄i nd̄ihet̄i kaund̄iw̄ise.

28 Iyawaaw̄i sah̄i is̄hiya sam̄i maar̄hoai w̄ind̄i t̄imap̄i neh̄i sam̄i amb̄ipatisaah̄i tiw̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i yamaiw̄ise. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sam̄i amb̄ipatun̄i maar̄houn̄i ahoya maaw̄i tiwa net̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihoaitand̄ihopaah̄ih̄i yaiw̄ise.

29 “Iyataati koho ap̄ipaah̄i gw̄iharaahas̄inya is̄hiya w̄ind̄i napait̄iw̄i tus̄ihan̄iw̄i namaitaapo. O tus̄ihan̄iw̄i yahur̄i newaawaah̄i surap̄i naw̄iho neh̄i njis̄iho t̄ihw̄in̄ip̄ihoh̄ih̄i naitaapo. Is̄hiya siyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sas̄inya koho gw̄iharaahas̄inyai biya wisatataise. Siyat̄i iwinjaat̄i bindatais̄i koh̄is̄inyaam̄i wo neh̄i n̄iwip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imaam̄ihaitaise. Autaahaat̄iho sawaho t̄imahiyane tonaah̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaitaise.

30-31 Iyataati koho gw̄iharaahas̄inyais̄is̄i iwinja bimis̄i am̄i sangisaah̄i autaah̄i wamwaan̄j̄ kom̄i apoh̄ipataatesama jainja bindataise. Is̄i sah̄i yamaiw̄ise. Iyataati am̄i sah̄ih̄i sam̄i m̄isis̄ihaisangi napit̄iyat̄i ahendaise tati Autaahaat̄iho aw̄it̄ati aim̄i jasose.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihom+hiyaane Tit+haahandap+
Katind+handap+haare*

(Ruk+ho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati is+hiyaami nd+heti ausaati n+ni Kiraisihom+hon+ne n+ni Kiraisihom+haan+ne tis+hoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+hom+ nd+maahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nis+hoe saat+ nis+haate und+ti nisi Ap+hoai kaund+to.

33 Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanjapi nausaati n+ni Kiraisihom+hon+ne maata Kiraisihom+haan+ne maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Ap+hom+ nd+maahomwaanji w+ndi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Ap+hoai so nis+hoe saat+ nis+haate und+ti w+ndi kamund+to.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaind+hand+ Nesi Nap+ti+hon+n+maahe Namatana
Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Nap+ti+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare*

(Ruk+ho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahi w+ndi nisapi saiwi g+munyaap+ise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwana t+muna bim+ti+haahandi yap+ataap+h+ nesi nasahoe t+w+ g+munyaap+ise. Owe. N+ni sahi napaisaati piwann+w+ bim+taati+w+hand+ nesi nap+ti+hon+n+maahe. Namatana pwis+piyaipa nesi nap+ti+hon+ne.

35 Iyataati n+ni mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahos+mat+w+ it+h+nn+w+ tunn+w+ tip+taap+at+w+ nop+sas+indaat+w+hand+ nesi nap+ti+hon+ne.

36 Iyataati utaaho wo n+ngi komi maar+ho naninya nanipinjis+hoai sawa-hom+hiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapw+sa ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ m+maip+w+w+ ahosumwaitaapo.

37 “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaah+h+ komi maar+ho awaind+hand+ nuny-ataati n+ngi w+ndi biyati namaan+miso so nisi maar+ho w+wihoh+ti+handun+ gaahaiwaun+ namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaah+h+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nunyataati n+ngi w+ndi biyati namaan+miso so nisi maar+ho w+wihoh+ti+handun+ gaahaiwaun+ namaitaise.

38 Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naan+haiwa w+ndi nameti w+ndi namaapw+taano tatunyaati saiwa ip+ ti+hi ataw+hatamatiya neti t+maapw+tat+ nisi kaindi daayoh+r+h+reti maaninjapepih+rataataah+ soai nisi ot+pi+pat+ kanisati naneti nanipinj+atand+ n+ni w+ndi namumwaito. Owet+taise.

39 Iyataati ami utaaho wo maap+ komi amb+patap+haiwaapaah+h+ and+tat+ napamas+ho ko n+ngisati jinjap+h+ bisot+atand+hand+ ko w+ndi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maap+ komi amb+patap+haiwai ahosumwa nis+haiwaapaah+h+ and+tat+ napamas+ho so n+ngisa biya jinjap+h+ bim+atand+hand+ ko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nis+hiyai Iw+tatamas+ho Gaahand+
Naitaise Tind+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 9:41)

40 “Iyataati is+hiya usa sangi napait+w+ maar+ho wisai+ nasamaap+ nisi piw+ha sahi ausaahoh+ha at+sisaihaah+ nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ ami saiwi napait+w+ maar+ho w+nip+ nan+maawaawaah+ sati kati kaiw+ n+ngi natanooa-sis+hoaisangi numwaawaayopo.

41 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atisa nesi napsi+ho piropet+hoai Autaahaat+homi piw+ha nesi nasahoso tati komi an+aan+ numwaati nandapa nunyati iw+tatamanataataah+ ami Autaahaat+ho komi piw+ha atisati nusesi napsi+ho piropet+hoai numwiwaiwaam+haiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho ti+hi gaaho woai ti+hi gaahoso tati komi an+aan+ numwaati nandapa nunya iw+tatamanataataah+ ami Autaahaat+ho utaaho ti+hi gaahoi numwiwaiwaam+haiwa utaaso soai Autaahaat+ho numw+taise.

⁴² Isi k'imandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi ishiya n'ngi nanipinjohiyhiya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi gwunyaataati so Jisaasihomhiyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi am' Autaahaathiho siyohiyhiyaapi gaahaiwa t'manja ah>wiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitin'hi naitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepahaataise.

11

K'ima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusishouni Kurami Otipipati Kaiwai-waapahaare

(Rukho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih' Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerhiyaanangi piw'ha win'hi nyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapihi namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara ishiyai kataunja piw'ha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih' Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisho ko napwitat' bimimbipihapi K'raisihho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihyai K'raisihhoenda koai wa nunjen-daatiwi natausaasataise.

³ Natausaasih' nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "K'ny' Joniho satati Autaahaathom' gaahaiwa watipihaiwa ishiyai iw'atamanj'and'haiwa nesi nap'taise tishon' konjo? E wop' nyah' jatit'haawo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjen'hauh' Jisaasiho kom'ha sata kaundataase, "Kahapaamap'pa nin' kandi kiyon'hi sahi taawi atiwi mmon'how'maiwa kimaiwaapi jah'ra nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise.

⁵ Isihiya ndiha maip'ita asihatahiyai nin' nutor'haahon'hi jah'ra nga jawaayopo. Aindi ishiya ikwauhir' ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati and'iwihon'hi gaawimainj'hi jah'ra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi ishiya asaaha pisap'paisahiyai kapa nemwahon'hi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi ishiya atih'ri n'wisapwinj'hi atihomisohiyhiyai nur'watahon'hi atisawaayopo. Aindi am' ishiya aim' napomahohiyhiyai an'mwaah'patombi jah'ra gandi numwaati nisi maar'ho dit'hir' nunyon'hi nepawaayopo. Aindi am' ishiya jamaaman'niwi taanahiyhiyai kiyais' Autaahaathiho kahapaamap'pa gaahaiwa kawitand'haiwaapi piw'ha ausaat' kaundataato.

⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyoh'waiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gw'nyapes'rih'reti kamaisan'handi kandi ko kaati nisapi g'nunyaasit'handi namaa-mataataahi gaasi maaritane," undataase.

⁷ Aih' Jonihom' otipipatihya atiw'map' sapihi namasi taawi niyauhi ishiya w'risandiwi nyohiyhiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. "Sahi ishiya iw'wir'ho owehap'hi Jonihoenda nyohit'ndi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maar'ho kipw'nati piw'ha sawaho gw'nyapes'ha kamaatat' neh' ishiya atitaatiwi maaritoh'rih'reti awaat'p'ho itip'ho neti ahoaih' noti nasa-tais'homatiya piw'ha katati not' nasataih'hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apot'hir' gaah'ri watip'hir' otiwa kaumbwaah'ri niyoti bitos'hoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apot'hir' watip'hir' gaah'ri otiwa kambwaah'ri niyop'hiyaahi awaisaw'hiyaisawi awaisaw'hiyaami an'pip'hi bimopo.

⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi ak'ip'pa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaathom' piw'ha atisa neti ausaas'ho p'ropetiho wo sapihi bitos'hi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaay-owo? Ye akitin'he. Akitin'hiindaati Autaahaathom' piw'ha atiwi nepi ausaaho-hiyhiya p'ropetihiyai nusatip'haati sawahopi kiya katoh'waiwa ak'iwaiwema kiyati

mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati piwaha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasaha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipati-pindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom sandaase:

‘Nisi piwaha nisiho kimbhi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwai-tandi kinyi jhi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’

Marakaiho

3:1

tati Autaahaatihom kandaase tati jipati-pindataise.

¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapi-se. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihom nini otipipati kaitandihura timetih noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambhiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaatihom iwinjatisawhiyaami utaaho wo yatih otihapiho Autaahaatihom gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

¹² ‘Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatihom komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimtandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitai waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanimi napinjati wani kimumraisangi taati gwinyanimi notaise. Aih isihiya watipihya mwitetiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjanwi Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatih nandaapi kandi maaritiwi namanindwi newaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihom piwaha winhapipauni ami Autaahaatihom piropetihya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaamihauni Autaahaatihom nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimtandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akawaiwemati ausaasurandaise.

¹⁴ Isi Mosesihom piwahauni Autaahaatihom piropetihya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisihom napitandi asisaha detitanihi Eraijaaho jahira jhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo.

¹⁵ Sahi samhandisi piwaha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepi-se

¹⁶ ‘Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimumraapi-miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanhaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihoaatih isohiyhiyaamataiwihye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyhiyaamatiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apwitihihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonih sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi wandi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiyaati awirihiri awiritonih sahi nyangisawi maaritho asipaiwi wandi gomaatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyhiyaamataiwihye.

¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihom wainhandi wandi namaanataise. Namainjih isihiya kopu satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai api-paahi wipetahosi wapa itipihom maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainhandi nanihonih isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewi-se. Nandapa gwisaha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihom naharitaatiwihom pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiya api-paahi maipihya nawihom takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawihom ikonihohiyhiyaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiw manyinya nini katohiyhiyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titih Autaahaatihom

gwinyapesirihireti akitinhi kiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapahaare

(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemitohiyihyaapi itihindaase.

²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinhiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihini nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyamihatihini saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihini aimi keti waatipati tihooamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwijiwi maariho asipaiwi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe.

²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihohi isihiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanjihandi yatihini wamwaanini nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.

²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatihohi maarita autaahe-samaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe.

²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihohi isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanjihandi yatihini wamwaanini nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise," tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwiki Iniwise Tindihandapahaare

(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinihi kandapi nini gisi, 'gaare, gaahone,' hitataato.

²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tibi maari- ingitihanda kiyapaise," ndaase.

²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, "Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihohi Autaahaatihohi Mwaahoninini windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihohi nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahonininihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihiya usaisi niwahoninini maariiti gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihini usondaapo.

²⁸ "Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwini naanjasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise.

²⁹ Napiwini nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihoatihini yatihini ipatisanitihoninisi ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo.

³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaaasini tipwitiitaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo," ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatwihha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihisi asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatwihha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihhi kiya kapihi osaataati wihandhi nandapa kipwihhi iwatopi nepi nanawaayopo.

² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipa sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaha Sapaatihandi* nepi nanyopisasihandhi kiyawaayopo,” undihhi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasihhi kaindahandapi apipaahi windi awimihhihiyaatitamatiwawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasihhi Daawitihoni komi isihiyaisa Autaahaatihoni anhi awaindihandaatihhi nandaati nandapa biretihanhi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti ahotitandhi ahiyohiha prisihiyaami mihhi prisiho nemwihhi ko netati komi isihiyai neunyatini nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretindapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi prisihiyaahihhi nandaatwihhande,’ tati ahotihandhi. Siyati winihapipa ahotihandhi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihoni nandapa biretihanhi komi isihiyai neunyatini nainje.

⁵ Aisi ami piwihha waisangi Mosesihoni winihapipaatihhi ahotisihha sahi apipaahi awimihhihiyaato? Piwihha siyahaapito, asisiha ikindaatwihha Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti prisihiya Autaahaatihoni anhi awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatwihha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasaahandhi kandi piwihha naanaha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi nehini nanihiyati iwinjase.

⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihhi samihatihhi ninini utahonini anhi awaindihandisunini kandami prisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisunini awaindihandhi daahemwati nusatipihaatihonini kimbihhi kimonini bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni komi piwihha jipatihpindisihatihapi sandaase: ‘Nini sahi isihiyai pihitihhi iwitatamanihhi maarihoni asipiwitaatwihandapi pihindhi maaritihhi gwinyataayo, ami sahi sami maasapihoni sipisipihandhi kohasipihoni tipihhi jipipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandhi ngingi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindhi maaritihhi gimunyaaho,’ *Oseyaahe 6:6* ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwihha kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihya ainahiyhiyai sahi windi mimaipihhi maawitaapo.

⁸ Sandi apaapihhi maato, ninini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha ikindaatwihha Sapaatihandhi ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindhi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisiha Sapaatihandeti isihya wapa kaitatwihhapa ninini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatwihha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwihhi Bihwatesihoi Tihhiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandhi) anaanhi piwihhaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihhi notihhi nandaataise.

* **12:2:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

10 Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwateho sapĩhĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ Parisi-hiya Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamĩ asisĩha ikĩnaatĩ awaindewaamaitĩhaahandĩ Sapaatĩhandetĩ (Saararehura) isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyai tĩtĩhĩwiwawaawaahĩ winĩhapĩpa Mosesiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ netĩ nanyamimbĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Sandĩ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhohĩtĩndĩ komĩhetĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ yawutaapĩ ko siyahoe siyahoe tĩtaatĩwĩhapaapĩ daawaawe.‡

11 Saiwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ amĩ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amĩ samĩ wonĩ kinyĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ bitohonĩ amĩ kandĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ witonaahĩ noaitaino e owetĩtaiso?”

12 Isĩ amĩ utaahohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ nehosi maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ daahemwahoe. Isĩ nyamĩ winĩhapĩpa daihĩra wĩndĩ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapĩ waatĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnĩhonĩhĩ nyahĩ koai kaati newa iwĩtatamanĩtĩhaahandapo,” undataase.

13 Saundatosa amĩ utaaho komĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwatesĩhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ mbapĩ dĩhumwanĩme,” undataase. Undihĩ amĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwatesĩho komĩ ikwĩrĩ mbatĩ dĩhumwasĩhĩ kĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwatesĩrĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ gaahĩrĩta wihoaanĩhĩrĩ ainahĩhĩramatiya nonasayataise.

14 Siyatĩ sandĩ Jisaasiho gaahandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kaihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Parisi-hiya sapĩhĩ namasi nuwĩ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha tĩmanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Akitĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasohĩtĩndapĩ Jisaasiho mmonamapĩ sapĩhĩ aunahĩpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ timbĩpaisahiyaunĩ ainahiyĩhiyaunĩ koai nuwipinjawĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisawaayopo. Iyauhĩ timbĩpaisahiya koenda nasohiyĩhiya nahatiyai kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwa tĩtĩhĩwiwataise.

16 Iyatĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandimĩ koenda nasauhĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwa tĩtĩhĩwisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nĩnĩ saiwa sangi kasĩsohĩwĩmaiwaapĩ isĩhiyai wĩndĩ ausaapĩ kamundĩwĩse,” unda bapĩya kaundataase.

17 Sandĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩwisĩtĩhandapunĩ nisapunĩ ausaapĩ isĩhiyai kamundĩwĩse undĩndĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, jĩhura Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩ Aisaiyaahomĩ maahomwaanapĩ Jisaasiho sawahopĩ saitaise tatĩ katisĩha akaahemaitande. Iyataatĩ sa pĩwĩha Aisaiyaahomĩ maahomwaanapĩ Autaahaatĩho sata kandaase:

18 “Kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmo nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhore. Nĩwahonĩnĩ ahĩwisonĩhore. Aindĩ utaaso so koai nĩnĩ maarĩho nunyatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ koai baĩndĩ maarĩho wĩwĩtĩhore. Maarĩho wĩwĩtĩhosĩ nĩnĩ koai andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ kaitandĩho nisĩ Itĩpĩho nesipĩtĩ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanĩhĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya nisapĩ atĩhomiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ nisĩhiyaamĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyai kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ nisenda napĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiya noaipaitaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra nanunjĩtaise.

19 Iyataatĩ amĩ ko pĩwĩha utaarĩhandĩ isĩhiyaisatĩ pwĩsipataahamatiyatĩ tunatĩ wĩndĩ notĩ nasaya kamaatatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ kaahaamaatatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ pĩwĩha waapĩhĩta aunahĩpatamĩ daihĩra isĩhiya nasisoari ahoyanĩhohĩppĩpĩhĩ wĩndĩ nonasaya ngotĩ otita kaahaamaatatĩtaise.

20 Iyataatĩ isĩhiya apwĩtĩramĩ detĩho apĩpaahĩ tĩwataĩnjĩhomataiwĩ kiya wĩndĩ andĩtĩmitĩwĩ isĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ tiworisaunĩ utaaho yapĩpatambĩ

‡ 12:10: Sapaatĩhandetĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩse tatĩ winĩhapĩpa ahondahandĩtĩhĩ kandapĩ Jisaasihoai isĩhiya usa sandĩ nunjenawaayopo.

maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwipi tipipatisauhi kiyaaami maariho owetihini napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaaami maariho jahira neti titihiwitaise. Iyati ami isihya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaaami maariho nipitihini napwitaatiwipi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaaami maariho jahira neti wiiwiti titihiwitaise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini isihya nahatiya titihini gaahiya nisihyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise.

²¹ Iyonihi isihya yapihini nahatewaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihini gwunyaapi nammopi andititipi jatitapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*
tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanipi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Maakihohi 3:20-30; Rukihohi 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aihini isihya usa utaaho wo koai itipihohi maipihohi numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihini windi minja komi maahomwaanipi neti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi itipihohi maipihohi neti yota utasomi ndiha nusorihati maahomwaanipi niwusaati titihiwisihini ko jahira piwaatati jataise.

²³ Aihini kapihi isihya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihya sandi mmonawaawipi apipaahi yaiwimapi Jisaasihopi satipi nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo.

²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihya sandi atiwasawipi kiyaaami Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko itipihohi maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihohi maipihaiwaami awaisihohi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditipisihini saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai saun-dataase. “Isihya usa yapipati naasapiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwipi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiyaaami otihini bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangi ami kiretihya nusulasi wusasisangi nepi tipitapaatiwipi itihinniwipi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiyaaami timaamaamaitipi nopisasinipi timihaitaapo.

²⁶ Isi ami sirini kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihya dopawipi nepi yahwinipi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawipi kiyaaami windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihohi maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihini saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyon-aahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowipi nepi kaiwipi nasipinjohiyihya itipihohi maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyaaami watipihandi ndi numwihini kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiyaaami itipihohi maipihaiwa nemawaayowipi sami piwihaha nisapi katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise.

²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihini ningi watipihandi nanimihini kandaahi itipihohi maipihaiwa isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindini itipihohi maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihohi anjaanipi nehi nanihya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa

jhi w̄sasatosataahi komi an̄aani nawatati ikip̄pa naitaise. Isi nin̄i Bwaas̄rih̄ri daahemwa ap̄paahi wat̄p̄honihi Autaahaat̄homi wat̄p̄handaaahi k̄risi neti w̄sasatosati k̄rami it̄p̄ho maip̄haiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo n̄ngisa t̄maamait̄ha b̄mitondaataahi so n̄ngi neti nip̄indataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo n̄ngi komi ikw̄ri naninya is̄hiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nis̄hiyaimat̄taat̄w̄hiyai neti tahamana tor̄wamataise.

³¹ Isi sah̄ baiwi atiw̄ise. Is̄hiya kiyaami maip̄haiwa ḡmunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaan̄api sis̄p̄h̄it̄w̄i katoh̄waiwauni nahatewa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami is̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄homi It̄p̄hop̄ maip̄haiwa gw̄nyapepi sis̄p̄h̄it̄w̄i p̄w̄ha maip̄haiwa katoh̄waiwa kaiwa Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paahi w̄ndi nemwaamaitaise. Owet̄itaise.

³² Iyataati ami is̄hiya usa nin̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄i J̄honisapi maip̄haiwa gw̄nyapepi sis̄p̄h̄it̄w̄i katoh̄waiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat̄homi It̄p̄hop̄ sis̄p̄h̄it̄oh̄waiwa Autaahaat̄ho wanuni asis̄ha ipot̄hetuni kaiwa w̄ndi nemwaamahon̄hi kaiwaan̄hi ahot̄m̄i nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa p̄w̄ha saundataase. “Iyataati is̄hiya ipatami yand̄p̄ho mmon̄wosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maip̄hate t̄taapo. Isi ipati gaahati yand̄p̄ho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maip̄hati yand̄p̄ho maip̄ho ningotaise.

³⁴ Ap̄paahi akw̄rani tataapw̄n̄homi mwaahat̄maate sah̄ baiwi atiw̄ise. Sami oman̄it̄t̄hi ap̄paahi maip̄haiwaah̄hi tis̄indahiyaātis̄ saiwa kaiwaah̄hi sah̄ kat̄taapo. O ami napaapono is̄hiya kiyaami oman̄it̄t̄hi k̄pw̄ndiwaiwa kaiwaah̄hi kiyaami maahomwaan̄api kat̄taapo.

³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi oman̄it̄t̄hi kahapaamap̄pa gaahaiwaah̄ gw̄nyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaah̄hi kata kaitaise. Iyon̄hi ami utaaho maip̄ho wo komi oman̄it̄t̄hi kahapaamap̄pa maip̄haiwaah̄hi gw̄nyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaah̄hi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nin̄i ak̄ti k̄ma sangi kasatataato ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha is̄hiyai neti tip̄tapaitand̄het̄i is̄hiya nahatiya naasoh̄i naasaam̄hi p̄w̄ha nahata tanauh̄ha kiyaami katoh̄haap̄i naasa naasaah̄i aw̄it̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai sa sata sataati kato und̄taapo.

³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaat̄ho sawanaatami p̄w̄ha katoh̄waiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasat̄itaise. ‘Sah̄ ainahiȳhiyaate ami sah̄ maip̄haiwaisaw̄hiyaate sat̄itaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Is̄hiya Usa Jisaasihoai Wat̄p̄hand̄i Kaimb̄i Nanyise Undohiȳhiyai It̄hundind̄handap̄haare

(Maak̄ho 8:11-12; Ruk̄ho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aih̄i w̄n̄ihap̄pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaamuni Parisihyaamuni neh̄i usaah̄hi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat̄punjinḡhonye, nyah̄i k̄nyapi ko Autaahaat̄hoap̄hap̄i nasahoe taati gw̄nyaitaani w̄ti s̄wipati wat̄p̄hati nep̄i nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ha kiyai saundataase, “Sah̄i nisi kiyoh̄waiwa jinjah̄ra mmonawaahandi kandi ap̄paahi maip̄hiyaati Autaahaat̄hop̄i baiwi ḡmunyaap̄hiyaate. Saiw̄hiyaatis̄i sah̄i n̄ngi s̄wipati wat̄p̄hati neh̄i sawanaatami amb̄patapaah̄hi maarit̄w̄i mmow̄i namaitaat̄w̄ihatap̄i nanyise nd̄w̄i nan̄senawaayopo. Isi nan̄sehoh̄ipiti w̄ndi sangi namaasas̄ito. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho komi p̄w̄ha atisa neti ausaas̄ho p̄ropet̄i Jonaahoai kaw̄sat̄i is̄hiyai s̄wipati nunjipatamataind̄hat̄hi nas̄s̄ito.

⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awais̄homi gw̄s̄ihaat̄hi asis̄ha mair̄maara nanoti nepas̄ipatamataind̄i N̄n̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄i J̄hon̄is̄sangi saindi kaindi m̄hat̄hi

apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihi asisiha mairima sanani-sonihi jahira nepaito.

⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho isihya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathiho ahosumwa manditiwitiwandaihi ausaati kaundih namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoai nusatipihaitihonini wani samimatihi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwiti nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaathiho asisiha isihyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo.

⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihi witaahapithaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aih ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohipiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihya komi piwaha atihomisohihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoai Namasi Naisihomihatih Jahira Nasa Nandaasithandapithaare

(Rukihho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwitirihho ahimetati owehapihi notidi daayati ko mbipa neti maarihho witiwandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise.

⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipihhi namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihhi anjipihhi niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanj anjaanj niptatitai naihoanda sanahiwia itatamanindataise.

⁴⁵ Setih mmonamapi notidi itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihinrami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihhi utaahomi omanjitihihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasaawaayopo. Nusopisasauihi ko daahi apipaahi maipititai wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipihaiti nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihya maipihya nisi kiyohiwaiwai mmonowi baiwi akitinhihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihya awaindihandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihhi nandaapi nepi nopisasinataapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapithaare

(Maakihho 3:31-35; Rukihho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihiyai piwaha konihhi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napitw noaipawaayopo. Noipap ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiw nasenawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maahetiwi nasenihauhi kapihhi isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwito,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Undihhi ami Jisaasiho komihhi wihooanjha sandaase, “Diyaamihaiti nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihooarise?” ndaase.

⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihooarisaare.

⁵⁰ Isihya wowaati nisi Apoho yamhapataathi bimisho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi gwunyaasirihireti japepilihiriwi kiyohiyhiya siyaahihisi nisi nihoaarho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare (Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapi asisaha siketi Jisaasiho anaan namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapih durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihisi isihya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasuhi bimihandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihiram mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise.

³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitati taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisaha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise.

⁴ Tiwahaasihisi kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise.

⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawahaasinisi yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise.

⁶ Keti nutatatihoko ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawihatahanataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihisi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise.

⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihisi timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.

⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase.

⁹ Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwisi naitaatwaahi baiwisi atiwisi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahywa Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapihaare (Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihisi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyhiyaaninisi nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

¹¹ Undonihisi Jisaasiho komiha nyahisi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihoko isihiyai iwinja bimihandi jihisi gwinyapena timanjawaiwa sahi mmoniwisi naitaatihandisi aimisi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise.

¹² Sandi apaapi maato, isihya usa Autaahaatihomisi piwaha atiwisi nepisi isiwatohiyhiya kaami tiwatihati asakawisi mitaahi atiwisi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomisi piwaha atiwisi nepisi miwasohiyhiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatihimaitaapo.

¹³ Ninisi Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapi mundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitmandape. Kiya pihitihisi jawaa handi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitihisi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwisi nepisi kinwaamopo.

14 Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaaticho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapipi pwiha jhihi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaaticho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

'Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo.

15 O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanji napwindati atihomiwihyaare. Aiw kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaninwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami wiwa nin kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,' *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tati Autaahaaticho kandaase.

16 Ami sangisaahi Autaahaaticho apipaahi biyati maaricho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aih sami ndiha nasorihainjhi Autahaatichomihaiwa mmonwi newaayopo. Aiw ami sami atihiri nasawatainjhi Autaahaatichomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo.

17 Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatichomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaun ami usa isihya Autaahaatichopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaun taahiyihya wani nin kiyonhi sahi mmohohiwimaiwa mmondotwi maaritwi jaawi bisotimbwihya ami windi mohopo. Aiw wani nin kandisasonhi sahi atisohwimaiwa atitotwi jaawi bisotimbwihya ami windi atihomisopo. Is sahi wani mmonwi atisohwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritwise.

Kima Pwiima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwahaasihopi Nepemaahwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasithandapahaare

(Maakho 4:13-20; Rukho 8:11-15)

18 "Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nin katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmonwi nepise ausaati kasatitaano.

19 Isihya usa isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaaticho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi pwiha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare.

20 Ami isihya usa Autaahaatichomi pwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawhaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare.

21 Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihatamatetahiyaasi pwiha atisohiha baahi mihatihhi kimwaurimwindih kiya windi otih andititwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autahaatichomi pwiha atiwi maaritwi japepihrohithandapi isihya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatichopi kiya gwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo.

22 Ami isihya usa Autaahaatichomi pwiha taawi atim nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitatiwi maaritohithanda pwiha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihhi pwiha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihya siyohiyihya yapipati kitha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipatahamataiwihyaare.

23 Ami isihya usa Autaahaatichomi pwiha atiwi mmonwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi pwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noipasipatamataiwihyaare," nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwiima Kitha Maipahaapi Namhanahaare

²⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyaisĩ saundataase, “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai taatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩmandĩ utaaho wo osaataatĩ nandapa kwĩtaaho gaahapa niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasitĩhandamatiyahande.

²⁵ Aihĩ waara isĩhiya nanomĩhauhĩhura apatindĩtĩhĩ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomĩ tiworĩho nasatĩ kitĩha maipĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩhatĩhĩ tĩwĩhaamapĩ notaise.

²⁶ Aihĩ nandapa nimaatatĩ taatĩ kwĩtaihĩhura kitĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ ausaimanĩnataise.

²⁷ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya napĩwĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩ satĩhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisĩhonge, nandapa gaahapaahĩhĩ yamahĩninjahonĩ kitĩma maipĩma maahĩraapĩ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.

²⁸ Undauhĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho kiyaisĩ saundataase. ‘Nisĩ tiworĩho wo sandĩ kiyataise,’ undihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahĩ nowa kitĩha otĩpiya nawowaamaitaanĩ kinyĩ gaare titaino?’ undiwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Undauhĩ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amĩ wiwa kitĩha otĩpaiwĩ nawomawaawĩ nandapaisawĩ ahoyawĩ nawomaitaawo.

³⁰ Isĩ nehĩ namĩhaapĩ iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitĩha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanĩhapaahĩho. Iyonĩhĩ nandapa nimanĩtandĩhura tĩmetanĩhĩ isĩhiya kapa nimanĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kaundisanĩhĩ kiya jĩhĩ kitĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ nawopĩ ahoyawĩ usaamapĩ wĩsasawĩ tĩhoaaposawĩ amĩ kasĩnĩ ipotĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa kĩpĩwĩ ahoyawĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ kapaapĩhapĩhĩ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatĩ Jisaasiho namĩhana katisĩha katatĩ owemaitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwinja Bimihĩ Mĩtaahĩ Taahiyĩhiya Noaipapĩ Andĩtĩwĩ Komĩhiyaimatohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 4:30-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaisĩ iwinja bimindĩhandĩ ipatĩ kati wĩtamĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ utaaho yamasĩhĩ nuta gwĩnyainjĩpatamatiyahande.

³² Iyatĩ so kwĩtaaso nandapa kwĩtaaho wapa osaataatĩ yamahohĩpĩpai apĩpaahĩ namusatĩpĩhaatĩ turĩkaarehonje. Siyahonjĩndaahandĩ kandĩ aimĩ gwĩnyanataahura osaataatĩ nandapa wapai apĩpaahĩ daahemwatĩ awaisĩhondaise. Iyatĩ ipatamatiya gwĩnyanati awaisĩhotihĩ amĩ koho nasatĩ isĩtĩtĩ satĩtĩhora bindataise,” undatĩ namĩhanatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bĩretĩhandapĩ Pĩraawaahoi Netĩ Nipindĩhandĩ Yisĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhana saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtaatĩwĩ waatĩpatĩ pĩraawaaho nama-sawĩ ahoyohĩhoai netĩ nipindĩhandamatiyahande. Iyatĩ netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ netĩ pĩraawaaho waatĩpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhĩwa naumbwaihĩratĩ waapohoisaa namasa isehamanĩmĩ naihĩ netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtandĩ isehamasĩhetĩ gaama nandaapĩ notaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kaun-dataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nehĩ Sĩwĩpatĩ Namĩhanahataahĩhĩ Isĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Ausa Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩma kĩmaiwa nahatewa nehĩ namĩhanahaiwaahĩhĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandiwihiyai kaundataase. Amĩ nehaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundise.

³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kĩmandĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩhomĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ jĩhura satisĩha netĩ akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,” *Aunihiri 78:2*
ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitiha Maipihaap Namihana Katindhandami Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapahaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anipihapi niyati ananani nan-daataise. Nandaasithi nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundhaato. “Kinyi piwaha kitiha maipiha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipi katingithandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undhaato.

³⁷ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonine.

³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapithi nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso ishiya Autaahaatho iwinja bimisawhiyaare. Ami kiti maipa ishiya mambi Utaaho Maipitho iwinja bimisawhiyaare.

³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworih kitiha maipiha tuwahaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanwi kipwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatho sateti owemati ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami ishiya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare.

⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoaahohipatamataiw isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo.

⁴¹ Nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyai nandusoaasisanhi nuwi nisi ishiyai winja bimo-hiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni ishiya nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisuni numwaapi ahoaitaapo.

⁴² Aiw kiyaisi siha maipiha watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwawi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo.

⁴³ Iyonih suraanihi Autaahaathomi ishiya tithiya kiyaami Sapitho iwinja bimonih ipihomataiw jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiw naitaatwaahi baiwi atiw nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Nawih Ikih Sanaati Apipaah Aungwonyonji Noasandisihohohithandapahaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihoh ikih sanaati apipaah aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatayahande. Aih utaaho wo sandi nawomiki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihoh netaise. Kapaapi nawihoh nesihora nawihoh ikih sanaati noasandisihoh komihotitandi yapiti nawihoh noasandipiti katami satihoi nawihoh nunya netaati maaritindihandamatayahande,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapihoh Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindhandapahaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandapi ishiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihya utaaho wo napaitati maarititi konaarapitho neti ahoyataaho konaarapitho kiwaanyihopi pihititi daasihomataiwihye.

⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihokoai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiya maaritwihommonataahura utaaso notikomihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihomesisa kiwaanyihokoai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaahonunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Araithom Ikihap Namihana Katindhandaphaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pwimha namihana komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatihoisihiyai iwinja bindata komi pwimha ausaasihomisihiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaatihomihatihinapiwihoyanowi nandaapi bimohitihandidurihiri awairihiraatihikihi awaihihi timapi aipi araiho naniwihonamaaniwihonohohipatamatiyahande.

⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi araiho satoti kihi tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataatih nuwi notawaayopo. Notwi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapigaaho akoripihoaatih ahiyawami maipihotihipoundahonepi timawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatihonetiwemaitandihura sirikireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomienjerihiya otipipatihiyayamihapataatihapihiyainapiwihisihiya maipihiyai isihiyagaahiyaami otihatihapiaipi nepi ahoaitaapo.

⁵⁰ Aiwihisihiya maipihiyakiyaisisisiha maipihawatiphaapihinepi yotisahikapihikiya gwihwiese nonotwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pwimha kimaiwa kasatohwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwigwinyapenawaayowe owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihami nyahi koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵² Undonihiko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiyawinihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiya Autaahaatihoisihiyai iwinja bimindhandapihaiwa ninikandunjanihinepihiya kiya jihapa Mosesihomihinihapipa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawami wanihapanga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunjitaatwihiyaimatitaapo,” nyatatijisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sawahom Isihiya Koai Ahosumwap Pohipiwisohitihandaphaare

(Maakho 6:1-6; Rukho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihijisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatihoisihiyai winjabimindhandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapihinamasi notaise.

⁵⁴ Sapihinamasi sawahomiaunahipati Nasaretihandahapi notaise. Notinoipati komi aunahipataahi bindataatihisihiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami anaanipwihhaapi ahoyanohipihihikataunjataise. Kataunjihisihiya atiwisohiyihiya komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapisatawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitihagaahandi gwinyapendandimandinapitiyati maahapihapinehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napi-tiyati maahapihapinehande?”

⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehianaanjanimatisihomimwaahosi awitwijiipatiipaiwi kaiwi mmowinaitaatwihapihihwindi utarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaa-haatimetindihom? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemsiho Josephiho Saimonihojudaasiho siyaametindihom?

⁵⁶ Aiwiami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawikimbihibimindawaayondihom? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwanapitiyati maahapihapinehaiwaatindihom? Nyahi apipaahihwindimoho,” tawaatopo.

⁵⁷ Satiwimimapaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihiyakiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisaundataase. “Autaahaatihomipwimha atisa neti ausaasihom

isihiya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihipapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi gwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Nehi ishiya usaahih koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipataahapi ishiya sawahomihiya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihyaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapih sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapahaare

(Maakihoh 6:14-29; Rukihoh 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih sura Erotiho awaisiho ishiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisihoh Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise.

² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihoh Joniho isihiyai baawusisihoh ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatihoh watipihaiwa ahotihoh kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Joniho Erotiho sawahomi piwihara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihihira siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihoh sangi napoti bimihihohi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Joniho Erotiho saundataase, “Gaathoh sangi napwihihandhi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihoh Erotiyaasihaaati Jonihohi apipaahi kaatami mandiha nusoaatati apousamasihoh kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatihoh namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise.

⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandhi kandi ishiya Jonihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihaha atisa neti ausasihohoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati ninoh Jonihoai tiwisanihoh ishiya dopawhi nisi awaisihoninimandhi iwinja bimohitihandhi nepi nopisasihohi maati maatitaawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise.

⁶ Aih ami asisihaha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihoh kuraapi gwinyapendaatihoh ishiya napihoh ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihoh bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maarihoh tundati apipaahi awaindahandhi maaritataise.

⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwihaha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihohi sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihoh kinyi nanishingipipa nahimihohito,” undataase.

⁸ Undihoh apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisihaha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wanoh kimumura kuraanihoh kimbihohi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihohi nahwitarihohi namandipapi mitihoh pihretihoh nehoatipihohaatihoh nesimboh,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaaatami maataati awaisihoh Erotihoai saundihoh ami Erotihohi maarihoh yaawati naanawisataise. Komi maarihoh yaawa naanawihihandhi kandi ami komi piwihaha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihaha kapa akitinihohi nahimihohito undati ishiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjihohi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunnihohi yahwinohiyihiyaaami woai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaundihohi niatihohi napwita bimimbipihohi Jonihoai nahwitarihohi namandipati komi mitihohi nisatataise.

11 Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihî ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*

12 Aihî Jonihomî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwipinjohiyîhiya kandapî atisawaawî napîwî komî ambîpatî nesisuwî yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamî kiya nuwî Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasîthandapî kaundawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya 5,000 Kaiwîhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 6:31-44; Rukîho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satiwî kaundauhî atisamapî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi kopuhotî yamwaati isîhiya owehapîhapî nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisataahîhî nohaayo. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasiho sapîhapî naise tauhî atiwiwîmapî kiyaami aunahîpîhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhîraapîhî nowaayopo.

14 Nuwî noaipîhauhî Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noatîpa nehîhaati notataise. Iyati isîhiya awaindîhandî wirîsandîhandî iwinjataatî kiyaapî komî maarîho asîpiyatî tundataise. Siyatî kiyaapî maarîho tundihî kiyaami timbîpaisahiyaisî tîthîwiwataise.

15 Aihî asîhataahura aimî ipîho yaataatisîhî komî otîpîpatî mmonaatî newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyîhiyaanî nasawa Jisaasihoai saundîhaato. “Aimî asîsiha napandotaisî ami isîhiya owehapîhîsî nandapa owetise. Isî isîmiyai natîpusoaase kiyaisî aunahîpîhaiwaara nuwî nandapa daapî nepî nando,” undîhaato.

16 Undonîhî Jisaasiho komîha nyangisî sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kîmbîhî windî namasi namuwîse. Sawanaatî wapa kiya nandaatîwîhapa nunyawîse,” nyatataase.

17 Nyatihî ami nyamîha saundîhaato, “Nyahîhî nandapa bîretîhandî ikwî naasairîtîhî ami araiho 2 kiyatî yahurisahiyaane,” undîhaato.

18 Undonîhî Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kîmbîhî nesîpîwî naninyawîse,” nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosatî isîhiyai yatîhî bimaawîse undihî bindawaayopo. Iyauhî ko nandapa bîretîhandî 5 kiyatî ikwî wihîrîtîhî ami araiho yahurîtîhî netî isîwatata naingaati yamîhapataatîhî jatî Autaahaatîhoai nandapaapî kînyî gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosatî nandapa bîretîhandî naumbotî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî ami nyahî newaatî isîhiyai nesîwesîwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.

20 Nunyonîhî nepî isiya nahatiya pîhîtwî nanîwî ami gwîsimowaayopo. Iyauhî ami nawîpîpa nyahouna ahotimbîpa Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî newa ahoyawa ikihî ikwîmaindîmwîtîhî auhîramî yahura tisaahîwa kîpohaayo.

21 Iyataatî isîhiya nandapa nanîhohiyîhiya nehî usîhiyaahîhî asîhiya manyinyai awîmitîwî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîraatîhî Autaahî Itîpapî Naindîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 6:45-52; Jonîho 6:16-21)

22 Aihî Jisaasiho komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahî jihî kopuho nesi durîhîrî nahaitîwî wihînapî taawî naawîse nîhî isîhiyai nîwahonîhî netî nandusaasîtaano,” nyatataase.

23 Aihî isîhiyai netî kiyaisîhî natausosamapîhura nehî sawahohîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtandî sisîhoasîhî nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohîhî sisîhoasîhî nasaamana bimihî aimî asîhatamataise.

24 Aihî suraanîhî kopuho aimî noti durîhîramî otîhaatîndaise. Aihî itîpîho kopuhoai netî tiwanda itîpinnatî durîhîrî sisîho dotî kihîhoaanemataise.

25 Aihî bousetetî Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhî autaahî taatî itîpatî daimî nasataise.

* **14:11:** Sandî mitiho nesîmbo unda nunjesîtîmandî apaapîmunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akîtîhî sohoai nahwîtarîhî namandîpawaayowo tati mmondandîhandapunje.

²⁶ Daimi napih komi otipipatihyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maarho owenyetih yayawaamhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waaphaatetapi matapihya maipihye,” taati kaahaathaato.

²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatih autaa hi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase.

²⁹ Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undih Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noatipati durihiraatih autaa hi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise.

³⁰ Notaati itipih itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasih iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanmaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undih keti namaninda Jisaasiho satoti ahwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maarho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase.

³² Saundih kuri maisahur durihiraatihap notim kopuhoti nasaamasih itipih napoti yatihitataise.

³³ Aih komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinhi Autaahaatihom mwaahonj akohone,’ undaati mepi autaahe-waumwahaayo.

Kima Pwima Isihya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihwisitihandapihare

(Maakho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaiphaayo.

³⁵ Noaipahonih isihya kapihapihya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapih yapita gaamapi pwiha katiwepinjanwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.

³⁶ Aiw numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaasi namapi neh iwinjasamih kinyi apotihiram mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi neh iwinjasih komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihya timbipaahya komi apotihiram otasaaha wihohiyihya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

15

Kima Pwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winhapipaapi Pwihha Tunjitihandapihare

(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih isihya Parisihyaun winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaun Jerusaremihandaahiraapi napiw koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

² “Kinyi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami winhapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiw nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titih japepihirwi nandapa nandaatwihura kiyaami ikwiri jih bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winhapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihom winhapipa napin-dapi miwatwi ami nepi nopisasopo?”

⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyai baimbi ati-wimbi maar-witipi gwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maarho m+maipiya gwunyapenati atihomaawisa w+retitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaatiho w+nihihindaase.

⁵⁻⁶ Sata w+nihihithandi kandi sahi ishiyai satiwi kat+wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iw+tatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai w+ndi maaw+tatamanitando,’ tiw+ sahi ishiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyami ami mitihyaami w+nihap+paapimainjhi kapaahih+ awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi p+wiha watip+ha yatih+ ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi ap+paahi utaati otaatap+hatimaate, ap+paahi titih+ akitihih+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi p+wiha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katih+hiyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaan+paahih+ nepi mepi autaahepin+mapi autaaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maarho omanj+titih+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maarho omanj+titih+ kaan+hi yandih+ ahotati nisapi w+ndi gimaanunyaahopo.

⁹ Aiwi kiya ishiyaami neh+ p+wiha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi w+nihap+pe tiw+ kat+wisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi neh+ jaip+tiw+haiwa aunihih+ri kat+w+ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13* tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya Parisihiyaisuni w+nihap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisuni kaundataase.

Kima P+wiha Daih+ra Ishiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ P+waat+ndaat+wi+h+ra Wiwa Net+ Niwisapus+thandap+haare
(Maak+ho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho ishiya usais+ gaata numwaati deti kom+hini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kima p+wiha baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanj+titih+ baiwi kip+wise.

¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaan+pa+ nandapa ikisati nanaapw+timb+pa kapa neti komi ambipati maarho omanj+titih+ maip+itati ainjotati nusop+sasataamaise. Iyati daih+ra ko Autaahaat+hoaisati nahoyati sisati p+waat+indand+h+ra neti niwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ ami kom+ maarho omanj+titih+ am+tihaat+h+ gw+nyapenati ami kom+ maahomwaan+ nusaati maip+haiwa katimb+pa sapaah+h+ ko daih+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati p+waat+indand+h+ra neti niwisapuwati nuwip+ndaise,” undati ishiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasihomi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni nasaati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi mmoh+no e moh+no kinyi p+wiha kating+haapi atisawaawi Parisihya kiyaami maarho omanj+titih+ m+maipaiwunyaapi apowind+mandapo?” undihaato.

¹³ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho nyamiha neti wihoan+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Ap+ho yamihapataat+h+ bimis+ho wapa w+ndi yamaamas+pa ko tambat+h+ri ah+wa nawoti yamot+taise.

¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaind+handi g+maawunyaapi neh+ iwinjasaw+ise. Kiya ndiha as+hatahiya daih+ra ishiya usa ndiha as+hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aim+ mmohoh+th+hande ami utaaho wo ndiha as+hataho daih+ra utaaho ndiha as+hataho woai ikw+ri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaah+patopi wit+taise,” nyatati komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saundataase, “P+wiha satipi utaaho komi ikw+ri bahomusa neh+ nandapa nainj+th+handi kom+ maarho omanj+titih+ gw+nyapes+th+handi neti nusop+sasataamaise ting+th+mandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyat+me,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isi+miyaati sangisangi sangi akiti+nihi monawaawitowo?”

¹⁷ Aiwĩ sahi nini pi+wiha kasatohi+haami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainji+pi+pa maahomwaanji+hira noti kosahaara ki+pw+nataise. Iyati kap+hapi neh+haati notaise.

¹⁸ Aihĩ ami kahapaamapi+pa Maip+hapa utaaho komi maar+ho omanjiti+hihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbi+pa maahomwaanji+pa neh+haati noaipataise. Iyati sai-waah+hihi utaaho Autaahaati+hoaisa pi+waati+ndand+hi+hira dai+hira asi+hata ni+wisapuwati nuwipi+ndaise.

¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjiti+hihi maar+hoati+hapi saiwa siyataise, api+paahi gi+munyaati+haiwa maip+haiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati ushiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati ishiya usaami+hapa ikonati pi+wiha kahatamatipi+ta jaiwi+tati usami ambipati ambipati komi pi+wihaara neti nop+sasataise.

²⁰ Iyati saiwaah+hihi utaahomi maar+ho omanjiti+hihi nusop+sasati dai+hira Autaahaati+hoaisa pi+waati+ndand+hi+hira neti ni+wisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami wi+ni+hapi+pa japepi+hira ikwiri+hihi bahomusa nandapa neh nan+honihi sandi komi omanjiti+hihi wi+ndi neti namausop+sasataise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipi+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pi+wi+ma Apopaati+ Waati Kanaan+handaa+hapi+haati Jisaasihopi+ Waati And+titati Gi+wunyaasiti+handapi+haare
(Maak+ho 7:24-30)*

²¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho saphi+hi namasi yan+hi+ma ishiyaapi yap+pati witi aunah+pati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saiton+handamuni deti aheti+hi+hata notaise.

²² Noti noipati bimih+hura apopaati yap+pati Kanaan+handaa+hapi Isiraher+hiyaami dawaataatapi+hiyaami+haati saphi+hi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawithomi Mwaahonji Isiraher+hiyai Iwinjaapi Bim+taapi Awais+honje n+ngi kinyi maar+ho asip+nime. Nisi maasi+haamaati itipi+ho maipi+ho ni+wi+ndaati neti nusop+sasahi kaati api+paahi maipi+tati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise.

²³ Siyati gousoesi+handi kandi Jisaasiho kaati pi+wi+ha wa wihooanji+ha kamundise. Kamundihĩ namawa komi otipi+pat+hiyaan+ni koai saundati tar+wi+wundaati nun-jen+haayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohir+nyatati nunaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tar+waambi natipusoase,” undi+haato.

²⁴ Undon+hihi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nusaati waapi+hi+tati sandaase. “Nehi ishiya Isiraher+hiya maasapi+ho sipisipi+handi nihir+nati owetindi+handamataiwĩ nihir+n+wi owetohiy+hiyai jhihi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaati+ho n+ngi natanoaasihĩ napiti+honi+ne,” ndaase.

²⁵ Sa satih+handi kandi apopaati mwitetati miti+ho nusoaasami nasati Jisaasihomi auh+raapi+hihi timahiya atoti+pi+wesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi n+ngi maar+ho asip+nimb+hihi nah+seti kah+tohi+pi+pa kanime,” undati gousoetaise.

²⁶ Aihĩ Autaahaati+ho jhihi kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa Isiraher+hiyai nunjati nun-yati kawisatosati ipoti ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kawitandi sawa-hoi natausaasindi+handapi Jisaasiho nam+hanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundihĩ ami kaatami+ha koai satati kaundataase. “Ye, Awais+honje kinyi sa akiti+ha katapaase. Akiti+ha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gwiti+hihi naumbwi+nati suhirami satihomi gan+hoas+napati yat+hihi timahaihi+hapa suhir+hihi neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁸ Undihî Jisaasiho kaati komîha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyî apopaanî nisapî apîpaahî awaindîhandî gînunyaapîhaanî. Isî kinyî ngîpwî nîngî nanîshingîpîpa kapa kîretî nînî kahito,” undataase. Aihî sa saundisura kuraanîhî kaatamî maataati tîtîhîwitataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaamî Timbîpa Nemwatî Amî Wîrîsandîhandî 4,000 Kaiwîhiyai Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi notî durîhîrî Garirihandainî noaipataise. Noaipati aripatainî daayati bitopi niyati sisîhoasîni nasaamanati bindataise.

³⁰ Bimihî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî isîhiya auhîrî bîwateti andîtati namahatati ndîha niyotati maahomwaanî napupwasîhî pîwîha pîwaamaatîwîhiyaunî amî usa taahiyîhiya timbîpaisahiyai numwaasi napîwî komî asîmwaapîpîhî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho kiyaamî timbîpa nemwatî tîtîhîwiwataise.

³¹ Nemwatî tîtîhîwisîhî auhîrî bîwatesawîhiya dosi daiwî amî andîtati namîhatisawîhiya nuwî napîwaiwî amî ndîha niyotisawîhiya japîhî japî maahomwaanî napupwasawîhiya pîwaatauhî isîhiya kiyaisî winjawaawî maarîho wîndoti apîpaahî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmapî Isîraherîhiyaanamî Autaahaatîhopî kiya maaritîwî komî ambîpati mepî autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aihî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nîngisawî asîsîha mairîmaara bimauhî kiya nandapa nandaatîwîhapa owetise. Owetihî nînî kiyaapi maarîho asîpiyataayo. Asîpiyataati kiyaisî nandapa namunyatî anîpîpîhapî nandusoaasîtandî ponje amî aunahîpati kaanîhîsî wiwa kiya kiyaamî andîtati owetanîhî daihîra wonîwoniwî tîmahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Kîmbîhî iwîwîrîho isîhiya oweta aunahîpa kaanîhîsî nyahî nandapa maahapîhapî taahîpîpa nga newaati isî wîrîsandîmiyai numwîtîhaawe,” undaati nunjenîhaayo.

³⁴ Nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahî nandapa bîretîhandî napitaiwî isîpîhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihî nyahî koai saundîhaato. “Nandapa bîretîhandî 7 kiyatîtihî amî araiho maipîhasînya naasonryaisahiyaanîne,” undîhaato.

³⁵ Saundonîhî namati Jisaasiho isîhiyaisî yatîhî bîmaawîse undihî kiya yatîhî bindawaayopo.

³⁶ Bimauhî Jisaasiho nandapa bîretîhandî ikwîrî naasairîtihî wîhînîramî yahurisati araihonya netî isîwatata kapaapi Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasîpati komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newaati isîhiyaisî gaamawa nesîwesîwa newaunyîhaayo.

³⁷ Newaunyonîhî kiya nahatiya nanîwî kiyaamî gwîsîha tisaitataise. Tisaitihî nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa nyahî asawa newaati ikîhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiya-haiwa tisaahîwaatî kîpohaayo.

³⁸ Iyataati isîhiya nandapa nanîhohiyîhiya asîhiya manyinyai awîmitîwî nehî gwînyaahiya usîhiyaahîhî 4,000 kaiwîhiyaare.

³⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho isîhiyaisî natausaasamapî kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durîhîraatîhîra aunahîpati Makataanîhandamî yapîpataahapî notaise.

16

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Usa Jahîra Jisaasihoai Watîpîhandî Kaimbî Nanyise Undohîtîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 8:11-13; Rukîho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya am+ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ w+ndi kamaayonaah+ koai nep+ nusop+sas+to t+w+ iwinjatawaaw+ Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah+ kinyap+ ko Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasahoe taati gw+nyaitaan+ wat+p+hand+ w+ndi nep+ kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo.

² Undauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “As+hataahura ip+ho nipatataati yam+hapati j+ti+pitih+ sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Apat+huni am+ bouson+huni baah+nyitande,’ tawaatopo.

³ Aiwi asis+haat+hi yam+hapati tiwipa napapati as+hatih+ sah+ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip+w+itande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yam+hapati iwinjawaaw+ baahaitaise wip+w+itaise tiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Gw+nyaap+hiyaat+itawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai kawitand+ gw+nyapes+waiwa wani k+mura sam+mat+hi nasati taati kaih+hand+ kaiwa sah+ w+ndi mohopo.

⁴ Wani k+mura nam+wiyaatohiy+hiyaati ap+paah+ maip+hiyaati Autaahaat+ho akoho naasopaah+ g+munyaap+ k+ho k+hop+ gw+nyapep+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sah+ n+ngi siwipati wat+p+hat+ w+ti nyangi nanyise nd+w+ nan+senawaayopo. Isi nan+sehoh+ipiti w+ndi sangi namaasas+to. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati is+hiyai siwipati nunjipatamataind+hat+h+hi nas+is+to,” undamap+ kiyais+ numwasi notaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is+hiyai Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare (Maak+ho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati dur+h+ri Garirihand+ nahaitaati wih+n+ m+h+h+n+ noaip+haayo. Iyaati nyah+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ wapa miwaati nan+pimataati neh+ dosi taanahiy+hiyaan+n+ nowaati noaip+haayo.

⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bind+haaw+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyauh+ kaiwa is+hiyais+ numwan+m+ naihi kaiwa awaind+it+taiso tati kandap+ awaind+h+nd+ gw+nyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam+ nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ net+ nipitand+h+nd+ yisihand+ sam+het+ yasamwaati nasaman+tais+ sah+ bapawi jat+n+wo,” nyatataase.

⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih+ am+ nyah+ yawanaan+n+ san+haato. “Ko nyangi sand+ kanyatind+mand+ apaap+maanyase, am+ nyah+ nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ wapa miwaati neh+ nason+h+ kandap+ nyase,” nnihaato.

⁸ Kom+ p+w+ha kanyatis+haap+ taawa san+hon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ owes+ maah+wap+h+ap+ nait+haawe n+w+ napaap+ awaind+h+nd+ taaw+ gw+nyapehopo? Ese sand+maat+ nisap+ sah+ ap+paah+ maip+honj+ g+nunyaap+hiyaate!

⁹ Sah+ siyoh+it+mand+ n+ngi sangi maanowaawo? Is+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaahiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ 5 kiyahandam+ naumbw+ti nunyon+h+ nga gw+si+ha tisaip+ nan+hauh+ naw+p+pa ahotind+h+ndap+ sah+ w+ndi g+munyaahowo? Naw+p+pa ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+h+hih+ tisaip+ nep+ kipopo? Sah+ nan+pimatowo?

¹⁰ Am+ nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ 7 kiyat+ ikw+r+ naasair+tihi wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahand+ is+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaahiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai nunyoh+it+h+ndap+sangi sah+ ap+paah+ w+ndi g+munyapenawaayowo? Ikih+ awaihih+ napitaiw+h+hih+ naw+p+pa tisaip+ nep+ kipopo? Sah+ gw+nyapehowo e nan+pimataawaayowo?

¹¹ N+n+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kasaton+h+nd+ kand+ sah+ kiyaaamataiw+ sam+ amb+patap+haiwaapaah+h+ gw+nyapep+ nisap+ baiw+ g+maanunyaap+ nyah+ nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ nenamaasot+h+ndap+ awaind+ gw+nyaataatise nniw+ napaap+ gw+nyapehopo? Isi sah+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwa nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ net+ nipind+h+nd+

ysisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonhaayo ko nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tat Ausaati Katindihandapahaare
(Maakho 8:27-30; Rukho 9:18-21)*

¹³ Aih Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piri-paihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ishiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise.

¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihi nyamihha koai wihoanaha saundhaato. “Ishiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausasihho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisa neti ausasihho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundhaato.

¹⁵ Saundonihhi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatih Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kraisihoni Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihho Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihho asohomi Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundih Jisaasiho komihha wihoanaha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatihho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarihho wite. Ko nisi Apihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho nisapi piwihha sa neti nangsihi kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihora gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise.

¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihoni nawihhaarane. Nawihhaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati ishiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatihhiyaaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihyaaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihruni komihya watipihyauni nisi ishiyaaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo.

¹⁹ Iyataati ngingi Apihho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi ishiya ginunyaahohiyihyaaisi iwinja bimitandi ngingi nanimindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatihhi nahimito. Nahimisanihhi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaah nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihhoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbhi kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihhoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi ishiyaaisi nisapi ko Isihyaaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihore undiwi kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tat Ausaati
Katindihandapahaare*

(Maakho 8:31-9:1; Rukho 9:22-27)

²¹ Aih suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “Nini Jerusaremitihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi

⁴ Sandi saimainjihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbhi bindihaayo. Gaanhi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anjanj nausarhaiwa mauri maanj animatitaano, waanj kinyapitanihi waanj Mosesi-hopitanihi ami waanj Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundihitwipati apipaahi saasanotati nusaatahat keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwaha wa twipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi apohipataatihapi maasihho akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wuwitihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwuwise,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihitwipatihingwaasi piwaha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapiyatit mahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wuwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati wwindi yamawu naingaatiwu nepapise,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihitwipatihingwaasi nepapi naingapaji jawa isihya usai wwindi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjihi mmowimapi kingwaasi komitwipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoai sawi sisihoaasini taawi noatipapi nowaayopo. Noatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisihoaasini noaipasihitwipatihingwaasi isihyaaisi ausaapi apipaahi wwindi kamundiwimapi. Kamundiwimapi nehi sawanaatamihetihitwipatihingwaasi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihitwipatihingwaasi sisihoaasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihitwipatihingwaasi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwitwipatihingwaasi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihya winitwipatihingwaasi katiwunjohiyihya satiwitwipatihingwaasi katohitwipatihingwaasi Isihyaai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitanditwipatihingwaasi Autaahaatihitwipatihingwaasi Ahitwipatihingwaasi napitanditwipatihingwaasi detitanihi komitwipatihingwaasi jhihi Eraijaaho napitaitwipatihingwaasi tohitwipatihingwaasi napaapi topo?” undiwitwipatihingwaasi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komitwipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatihitwipatihingwaasi jhihi Eraijaahoai natausaasonihitwipatihingwaasi nasati komitwipatihingwaasi Utaaho ipotitwipatihingwaasi natausaasitanditwipatihingwaasi kahapaamapipa netitwipatihingwaasi titwipatihingwaasi hemwaitanditwipatihingwaasi gwinyaatitwipatihingwaasi katihitwipatihingwaasi haapi topo.”

¹² Sata katihitwipatihingwaasi haapi towitwipatihingwaasi ami nini sangi wani kimitwipatihingwaasi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopitwipatihingwaasi nanipimati aimitwipatihingwaasi napise. Aimitwipatihingwaasi napihitwipatihingwaasi isihya koaisitwipatihingwaasi wwinditwipatihingwaasi baiwitwipatihingwaasi usowitwipatihingwaasi namumwaapi nehitwipatihingwaasi kiya sawanaamitwipatihingwaasi gwinyapehohitwipatihingwaasi rihitwipatihingwaasi retitwipatihingwaasi nepitwipatihingwaasi mimaipitwipatihingwaasi wuwitwipatihingwaasi kawisopo. Koai saiwitwipatihingwaasi mimaipitwipatihingwaasi wisowitwipatihingwaasi siritwipatihingwaasi kiretitwipatihingwaasi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisangitwipatihingwaasi isihya kati kanitaapo,” undati komitwipatihingwaasi otwipatihingwaasi piwatihingwaasi kaundataase.

¹³ Saundihitwipatihingwaasi komitwipatihingwaasi otwipatihingwaasi piwatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatinditwipatihingwaasi manditwipatihingwaasi Jonihitwipatihingwaasi Isihyaai Baawusitwipatihingwaasi hopitwipatihingwaasi nyatise twitwipatihingwaasi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itiho Maipihohaisahoai Jisaasiho Netitwipatihingwaasi Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakihoh 9:14-29; Rukihoh 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihitwipatihingwaasi komitwipatihingwaasi otwipatihingwaasi piwatihingwaasi mihitwipatihingwaasi haapi sisihomitwipatihingwaasi auhitwipatihingwaasi raapitwipatihingwaasi noatipapitwipatihingwaasi nuwitwipatihingwaasi noaipawaayopo. Nuwitwipatihingwaasi noaipapitwipatihingwaasi isihya wiritwipatihingwaasi sanditwipatihingwaasi handitwipatihingwaasi sapitwipatihingwaasi hitwipatihingwaasi bitohauhitwipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhitwipatihingwaasi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomitwipatihingwaasi utatototitwipatihingwaasi mahiyatitwipatihingwaasi atotwipatihingwaasi piwesataise.

¹⁵ Iyatitwipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyitwipatihingwaasi nisi metihohitwipatihingwaasi maariho asipitwipatihingwaasi wime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taatitwipatihingwaasi mahiyatwipatihingwaasi nepatitwipatihingwaasi asisihitwipatihingwaasi wuwitwipatihingwaasi sisitwipatihingwaasi haapitwipatihingwaasi mahiyatwipatihingwaasi thooatitwipatihingwaasi ami wuwitwipatihingwaasi osetetitwipatihingwaasi mahiyatwipatihingwaasi tmandaatatoandaahoso.

¹⁶ Aihitwipatihingwaasi nini kinyitwipatihingwaasi otwipatihingwaasi piwatihingwaasi mahiyatwipatihingwaasi nepitwipatihingwaasi titwipatihingwaasi wuwitwipatihingwaasi tonditwipatihingwaasi koai numwaasitwipatihingwaasi niyonitwipatihingwaasi kiya wwinditwipatihingwaasi nepitwipatihingwaasi titwipatihingwaasi maawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha isĩhiya atitaatiwĩ saundataase. “Sahĩ isĩhiyaati nisapĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhonjĩsangi gĩmaanunyaapĩ asĩreti gwĩnyapepĩhiyaate. Sangisati nĩnĩ asisĩha kĩnaungwĩha napitaindĩhaiwaara bimaamĩ naisanĩhĩ sahĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhaiwaapĩ gĩnunyaitaatiwe? Sahĩ siyohĩtĩmandapĩ nehĩ jainjaati nĩnĩ sangisati konĩnĩhĩ bimaamĩ nutando? Metĩhoai kimbĩhĩ nĩngi numwaasipĩwĩninyawĩse,” undataase.

18 Undihĩ metĩhoai numwaasi koapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Iyauhĩ Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipĩho metĩhomĩhatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai nehĩhaati noaipasi pĩnumwe undihĩ itĩpĩho metĩhomĩhatĩhapĩ noaipasi nehĩhaati notaise. Noaipasi naihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ metĩho tĩtĩhitataise.

19 Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ yawanaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoaisaati bindĩhaawi koai saundati nunjenĩhaayo. “Itĩpĩho soai nyahĩ napindapĩ nehĩhaati wĩndĩ newa yamoto?” undĩhaato.

20 Saundati nunjenĩhonĩhĩ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahĩ itĩpĩho nemaamahohĩtĩndĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahe, samĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ maipĩhonjĩ masĩhonjĩndaate. Isĩ kĩmandĩ kasatĩtaanĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ ipatamĩ yandĩpĩho apĩpaahi turĩkaarehonjĩ nutati ipati awaipatiĩtipatamataiwĩ awaindemawaawaahi watĩpĩhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwĩ sahĩ kĩmo sisĩmoai saundĩwĩ nga kaundĩtaapo. ‘Sisĩmonjĩ kimbĩhĩ namasi sapĩhapĩ numwe,’ undisaihĩ amĩ ko atĩsisati dosi nutaise. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ kahapaamapĩpa watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.

21 (Iyataati itĩpĩho maipĩho siyahoai nehĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ nemaamaitaise. Gaapĩpati waati andĩtitiwĩ gaapundĩwĩ amĩ nandapa onaiwĩ Autaahaatihoai gĩwusehohĩtĩhandahĩhĩ nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Ko Yaawĩhaiwa Netĩ Napwĩtandĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Jĩhaati Ausaati Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 9:30-32; Rukĩho 9:43-45)

22 Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoaisaati yapĩpati Garirihanda daayaati bitotĩhaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩhĩ nĩwahonisi isĩhiya Judaahiya nepĩ wĩnirapĩ nanĩmaasi nuwĩ isĩhiya usa Romĩhandahapĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahĩnitaapo.

23 Aisaihĩ isĩhiya Romĩhandahapĩhiya nĩngi sohonĩnĩhĩ nĩwĩtaapo. Sohonĩnĩhĩ nĩwisaihĩ napomatatĩhonĩnĩ konĩnĩ amĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ Autaahaatiho ahonimati japĩhĩ nanĩmaahonĩhĩ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi maarĩho apĩpaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nawĩho Anjĩ Awaindĩhandi Iwinjatĩtandĩho Jisaasiho Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

24 Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoaisaati aunahĩpati Kapaniyaamĩhandanda nasawaati noaipĩhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonĩhĩ anjĩ awaindĩhandi nawĩho kĩnaungwĩha nĩnaaseti iwinjatĩtandĩho nehohiyĩhiya noaipapĩ Pitaahoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasĩsisĩho anjĩ awaindĩhandamĩ otĩpĩpati nawĩho nunyahonaahoesi akĩto?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

25 Nunjenĩhauhĩ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ Jisaasiho bimimbĩpĩhapĩ notaise. Noti nandaasĩhĩ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandĩ gwĩnyaapĩ napisĩha aimĩ mmonatosati jĩhĩ tĩpwĩhĩwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonĩhone, kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ gwĩnyaapaise? Mambi isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya gamanĩhiyai isĩhiya dĩndiyaanĩhĩ

* 17:21: Pĩwĩha kĩma Gĩrikĩhaamĩ utĩpĩhaiwa wiwaatihĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩmindise. Owe.

nawihho takisihandi timapî nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaamî yapîpataahapî sawanaamî isihyaaro e isihya witaahapîhiya kiya urîpatiwi iwinjaawî bimohiyihyaaro?” undatî nunjenataise.

²⁶ Aihî Pitaaho komîha saundataase. “Isihya yapîpati witaahapîhiyaahîhî isihya usa awaisawihya gamanhiyaaimatîwî kiyaisî urîpatiwi winjaawî bimohiyihyai nawihho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undatî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihî amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amî isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaamî yapîpataahapîhiya nawihho takisihandi wîndî gamanhiyai tîmapî namumwisaihaahî yahuraanî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahuraanîsî nawihho nanyîsehohîho wîndî namumwîtihaawono?”

²⁷ Namumwîtihatî katî yîhoanî wiwa saisaihî kiyai yîhoanyapî apowîtaisî gaasî numwîtihaawo. Isî kînyî durîhrainî numbwî araihopî wîrîhîrî ukîhîrî wîrapî tîmape. Tîmapî yeye tîpî araiho nohingomî maahomwaanî nawihho windîtaise. Windîsîho so kînyî noapî maisîhoanyapî gaatîtaisî ko nesi naimbî anî awaindîhandapî nawihho nehohiyihyai nanyunye,” undatî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kîma Pîwîma Isihya Saiwî Saiwîhiyaahîhî Awaisawîhiyaaimatîtaapo Tatî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 9:33-37; Rukîho 9:46-48)

¹ Aihî sura kuraanîhî nyahî komî otîpîpati mmona newaatî kiyaatî nuwîpinjohiyihyaanîni usaanîni nasaatî Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenîhaayo. “Autaahaatîho isihyaanangi nyainja bimindîmandaatîhî dîndiyaanîhî awaisawîhiyaaimatîtondîho?” undatî nunjenîhaayo.

² Saundatî nunjehonîhî Jisaasiho metîwonji gaata numwaatî nyamî ndîmaahomwaanî netî ahîwîhî bitondaise.

³ Aihî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nîni sangi kîmandî akîtinîhî kasatataatonî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sahî samî omanîtitîhapî sawanaatapaahîhî genanîwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa wîndî namemapî manyinyaamataiwî ipatisanîwî gwînyaapî kamaayawaawaahî Autaahaatîho wîndî sangîsî jainjaatî bîmimîtaise.

⁴ Iyataatî isihya usa kîmonjî metîmonjamataiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî gwînyaapî kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatîho isihyai iwinja bimindîhandaatîhî awaisawîhiyaaimatîtaapo.

⁵ “Iyataatî isihya usa nîngîsî maarîho naninyawaawî kîmonjî metîmonjamataiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî nisapî gînunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapî iwîtatamanawaawaahî nîngî nanîmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Kopî Gîwunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa Maipîhaiwa Kaitaatîwîhandaatîhî Numwaasi Nandaitauhîhandapî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 9:42-48; Rukîho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosâ Jisaasiho pîwîha wa satatî kanyatataase. “Isihya nisapî manyinyaamataiwî nanîhaiwî gînunyaahohiyihyai isihya usai daihîra asîra maipîhaiwaatîhî kaiwa kaitaatîwîhîra numwaasi nowaawî siyohiyihya Autaahaatîho kiyai sisîhaapîhî netî tîhoaitandîhandî naitaawî kiyaisî jîhî nawîha apîpaahî aungwohandî nahwîtarîhîraapîhî wîrapusosawî nahusaapanîwî osetetî bomaitaatîwî ngaatîtaise.

⁷ “Ese isihya yapîpatambîhiya kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwa kiyohiyihya apîpaahî yaawîhaiwa maipîhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatî isihya mambîhiya andîtatî napamapî maipîhaiwaatîhî jinjahîra isihya usaisî numwaasi nuwî kaitaapo. Kiya saiwî kaisaihîhandî kandî sahî kiyaaamîhîretî winjapepîhîrîwî isihya usaisî maipîhaiwaatîhî

numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipthaiwa yaasithaiwa naitaapo.

⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipthaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi neh witimurisapaahih jinjapih bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipthaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasithaiwa maipthaiwa nepi sisha kaanhi thatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

⁹ Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipthaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi neh wa naasaisapaahih jinjapih bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipthira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipthaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasithaiwa maipthaiwa nepi sisha kaanhi thatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasaptho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindhandapi Katindhandapihaare

(Ruktho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Isi ishiya manyinyaamataiwi nanhaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyai sahi windi tip gwamwaapwise. Ami Nisi Apitho komi yamihapataatihapi otipatihaiyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaathoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo.

¹¹ (Iyataati ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya maipthaiwaatihini nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai japihi numwaitandi napithonine).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasaptho sipisipihandi taahithandi 100 kiyati bitohonitho kandami naasaindhi nihirinati owetanhi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sishoasini woyha nanati bitohonih naasaindhi owetindhandapi ko daitandi nutaise.

¹³ Daati owetindhandi numwaataataahi kandi owetih jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindhandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindhandi ko maarititaise satiti akithini kasatataato.

¹⁴ Siri kireti sami Japitho yamihapataatih bimitho ishiya manyinyaamataiwi nanhaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihirinwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonithoai Japithi Titihemwa Numwaitandhandapi Jisaasiho Katindhandapihaare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasitho gi wapa maipthandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahih bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipthandi ausaapi kaundi nunjisamih ami ko atisati maaritho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoai japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise.

¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwaha atihomaahisati maaritho asipiyati komi maipthandi kahindhandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipthandi kahisihoisami piwaha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipthandi kahisihoi maaritho asipiyati nepemaititandi piwaha napaisaati kaundimise.

* **18:11:** Jhi Grikithaara utiptho jipatihoyihwaiwaatih kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

17 Kaundisaih+handi kandi ko kurami piw+ha w+ndi at+homaawisati gi maip+handi kahisono hitati w+ndi namepemaitonaahi namapi maip+handi kahis+hoai numwaasi is+hiya nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya deti s+hoasangisawi ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami ndiheti noaipap+ise. Noaipap+ kiya nahatiya at+siwi nep+ tip+itapaap+ mmowi t+it+hep+samaitaat+wi s+hoasami piw+ha ausaapi kaundi+m+ise. Saimi is+hiya nahatiyais+ kaundisaih+ maip+handi kahis+hoai maar+ho as+paimbi nepemaite undisaih+ namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni w+ndi t+imaamaamaitonaahi namapi k+inyuni is+hiya nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiyauni kop+ sat+w+ gw+nyaap+ise. “K+imo utaamo nyam+homaah+e. Owetise. Koai wap+hapi+ho Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi mmonati utaaho ap+paahi maip+hoe,” t+wi koais+n+h+ sami dawaataatemap+ise.

18 “Iyataati nin+ piw+ha k+ima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiw+ise. Maapi yap+pataap+hi kahapaamap+pa wapaami daih+ra maasomwaan+ sah+ nep+ nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami m+haati yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiw+ kahapaamap+pa wapaami daih+ra maasomwaan+ dauta nutane t+wi sah+ nep+ maapi yap+pataap+hi daupwi nuwawaawaahi m+haati yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

19 “Ami j+haati kasatataatoni sah+ atiw+ise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yap+pataap+hi wapa nep+ ami kaitaat+m+hapaapi gw+nyapenamaami maar+ho naasoh+itan+h+ t+maamait+m+ gaapundamaamaahi nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise.

20 O ami sandi apaap+maato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami mur+moaisangi ahoyan+w+ nisapi g+nunyaap+ nisi amb+pati amb+h+tohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi kiyaisati maasi nin+ bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ima Piw+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Sasaaho Koais+ Maip+handi Kawind+handi Nemumasit+handap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Katind+handap+haare

21 Aih+ Pitaaho dot+ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awais+honge utaaho wo nisatiyati K+raisihopi gw+nyaaho n+ngi maip+haiwa napitiyahaiwaara kani-son+h+ ami nin+ kom+ maip+haiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikw+ri wih+t+r+itan+h+ wih+n+h+ram+ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undati nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikw+ri wih+t+r+itan+h+ wih+n+h+ram+ yatairaah+maah+e. Nasisoari g+munyaatahaiwaara k+iny+ kom+ maip+haiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati piw+ha sa katoh+haapi nes+pati mamb+haiwaapi nam+han+ti kat+tandiyo. Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handi siyahande. Utaaho wo awais+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimis+ho is+hiya awaisaw+hiya usa kom+ ot+t+h+ ot+ip+pati kawisohiy+hiya naw+ho ot+ip+pati kaitaat+wi nehoh+hopi nunjendandi kiyais+ gaata numwaataise.

24 Nunjendandi wan+ kon+h+ taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo naw+ho ikih+ ap+paahi taah+waiwa amb+pati g+munyaata aw+m+t+w+haiwa nuses+hoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaati nunjes+h+ naw+ho ikih+ nuses+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ w+ndi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi kom+ awais+ho namati utaaso soai kom+ apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awais+ho wom+ ot+ip+pati naw+ho owehandi kaitaat+wi kusasi koais+ nunyati naw+ho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ik+ip+pa kaha-paamap+pa neti usais+ nunyati naw+ho naitaano ndaase. Nisi naw+ho jah+ra naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase.

26 Satati katihi utaaso awais+homi naw+ho ikih+ amb+pati owehaiwa neti nainj+ho atisataise. Atisataati kom+ awais+homi utatototi t+mahiya atot+ip+wesati gouseti saundataase. ‘K+iny+ nisapi aposind+handi yat+hit+pi kiny+ maar+ho as+p+nimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasam+h+ kiny+ naw+ho neti nang+n+hoh+ho ot+ip+pati kaindi neh+nyami nundi owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise.

²⁷ Saunda gousesihi komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihitaa hawaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisawaahaipihandi naasaindihit, 'sihi japihit nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihit awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihi naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoi siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihit komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihit timahiya saundati gouseitaise. 'Ese kohit uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbit nehi ninjasamihit kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoi gouseitaise.

³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihit sasaahoi maariho asipimaawisati daahit komi piwaha nemati napwitohtihandaatihit napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihit napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjihoi neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihit awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasiho sandi topitaata sasaahoi maipihandi kawihit sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisit apipaahit apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihit naiwit kiyaamit awaisihoi nahataapa noaipasihit mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

³² Sandapi kaundauhit atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoai gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyit utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahit maipihone. Ami kinyit nehi ngipwihenehihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihahonihone.

³³ Saindit gi maariho asipihindit nehi nangimihahonihonjisit kinyit sirit kiretit kaimbit kinyit kisaahimoait maariho asipiwimbit namumwahaapo?' undataase.

³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihit isihiya koaisit ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihit napupwit ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihit neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomit nawiho neti niwinjihoi neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahit isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa samit omanjitihipi nepumwaa-mawaawaahit nisit Apihoi yamihapataatihit bimisiho sangisit utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoi kawindihandamatiyati kiretit kasitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahit komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatwihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindhandapihaare
(Maakihoho 10:1-12; Rukihoho 16:18)*

¹ Aihit Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihit yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatamit wihini mihihini ahetipataahapi notaise. Naihit nyahit komi otipipatihiyaanini maawit nohaayo.

² Nowaati daayonhit isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhit kiyaamit timbitpaisahiyait titihwiwataise.

³ Siyati titihwisihit daayaati bitohonihit isihiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoait wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwit wihoaanjaha ko titihit kiyaisit winti biyati

kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisastotiwu winjatawaawu Jisaasihoai saunduwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapu utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinhi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saunduwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha awitiwihyaatisi sahi windi gumunyaahowo?

Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise’.

Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatihoho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonhi namaatimi timaamaititaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihoho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihhi Parisihiya koaisi saunduwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihoho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatipiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?”

Winihapipa 24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saunduwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maati maatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihoho nunyawu namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jhi aimehura woho apopaati ahwisataati Autaahaatihoho gwinyapenati ahahi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise.

⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatonu atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaatisami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihhi kiya piwaha owetihhi namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundahaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihya windi namaamaatito,” undihaato.

¹¹ Undonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwaha woho apopaati anditimi timaamaititaatimihandapi kandisasohipa isihya nahatiya atiwu nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihya Autaahaatihoho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditwihonhiyaahihhi atiwu nepi kaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati isihya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimahe, ami isihya usa saniyaami gwisihaitihapi namaatiwi shimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihya usa nepi paatonihoho napaapi nusopisasauihi kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwu ami isihya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehhi Autaahaatihoho iwinja bimonihhi komi otipipatapaahihhi jinjapihi asihaha nahateweti anditititwi gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasohipa isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoho Manyinyai Maariho Wiwisitihandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakihoho 10:13-16; Rukihoho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aihhi isihya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahwisa gaapiwundonihhi Autaahaatihoho kiyaisi maariho wiwisitihandi naitotiwu Jisaasihoenda numwaasi

nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini itihundaati niwisapuwihaayo.

¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonhi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi namaawisapupwi kiya nisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihya manyinya kimiyaamataiwi nisapi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyhiya Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamihaiwaaitaiso,” daase.

¹⁵ Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ah-wisa Autaahaathiho maarho w-wisitihandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapthi namasi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati
Piwaatinjithandapahaare*

(Maakho 10:17-31; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihisi asisaha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaathihoaisati bimithandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehi Autaahaathiho sawaho naasohi sohithi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaathihoaisapi jinjapithi bimitaapihandi naitapaahi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepihirime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihisi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: ‘isihyai timaamape. Asihyai ikomaanime. Wapa isihya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihya usaapi jaipimaatime.

¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwimbi maaritipipi gaahaiwa gwunyaapi kawime. Aimbisi kiwahonyapi maaritipipi maarho naminhingipatamataimbisi kinyi naisohopipi maaritipipi koaisi maarho nunye,’ timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahi aimisi taati japepihirataahonine. Japepihirataahoninisi wapa napaapi nau-setindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihisi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase, “Ami kinyi jinjapithi bimitaapihandi nenoaahitindihandi nepi watipitipi isiwatitapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepun-yapi nawho nepe. Aimbisi nawho nehingihoye isihya ikipipa owehiya taanahiyhiyai nunye. Saimbisi nunyapaapi kinyi yamihapataathisi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbisi ningi kinyi nambisi nanipinje,” undataase.

²² Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso atisataati komi maarho apipaahi naanawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini sangi akithinhi kasatataato, isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahithi maarho nunyawisi anitiwi isiwatohiyhiyai Autaahaathiho winja bimonithi noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi naanamaitaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati aimisi mmohohithihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandisi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaathisi nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitihisi windi namindaasithihande. Nandaitandisi watipitindihandisi isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahithi maarho nunyawisi anitiwi isiwatohiyhiyaisi Autaahaathiho iwinja bimonithi noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindahandisi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihisi atisahaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi isihya diyaanithi jinjapithi bimitaatiwihandisi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonithi Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihya mambihya sawanaami watipihandisi gwinyaahohithihanda jinjapithi

bim+taat+wi+handi naitaat+wi ap+paahi naana wat+pitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaat+ho sawahohi nahatewa titi+hi nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+peme, nyahi kaha-paamap+pa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinj+haayo. Nahipinj+haayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ki+mandi akit+ini+hi nini+hi sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho neti japi+hi asip+pemaitand+hura Ni+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni nisi saasanotind+handi wat+pi+handisati Autaahaat+hom+ni is+hiyai winja bimisan+hi sahi+hi ngingi nanipinjohiy+hiyaati ngingisaw+hi maaw+hi Autaahaat+hom+ni is+hiyais+hi iwinjaaw+hi bim+taapo.

²⁹ Iyataati is+hiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaam+hi nisapimaton+hi kiyaami ana+ni saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapw+sa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pati kaha-paamap+pa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini+hi kapaapi nan+pimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisan+hi ami kokaati jinjap+hi bim+tand+handi naitaise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi kom+ni is+hiyai winjaati bim+on+hura is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipapi amb+patisahiya ap+paahi awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi j+h+tohiy+hiya si+h+hura noaipapi ipot+tisaihi ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipapi ap+paahi neh+hat+ma amb+pati owetati ipot+tohiy+hiya si+h+hura noaipapi j+h+itaapo,” tati kom+ni Ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Ki+ma Pi+wi+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+ni Osaataati Kiyohiy+hiyaapi Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Katind+handap+haare

¹ Aih+hi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi ni+wipinjaati kom+ni ot+pi+pati mmona kiyaati nehohiy+hiyaanangi pi+w+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handi siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handam+ni osaataati asakiyati taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wan+handam+ni sat+ho asis+haat+hi koho koaisati nepasi not+ni kom+ni osaataati ot+pi+pati kawitaat+wi+hiyais+hi daati numwaataise.

² Numwaati pi+w+ha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti nunyoh+mumwaan+ni nasam+taan+ni sahi nuwi nisi wain+handam+ni osaataati ot+pi+pati kaniw+ise,’ undati natausaasataise.

³ Iyati ami ip+ho nasati wonji ot+h+tihi ko is+hiya ahoyan+wi nahoiwi pi+wan+wi ot+pi+patapi daahop+pi+hi notaise. Not+ni is+hiya usa maan+maanaiwi neh+hi bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise.

⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wain+handam+ni osaataati ot+pi+pati kanitaat+wi nuw+ise. Naw+ho titi+hi nga nasam+taano,’ undataase.

⁵ Saundih+hi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aih+hi ip+ho ot+has+ni+ti+huraun+ni ami yaataatiwati kwaanai+pati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kat+ni kiyati is+hiya usais+hi numwaati kom+ni osaataat+pi natausaasataise.

⁶ Aih+hi ip+ho kwaanai+pati koho nanati aim+ni satoti mi+h+ep+ni nipat+tand+hep+ti+hura ko is+hiya ahoyan+wi kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ni nehoh+pi+pi+hi jahira notaise. Jahira not+ni is+hiya usa kap+hi kiyaan+hi bitohauh+hi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ip+mo pi+ti+taati+wapi kimb+hi neh+hi napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise.

⁷ Saundati nunjes+hi kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi ot+pi+patapi namaanyamaas+hiyahaawi neh+hi bitoti+haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi

kom+ha kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otip+pa kani-taatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih+ ip+ho aim+ tipateti nipatih+hura osaataatam+ sat+ho utaaho wo kom+hapai iwinja bimisi+hoai saundataase. ‘Ot+ip+pati kanisohiy+hiyais+ gaat+pa numwaap+ naw+ho nunye. Nunyapaap+ saimb+ nunye namasap+ is+hiya ipot+n+hi numwaa-hohiy+hiyai naw+ho j+h+hi nunyap+ nunyam+ numbwi j+h+n+hi numwaa-hohiy+hiyai naw+ho ipotaataati nunyap+ nam+haape,’ undataase.

⁹ Aih+ is+hiya ip+ho kwaananaipati koho nanati owetih+ m+hep+ satoti ni-patitand+hep+tihi numwaasaw+hiya naasoh+ naasoh+ naw+ho ip+ naasoeti nehoh+ho newaayopo. Saiwi is+hiya wura wura numwaasaw+hiyaisangi neh+ naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya j+h+n+hi asis+haat+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaatiwi nasawaaw+ awais+ho wamwaan+ naitot+wi gw+nyaap+ nasawaayopo. Saiwi gw+nyaap+ nap+w+handi kandi kiyaisangi neh+ kamwaan+ is+hiya kiyaami ipot+n+hi nasohiy+hiyaamataiwi naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo.

¹¹ Saiwi naw+ho newaaw+ is+hiya j+n+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono t+wi osaataatam+ sat+hoai mehundiwi saundiwi it+hundawaatopo.

¹² ‘Is+hiya kimiya ipot+n+hi as+hataahura numwaa+h+n+hi ot+ip+pati masehonji et+taatiyah+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho pit+taati+mawaat+ dawaar+h+ret+ ip+ho nyatih+ ot+ip+pati awaind+handi kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+haimb+ naninyapaise,’ und+wi it+hundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saundiwi it+hundauhi kiyaami woais+ osaataatam+ sat+ho saundataase. ‘Uto atime n+n+ gisi w+ndi m+maip+maahiso. Ami kiny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetap+hopi ot+ip+pati ip+ho naasoh+ kaitaano tip+ aaye ting+thande.

¹⁴ Is+ kiny+ naw+ho nesi an+p+p+hapi numwe. Neh+ ningisunyaati utaaho ipot+n+hi numwaa-hoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+patamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyoy.

¹⁵ Nis+handi n+wahonis+handisi nisi wat+ip+handaahi gw+nyapeniti nisi naw+hora kahapaamap+pa kaito. N+n+ gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kiny+ mand+taimbi w+ndi apomaasane,’ undati osaataatam+ sat+ho koais+ kaundataase,” tati nam+hanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati nam+hana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Is+ s+h+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimon+hura siyat+ noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura ambipati awaipatisahiya j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+tisaihi ami is+hiya wan+mura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura ambipati awaipati nep+ noaipap+ j+h+ti+taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Ipotaataat+handi Jisaasiho Yaaw+h+haiwa Net+ Napw+itand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handahap+ taati naihi maaw+ niyahaaw+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ 12 kiyaati ikw+m+aind+m+w+tihi auh+rami yahur+tahiyaanangi is+hiyaam+hat+hapi m+hinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.

¹⁸ “Sah+ atiwise. Nyah+ Jerusarem+handi niyaati noaipait+haaw+hiyaan+n+ taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasaihi kap+hi N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+hi is+hiya nep+ p+rishiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+wi waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyaamun+ w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamun+ ikw+raat+hi wirap+nitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kiny+ napw+taahunyaatahonjisi napw+taapo nd+taapo.

¹⁹ Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyahiyaami ikwiraatithi wirapnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romhandaaahapahiya ningi sisipihndiwirithira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisiha mairima saniyonih Autaahaatho ningi ahonimat nanimaahonih nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aih Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise.

²¹ Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undih kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamih nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatih ishiyai iwinjatitaimo,” undataase.

²² Saundih Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimat nainjanhaiwa shoaah ningi nanipinjam kaiwa nepi awitimap nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

²³ Undih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akithi shoaasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimap nandaatimihurahe. Shoaah saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini ishiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatih awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Aptho ishiya aunahipati nepi ishiyaisi iwinjaaw bimitaatwihyaapi aimi tmanati ahwihhaiwaasi kiyaahih naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aih nyahi 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwihahiyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisihaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise.

²⁵ Siyati aponyih namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sah mmowi gwinyaapahiyaate, ishiya wapihapahiya Autaahaathop atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyahiyaami awaisawahiya kiyaami ishiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiw kiyaami ishiyai awaisawahiya waati pihitw uripatiwi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho.

²⁶ Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahi owetane. Ami sami woni usaami awaisihonimatitaapaahi soni nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate.

²⁷ Aiw ami sami woni noaipapi usaami mitihoni jihonimatitaapaahi ami neh yatih ishiyaami otitih otipipatihonimate.

²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya otipipati kaniwi ningi nitatamanitaatw napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini ishiyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaathapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndha Jisaasiho Nursorihaasitihandapihaare
(Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati ninyonih ishiya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihin nasawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapih daihraamihin bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahoni nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoaanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³¹ Satimi kaahaatih ishiya wirisandimi nasohiyihiya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi kurih mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahoni nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoaanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatih Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini shoaasangi napititande?” undati kuri nunjenataise.

³³ Saundati nunjesih ami kuramha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yihoaanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase.

³⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho kurisi maarho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatih ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih nehi keti kuraanhi ndiha norhaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremhanda detitih aunahipati Betipakihanda sisih wo komi ambipati Oripihandami shoaarhireti ahethihata noaiphaayo.* Sapih Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase.

² “Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoanji ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapih noaipapi keti kuraanhi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonhi shoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbih nammise.

³ Ami ishiya usa shoaahi napitiyamaise satiw nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi neh jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasih piwaha wa jihura satishaami akithandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwaha sandaase,

⁵ “Sah ishiya Sisih Saiyonihandi Jerusaremhandaahiyai saundiw kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anini napaisaathosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aih nyahi otipipatihyaanam kur Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise.

⁷ Aim kur maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwatihataapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarhireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremhandaahapi dongiho koasini taati niyataise.

* **21:1:** Sisih Oripih so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahethahosi kandapi Sisih Oripih tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

⁸ Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritwi usa kiyaaami uti apotihiri tiwathiathapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihin gwaapowaayopo.

⁹ Aiw isihya Jisaasihomi usa jih usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritwi satiwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomi Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahehiwaamihayo. Autaahaathiho Gisi anitisiati giwasonihi nyami Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaathihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonimatipi napingitimandapi Autaahaathihoi mihathi yamihapataathi mepi autaahehewaumwihayo,” *Aunihiri 118:26*

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihanda nandaasih isihya nahatiya dopi windi biyati giwaawunyainjhi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Satiwi nasenhauhi isihya wirisandihandi nasenhohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitrikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasarethandaahapi Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihopropetho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihooanaha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathih Niyati Nandaati Daayat Mmosithandapihaare

(Maakho 11:15-19; Rukho 19:45-48; Jonho 2:13-22)

¹² Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi anj Awaindihandaathih nandaati isihya usa kahapaamapi naminiwi nunyaw nehoiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawitho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemapi nehoiyihyaami gwitho bwinaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaathihopi thiwisi sandipaitaatiwihonunyaw nehoiyihyaami ganho gwitho neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise.

¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaathiho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaathihapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjan isihya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihane,’ ndaase. Autaahaathiho satihandi kandi sahi kaan nepi animwaasaha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwi noatohpipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati ithundataase.

¹⁴ Aih isihya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anj Awaindihandaathih Jisaasihonda nasauhi kiyai ko neti tithiwataise.

¹⁵ Aih sapihi anjindaathih manyinya maaritwi konyahitwi aunihitwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahehewaamihayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aih pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihothiwi Autaahaathihoi dipumaniw waamaindumwap nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasiho isihyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihois mepi autaahepumwahohithandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise.

¹⁶ Apowih namapi Jisaasihoi kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitwi aunihitohitmandi tithimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baidi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha sata jipati pindih awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaathihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sangihya amwitihi ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinithi kiwahongi tithi baiwi mepi

autaahep+h+mawaayopo,' tati j+pat+pind+sihaaro," undati Jisaasiho awaisaw+hiya koai nunjen+hohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusarem+handanda namati noaipasi au-nah+pati Betanihandaaahap+ not+ sap+h+ nanotaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Ipat+ Wit+ Yand+p+ho Namingos+hati Jisaasiho Awaip+te Undih+ Awaip+tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aih+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handandaahap+ jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise.

¹⁹ Jaumas+h+ daih+raam+hini ipati w+ti p+w+hoaip+homatiyahati yand+p+ho ningos+h+ is+hiya nand+w+ nan+w+hat+ ahetihi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataap+h+ not+ yand+p+ho ningoaitaiso tati nepih+ra jata yand+p+ho owetih+ neh+ isaahaah+h+ iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katis+ saundataase. "Kiny+ k+mati immatan+ ap+paah+ awaip+t+p+ yand+p+ho jahira w+nd+ namingope," undataase. Undih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ ipiti sati awaip+tamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaip+tamas+h+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ mmon+haawi yayaati maar+ho nan+pimainj+h+ sataati nasen+haayo. "Ese immati k+mati napitiyati ket+ awaip+tamase?" taati nasen+haayo.

²¹ Sataati nasen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. "P+w+ma k+ma wat+p+ha nini sangi tit+h+ ak+tin+h+ kasatataato. Sah+ Autaahaat+homi wat+p+handap+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+ ami maar+ho y+yatiw+ g+munyaawaawaah+ sah+ wapa nini immati k+mati kawisoh+t+mandamataiw+ nga kaitaapo. Aiw+ ami sah+ neh+ wapa saiw+hapaah+h+ kamaitaapo. Ami sah+ k+mo sis+moaisangi nga saund+taapo, 'ndop+ noat+wopesi kiny+ dur+h+raat+h+ p+numbw+ t+mahiye,' undisaihi ko sangi at+sisat+ kaitaise.

²² Aiw+ ami sah+ wapa naitaat+w+hapaapi maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ g+wunyaawaawi Autaahaat+hoai nunjenawaawaah+ kapa nunjehoh+p+pa naitaapo," nyatati kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai Kom+ Wat+p+handap+ Nunjen+hoh+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 11:27-33; Ruk+ho 20:1-8)

²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ jahira niyati is+hiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjih+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyaun+ ami Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya is+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoenda nap+w+ saund+w+ koaisi nunjenawaayopo. "Kiny+ wat+p+hand+ maahap+hap+ nep+handaah+ wat+p+maiwa kaise? Gis+ wat+p+nd+ diyaamah+ nah+mih+h+hande?" und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁴ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase, "Nisangi sangi naa-saind+h+ w+nd+ nas+sendaano. Ami sah+ wihoaan+ nep+ tit+h+ kandisaihaah+ nisangi wat+p+hand+ sandaah+ k+maiwa kiyo sat+ti kasat+taano.

²⁵ Jon+ho Is+hiyais+ Baawusis+ho wat+p+hand+ nd+ numwih+ is+hiyais+ p+w+ha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaat+ho numwih+handaahe e is+hiya nunyauh+handaahe?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "P+w+ha napit+taati kaund+t+haawe? Ami nyah+ koais+ Autaahaat+ho numwih+handaahe undisaihi wiwa ko sanyat+taiso ami Jon+ho is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaati kaundati baawusind+hand+ nis+ kandi kiyoh+t+mandisaw+ napindap+ sah+ mmow+ nep+ gw+nyaahopo? Nyat+taiso.

²⁶ O ami nyah+ sataati is+hiya nunyauh+handaahe tit+haaw+handap+ nyah+ yayahaayo wiwa is+hiya ahoyan+w+ wapa wip+nyitauho. Ami kiya Jon+hop+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisati net+ ausas+hoe t+w+ waati and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatiho," nnawaatopo.

²⁷ Sawana san+iw+i wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehing+i+ndap+i nyahi w+i+nd+i moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+i ami Jisaasiho kom+iha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi wat+i+p+ihand+i sandaah+i k+imaiwa n+i+kiyo sat+i+i w+i+nd+i kamaasat+i+taano,” undati is+ihiya awaisaw+ihiya nunjehohiy+ihiyai kaundataase.

K+ima P+iw+i+ma Utaaho Wom+i Mwaahurap+i Jisaasiho Nam+ihanat+i Katind+ihandap+ihaare

²⁸ Aih+i Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+i awaisaw+ihiya koai nap+iw+i nunjehohiy+ihiyai p+iw+iha wa saundataase. “P+iw+iha k+ima nam+ihand+i n+i+ngi kasat+i+andiyoh+i+maap+i sahi napitaiw+i gw+i+nyaaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+i mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi+osaataati ot+i+p+i+pat+i kaitaat+i+m+i numw+i+and+i gw+i+nyaaataise. Gw+i+nyaat+i kom+i mwaaho woai j+i+h+i not+i saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asis+i+ma k+i+met+i k+i+ny+i numbw+i+osaataati ot+i+p+i+pat+i kaime,’ undataase.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundih+i ko sap+ihoai kom+iha wihoaan+iha saundataase. ‘N+i+n+ihi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih+i namati sap+iho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not+i woai j+i+h+i kaundipati+naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundih+i meto sap+ihoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sap+ihoai saundati aaye undamap+iho ko ami w+i+nd+i not+i+osaataati ot+i+p+i+pat+i kamaise. Ami met+iho sap+iho j+i+h+i nunjes+iho neh+i sawahounyaati bapiyati+gw+i+nyaaataati namati ipoti+osaataati not+i+ot+i+p+i+pat+i kiyataise.

³¹ Aisi meturi suram+i maahon+ihi sap+iho maaritati gw+i+nyapes+i+r+i+h+i+reti japep+i+h+i+rat+i kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho is+ihiya Judaahiyaanam+i Autaahaat+i+hom+i an+i Awaind+ihand+i jatohiy+ihiya awaisaw+ihiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+ihi kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam+iha saundawaatopo. “Met+iho j+i+h+i nunjes+iho sap+iho maaritati+gw+i+nyaaas+i+r+i+h+i+reti japep+i+h+i+rat+i kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K+i+mand+i sangisi ak+i+t+i+n+ihi n+i+ngi kasatataato sahi baiwi+atiw+i+se. Is+ihiya us+ihiya as+ihiya ap+i+paah+i maip+ihiya sahi ap+i+paah+i maip+ihiye t+iw+i sam+i mand+iha kaan+ihi naingaapi+usomap+i kah+i+iw+i noaamahohiy+ihiya samataiw+i w+i+nd+i wat+i+p+i+iw+i namoaaaw+i napaisaati+kiyaami maip+i+haiwaat+i+hap+i nepemaitisaihi Autaahaat+iho kiyai iwinjat+i+and+ihand+i sangi nas+i+tipati det+i det+i ahondaise.

³² Sand+i apaap+i+maato ami Jon+iho Is+ihiyai Baawusis+iho nasati daih+i+ra t+i+ihi k+i+m+i+raare tati nas+i+sihi ami sahi koaisi w+i+nd+i baiwi+usopi g+i+maawunyaahopo. Sah+i siyauh+ihand+i kand+i is+ihiya us+ihiya as+ihiya ap+i+paah+i maip+ihiyaah+ihi Jon+ihoai kom+i p+iw+iha at+iw+iwi kiyaami maip+i+haiwaat+i+hap+i jap+i+h+i nepemaitawaayopo. Is+ihiya maip+ihiya saiwi+Jon+i+hom+i p+iw+iha at+iw+iwi g+i+wunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahand+i kand+i sahi sam+i am+i+tiha nepemaipi kom+i p+iw+iha w+i+nd+i g+i+maawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ima P+iw+i+ma Is+ihiya Wain+ihandam+i Osaataati Nep+i Jatohiy+ihiya Maat+i+maat+iw+ihiyaap+i Jisaasiho Nam+ihanat+i Katind+ihandap+ihaare (Maak+iho 12:1-12; Ruk+iho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho is+ihiya Judaahiyaanam+i Autaahaat+i+hom+i an+i awaind+ihand+i jatohiy+ihiya awaisaw+ihiyai saundataase. “P+iw+iha k+ima wa nam+ihanat+i kasat+i+taan+i atiw+i+se. Utaaho wo yap+i+pat+i asakiyati+ahusetaho+osaataati w+i+r+i+h+i+r+i wain+ihand+i niyaamat+i naapor+i+h+i+r+i nes+i+wes+iwat+i nisati nisapuwat+i an+i+mwaah+i+pat+i wain+ihandam+i yand+i+p+iho katop+i ikisiwat+i waapoho namoaitand+i+hat+i yamwaati+ami is+ihiya ikondaatiw+ihiyaapi+jaati bitoaitand+i+hop+i an+aan+i bw+i+nanaati nuwataati kiyati+an+i+matataise. Kiyati ko is+ihiya usa kom+i+osaataati wain+ihand+i jat+iw+i niman+iw+i nan+iw+i ami sawahoai naw+i+houn+i wain+ihandun+i numw+i+taat+iw+ihiyai nunyamapi+aunah+i+pa namasi wap+i+h+i utar+ihand+i daaya bitoaitand+i notaise.

³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainhandi aimi yandipho ningoti akurahi nandiwahi ahoaitawihura timetih yapipati osaataatami satihoko komi otipipatihya kopihapa nimanwunyahi nusaitawhi neti natausaasataise.

³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasih nuwi osaataati wainhandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya osaataati wainhandami satihoko otipipatihya natausaasisawihyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoi goti tipa ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo.

³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihoko jhaati komi otipipatihya usa jhiyai nusatiphaapi taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya kiyai naasapiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihyai isihya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihoko sawahomi mwaahoi asitha napuwati ipotinhi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihhoai osaataatami satihomi mwaahoso tiwi akithi kiyai koaisi mepi autaahemwapi atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise.

³⁸ Satati nisi maasihhoai atinwitaawo tati natausaasihhandi kandi ko taati napih iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitaawo koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo.

³⁹ Sanawi nehahaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam isihya awaisawihyai piwaha sa namihana kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainhandami satihoko nasataahura isihya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihyai napitwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesih kiyamih koai saundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maati maatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satihoko siyihyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandi yandipho ningoti mimohonhi nandiwahi nanawaahura titih kopihapa numwitaatiwihyai iwinjatitaitiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindisihahi sahi aimi mmowahi akithi awitiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi wandi mohowi kasatitaan atiwise.

‘Yasihahi kima isihya ananji animatohiyihya ponyatise tiwi namahotihahi ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasihahi anaahihaimatih isihya usa nyami yasihahi aundetihopi yanatihatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autahaatihohi yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi saihahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritahaayo,’ *Aunihiri 118:22-23* tati jipatipindataise.

⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato ami Autahaatihohi sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise.

⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini ananjam yasihahi anaahihahi mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasihahi watipihahi mihotirihiri nundi isiwaitaano tati nisenda komi maarihohi ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi ananji yasihahi anaahihahi mihotirihirishaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi ananji yasihahi mihotirihiri

owehaanji niyati nopisasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihimi ami prisihiyai isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanawi waamaindumwap nunyohiyihyaami awaisawihiyai mitihyauni ami Parisihyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maarihoh nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihiyai wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihotihimi ami kiya isihiyai wirisandihiyai wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Isihiyai Maaritwi Nandapa Tihwi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohithandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Rukho 14:16-24)

¹ Aihimi Jisaasiho jahira piwihaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase.

² “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatihimi wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisihoh wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise.

³ Tihati timanataati isihiyai aimi jihimi nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihimi nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihimi namaasopo.

⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiyai usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihiyai nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisihoh gaatisihoh sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipiphohoho mwaaho napaisihoh titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihihoh apopaati neti wirahonihimi iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa tihiti timanahohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwimi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasihimi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisihoh kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiyai isihiyai kiyaisi titihimi kaundawaatopo. Titihimi saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi awaisihoh gaatisawihiyai atihomiwi pohipaiwi wimi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwimi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoipati kohasipihoh neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise.

⁶ Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo.

⁷ Komimi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisihoh apipaahi apousataise. Apowihimi komi isihiyai tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihimi nuwi isihiyai komi piwihaha gapipa atihomaawiwimi maati maatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipi kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihihoh apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihhandi kandi isihiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiyai ningi ahosinimawaawi wimi namaasowimi kiyaahimahe.

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 mandimi utipihoho jihimi jihaiwaati wimi ahimotise.

9 Kiyaaahimeti namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatih isihya ahoyanwi dindaayohipipih nuwi isihya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitwi taahiyhiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,' undati natausaasataise.

10 Saundih komi otipipatihya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapih nuwi daapi isihya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napwi katih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi anaan isihyaapi tsaitamataise.

11 "Tisaitamasih utaaho awaisiho isihya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyhiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihya maasomwaan nepi nunyohihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise.

12 Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonis napitaimbi nandaapihone?' undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaaso wihoanaha windi awaisihoai kamunje.

13 Aih utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. 'Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,' undataase," undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

14 Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, "Autaahaatih siyati isihya taahiyhiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihhandi kandi kiya windi atiw namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise," undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohihandapihaare

(Maakho 12:13-17; Rukho 20:20-26)

15 Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwaha kiyaami nunjehohiha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo.

16 Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihiyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahih napipapi piwaha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timanwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanine. Kinyi piwaha titih akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi isihyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasapiti kawimbi ami isihya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimb waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwaha titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwaha akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone.

17 Saimbihonis kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatih ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihom neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. 'Autaahaatihho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawho koai nunyawise,' tise. Satis nyahi Sisaahoai nawho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso?" undiwi napitinyatise tawi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwaha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiw napindapi nanisehopo?”

19 Nawihho taanauhoho takisihandapi timateatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undih kiya nawihho taanauhoho koai nesi napiw nunjawaayopo.

20 Nesipiwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndimaahomwaanji siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoatih ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

21 Saundati nunjesih kiyaamha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaanji siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titih nunyaw ami Autaahaatihoi komihapa titih nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

22 Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titih kaundih ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindahandi gwinyaapi koai sapih numwahaapi kiyaanhi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Napohiyhiya Japih Nepaitatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 11:18-27; Rukihho 20:27-40)

23 Aih keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihya napohiyhiya windi japih namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihya napohiyhiya japih windi namepaitaapo tiwihyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo.

24 Napiw kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatiipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi komi saingihho osinahaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimap ambipati ahotimi nutandihya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise.

25 Aih kimbih nyangisawi isihya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwir wihititih wihinrami yahuritahiya bimambwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih saingihho ipotihho neti saaho jhom osinahaati neti wirataise.

26 Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihoisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise.

27 Saiwi usihya napopi owetih ipotataatinhi apopaati napotaise.

28 Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatis isihya napohiyhiya japih nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiw Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatiipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mop ami Autaahaatihho isihya napohiyhiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo.

30 Iyataati isihya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipatihya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise.

31 Ami isihya napohiyhiya jahira nepaitatiwihandapi Autaahaatihho komi piwaha jipatiipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo?

32 Autaahaatihho satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamihho Aisaakihho Jekopihoi ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingwaasami

maarho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi ishiya kopu baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyahiya ambipati asipati neunyonhi jinjapthi asiyhiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaatihomatati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi ishiya wirsandhandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimapu ko ishiyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Winhapipa Jhi Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undwi Parisihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapahaare

(Maakho 12:28-31; Rukho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aih Parisihya Jisaasiho Satiyusihyaami maahomwaan neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyanwi pwiha iwinjatawa nunjendaatwaha kanwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwi kiyaami wo winhapipa kataunjisihho pwiha wisasawesi nasohha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.

³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winhapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaahaathomi nyapu neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahwapaanhi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jhi noaipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesih Jisaasihomha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winhapipa jhi awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akithinihi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaathoai kinyi maarho omanititihhi doti nangitimasithandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitha gwinyapehingithandi nahandi nunyapu maarwitime,’ tati jipatipindise.

³⁸ Winhapipa sapa kahitohipimba winhapipa wiwai nusatiphaati jhi awaimbipaare.

³⁹ Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jhi kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonj maarho naminpi kiwahonyapu maaritingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyapu kiyaapu kinyi maarwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati pwiha winhapimauri kimaauri pwiha winhapipa Mosesiho nyapu Autaahaathomhi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaathomhi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaamuni pwihaami tanyaahaure.

⁴⁰ Iyati winhapimauri kimaauri kauri Autaahaathomhi pwihaaisi anditiwuwati anitisati isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sawahopu Autaahaatho Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopu Parisihiyai Nunjesithandapahaare

(Maakho 12:35-37; Rukho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aih Parisihya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyahiya kiyaanhi sapthi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise.

⁴² “Autaahaatho Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopu sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihho Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi kiyaamha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawithomhi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihho neti gwinyausosihhi jihura sami jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisihho awaisiho Daawitho napaapu Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitho Kiraisihopu satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisiho Autaahaatho nisi Awaisiho Ninjatisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapu maawi ishiyai iwinjaapu bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapu bimaami naisamhi ninhi kinyi tiworisai shi neti kinyi ikwiraathimasanhi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatithemapu itipapu ipatisapu tipu nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihiri 110:1* undataase tati Daawitho Kiraisihopu katisihaapito.

⁴⁵ Amí siyatí Daawitího Kíraisihopí, ‘Nisí Awaisíhoe,’ tonaahí Kíraisihó nínápitiyatí Daawitíhomí mwaahotíaise? Amí Kíraisihóaisangi Daawitíhomí Awaisího koai Iwinjaatí Bimisíhometiso?” undatí Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesíhí kiyaamíha apípaahí masíhonjisangi wíndí koai kamundopo. Aiwí asisíha suraapí Judaahiyaanamí awaisawíhiya yaiwí Jisaasihoai wapaapí apípaahí wíndí namunjeníwímawaayopo.

23

Kíma Píwíma Parisihyauní Wíníhapípa Katíwunjohiyíhiyauní Daiwí Bitopí Kiyohíwaiwaapí Jisaasiho Isíhiyai Yaiwí Jatíníwíse Undíndíhandapíhaare

(Maakího 12:38-39; Rukího 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aihí sura Jisaasiho isíhiya wírísandíhandisuní nyahí komí Otípatíhiyaanangisuní sata kanyatataase.

² “Isíhiya wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauní amí Parisihyauní wíníhapípa Mosesiho Autaahaatíhomí netí jípatípiya ahaimbípaamí tanyaaha mmowí nepí ausaawaahiyaare.

³ AUSAWAHIYAASI nahataapa Mosesihomí wíníhapípaatíhí tíhí ahotimbípa kasatisaihíhapa sahí baiwí atíwí japepíhírwíse. Saiwí japepíhírawaahandí kandí kiyaamí daiwí bitopí kiyohírhíretí sahí wíndí nuwípinjawí kamaiwíse. Amí kiya isíhiyai saiwí kaiwíse undíwí katíwunjohírhíretí kamaiwíhiyaaso.

⁴ Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa akípípaamí tiwatíhaatí wíníhapípa sawanaamí gwínyapehohíwaiwa ikípípa naanátí apípaahí namímaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isíhiyaamí dawaaríhírhí ikotíhaasiní wírapí awurítímapí típwítíwusosauhí nesi nípínjanawaayopo. Nesi nípínjaníwí wíníhapípa japepíhírauhíhandí kandí sawana katíwunjohiyíhiya isíhiyai nunjawí andítíwípí minjapepíhírwíhiyaare.

⁵ Iyawaawí isíhiya usa iwinjapí kiyaapí kiya Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa baiwí andítíwí japepíhírwíhiye títotíwí nahatewa kiya kiyohíwaiwa nehí otaatapíhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha utípíhoaatíhí jípatípaiwíha isíhiya gaapundítaatíwíhura amítíhetuní ikwíretuní wíसानohíha Parisihyauní wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauní isíhiya nyainjaitotíwí nepí awaiwaiwa jípatípaiwí wíसानawaayopo. Aiwí amí kiyaamí apotíhírhí tiwatíhaatí niyohohírhíramí otasaahépí akímetatetí wíhíwíhoaaní Autaahaatího kaundíhí isíhiya nahatiya kiyohímumwaaní nusatípíhaapí isíhiya nyangi nyainjaitotíwí wírapananahaiwa mmwíríhírhí gwíníwí wíramawaayopo.

⁶ Aiwí usípípaapí isíhiya ahoyaníwí nandapa awaimbípa tíhíwí naníhauhíhapíhí nyangi isíhiya nyainjapí nandapa jíhí nanyamítotíwí gwínyaapí típwínáníwí auta detí bitopíhiyaare. Aiwí amí anaaní píwíhaapí isíhiya ahoyanohípíhí isíhiya nyangi nyainjaitotíwí isíhiyai mandusosawí mítaaahoaahapaahaiwíhiyaare.

⁷ Aiwí isíhiya ahoyanohípíhí isíhiya nyangi nyainjapí mepí autaahepínyamapí awaisíhone ípíhíretí gaahuraare nyatítotíwí maarítíwíhiyaare. Aiwí amí kiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha baiwí mmowí nepí amítíha awaindíhandí gwínyaahohítíhandapí isíhiya nyangi katípunjingíhonye nyatítotíwí maarítíwíhiyaare.

⁸ “Amí sahíhí nyangisí isíhiya katípunjingíhonye nyatítotíwí maarítíwí wíndí gímunyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí woní woai namusatípíhaapí nahatiyaatí nauratíhetahiyaatíso. Iyataatí amí níní níwahoníní naasoníníhí sangísí kandísasohíhonínítíhíto.

⁹ Iyawaawí isíhiya yapípatambíhiyaamí woaisí sahí maarího awaindíhandí nunyawí mepí autaaahemwapí apore mundíwíse. Sahí maarítíwí mepí autaaahemwaitaatíwího samí Japího Autaahaatího nehí naasohíso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihiyai nyangisi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiw maariwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaathi isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoniniso.

¹¹ Iyataati sami woni noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi soni Autaahaathomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise.

¹² Sami woni satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihaitihone tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaathi neti gwaasahaaranehimaitaise. Ami sami woni satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasahaaranine tipi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaathi neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindhandaipihare

(Maakho 12:40; Rukho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji isihiyai Autaahaathi nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isihiyai jinjaipitiwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaathi nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindhandaatihahi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami isihiyai kandaatihahi nandaitotiw nasauhiihahi nepi nuwisapupwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise.

¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaathi nasanyonihahi sahi naitaapo. Ami asihiyai osinihiyai sahi nepi nusopasasiwi kiyaami anaanji ikowinwi ami isihiyai usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiyai Autaahaathopai baiwi gwunyaapahiye titotiw gaapipati utarihaiwa gaapundwihyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathi sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)*

¹⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaathi yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maariwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanwi ami naapi namopi daapihayaate. Aiw woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihaiti sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maariatati ami anitisiati isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihahi sahi koai Autaahaathi isihiyai neti sisihapihahi thoitandihapihahi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitatwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaathi sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaathomi anji Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa wendi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi Autaahaathomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaathomi anji awaindihandaatihahi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

* **23:14:** Utipihohi jihahi wuwanhaiwaatihahi kimandi wesi 14 niamandi wendi jipatiimaayopo.

17 Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwahiyaate. Napaanihi jhi noaipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipapataphapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo?

18 Aiwahi sahi isihiyai satiwahi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihiwahi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato,' tati katamapihomi ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihiwahi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwahi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

19 Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiphapaaro e nandapa tihiwahi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipihohi?

20 Iyataati nandapa tihiwahi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapih aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase.

21 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaatihohi kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titih nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase.

22 Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihohi bindataati isihyaisuni ami kaha-paamapipaisuni iwinjatimbiphe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinih kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihohi sapih bimisihopi ambihindaase.

23 "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimaniwahi kipwih napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawhi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawhi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa nepi sehimiwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Isihya usaisi anini nepusosawhi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwahi ami maarihi asipiwih asipainiwahi ami Autaahaatihohi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjahosi tiwahi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihawo tiwahi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimiwaahauhahaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimiwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwahi japepihiriwahi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyawahi ahoyawahi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihitonhi sahi ahoyawahi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatihohi yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise.

24 Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditahi napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwiniwahi isiwatawahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimiwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

25 "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatihohi sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapihomi ami nyaihandi pihitihohi ikwaatihohi kipati sanahiwaiwi

bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipot aiinjotati asihatati maipthaiwa maati maatihihi ami sawanaatami ambipatapthaiwa ikopaahihhi tisaindahiyaate.

²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapi maipthaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaiwa namapi nepemaiti. Nepemaitipi tithi kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitwi otaatapthiyaate. Autaahaatihho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi ishiyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihati ishiya naihoapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihho tisaripi yamahauhi sanahwendaahandi kandi mhatihhi nyepepi ishiya napohiyhiyaami anditati ami kahapaamapi namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise.

²⁸ Sahi siru kireti yamaati nehahati ishiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjitihi jinjaipipa otaatapthaiwa ami maipthaiwa kahapaamapi tisaindahiyaate.

²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitwi otaatapthiyaate. Autaahaatihho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapi maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya napohiyhiyaami animwaahipthaiwa jinjahira naihoapi sanahwawiw ishiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo.

³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyahi jihhi aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai windi timaawitaanihe,’ tawaatopo.

³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwohiyhiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitiipati samiheti wisaindihhi kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo.

³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise.

³³ Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaatihho sisihapihi sangisi neti tishoitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanhi maitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴ “Isi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisuni ami komi amitha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihiyaisuni ami komi piwaha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiyaami usaisi syihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi syihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihhi nepi yupwapi tahamaniw aiunahipati kahati kahataahemap naanati yaawthaiwa numwitaapo.

³⁵ Isi Autaahaatihomi ishiya tithi gaahiya ainahiyhiyai jihhi aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koapthapi tipi napimbwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaraiyaahoai anji awaindihandaatihhi tipi tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatipihapi naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi naitaatiwihiyaate.

³⁶ Nini apipaahi akitinhi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi ishiya ainahiyhiyai timmahohiwiwapi sahi ishiyaati nisi piwaha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyhiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandinhi naitaatiwihiyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindihandapihaare

(Rukho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusaremihandahapthiyaate, Autaahaatihho ishiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi

awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sah+ naw+haara yahuw+ siy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+pw+si+paati kaatam+ mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatind+handamataindi n+n+ sangi maar+ho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjat+tondiyoni+handi sah+ pohipaiwi nisenda w+indi namaasopo.

³⁸ Namaasauhi sah+ is+hiyaatangisati sam+ aunah+pati nasamati neh+ sawanaatam+ ikw+raatihi ah+sisataayoni sahun+ ami sam+ aunah+p+haiwa noaipa neti nop+sas+nati it+pit+taise.

³⁹ Iyataati n+n+ sangi ak+i+n+h+ kasatataato wan+ kimuraapi sah+ n+ngi jah+ra w+indi ap+paahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sah+ n+ngi nan+maitaatiw+ t+metisai+hura napisan+h+ sah+ nisapi sat+taapo. ‘Ko Awais+ho Autaahaat+homi wat+p+handisa nasataisi Autaahaat+ho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ t+taapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maar+ho as+paindi+handapi katati nam+haataise.

24

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaindi+handi Is+hiya Usa Niyap+ Nupw+isasiw+ Nop+isasi+taapo Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:1-2; Ruk+ho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi an+ Awaindi+handi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi ot+p+pati+hiyaan+n+ kom+hini deti nasaati koai saundi+haato, “An+ Awaindi+mandi an+an+ ap+paahi sanah+weta gaahandisi k+ny+ baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunji+haayo.

² Saundoni+hi ami kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, ak+i+isi gaahaan+si wan+muraah+h+ sah+ baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmow+ise. Saiwa mmohoh+wiwaapi ak+i+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasat+taani atiwi+ise. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyati ahotiw+maiwa sasaahohaam+has+n+ ap+paahi naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyati wan+ ahotimb+p+h+ ah+mot+taise. Is+hiya nep+ nupw+isasiw+ nahataisi noaat+wopi napapi yat+hemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Naan+haiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:3-13; Ruk+ho 21:7-19)

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho sisiho Orip+hoas+n+ niyati bimih+ nyahi komi ot+p+pati+hiyaan+n+ neh+ yawanaan+n+h+ koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjen+haayo. “K+ny+ nyangi kanyate, an+ awaindi+mandi maah+wuraan+h+ is+hiya nep+ niyapi nupw+isasiw+ nop+isasi+taapo? Aisaihi ami k+ny+ jah+ra nap+taap+handapuni ami napisam+h+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotati is+hiyaan+ bimaami niyohur+mura neti owemaitandi+huraapi wapa napaan+h+ napitimatataati nyangi nany+si+taise?” undaati nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjen+honihi Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ bapaiwi jat+n+w+hiyaato, wiwa is+hiya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo.

⁵ Sandi apaap+maasato ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipapi sat+wi, ‘N+n+ kimon+n+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaati Iwinjat+tandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+nis+honi+ne,’ tiw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyais+ jin+jaipund+tauh+handap+to.

⁶ Ami sah+ is+hiya ak+i+n+h+ nupwi nesi tunn+w+ yawinjaih+haiwaapi atiwi ami neh+ maatapi it+p+hora usa tunn+w+ yahw+n+h+opo tiw+ at+homi+samasaih+haiwaapi atitaapo. Sah+ saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunn+w+ yahw+n+h+waiwaapi yaiwi sam+ maar+ho jandoti w+sirand+tais+ baiwi jat+n+w+hiyaato. Ami saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asis+ha ipoti+ha Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa neti owemati as+p+pa ahaitandi+ha sangi napise.

⁷ Iyataati is+hiya aunah+pati w+taahap+hiya nupwi nesi w+taahiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+ndaapo. Aisaihi ami is+hiya yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiya nupwi nesi ami

yapipati awaipati witaahapihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipipihijahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipatipati asakiyati ipipatipindaise.

⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maarho apipaahi awaindahandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jih namasati daihra daahwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi ishiya nisapisiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi ishiya awaisawihiyaami ikwiraatihisaisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapih nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo.

¹⁰ Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihiya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi ishiya tiworisa tisawitaatiwhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo.

¹¹ Ami sura ishiya taahiyihiya jinjaipitiwhiyai satiw, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihiyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihra asira numwaasi nutaapo.

¹² Sura ishiya maipihaiwa asakawi kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maarho namindaatiwhandi namapi bwaitaise.

¹³ Sura kahapaamapi maipihaiwa ishiya asakawi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timamahiyati anditititi nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaaticho so saati numwaahonihisoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise.

¹⁴ Iyataati Piwha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaaticho nisihetapi ishiyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahoyohima sahi nesi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaaticho kahapaamapi neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwha Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindahandapihaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwha kima kaami bihwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandaitihi ishiya usa nesipiw ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyericho jih katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis Daniyericho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindahandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremhandi ahetimbipihis ishiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasinini noatitaatiwhapihis kaanhi ishiya kiyai tiwitaatiwhiyai tiworisaapi yanhimapi naiwise.

¹⁷ Saiwi yanhimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapihihi itipho neti ikinati bitosho komi anjanj nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihis ishiyaapi yanhimane.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihis ishiyaapi yanhimane.

¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maarho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitwi windi

yamaanhi+masaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo.

²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisaha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisaha Sapaatihandeti kaanhi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso.

²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipaswiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihoho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandeti nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisingi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipaswiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoho sura asisaha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihana neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami isihya nahatiya kiyaanhi owe-tamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandeti kandeti komi isihya sawahopi baiwi andititwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatonhi namati Autaahaatihoho asisaha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihana neti namandipati nuhimaitaise.

²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Isihyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihoho Namihanati Ahiwisihoho kimbihhi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapihhi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sura isihya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihoho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihya Autaahaatihohopi baiwi andititwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa isihya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandeti kandeti Autaahaatihohopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo.

²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jihhi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami isihya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko isihya iwiwirihoho owehapihhi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwu ami kiya satiwu, 'Jasawise ko kimbihhi kimore,' tisaihandeti kandeti sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane.

²⁷ Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipihoho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandeti nahiraapi ipihoho nipainjipipihhi naihi isihya iwinjahohipatamataindi auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito.

²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapihhi jurihoho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihoho. Isi nini napisanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihyaami Saaho Jihoho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipaswuiwa owetanihhi nehhi keti kuraanhi,

'Ipihoho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatihoho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihhi namasi timihaitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ "Iyonihhi sura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihhi noaipasanihhi ami isihya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maarihoho asipaiwi

gw+wi ninjasaihi n+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni yam+hapataat+hi tiwipataat+hi nisi wat+pihandi saasanotind+handisati nap+to.

³¹ Napisan+hi ot+piho kapapar+hi+r+ ipop+ gan+hon+hi nisi+hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi n+ni nisi yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiyai neti yap+ataap+hi aunah+pati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoaasisan+hi nuwi nisi is+hiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Awaat+piho Ninat+ Tiw+hand+wis+hoai Iwinjasaw+se Wapaap+ Kasat+taiso Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi piw+ha k+ma kaami bihiwainjati kanyat+mi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaat+pi+hoai baiwi mmon+wi iwinjapi gw+nyaap+se wapa noaipaitand+huraap+ nasisati kasat+taiso. Sawanaati aim+ mmon+hoh+ti+hande, awaat+pi+ho kupw+rat+ tiw+haas+hi sahi mmonawaawi satoh+ti+hande, ‘kimbap+ho k+mo ip+hop+hondaatis+ ip+ho nga ip+tati yatitande,’ tiw+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hande.

³³ Isi sahi awaat+pi+hoai iwinjapi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handis+ kahapaamap+pa naan+haiwa ami maip+haiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatoh+w+maiwa noaipahon+hi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi nap+tand+hura det+tati timendaatiso tiw+ sahi gw+nyaap+se.

³⁴ Isi k+mandi ak+tin+hi n+ni sangisi kasat+taan+ atiw+se. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasat+mi nasoh+waiwa katoh+r+hi+r+ k+ret+ is+hiya k+miya w+ndi owemet+w+ binyaihi noaipaitaise.

³⁵ Iyataati yam+hapati ami yap+pati kahapaamap+pa owetan+handi kandi nisi piw+ha w+ndi ap+paahi owemetati nahata kaan+hi ahot+mi notaati kaami ak+pi+pa n+ni katoh+r+hi+r+ret+ tit+hi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi kanyataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Satat+ N+ni Jah+ra Nap+tand+huraap+ Is+hiya Nahatiya W+ndi Mohopo Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami k+ma kaami wa ko sandaase. “N+ni jah+ra nap+tand+hura asis+ha ami ip+hom+ siwipati ahura sura ko nap+taiso tiw+ mambi is+hiya nahatiya ap+paahi w+ndi mohopo. Ami yam+hapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya it+pi+hiyaisangi w+ndi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ n+ni jah+ra nap+tand+hura asis+ha ip+hom+ siwipati mmonati gw+nyaahore.

³⁷ Iyataati N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni nap+tand+hura is+hiya Nuwaahom+hura kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+waiwaamatiyahaiwa is+hiya kaitaapo.

³⁸ Saiwi j+hi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wip+wati usepati usepuwati dur+hi+r+ sangi nimainj+hura is+hiya nan+haiw+ kiyaami nas+soaar+ kiyoh+pati kaiwi nandapa w+rap+ nepi ti+hi+w+ nan+w+ ami us+hiya as+hiya nepi nusoaasaw+ nusoaasan+w+ w+rap+ namaat+n+mi nuwi asis+ha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo.

³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaahi w+ndi naingaapi maawinjapi wip+wati usepuw+taiso tiw+ w+ndi g+munyaap+ kiyaami kiyoh+waiwaapaah+hi namb+ti+w+mi+hauhi Autaahaat+ho wip+pas+hi wip+wati usepati awaind+handi usepuwati dur+hi+r+ awair+hi+r+ nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaan+hi nahatiyais+ neti nawatisati nainje. Isi N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni nap+tand+hura si+kiyat+ti+taise.

⁴⁰ Iyataati sura n+ni nap+ti is+hiya usais+ numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami ot+pi+pati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito.

⁴¹ Iyataati sura apop+pur+ yapuri taami napaih+r+ nawen+taise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatwise.

⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satiho utaaho wo komi anaanji nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihon napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konhi jaati bimonihon ikowindandihon windi nandaati komi anaanji nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise.

⁴⁴ Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanhaiwi maanimaanisaihihura napitapani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyatinihi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametishopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapi taahipi ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoitandi ahwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konhi kaimi nutandihonaisi ahwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maaritaise.

⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa neti ahiyonihon winjatitaise.

⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandi bisotitaise titaise’.

⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatati ami ishiya waapoho watipihon nanwi naharisohiyhiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihon naharitaatiwihon neti nanati naharisati bimitaise.

⁵⁰ Siyati bimonihon komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise.

⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonihon ami ishiya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihon ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyhiya Ikw Maindimwihahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati daayohiyhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisaha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaathon nisihetapi ishiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihon wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyhiya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konhi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditihon nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo.

² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihititahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatwihinyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihi 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare.

3 Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisaha tipoaitaatwihho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo.

4 Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tsaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapihho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatwih nowaayopo.

5 Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawih mihho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

6 “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi isihiya usa satiwikaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasihho kimo napisi napiw nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

7 Satiwikaahaatauhi asi apwainyihiya nanomahohiyihiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaitaatwihho waapoho kisihisiwi mmonwi wirihiri tihwilitandihiri tiwihapi titihemawaayopo.

8 Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmonwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipiinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo.

9 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nusetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitininihi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi isihiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw nepise,’ undawaatopo.

10 Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapihho nunyaw naitaatwih nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noipasih apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetwih jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi isihiya ahoyaniwi maaritwih nandaatwih nandapa tihwih timesohipipih anipipih nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaan nepi napuwawaayopo.

11 “Saiwi maasomwaan nepi napwitiwi bimaui ipot apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw naita niyohinyinya napiw ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaan nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tiwi giwusewaayopo.

12 Satiwikaahaatauhi maasomwaanapi giwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasihho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nini sainyaatangi apipaahi windi maasisonitihinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sa piwihha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

13 Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyatataase. “Isi ami asisaha ami ipihomi swipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatininihi timetwihise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwaha Otipipatihya Murimo Nawihho Otipipatapihho Nehauhhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

14 Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autahaatihho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami ngingi jahira natanoaasonih napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisihho ikipipa nawihho asakausetaho kaanhi wapih daayati bitoitandi nutandi detitih komi otipipatihyayi

komĩ ikĩpĩpa iwinjatawa amĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩwĩho nawĩho numwĩtandĩ gaataĩ numwaaataise.

¹⁵ Gaataĩ numwaaatĩ kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwĩnyaapi otĩpĩpatĩ kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasĩrĩhĩretĩ mmonatĩ nawĩho kiya otĩpĩpatĩ kora nesi kaitaatĩwĩho nuny-ataise. Iyatĩ jĩhĩ woaisĩ 5,000 Kina kiyatĩ nunya amĩ kapĩhĩ woaisĩ 2,000 Kina kiyatĩ nunya amĩ ipotaataatĩ woaisĩ 1,000 Kina kiyatĩ nunyataise. Siyatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya murĩmoai nawĩho sapa nunyatĩ kiyamapĩ kaanĩhĩ wapĩhĩ daayatĩ bitotĩ bimĩtandĩhapĩhapĩ notaise.

¹⁶ Aihĩ otĩpĩpatĩ komĩ awaisĩho nawĩho 5,000 kiyatĩ numwisĩho ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dotĩ nawo so nesi koraahĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatĩ nawĩho koetapĩ nawĩho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatĩ namoyaatĩ ahĩwatĩ netaise. Nesĩhĩ nahato notĩ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

¹⁷ Amĩ naasaipitĩ kiyatĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩ awaisĩho nawĩho 2,000 Kina kiyatĩ numwisĩhoaisangi nawĩho wo jĩhomĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ 2,000 Kina kiyatĩ nesĩhĩ nahato notĩ 4,000 Kina kiyatĩ noaipataise.

¹⁸ Aihĩ amĩ otĩpĩpatĩho nawĩho 1,000 Kina kiyatĩ komĩ awaisĩho numwisĩho nesi koraahĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kamaayatĩ amĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamwaaatĩ katopĩ komĩ awaisĩhomĩ nawĩho wiwatĩ noasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaami awaisĩho notĩ utaarĩhandĩ kaanĩhĩ bĩsotinjatĩ komĩ nawĩho otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisĩ nesi otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩse undatĩ numwisĩho netĩ tĩtĩhematĩ mmondandĩ jahĩra nasatĩ noaipataise.

²⁰ Nasatĩ noaipatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapi gaatihĩ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩ awaisĩho nawĩho ikihĩ sanaatĩ 5,000 Kina kiyatĩ numwihĩ nesi otĩpĩpatĩ kaisĩho nesi nasatĩ komĩ awaisĩhoai nunyataatĩ saundataase. ‘Nawĩho kĩmo kĩnyĩ mmonĩpeme. Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ 5,000 Kina kaimbĩ nanĩminĩhĩ nesi kora otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataatĩ komĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ nehohĩho 5,000 Kina kiyatĩ kĩmore. Iyatĩ nahato notĩ 10,000 kina kiyatĩ kĩmo noaipataise,’ undatĩ nesisauyataise.

²¹ Saundatĩ nesisauwihĩ komĩ awaisĩho koai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nga nawĩhaimbĩ napaitĩpĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyapaise. Kĩnyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ napaitarĩhonĩ otĩpĩpatĩ baimbĩ itatamanĩpĩ kiyapaise. Nawĩho gwĩharaahonya itatamanĩpĩ baimbĩ isĩpĩ jatapainĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ wapa taahĩpĩpa asakaindĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ jatĩtaapo. Kĩmaiwa jatĩtaapĩ nahĩmĩtandĩ nĩnĩ maaritohĩtĩmandapĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasi maaritĩme,’ undataase.

²² “Aihĩ otĩpĩpatĩ komĩ awaisĩho nawĩho 2,000 kina kiyatĩ numwisĩho nasatĩ komĩ awaisĩhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisĩhonye nawĩho kĩmosĩ nepĩ mmonĩpeme. Kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ 2,000 kina kaimbĩ nanĩmingĩho nesi otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩ kinyĩhomĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ 2,000 kina kaindĩ nisĩho nehohĩho kĩmore,’ undatĩ komĩ awaisĩhoai nesisauyataise.

²³ Saundatĩ nesisauwihĩ komĩ awaisĩho koaisĩ saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nga napaitĩpĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyapaise. Kĩnyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ gaahonĩ napaitarĩhonye. Nawĩho naa-sonyaahĩhĩ nahĩnyonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ baimbĩ itatamanĩpĩ jatapainĩ namatĩ wapa taahĩpĩpa asakaindĩ kĩmaiwa jatĩtaapĩ nahĩmĩtandĩmandapĩ maaritataayonĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasi maaritĩme,’ undataase.

²⁴ Aihĩ otĩpĩpatĩ komĩ awaisĩho nawĩho 1,000 kina kiyatĩ numwisĩho nasatĩ nehĩ koaisunyaatĩ awaisĩhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisĩhonye nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwa mmonĩtĩhonĩne. Kĩnyĩ utaahonĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhonĩ isĩhiya kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kahiwi kinyĩ nawĩho ginjasohiyĩhiyaapi wĩndĩ baimbĩ gĩmaawunyaapihonye. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ nawĩho nesi otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ asoho kiya nepĩ ahiyauhĩhapa kiyaapĩhapa nepĩmunyapĩ nahataapa nehĩ kĩwahonĩhĩ nepĩ nanĩpĩhonye.

²⁵ Saimbĩhonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ yaindĩ wiwa nĩnĩ kinyĩ nawĩho nesisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩ kinyĩhomĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ netĩ ahaisanĩho nisapĩho nepĩmaaninyapĩ kĩwahonĩ nepĩ nandainĩhĩ namatĩ kinyĩ nawĩho anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamwaaatĩ katopĩ witĩ noasahisosa-taayo. Noasahisosatatĩhosi konĩhĩ nahato kĩmosĩ nepe,’ undatĩ nesisauyataise.

26 Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite.

27 O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihomi anjipipihisi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamihisi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihisi jahira nasataahura ninini naitando,' undataase.

28 "Otipipaticho tihautipichoai saundatosati kapihisi komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipaticho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise.

29 O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipaticho woai ninini wapa ami nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoai ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihisi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipaticho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi ninini nemaito.

30 Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisaha kaanihisi tihatoatisihaapihisi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihisi konihisi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitandoti,' undati awaisiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandhandapi Katindhandaphaare

31 Sawaho nasati isihyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Ninini Isihyaami Saahoninini Jihoninini Awaisihoninimatititisi isihya nahatiya yapihisi nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihya itipihya nisi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napititisi yamihapataatihapisi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihisi bindataati isihya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito.

32 Aindi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapisi otipipatihyai nandusaasisanihisi yapipati nahandaahapisi isihya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiwihisi ahoyainjaihi maasapihomisi saticho maasapicho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapicho sipisipihandi wapihisi nemati ami maasapicho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihyai ninini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihisi ahoaito.

33 Aindi isihya nisihya titihisi gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjemati ami isihya maipihya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanjemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

34 "Aindi Ninini Awaisihoninini Isihyaisi Iwinjatohihoninini isihya nisihya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihyaati nisi Apicho biyati maaricho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwihisi wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapiha ahaisuraapi Autaahaaticho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise.

35 Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihyaatimatohitimandi apaapimaahisi, ami nisi Apicho sangisi biyati jasonati maaricho nasanyati wisaisihisi ami sahi ningisi maaricho naninyawihisi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasihisi nandapa naninyawihisi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisihisi sahi ningi waapoho naninyawihisi ami ningisi sahi windi maanowihoninini yapipati ami aunahipati ningi witaahapihoninini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihisi sahi ningi maaricho naninyawihisi winipi sami aunahipata anjipipihisi nanimaapihiyaate.

36 Aiwi ami ninini yutihiri apotihiri owehoninini nehisi napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatitisi ami taanahihoninini napititisi jainjahonihisi apotihiri sahi naninyawihisi ami ningi yaasihisi timbiyonihisi sahi ningi nitatamanihisi sisaha tihoaapinosawihisi ami ajaanji

napw+tohiwaiwaap+hi is+hiya nepi nan+puhauhi napw+iti+ti bimon+hi sahi nap+w+ nisopi nan+honiw+ piwand+w+hiyaate,' und+ti sura kiyais+ n+ni saund+to.

37 “Saundisan+hi ami isiya siya tit+hi gaasiya kiyaam+ha n+ngi sand+taapo. ‘Awais+honye saiwa k+ny+ kating+w+maiwa maah+wura nyah+ gis+ kahison+h+se? Gis+ jah+mas+h+ maah+wura nandapa nah+nyaati ami waapohopi nasih+ nyah+ waapoho gis+ nah+nyon+h+se?

38 Iyaati k+ny+ nyami yap+pati ami aunah+pata napin+hi nyah+ nyami an+p+pi+hi maah+wura gis+ nang+maahon+h+se? Iyaati k+ny+ yut+h+ri+ ami apot+h+ri+ jah+p+pa yut+ha napw+r+n+hapa niyopi somaah+hon+ naimb+ nyainjah+n+hi nyah+ gis+ maah+wura gisonaati yut+h+ri+ apot+h+ri+ newaati nang+maasawaati nang+sohon+h+se?

39 Iyaati ami k+ny+ timbaimb+ ami is+hiya nepi anaan+ napw+tohiwaiwaati+hi nang+pw+hauhi bimin+hi nyah+ maah+wura sis+ha t+hoawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaah+ton+h+se?’ nd+w+ kiyaam+ha n+ngi sand+taapo.

40 “Sandisaih+ n+ni kiyaami Awais+hon+n+ kiyai nis+ha wihoaan+ saund+to. ‘N+ni sangis+ ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato. Is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaapi n+ngis+ nanipinjohiy+hiya nis+ naapw+r+isa n+hoar+saami wowaati kom+ kaatami amb+pati auta waati namoaipa-hoi namoaip+haati iw+tataman+w+ sahi kaw+soh+wiwa n+ngis+ sahi kanisawaayopo,’ und+to.

41 Saund+tosati ami is+hiya nis+ ikw+ri+ konaamoh+raihoaan+ net+ ahoyohiy+hiyai saund+to. ‘Sah+ nis+ nd+maahomwaan+ maanisopi kiyaat+n+hi nan+masi naw+isapit+w+se. Autaahaat+ho sangis+ m+maipiyati jasonati sangi maar+ho w+nd+ namaasamih+hiyaatis+ ahaw+se. Nan+masi kiyaat+n+hi sis+ha kaan+hi namaayotati t+hatoaatis+ha Bwaas+r+h+rapun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya maip+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho net+ aim+ t+manis+haap+hi sahi nuw+se,’ und+ti net+ nandusaas+to.

42 Saund+ti net+ nandusaasati kiyais+ saund+to. ‘N+ngis+ jan+mas+h+ jainjahon+h+ sahi nandapa w+nd+ namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nis+ nahutar+h+ri+ awan+sih+ sahi waapoho n+ngi w+nd+ namaaninyaw+hiyaate.

43 Aiw+ n+ni neh+ n+ngi won+n+hi sam+ yap+pati aunah+pata nason+hi sahi w+nd+ sam+ an+p+pi+hi napait+w+ maar+ho w+nipi+ namaan+maapi ami yut+h+ri+ apot+h+ri+ owehon+n+ neh+ somaah+hon+n+ napw+r+ndati yut+ha niyot+ jainjahon+h+ sahi as+p+pa yut+h+ri+ apot+h+ri+ wapa nepi nan+maasapi namaanisop+hiyaate. Aiw+ ami n+ngi yaasih+ timbaind+ ami is+hiya anaan+ napw+tohiwaiwaap+hi nepi nan+puhauhi napw+iti+ti bimon+hi sahi n+ngi w+nd+ nitataman+w+ nisow+ piwand+w+ ninjaawi b+mimaaw+hiyaate,’ und+ti kiyai saund+to.

44 “Saundisan+hi kiyaam+ha n+ngis+ sand+taapo. ‘Awais+honye k+ny+ jah+manati waapohopi nah+sati nahw+tar+h+ri+ awangisati ami neh+ gi won+ nyah+ maah+sonaahon+ nyami yap+pati aunah+pata namb+ ami yut+h+ri+ apot+h+ri+ owehon+ somah+hon+ nyainjap+ ami timbaimb+ ami is+hiya nepi anaan+ napw+tohiwaiwaap+hi nang+pw+hauhi napw+tip+ bimin+hi nyah+ gis+ maah+wura w+nd+ maah+sonaati maah+tataman+hon+h+se,’ nd+taapo.

45 “Sandisaih+ N+ni Awais+hon+n+ is+hiyais+ net+ tip+taapati usondand+hon+n+ kiyai saund+to. ‘Is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaapi ami n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiya amb+pati awaipati owehiyai sahi w+nd+ namumwaapi ami maaw+tataman+w+ ami wapa namun-yoh+t+nd+ n+ngi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ und+ti kiyai n+ni w+nd+ namumwaito.

46 “Saund+ti kiyai net+ sis+ha kaan+hi namaayotati t+hatoaatis+haap+hi nandusaa-sisan+hi kiya sap+hi yaaw+hand+ kiyaan+hi nepi nutaapo. Aisaih+ ami nis+ is+hiya gaahiya n+ngisaw+ as+timat+taati+w+hand+ nepi kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapahaare

(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

² “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisaha yatairi saniyonhi Isiraherhiyaanamisi asisaha awaisaha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatoho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonhi sura kura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonisi ishiya nanimaasi nuwi ishiya mambi awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatihani nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonhi niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Ahi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihani amiprisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatohoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanamisi gwinyaahiya jhiya usauni kiyaami jhi mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipihani ahoyanawaayopo.

⁴ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinwi piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Saiwi piwaha kanwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami ishiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi gwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasaataawo,” niwi sihi wurapi namihaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihooatihani Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapahaare

(Maakho 14:3-9; Jonho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jhi awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandasi sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaa-hapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanani maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihandasi akipwepihoni Saimonihomi anjipihani noaipawa bindihaayo.

⁷ Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihani apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho api-paahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehisi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihani niwuhaati iwinjaataise.

⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihani nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanani sandi mmonahaawi kanda-pi api-paahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanahaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi api-paahi gaahati napindapi nopisasati timase?”

⁹ Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihandi nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwiti-hatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanahaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonihani Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitmandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi api-paahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini nini maariho witihi netaayo.

¹¹ Isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihani kimaapi jinjapihani bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanisi winti nasisoari koninhi bimimito.

¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi api-paahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehisi naasuraahi tuwatapi noapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihati nisi mitihaatihani nanuhaati ninjaasitmandi nyahi Judaahiyaanani ishiya napwauhiyai atipati

werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo.

¹³ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapaha ishiya nesi yapipati nahanda ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihhipihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kanwi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapahaare
(Maakihho 14:10-11; Rukihho 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani 12 kiyaat ikwi maindimwutih auhrami yahuratahiyaanam wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihho prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise.

¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatih ahisianaahi sahi ningi nawihho napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundih kiya atiwosawi nawihho taanauhho nepi awitiwi mmoniw 30 kaiwihho koai nunyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangisa Asisaha Pasopaahandeti
Sipisipihandun Nandapa Biretihan Nainjitihandapahaare
(Maakihho 14:12-21; Rukihho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonihho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aih asisaha wiwa kinaungwaha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanani kawai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati biretihan nipindihan yisihan owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisaha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipi kadam jipati kiyaami anjan jaahauhi Autaahaatihho kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatipati ishiya Isipihya siyhiyaisi tiwamataise. Aih sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanani asisaha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitahaahuraatih asisaha jaha aimi detitih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahwapih newaati tingimanjithaawe?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenhonih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwi koai sahi saundwise. ‘Kataunjisihho satise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaatihho naninyati natanoaasih nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyhiyaisati Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisimeti maasapihho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwititihhoaisati nandapa biretihan nipindihan yisihan owehandi kinyi anpipih nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.”

¹⁹ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihati tihanahaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati tihanahonih ipihho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihatahuraatih Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani 12 kiyaat ikwi maindimwutih auhrami yahuratahiyaanani bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo.

²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatitani atiwise, sami woni ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase.

22 Sanyatih+ nyah+ atis+haaw+ nyami+ maar+ho oman+tit+hi ap+paahi+ yaasati+ nyatat+ naan+anyih+ n+naason+n+hi nap+pananaati+ Jisaasihoai+ saundaati+ nunjen+haayo. “Awais+hone, ak+tin+hi n+no? Kiny+ nisap+no?” undaati+ Jisaasihoai+ nunjen+haayo.

23 Saundaati+ nunjen+honi+hi Jisaasiho+ kom+ha nyangi+ sanyatataase. “Sam+ wo nandapa+ b+ret+hand+ nisi+ nyaihand+ p+ret+ho naas+koaati+hi wiwati+ timandaati+ nain+j+ho n+ngi+ nipi+ n+wi+taati+w+hiyai+ k+more undati+ neti+ anusaitaise.

24 Anusaahon+hi+ nisi+ tiworisa+ sohon+ngi+ n+wisai+hi+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+wi+ha+ nisap+ ko+ siyati+ nap+w+taise+ tati+ j+pat+pindisi+ha+ japepih+ri+ti+ k+reti+ n+ni+ Isi+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+hi+ J+hon+n+hi+ nap+w+to. N+n+ saindi+ nap+wisan+hand+ kandi+ utaaso+ n+n+ Isi+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+hi+ J+hon+ngi+ isi+hiya+ tiworisaami+ ikw+raati+hi+ neti+ anusaaso+ naan+ati+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paahi+ awai+nd+hand+ naitaise. Naitais+ ese+ koai+ sanaati+ namaamotaataahi+ sand+ ko+ w+ndi+ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

25 Sanyatih+ Judaasiho+ Jisaasihoai+ neti+ nusepaati+ k+more+ und+and+ho+ Jisaasihoai+ saundati+ nunjenataise. “Kat+punjing+honye, kiny+ ak+tin+hi+ nisap+no+ e+ owetiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Saundi+hi+ Jisaasiho+ Judaasihoai+ kom+ha+ saundataase, “Ye, ki+wahon+ sa+ ka+ aimi+ katapaase,” undataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Awais+homi Nandapa Gwit+tho J+ip+atap+haare
(Maak+ho 14:22-26; Ruk+ho 22:15-20; 1 Korind+hiya 11:23-25)*

26 Aih+ nyah+ nandapa+ taawaati+ nanahaaw+ Jisaasiho+ nandapa+ b+ret+hand+ neti+ isi+watata+ Autaahaati+hoai+ gaahone+ gaare+ undati+ gaapundati+ naumboti+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati+ sanyatataase, “K+mand+ b+ret+mand+ nisi+ amb+p+atapi+ nam+hanahand+si+ sah+ nepi+ nan+wise,” nyatataase.

27-28 Sanyatatosati+ ami+ waapoho+ wain+hand+ wipati+ kaap+hopi+ neti+ isi+watataati+ Autaahaati+hoai+ kiny+ gaahone+ gaare+ undati+ nyangi+ nanyinyataati+ sanyatataase: “K+mo+ waapomo+ wain+mand+ nisi+ j+ip+atapi+ nam+hanahande. Isi+hiya+ n+ngi+ n+wisai+hi+ nisi+ j+ip+ati+ nuhaaton+hi+ j+hura+ Autaahaati+ho+ p+wi+ha+ katati+ t+manati+ wisasir+h+ret+ nisi+ j+ip+ati+ nuhain+j+pat+ mmonataati+ isi+hiya+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaami+ maip+haiwa+ nemwahon+hi+ kiya+ noaipapi+ Autaahaati+ho+ sawahoaisawun+ isi+hiya+ sawanaun+ naasiyaimati+w+ bim+taati+w+hate. Isi+ sah+ nahatiyaati+ nepi+ nan+wise.

29 N+n+ sangi+ ak+tin+hi+ kasatataato, k+mo+ waapoho+ wain+hand+ n+n+ ap+paahi+ w+ndi+ namand+matati+ si+hi+ nisi+ Ap+ho+ Autaahaati+ho+ nisi+hetapi+ isi+hiya+ nisi+hiyai+ iwin+jaton+hura+ waapoho+ wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ jap+hi+ sangisati+ maasi+ nando,” nyatati+ kanyatataase.

30 Jisaasiho+ nyangisi+ sanyatati+ owemas+hi+ sap+hi+ an+p+p+hi+ bind+ha+ nandapa+ nan+hoh+p+p+hi+ aun+h+h+r+ w+r+ katawaamapi+ Jerusarem+hand+ namasi+ noati+pawaati+ wih+n+ sis+ho+ Orip+hoas+nap+ nasaaman+haayo.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kiny+ N+ngi+ Nanaoas+taise Undind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 14:27-31; Ruk+ho 22:31-34; Jon+ho 13:36-38)*

31 Aih+ daih+ra+ taawaati+ noati+pawa+ niyahaaw+ nyangi+ Jisaasiho+ sanyatataase. “K+mura+ wan+ apatind+mat+hi+ sah+ nahatiyaati+ kiyaat+n+hi+ n+ngi+ nan+masi+ j+hura+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+wi+ha+ nisap+ katati+ j+pat+pindir+h+ri+ k+reti+ tit+hi+ yan+h+maitaapo. Yan+h+map+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+ti+hand+ bwaitaise. Iyataati+ Autaahaati+ho+ kom+ p+wi+ha+ j+pat+pindisi+haati+hapi+ nisap+ nam+hanati+ satise:

‘N+n+ Autaahaati+hon+n+ utaaho+ maasapi+ho+ sip+sip+hand+ jaati+ bitosi+ho+ sati+hoai+ sohoai+ tiwisan+hi+ kom+ maasapi+ho+ sip+sip+hand+ usonamapi+ numwasi+ kih+ra+ nandati+ tor+watamaitaise,’
Jekaraiyaaho 13:7

tati+ j+pat+pindise.

³² Satati jipatipindisi kireti nini napomatatihandi kandi Autaahaaticho jahira ningisi ahonimat nanimaahonhi sangisi jahira nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jhi Garirihandaahap taati nini naito,” nyatataase.

³³ Sanyatih atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoy+miya gi nangimapi g+sesi yanhimasahisangi nini gi w+ndi nangimasi yamaanhimaito,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundih ami Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimandi baimbi atimbi gwinyaape. Kimura apatindimatihi bouseteti ishiya gi sahitiwi, ‘Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohone,’ hitiwi nahisesaihi kinyi yaimbi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi ishiya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saundataise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai w+ndi mausotihonine,’ undipi mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanoaasitaise,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini kiyai apipaahi w+ndi kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai w+ndi apipaahi mausotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundhaato.

*Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaare
(Maakho 14:32-42; Rukho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasini nasamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipahaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise nini onih mihapih naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase.

³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapih niyataise. Komi maarho omanititih ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindihandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanawisati yaawataise.

³⁸ Sawimainjih mnotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi naananisati yaasati nisi omanititih ambipati gaanimati neti mimaipnimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjihiyoni saingwaasaati kimbih namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onih masiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase.

³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onih kaanhi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapicho Autaahaatichopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titih atawihateti nipi nipimandaasahi nini napw+ndiyohitimandi nini w+ndi namwaapw+ndi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi w+ndi japepihiripi kamaima. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatichoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaaticho Sapichoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasih apipaahi ahominwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiw+ndi napindapi nanomahopo?”

⁴¹ Sangi nas+sendandihaiwa noaipati nas+sehonhi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa anditit+wi gaapundiw+ndi. Sami maarho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi

maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa ninini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami ninini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititiwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasihini ndiha naawihini tingaitiwotawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jihini Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai gousemise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinihini gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihoni nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwisono. Ninini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini isihiya nepi winisasawi isihiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihini atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandihini asihini wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?”

⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningsi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini anusaati nanumwitandihoni aimi kimbihini kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihawo nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapahaare
(Maakihoni 14:43-50; Rukihoni 22:47-53; Jonihoni 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihini kingwaasi piwaundimihini naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomihini otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanamihini wo isihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawihini isihiya apipaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihini Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaunihini Judaahiyaanamihini gwinyaahiya jihiyai awaisawihiyaiunihini natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihirini ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo.

⁴⁸ Iyataati jihini timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihini neti numwisihoni tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho ninini naindihini koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihini ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihini konihini Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihini. Gaahuraasi kinyi maarihoni wngitatihini napaisaaitane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise.

⁵⁰ Siyati gerundihini Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aihini isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaanamihini Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihirini napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihini

Autaahaat'hoai waamaitumap' dipuman'w' nunyohiy'hiyaam' mit'ho awais'hom' ot'ip'pat'hom' atih'r' t'isatamas'h' m'haap' yiyand'h' timahiyataise.

⁵² Aih' nyam' koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “K'ny' pw's'ipat' kosasaih'r' namatanaat' kanaatam' an'handop' jahop' w'ipe. Am' usa maat'maatiw' pw's'ipat' nep' timbiyohiy'hiya am' is'hiya pw's'ipat' kataah' nep' tiwisaih' napw'taapo.

⁵³ K'ny' gw'nyaapaino e w'ndi' g'munyaah'no? N'n' nisi Ap'hoai nunjesan'h' kom' enjer'hiya ot'ip'pat'hiya yam'hapataat'hap'hiyai tiwaat'h'r' k'h'r' asakiyat' natausaason'h' nap'w' tinjaap'naitaapo.

⁵⁴ O am' saiw' enjer'hiya yam'hapataat'hap'hiya n'ngi nga tinjaap'nesaihaah' Autaahaat'hom' k'maiwa n'ngi wan' nanoaipas'w'maiwaap' siyat' s'r' s'reti' noaipaitaise tati' j'h' j'ip'at'pindis'haam' ak'w'waiwa napit'iyat' noaipaitaise?” undat' koai nyah' nahatiyaan' gw'nyait'haaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosat' is' tiworisa w'r'isand'handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is'hiyaato sah' w'r'isandiw' pw's'ipat' kosasaih'r' namatanaat' turaipat' is'ip' gw'sit'w' t'ipwinji utaaho wo maat'maatisat' timbiyahoai nep' tip' w'r'aitaat'w' nap'w'hiyaato? N'n' ip'ho nahatewet' Autaahaat'hom' an' Awaind'handaat'h' is'hiyai kandunjataoasohurura sah' n'ngi nep' nip' w'maanirap'hiyaatiso.

⁵⁶ Sah' n'ngi w'ndi' samaaniw'hiyaat'tawaahand' kand' k'maiwa sah' n'ngi nep' w'nirap' kiyoh'w'maiwa j'hura is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atiw' nep' ausaahohiy'hiyaam' p'w'ha j'ip'at'piyoh'waiwaam' ak'ip'pa t'it'h' noaipaitand' sah' kiyawaayopo,” undat' Jisaasiho is'hiya kom' tiworisai kaundataase. Aih' Jisaasihoai saiw' is'hiya kom' tiworisa nep' is'ip' w'rahauh' nyah' Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah' 11 kiyaati ikw'maind'mw'tih' auh'ram' naasoh'tahiyaan'ni' yan'h'mahaayo.

K'ima P'w'ma Jisaasihom' P'w'ha Judaahiyaam' Awaisaw'hiya Tip'tapaap' Mmon'ihoh'it'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 14:53-65; Ruk'ho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon'ho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aih' is'hiya Jisaasihoai is'ip' nep' w'rahohiy'hiya koai numwaasi p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap' nandapa maahoapat' t'h'w' Autaahaat'hoai waamaindumap' dipuman'w' nunyohiy'hiyaam' mit'ho awais'ho Kaiyapaasihom' an'ip'p'h' w'n'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaun' am' gw'nyaahiya j'hiya mit'hiyaun' ahoyan'w' bimauh'hap'h' nuw' noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saiw' Jisaasihoai w'rap' numwaasi niyauh' Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipot' b'ipi not' Kaiyapaasihom' masaataatam' onepataap'h' noaipataise. Noapat' Jisaasihoai napit'w'sopo tati' iwinjaitand' nandaat' m'hat'h' Kaiyapaasihom' an'aa' an' iwinjatohiy'hiyaisat' maas' bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih' p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap' nandapa maahoapat' t'h'w' Autaahaat'hoai waamaindumap' dipuman'w' nunyohiy'hiyaam' mit'hiyaun' am' usa gw'nyaahiya j'hiyaun' am' w'n'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaun' nahatiya p'w'ha jaiw't'haiwa Jisaasihop' is'hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih' sohoai tiw'taat'w'handap' mmon'w' p'hit'w' daawaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiw' daap' is'hiya taahiy'hiyai numwaahauh' nap'w' Jisaasihop' ko siyahoe t'w' jaip't'w' katauh'hand' kand' p'w'ha kom'het' nep' yawutaitaat'w'ha kiya w'ndi' mon'hopo. Mon'hauh' ipotaataat'n'h' utaahuri wuri' Jisaasiho j'h' p'w'ha wa katih' at'wim'huri namm' p'w'ha is'hiyaam' nd'het' ausaamaise.

⁶¹ Namm' ausaamaam' kuri' is'hiya p'w'ha atiw' nep' tip'tapaahohiy'hiyai as'reti' saundamaase. “K'imo utaamo j'h' y'hoaan' at'wison'h' satise, ‘Autaahaat'hom' an'aa' awaind'hand' n'n' net' nga nupw'isat' n'op'sas'it'mat' am' jah'ra asis'ha mair'met' net' m'hond' an'mat'it' owemaito,’ tahore,” und'm' kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri' saundih' atiwosaw' p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap' nandapa maahoapat' t'h'w' Autaahaat'hoai waamaindumap' dipuman'w' nunyohiy'hiyaam' mit'ho

awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Pwaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihooanaha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶³ Saundih Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatih namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatoho asoho akitho konhi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahone nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatoho Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonitapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahoni sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikonini nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatoho apipaahi watipho komi watiphaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiyai winjatimi nisanhi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerhiya nisi yamihapataatihapi itiphiya otipipatihiaisati tiwipataatih Autaahaatihomi watiphandisati nini Isihyaam Saahonini Jhonini napisanhi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoai pati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihoi neti nopisati sisipihitih ningi aponyise,” undati ishiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwahaatihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,’ ndati ko noai pati Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitih aimi kima nyahi atisahaayoni napaapi jatithaawe?”

⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesih ishiya nahatiya pwaha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi kisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi ishiya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoai puripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihaapi pati turipipi tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatoho Ahingisihonitapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tibi Autaahaatoho neti gi nahisonhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maati maatiwi mi maipiwisawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandapihaare
(Maakho 14:66-72; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mhatih anititih taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi ishiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamoni Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoaisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihone,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihonini kinyi neh nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase.

⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitoshi Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihoaisati maasi bitoshi iwinjahonhoe,” undataase.

⁷² Saundih Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase.

⁷³ Saundatosati bitosihi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihisi ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napiwu Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akisisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawu daiwu bitohohiyihiyaami wone,” undawaatopo.

⁷⁴ Aiwu saunduwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwuma kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatihoni ngingi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinini utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihini nehi keti kuraanini otipwisipaati gandaase.

⁷⁵ Aihini keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwaha jini koai timanati saundati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasaha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihini ishiya gi kinyi komihone haisihini ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarihoni tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Piwuma Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihi Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare (Maakihoni 15:1; Rukihoni 23:1-2; Jonihoni 18:28-32)

¹ Aihini bowihini asisihaatihini kohokoaisawu pirihihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni maahoaiipati tihiwu Autaahaatihoni waamaindumapi dipumaniwu nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanamini gwinyaahiya jinihiya piwaha apatinditihini kaniwu sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihoni sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwu aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemapu Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwu tipitapaapi mmoniwu anditipi nepi kaniwu wisasawaayopo.

² Saniwu timaniwu apipaahi wisasawu isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawu numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamanihoni Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwaha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawuhiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwuma Judaasiho Wiratat Napwindihandapihaare (Aposerihiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwaha kaniwu wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini awusaati numwishi sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotiwausehihi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarihoni naanawihini gwinyaataise. Iyati nawihoni taanauhoni 30 kaiwu siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotihoni jahira nesi noti pirihihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihiwu Autaahaatihoni waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisunini Judaahiyaanamini gwinyaahiya jinihiyaisunini nunyataise.

⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindini Jisaasiho utaaho titihini ainahihoni sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihini sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kaniwu aimi wisasauhi sami nawihoni jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawihoni jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihini kiyaamihini Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawihoni Autaahaatihomi anjini awaindihandaatihini sapihini yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiya nawĩho Judaasiho tĩmasĩho nepĩ sanawaatopo. “Kĩmo nawĩmo itapĩpa tiwaatĩ jĩtĩpatĩ newaatĩ nuhaitĩhaawĩ nunyaahosĩ amĩ nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa itĩhĩtĩhapa ahotahosĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaĩndĩhandamĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaitĩhaawo,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanĩwĩ pĩwĩha naasaahĩ kanĩwĩ wĩsasawesi nawĩho ko nepĩ koraahĩ kapĩhĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtĩ isĩhiya kaanĩhapĩhiya napwisaihĩhiyai kata yamwaitaatĩwĩ nunyawĩ newaayopo. Iyataatĩ satĩ yapitĩ sisĩwaahaipatĩ kwaatĩhaihaatĩ isĩhiya nopĩ jĩhura onĩha yapĩpatĩ kaimbĩwĩhatĩ nehĩ ahotihĩhatĩ nunyawĩ newaayopo.

⁸ Saiwĩ nawĩho itapĩpa tipĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nepĩ nuhaitaatĩwĩ nunyawĩhora namapĩ satĩ yapitĩ nunyawĩ nepĩhatĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya satĩ yapitĩ Jĩtĩpataapĩhe tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩ waniĩ kimuraisangi satĩwĩ katĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo.

⁹ Iyataatĩ sandĩ jĩhura utaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho Jeremiyaaho pĩwĩha wa satatĩ katĩsĩha tĩtĩhĩ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatĩ pĩwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawĩho taanauhĩho 30 kaiwĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiya kopĩ nusepaasĩhoai numwĩtaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasawĩ aaye tohĩho kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepĩ nawĩho kora kapĩhĩ yapĩpatĩ onĩha kiyohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ sisĩwaahaipatĩ nopĩ namasawĩ onĩha kaiwĩ tĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩ nunyawĩ newaayopo nĩngĩ Awaisĩho nunyapĩ nepe dĩndĩhandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pairotho Pĩwĩha Netĩ Tipĩtapaatĩ Mmonatĩ Jisaasihoai Nunjesĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 15:2-5; Rukĩho 23:3-5; Jonĩho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aihĩ komĩ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhĩ notĩ Jisaasiho Pairothoapĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Pairothomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ bitosĩhĩ Jisaasihoai Pairotho saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Judaahiyai iwinjatingĩhonĩ awaisĩhonjo?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pairothoai saundataase. “Ye, kĩnyĩ sa ka tĩtĩhĩ katapaase,” undataase.

¹² Iyatĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoai tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ pĩwĩha jaipĩtĩwĩhaiwa Jisaasihomĩhetĩ nepĩ yawutaapĩ Pairothoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohĩwaiwaapĩ Jisaasiho utaaho ainahĩhondaahandĩ kandĩ wihoaanĩha ko wĩndĩ kamaatĩtandĩ kamaatise.

¹³ Ko siyatĩ kopĩ jaipĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha katohiyĩhiyai wihoaanĩha wĩndĩ kamundihĩ Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isĩmiya kĩmiya pĩwĩha kĩmaiwa kĩnyĩmetemapĩ katohĩwĩmaiwaapĩ wihoaanĩha kaundĩtaapĩha owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

¹⁴ Pairotho saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanĩha koai apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ kamundise. Siyatĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundihĩ Pairotho namatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ yayatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pairotho Jisaasiho Napwĩto Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 15:6-15; Rukĩho 23:13-25; Jonĩho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataatĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho jĩhura nyapundatĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatĩ Isipĩhandaahiyai tiwatĩ netĩ nopĩsasamatĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ nyamĩ asoya asisai waatĩho asisĩha numwaasuraapĩ kĩnaungwĩha nahatewetĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Siyaahaahura nyamĩ isĩhiya maatĩmaatiwĩ maipĩhiyai gamanĩho netĩ napusawĩhiyaamĩ woai nupusoase undaatĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ yawanaanĩnĩ kaundonĩhoai Pairotho nyamĩ kiyapĩho nuwausoasahore.

16 Aih+ sura utaaho wo ap+paahi maip+ho maat+maatisati ikonati is+hiyai tiwamati aunah+pati yap+pati nop+sasaho ami is+hiya nahatiya kop+ siyahoe t+w+ usow+ho komi amb+pati Barapaasihoai nep+ napuhauhi napw+atati bindataise.

17 Aih+ is+hiya w+r+isand+handi Pairot+hom+ an+p+p+h+ masaataati noaipapi ahoyan+hauh+hura Pairot+ho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “N+n+ utaamuri kimurami wo maahoais+n+hi nutusoaas+tandi sahi sami maar+ho gw+inyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K+raisihoro toh+horu?” undati nunjenataise.

18 Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairot+ho Jisaasiho utaaho ainah+hosi neh+ iwinjati nandusoaas+tando tati gw+inyaati ami aim+ biyati mmonataati is+hiya neh+hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso t+w+ usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya tanyaaha owehandi neh+ nuwip+handi is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai maarit+w+ nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauh+ sandap+ is+hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

19 Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaam+ha p+w+ha wihoaan+haapi taati jatihi komi apwaataati Pairot+hopi p+w+ha wa nusoaasataati saundataise. “Kiny+ utaaso so ap+paahi an+ini t+it+h+ ainah+hoaisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi n+n+ apaap+maah+to, ami utaaso sop+ n+n+ wan+ bouset+meti kop+ yapepati nisi maar+ho amb+pati yainyahandi jataat+h+to. Isi uta soaisi wapa ap+paahi w+ndi kamaawimbi kiny+ ikw+r+ nep+ nas+has+ne,” undati p+w+ha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih+ neti aw+atati ami sandapimaaw+ Pairot+ho namati Jisaasihoai neti neh+ iwinjati nandusoaas+tando tati gw+inyaataise.

20 Aih+ Pairot+ho kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai kaund+taati+w+ jatataati komi apwaataati p+w+ha nusoaasis+ha biyati mmonati gw+inyaataise. Ko taati saih+ p+r+isihiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+p+ho maahoai pa t+h+w+ waamaindumapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+t+hiyauni Judaahiyaanam+ gw+inyaahiya j+hiya is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyai n+wusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sah+ Pairot+hoai saund+w+ise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasap+ Jisaasiho daah+ napone,’ und+w+ise,” undawaatopo.

21 Aih+ Pairot+ho kiyai bapiyati j+haati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoais+n+hi nutusoaas+tandi sahi maar+ho gw+inyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ kiya aim+ gw+inyaap+ bitomb+w+hiyaasi kaahaat+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauh+ Pairot+ho kiyai kom+ha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaah+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaati Iwinjat+tandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe toh+hoai n+n+ napit+witandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaan+ nausaap+ kaahaat+w+ Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. “Ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hateti nep+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

23 Saund+w+ kaahaatauh+ ami Pairot+ho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maip+hapa maat+maat+h+r+ napind+n+hi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih+ ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaan+ nor+pat+w+ kaahaat+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hateti sohoai nep+ tip+mandaap+ timmape,” und+w+ kaahaataawaatopo.

24 Is+hiya saiwi kaahaat+w+ komi p+w+ha w+ndi at+homaawisauhi Pairot+ho mmonataati wiwa maat+mat+h+r+ noipati is+hiya nep+ tunn+w+ nop+sas+ndaawo tati gw+inyaataise. Siyati gw+inyaataati namati ko is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyaami nd+heti ot+haati waapoho neti komi ikw+r+ bausatataise. Bausati kiyai saundataise, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe t+w+ kaahaatoh+r+hi+reti japepih+r+wi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nis+handi+maah+e. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaah+ sawanaatami gw+inyaahoh+t+handi kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikw+r+ k+m+r+ sahi ninjahauh+ sami nd+heti bausatayoo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaah+ neh+

sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwihha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausatase.

²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundih kiya isi wirisandhiya nahatiya koai wihooanaha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitiipati newaati nuhaahohithandapi gaasi Autaahaatho naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Aih i Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwap nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiya wirihiri otasaahapi ainihiri dawipatamatiyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwap nuwawaayopo. Yupwap nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwiwi Sisipihundohithandapihaare
(Maakho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Aih i Pairotihomi ishiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipihhi masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipihhi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihini napiw ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁸ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri ishiya awaisawhiya gamanhiya kinhiyaahhi niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo.

²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihanawi tingaatiha awaisawhiya gamanhiya kinhiyaahhi nipaatothaha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawhiya gamanhiya kinhiyaami watiphandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawi ko kiyaami ipipaatihihandamataiwi maatimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikoni Judaahiyai koninhi kinihonimatipi winjatimi numwe!” undiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaathi jinjhaati tiwawaayopo.

³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri ishiya awaisawhiya ishiyai iwinjatohiyhiya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohithandapihaare
(Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)*

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titih atawihat tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise.

³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambit Gorikataahando tohithandi tanyaaha itapiami mitihomi anditamatetahapiho tawaatopo.

³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatih yaawonhi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainhandi waapoho watipho ikirihoisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihhi ami ko windi namainje.

³⁵ Aihî sapîhî Gorîkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipî tîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaahauhî napwîtandî nimandataise. Tipîmandaaposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî wîrî tipîtapaapî newaawî wîrî nahatohîrîtîhî namapî kîrî diyaamaho nese tîwî ipîpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawî apotîhîrî nahatohîrî kiyaamî wo netaise.

³⁶ Saiwî ipîpa isîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî neposawî kiya kapîhî daahî bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komî naisîhiya tinjaapî numwaitaawo tîwî jaawî bitotawaayopo.

³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihomî mîthomî autaahî ipatetî komî tiworisa pîwîha kaapî napone tohîha utîpîhoatîhî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawî sa pîwa satîwî jîpatîpiyawaayopo.

Kîmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisîho Kîjîho Awaisîhore, tîwî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihî utaahurî wurî maatîmaatîmî ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawî maawî ipî tîhî atawîhatî yatîwetî woai gaahîraihooanjî amî woai konaamohihooanjî tipîmandaahauhî napwîtaatîmî nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isîhiyaamî daihîra detî saiwî tipîmandaaposauhî isîhiya daiwî nuwî napîwîyawaahiya iwinjawaawî Jisaasiho ipatetî tipîmandandîhî kiyaamî mîtho tunnîwî ikwîwiwî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kaundîwî sisîpîhundawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Sisîpîhundîwî saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kînyî satîpîhonîsî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandî nînî otinjaatî napapatî nupwîsasîtî amî asîsîha mairî ma saniyonîhî jahîra netî mîhondî anîmatîto tingîhonî sîkonjo. Kînyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaa-honîtapaapaahî immatî nemapî namaapopî asohonîmate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Sîrî kîretî naasaipîti kawîwî pîrisîhiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho maahoapîti tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî nunyohîyîhiyaamî mîthîyaunî katîwunjohîyîhiyaunî amî gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî Jisaasihoai nepî nusopîsasîwî mîmaipîwiwî sisîpîhundawaayopo.

⁴² Kiya sawîwî Jisaasihopî satawaatopo, “Kîmo utamo isîhiya usaisî tîthîemwahosî amî kati kiyatî sawaho wîndî tîthîematatî ipatetapî namoaatîpase. Iyatî ko Isîraherîhiyai Iwinjatisîho Awaisîho sîkosî ipî tîhî atawîhatî nemapî noaatîpane. Noaatîpahonîhî nyahî mmonaatî akîti koso taatî kopî gwîwunyaitaano.

⁴³ Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîhopî biyatî gwîwunyaatî amî ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaa-honîne tahore. Satahosî wanî Autaahaatîho koaisî maarîho nunyataatî nasatî koai tinjausetî numwaaso taatî nyahî iwinjaitîhaawo,” nîwî kiya Jisaasihopî sisîpîhîtawaatopo.

⁴⁴ Iyauhî amî utaahurî maatîmaatîhîrî ikopaapî nepî tipîmandaahohururîsangi Jisaasihoai naasaipîti kati kawîmî sisîpîhundamaase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Maarîho Nusoaasatî Napwîndîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49; Jonîho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Aihî ipîho saniyatî otîhasîntatî sîwîpatî auhîraapîhî itîpunohuraatîhî kapîhî yapîpatî nahatepî gaamatî nehî nîwîpîhandî ipîho asîhataise. Siyatî asîhatîmî notî ipîho sîwîpatî japîhî saasînataise.

⁴⁶ Iyatî sura ipîho mîhepî yaataatisuraatîhî Jisaasiho nehotatî kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakîtani?” tatî kaamî tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisî Autaahaatîhore kînyî nîngî napîndapî apîpaahî nanîmamahise?” tatî komî Sapîho Autaahaatîhopî kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satîhî isîhiya usa sapîhî bitotawaahiya koai atîwisawaawî satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopî gandaase nasatî tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Sanîwî kiyaamî wo atîsamapî nihîti notî wîndî yutîpîhandî waapoho isîwatîtandîhandî netî waapoho wainîhandî biyatî jîmaayahandî tîmandaatî notî irîhîrî asatîpatetî ningahîwatî nesi niyatî Jisaasiho nandotatî komî maahomwaanî ahîwisatî nunyataise.

⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawih+ ami+ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahop+ gandaasi+ koai Eraijaaho nasati+ tinjause+ti+ numwaaso taati+ iwinjait+haawo,” ti+wi+ Jisaasihop+ maati+maati+ti+wi+ sisip+hi+taawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jah+ra Autaahaati+hop+ kaahaatati+ sawahom+ gw+inyaas+ti+handa kom+ maar+ho Autaahaati+hoai numwih+ numwaas+hi+ napomataise.

⁵¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho maar+ho nusoaasisururaan+hi+ apoti+hi+ri+ utaar+hi+ri+ Autaahaati+hom+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi+ nimandir+hi+ri+ ot+ihutaati+ m+has+nap+ napw+ri+n+m+ kir+n+hi+ mihaap+ not+ yat+wi+ndaise. Aih+ yap+pati+ ahoainati+ ip+pati+pati+ ip+pati+pinati+ ami+ naw+ha awaiwaiwa nutati+ nawatataise.

⁵² Iyati+ kap+hi+ is+hiya itap+paam+ an+mwaas+ha ipw+ri+ndi+wati+ nutati+ nuwati+ japwainji+hi+ is+hiya Autaahaati+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya napwauhi+ yamwaahohiy+hiya jah+ra taahiy+hiya nepawaayopo.

⁵³ Aiw+ Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patombi+ aim+ nepas+hura kiyaam+ an+mwaah+pati+ namasi+ aunah+pi+ Awaipati+ Autaahaati+ho sat+ nis+hate tati+ maaritimb+pi+hi+ Jerusarem+handahap+ niyawaayopo. Niyauhi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yap+pati+ siyati+ ip+pati+pinati+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa noaipas+pi+pa tunni+wi+ yaw+nohiy+hiyaam+ saaho ti+haapundis+houn+ tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya koaisaw+ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiy+hiya mmon+wi+ ap+paah+ awaindi+hand+ yayawaayopo. Yaiwi+ kiya Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta ki+mo ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+hi+ Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati+ asi+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iw+tataman+wi+ ti+hingwaas+wi+wi+hiya koai Garirihandaahap+ nuwipinjai+ nap+wi+hiya sap+hi+ naw+isaw+ kaan+hi+ bitotawa mmon+wi+ japepinjawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Aiw+ siya asi+yaam+hat+hap+ winyaam+ amb+pati+ sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati+ aunah+pati+ Mak+tarahandaahap+haati+ti+hi+ ami+ waati+ Maariyaahaati+ Jem+siy+ Josepiyaam+ sanaati+ ami+ waati+ Sepetihom+ mwaahuram+ sanaati+ siyaare.

Ki+ma Pi+wi+ma Jisaasihoai Nep+ Yamwaahoh+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:42-47; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aih+ ip+ho sang+ nipatati+ as+hatahuraati+hi+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Josepi+ho kap+hi+ nasati+ noaipataise. Iyataati+ so aunah+pati+ Arimatiyaahandaahap+ho ik+pi+pa naw+ho taah+pi+paisahore. Iyati+ ko Jisaasihom+ pi+wi+ha biyati+ atisati+ net+ japepih+rat+ ami+ Jisaasihoai maar+ho biyati+ nunyahore.

⁵⁸ Iyati+ ko Pairot+hoenda not+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ net+ yamwaitand+ nunjenataise. Net+ yamwaitand+ nunjes+hi+ Pairot+ho kom+ tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ Josepi+hoai nepumw+taati+wi+ pi+wi+ha kaundataase.

⁵⁹ Kaundi+hi+ nuw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ Josepi+hoai nepunyauhi+ Josepi+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ net+ apoti+hi+ri+ ki+hoep+hi+ri+ as+ri+hi+raap+hi+hi+ mmataise.

⁶⁰ Mmat+ an+mwaah+pati+ akosi+ha wani+ as+pati+ itap+pa w+ndi+ ah+maayaw+hat+ sawahom+hat+ koai naw+het+ nisatoapat+ yamwaahatop+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ nesi not+ wiwati+ ahiyataise. Siyati+ wiwati+ ahiyati+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaa+n+ mipateti+ naw+ha awais+ha nawapwaa+ho net+ nisapuwati+ napuwatosam+ sap+hi+ namasi notaise.

⁶¹ Aih+ Mariyaaha Mak+tarahandaahap+haatun+ Mariyaahaati+ waati+ sap+hi+ an+mwaah+pi+ akosaam+ wih+ni+ mandosam+ bindamaise.

Ki+ma Pi+wi+ma Tunni+wi+ Yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ An+mwaah+pateti+ Jaaw+ Timoh+ti+handap+haare

⁶² Aih+ bowih+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+ha Sapaati+handeti+ pi+risihiya is+hiyaapi+ nandapa maahoaipati+ ti+hi+wi+ Autaahaati+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mi+ti+hiyaun+ ami+ Parisihiya nap+wi+ pairot+hoai iwinjawaayopo.

⁶³ Iwinjapí Jisaasihopí koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisíhonge, uta jaipímundisího sangí napotí asoho bindataahura píwíha wa ko katisíhaapí nyahí gwínyaahaawí gi kaapí kahítisaihi kinyí wapa kaitaapí nahísendíhaawí nasahaayo. Iyataatí uta jaipímwíndisího píwíha satímíhore. ‘Asisíha mairí ma saniyoníhura jahíra níní anímwaahípatombí nepaito,’ tati katímíhore.

⁶⁴ Satímíhosi wiwa komí otípípatí kaiwí mmowí nepí nuwipinjohiyíhiya noaatíwí apatindítíhi napíwí komí ambípatí ikoníwí neposawí isíhiyai wiwa kiyá satíwí, “Ko anímwaahípatombí aimí nepase,” undíwí jaipundítaapo. Saundisaihi jaipípa kímba ipotíhapa jíhapai nusatípíhaatí awaimbípaatítaise. Iyataatí sandí nyahí gi apaapímaahító kímba jaipímba nepí atíwí gwínyaapí isíhiya taahiyíhiyai kataunji-waiwa japepíhírítauhíhandapító. Isí sandapí kinyí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai kaundisamíhi kiyá Jisaasihomí anímwaahípatetí asisíha mairí ma sanotí owetaníhapí jaawí bitoaito. Jaawí bitosaihi komí otípípatíhiya komí ambípatí wíndí napíwí ikomando,” undíwí Pairothoi kaundawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Saundauhí Pairotho kiyai komíha saundataase, “Gaasí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya usai numwaasi nuwí anímwaahípatamí maahomwaaní mipatí anítíwí nepí napupwí kaiwosawí kiyai ahíwisaihi jatíwíse,” undataase.

⁶⁶ Saundíhi kiyá nuwí anímwaahípatí anítíwí nepí napupwí amí nawíha mipatetí napwíndisíha isíhiya usa nupwí nemaamaito tíwí itíhítíwí asítíha napupwí wapa mipatetí namasawaayopo isíhiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatíwo. Aiwí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai ahíwisauhi kapíhi jaawí bitotawaayopo.

28

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Anímwaahípatombí Jahíra Nepasítíhandapíhaare (Maakího 16:1-10; Rukího 24:1-10; Joního 20:1-18)

¹ Aihí Judaahiyaanamí asisíha awaisíha Sapaatíhandí* mmoníhoasohíha aimí sanotí owetíhi asisíha Sandehura taatí bowataise. Taatí bowíhi asisíhaatíhi koho koaisamí apopípurí Mariyaaha Makítaraahandaahapíhaatítíhi amí Mariyaahaatí waatítíhi Jisaasihomí akosíha anímwaahípatí mmondaatímí nomaise.

² Aihí sapíhi ketí níwisaataatáhandí wonamaatí topítáata yapípatí ípípatípinataise amí Autaahaatího Awaisíhomí enjerího itípího yamíhapataatíhapí otípípatího yamíhapatí namasi maapí yapípataapíhi noaatípasího. Noaatípatí nawíha nawapwaaho aungwohandí anímwaahípatamí maahomwaaní mipatetí napwíndisíha nuwatí netí nepehaasatí kaaníhi nawísatí ahiyatosatí kasíní ko bindataise.

³ Iyataatí komí ambípatí ndímaahomwaaní nahato sisíha kínapípaamatiya nusaatatí otíwatí kaumbwaatí amí komí apotíhírí amínaihirí apípaahí kíhoepí taanahíndaise.

⁴ Ko Setaho sapíhi noaipatí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhaiwa saasanotíhaiwaisatí bitosíhi tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya Jisaasihomí anímwaahípatí jaawí bitohohiyíhiya koai usoníwímapí apípaahí awaíndíhandí yaiwí itípí kwaapanímaasapí yapípataapíhi tímahiyawí apípaahí isíhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihí amí enjerího yamíhapataatíhapího apopípurísí saundataase. “Amí sain-jaahíhi wíndí yamaimíse. Níní aimí jasohoní Jisaasiho ípí tíhíhi atawíhatetí típímandaapí tíwohíhopí taamí daamaise.

⁶ Kohí kímbíhi wometíse. Wometatí aimí jahíra asohoematatí nepase sawaho jíhi nepaito tati katíríhírí kíreto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbípíhi kímbíhísi wometísi sainjaahi nammí baimí mmonímíse.

* 28:1: Sa asisíha saararehura Judaahiya íkínohuraare.

⁷ Mmon+map+ nehi keti nihiti naim+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saund+im+ kaund+im+ise. 'Jisaasiho aim+ an+mwaah+patomb+ asohoematat+ jah+ra nepase. Nepasi sam+ jih+ Garirihandaahap+ m+ho naise. Sap+h+ sangi nasamaat+ ahositand+ nais+ sah+ koai usondaat+w+ naiw+ise,' und+im+ kaund+im+ise. P+w+ha k+ma sainjaasangi n+n+ akaaha ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato. Kasatataaton+ sainjaah+ gw+nyaap+ keti naim+ise," undat+ yam+hapataat+hap+ho apop+puri tar+wundat+ natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih+ apop+puri kap+h+ an+mwaah+pat+ tar+waim+ namasi yayamaahand+ am+ kapu-ram+ oman+it+it+h+ nga maarit+im+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai Jisaasiho nepas+it+handap+ kaund+taat+im+ naupwasi niyamaise.

⁹ Taam+ naupwasi naih+ n+wisaataat+ akoh+h+ Jisaasiho noaipat+ kapurisat+ nutana iwinjat+ saundataase. "Maimbure asis+haat+he," undataase. Saundih+ nammi+ t+mahiyam+ Jisaasihom+ auh+r+ iwip+ maarit+im+ koai mep+ autaahepumamaise.

¹⁰ Sawih+ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sainjaah+ w+nd+ yamaim+ise. Yamaim+ naim+ nisi n+hoaar+sa nisi ot+ip+pat+hiya Garirihanda n+ngi nisonda naitaan+ kap+hap+ kiya naita sainjaah+ kaund+taat+im+ naim+ise," undat+ natausaasataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Tunn+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ An+mwaah+pat+ Jaaw+ Bitohohiy+hiya Kahapaamap+pa Noaipas+h+ Mmon+hoh+ip+paap+ P+w+ha Katoh+it+handap+haare

¹¹ Apop+puri taam+ daih+ra naih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya an+mwaah+patet+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyaam+ usa aunah+ipata jah+ra naiw+ kahapaamap+pa noaipas+ip+paap+ nahatewa ausaap+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹² Saiwaap+ kaundauh+ atiwasaw+ kiya Judaahiyaanam+ mit+hiya gw+nyaahiyaisaw+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha wa kan+w+ wisasawaayopo. Kan+w+ wisasaw+ satawaatopo. "Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patomb+ asohoematat+ jah+ra nepase," nyatiw+ kanya-tohit+hand+ nesi is+hiyai tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya w+nd+ ausaap+ kamund+to n+w+ naw+ho ap+paah+ awais+ho ikih+ awaihih+ nunyawaayopo.

¹³ Naw+ho awais+ho nunyaw+ kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho jah+ra nepas+it+handap+ is+hiya nasesaih+ sah+ sat+taat+we, 'Nyah+ nanowaamahon+h+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya apat+h+ nap+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ nehopo t+taat+we.

¹⁴ Am+ gaman+h+om+ kiyap+ho Pairotho sandap+ atisataat+ sangi sasatat+ sand+ sah+ w+nd+ namoait+hiyaat+is+ ak+it+n+h+ nanom+h+auh+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya newaayowo?' satat+ nas+sehonaah+ nyah+ daih+ra w+ra mmonaat+ koai newaat+ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaih+ ko sangi wapa kamaasison+h+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+patap+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ w+nd+ m+taah+ g+munyaitaat+wo," und+w+ at+ipatisaw+ naw+ho awais+ho kiyai nunyaw+ kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuwawaayopo.

¹⁵ Iyauh+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya namap+ naw+ho nep+ kiyai Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya sat+w+ kat+w+ise und+w+ kaundoh+waiwa k+ret+ nesi is+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nehopo t+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya p+w+ha katoh+ha Judaahiyaanam+hat+h+ kaan+h+ daayati+ n+n+ j+pat+piyohur+mura ahondaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Noaipat+ Iwinjat+ind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 16:14-18; Ruk+ho 24:36-49; Jon+ho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmonaat+ newaat+ kiyaat+ n+wipinjohiy+hiyan+n+ 11 kiyaat+ ikw+maind+mwt+h+ auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ sis+ho woas+n+ sap+h+ naiw+ise nyatat+ Jisaasiho kanyatis+hoas+n+ yap+pat+ Garirihanda niyahaayo.

¹⁷ Niyaati sapihisi sihoasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihisi timahiyaati koai nyahisi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumahaawisi nyamisi usa kiyaamisi omanititihisi satiwisi, “Ese kimo akitinihisi Jisaasiho asohoematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindihohi e koai wotindihohi?” tiwisi kiyaamisi maarho yiyatiwisi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aihisi Jisaasiho nasati detisi nyamisi otihaaati bitondaati piwihaha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatihohi komisi watipihandisi nahandisi kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihunisi yapipataapihunisi ahotimbipa isihiyai maawisi jaatisi bimitandisi ningisi aimisi naninyataise. Nanimihisi nahataapa nisisi ikwiraatihisi ahotihisi ninisi iwinjatataayo.

¹⁹ Isisi sangisi nisisi watipihanda anditisiawitaani Autaahaatihohi piwihaha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapisi isihiyai nahatiyenda sahi nuwisi. Nuwisi isihiyai numwaapisi nepisi ahoyawisi nisapisi sahi ausaapisi kaundiwisi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapisi ginunyaapisi ningisi napiwisi nanipinjito. Aiwisi Apihomunisi amisi ninisi komisi Mwaahonisunisi amisi Itipihohi Gaahomunisi ambipati watipihanda isihiyai nisapisi ginunyaahohiyihiyai baawusawisi.

²⁰ Aiwisi nisisi piwihaha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawise satitisi kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwisi atiwi gwinyaapisi japepihirwisi ningisi napiwisi nanipinjitaatiwisi sahi baiwisi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawisi kimandisi baiwisi gwinyaapise. Ninisi sangisi anditisiitisi sangisatisi koninihisi jinjapihisi bitopisi nundisi ipotihura Autaahaatihohi nisihetapisi isihiyai netisi tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahisi komisi otipipatihyaanangisi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakhomi Utipimandi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Maakho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyahiya 12 kaiwahiyaamihomahe. Owe. Iy-ataahandi kandi Aposerhiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakhom sapihoe am saanihoeihore. Iyati ko jih neh masihonji Poriy Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamap am ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko sahiyataati am Porih koai maarho biyati wndi wimaawise. Aihhandi kandi ipoti Maakho Porihop wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih am Kiraisihom ishiyaami jhimatohiyahiya jhiya Maakhopi (Jon Maakhopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakho Romihandaahap notaise. Noti kapih Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati am Pitaaho koai pwaha storihandi kaundih am Maakho atisati neti kima komi pwama jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi pwaha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noatipati nasati am ishiyaamihatih not nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakhomi Pwaha Napimasihare

Awaisihom pwaha iwisiho napindhandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihom pwaha iwisi napsiho otipipati kaindhandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihom pwaha iwisi napsiho napwindhandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihom pwaha iwisi napsiho napotati asohoematati nepasithandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Pwaha Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisho Pwaha Ausaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Rukho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonho 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Pwama Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihom Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapihaare.

² Iyataati Autaahaatihom pwaha atisati neti ausaasih Piropetiho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nin Nisi pwaha nunyati am neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasihanhi pwaha ausaati daihira titihema daahuwataise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

³ “Ishiya iwihirih owehapihi utaaho wo bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati pwaha ausaati sata kaundataise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihpumapi daawupise,’ undataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati Autaahaatihom Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihare.

⁴ Aih ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonho ishiya iwihirih owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati pwaha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatihom Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Jonho ishiyai pwaha ausaati sata kaundataise. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi namihanwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinhi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi am Autaahaatihom sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataise.

⁵ Aih sura ishiya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihiyauni am Jerusaremhanda bimohiyahiya nahatiyauni Jonhoapihi komi

píwíha atitaatíwí niyawaayopo. Naiwí Joníhomí píwíha atisawaawí kiyaamí maipíhaiwa ausaahauhí Joního waapíhaatí Jorítaníhaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joního sura maasapího kameríhandamí atítatí nausohaatí niyohore. Iyatí tapaatípíhouní apípaamí mwaahouní nanataise. Iyatí Joního yamepatí autaahí komí bwandípataapíhí wíसानहore.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyatí isíhiyai píwíha ausaatí satatí kaundataase. “Utaaho wo níngi nanítípíhaatí apípaahí awaisího nisí ipotí napítaise. Iyataatí níngí awaisíhoníníndaahandí kandí ko níngi nanítípíhaatí apípaahí awaisíhore. Iyataatí níngí komí otípípatíhoníníndaahandí kandí otípípatíhiyaamí kiyohípatí kaindí nambítítí komí asuípatí nausohaumaamaito. Amí níngíhí nehí waapohora sangí baasusataayoní amí Jisaasihohí sangisí Autaahaatíhomí Itípíhora baasusoníhí sahí noaipapí ko Autaahaatíhomíhiyaatimatítaapo,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Joního Jisaasihoi Baawusindíhandapíhaare
(Matíyuhó 3:13-17; Rukího 3:21-22)*

⁹ Aihí suraaníhí Jisaasiho yapípatí Gariríhandamí aunahípatí Nasaretíhanda namasi nasatí Joníhoapíhí noaipasíhí Joního waapíhaatí Jorítaníhaata baawusataise.

¹⁰ Siyatí Joního Jisaasihoi baawusíhí Jisaasiho nehíhaatí notataahetí jata yamíhapatí tíwatawamasíhí jataise. Aihí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího koho dípíhomatíyatí autaahapí píríruti nasatí Jisaasihomíhetí bindataise.

¹¹ Aihí píwíha wa yamíhapataatíhapí Autaahaatího Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kínýí nisí Maasíhíhóńtíníhí maarího nahínyatí amí gí maarího wíhiwataatí kinyapí níngí maarítataayo,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Bwaasíríhírí Ko Napítaise Tatí Jisaasihoi Nunjesítíhandapíhaare
(Matíyuhó 4:1-11; Rukího 4:1-13)*

¹² Aihí sura ketíníhí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapípatí isíhiya iwíwírího owehata notaise.

¹³ Siyatí notí isíhiya iwíwírího owehapíhí bimíhí waatího wo sanawíhí wo nusaipataise. Siyatí asísíha utaaríhandetí bimíhí Bwaasíríhírí Jisaasiho Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nemaso amí napítaise tatí nunjenataise. Siyatí Jisaasiho kohasípíhoaisataahíhí bimíhí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatíhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiya napíwí koai andítíwípí iwítatamanawaayopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Otípípatí Namasatí Gariríhanda Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Ausaasítíhandapíhaare
(Matíyuhó 4:12-17; Rukího 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Joního isíhiyai waapohora baawusísího aimí napwínjíhí Jisaasiho Gariríhanda niyataise. Niyatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiyai iwítatamanítandíha ausaatí kaundataase.

¹⁵ Ausaatí Isíhiya usíhiya asíhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwínjaatí bimíndíhandí ausaimanínatí waatí noaipaitandí waní kímera akururandaatí aimí nasatí detíndaise. Isí sahí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa namasi japíhí nepemaitíwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha baiwí gíwunyaapíse,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Murímurapí Jisaasiho Gaatíhí Kíya Koai Nuwípínjai Niyohítíhandapíhaare
(Matíyuhó 4:18-22; Rukího 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapí duríhírí Gariríhandainapí niyataise. Niyatí utaahurí wurí saingího saaho ikíhí araiho kípwíníhoníhí noaitaatíwíhíhí duríhíraatíhí taamí tímasíhí kuri usonataise. Saahomí ambípatí Saimoníhore. O saingíhomí ambípatí Endíruhore. Kuramí otípípatí kaimí bimípatí araiho noaitaatíwíhatí kaimí bindamaahure.

17 Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Is+hiya nis+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyai numwait-aat+m+handap+ n+n+ sahuraasangi kaindisas+taan+ n+ngi nanipinjai nam+se,” un-dataase.

18 Uta kuri kaundih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ kuri atim+ ikih+ araiho nosihih+ kap+h+ ahotih+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

19 Aih+ Jisaasiho wonj+ niyatosat+ jata Jem+sihotih+ saing+ho Jon+hotih+ kuri kopuhot+ bindama taam+ ikih+ gw+n+m+ t+themas+h+ winjataise. Sur+ utaasur+ Sepetihom+ mwaahure.

20 Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih+ kuri kuram+ sap+hoaisun+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisun+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima P+w+ima Utaaho Wom+ Oman+it+it+h+ It+p+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotih+ kingwaas+it+h+ naiwi+ aunah+pa w+ti+ katami+ amb+pati+ Kapaniyam+handa bimauh+ asis+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaanam+ Sapaat+handet+* Jisaasiho an+an+ p+w+haap+ (Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+) is+hiya ahoyanohaanaan+ nandaat+ is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaat+ kataunjataise.

22 Kataunjih+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ kataunjind+handap+ waati+ yaiw+mawaapo. Is+hiya am+it+ha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh+ Autaahaat+homi+ wat+p+handisahosi+ kand+ wat+p+handaa+h+ kataunjataise.

23 Sura utaaho wo kom+hat+h+ it+p+ho maip+ho bindata am+ iwinjatih+ho sand+ an+indaat+h+ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.

24 “Nasaret+handaa+h+ Jisaasihone k+ny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+paah+h+ kaimb+hon+it+h+ nyah+ aim+ gisonaahiyaane. Is+ k+ny+ nyangi nanyop+sas+taap+ na-paap+ napise? Neh+ nyainjase?” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauh+ Jisaasiho it+p+ho maip+hapai waap+h+ta saundataase. “Sah+ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaat+w+ neh+ b+pi+ noaipasi nuw+se,” undataase.

26 Sata kaundih+ it+p+ho maip+hapa utaahoai nep+ waati+ ahowiw+ k+s+h+siw+ waati+ kaahaat+m+ noaipasi nowaayopo.

27 It+p+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ b+pi+ noaipasi niyauh+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawa nahatiya yaiw+map+ maar+ho owesuetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “K+mand+ wan+ napind+ noaipas+it+ho? K+mom+ kanyatind+mand+ wan+hand+ wipeta-hand+ wat+p+hande. Iyat+ am+ it+p+ho maip+hapai waap+h+ta kaundih+ b+pi+ at+wiw+ utaahom+hetap+ noaipasi nowaayopo,” t+w+ kanawaatopo.

28 Siyat+ Jisaasiho kaind+handap+ p+w+ha yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pa nahate-waara nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ima Pitaahom+ Sanohaamaatam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ T+it+h+wis+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:38-39)

29 Siyat+ Jisaasiho it+p+ho maip+hapai nemwas+h+ am+ kand+ an+nd+ namasi noaipasi t+it+h+ Saimoniy+ End+ruyaam+ an+an+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaisangi maas+ nomaise.

30 Sura Saimon+homi+ sanohaamaat+ sis+ha nusoaipat+ yaawih+ nanototih+huraas+ kaatap+ ket+ apaip+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.

31 Kaundauh+ Jisaasiho kaati+ nanototimb+p+h+ niya ikw+r+ iwiwat+ t+it+h+wis+h+ kaati sis+ha nusoaipas+it+hand+ busoat+ owesuendaise. Aih+ kaati Saimon+homi+ sanohaamaat+ kiyaap+ nandapa tur+hat+ tur+manataise.

* **1:21:** Sapaat+hand+ sand+ asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohururaare.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tithemwasithandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukho 4:40-41)

³² Aihĩ kura asahataahura ipĩho aimĩ namaatipati asisĩha napandosĩhi isĩhiya timbipaisahiyaisunĩ ami isĩhiya itipĩho maipĩhapa netĩ daahĩ ipĩhatisa bimi-sawĩhiyaisunĩ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapĩhi nasawaayopo.

³³ Aunahĩpa sataahapĩhiya nahatiya anjaanĩami maasometeti masapĩpĩhi ahoy-anawaayopo.

³⁴ Isĩhiya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawĩhiyai nemwa tithiwiwa itipĩho maipĩhapai netĩ natausaasataise. Iyataati itipĩho maipĩhapa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaa-hoso tiwĩ usonĩwi gwĩnyaahauhi Jisaasiho, “itipĩhonĩ maipĩhonĩ kaahaamaati me,” undati maahomwaanĩ netĩ nuwisapuwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahĩphaiwaara Daayati Piwĩha Ausaati Kaundindĩhandapithaare

(Rukho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisĩhaatĩhi bowĩtandi asisepasĩhi Jisaasiho nanosĩpĩpĩhi namasi niyati isĩhiya oweta watĩminĩhapĩhi Autaahaatĩhoai piwaundati gaapundataase.

³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihĩ Saimonĩhounĩ komĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopi daapi naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.

³⁷ Usonĩwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapi maahapĩhe?” tiwĩ daawaayopo undawaatopo.

³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomĩha piwĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Ninĩ piwĩha ausaitandi napĩthĩhonĩnisi ami aunahĩphaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaaraahapi nutĩhaawo ninĩ piwĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundĩtaano,” undataase.

³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahĩpi nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami anĩhaiwa kaiwaapĩhi piwĩhaapi† ahoyanohĩpĩpĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa bimimbipai netĩ tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Rukho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapĩpaisaho nasati Jisaasihomĩ utatototi atotipĩwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyĩ nisĩ asaaha pisapĩmba nepĩnĩmaitapaahi kinyĩhandisi nepĩnĩmape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjesĩhi Jisaasiho kopi maarĩho asipĩwihĩ namati ikwĩri komĩhetĩ ahĩwisataati saundataase. “Kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩmba nehĩmaitandi gaare. Isi kinyĩ noaipapi yaumbwimanĩnĩpi gaahonĩmate,” undataase.

⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhi komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetihĩ noaipati gaahondaise.

⁴³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai piwĩha watipĩha sata kaunda natausaasataise.

⁴⁴ “Kinyĩ baimbi atime. Isĩhiya usaisĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa nehĩmahohĩthandapi aho nenĩmasĩhe tipĩ usaisĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ kamundĩme. Nehĩ tithĩ konĩnĩhi numbwi utaaho pĩrisiho isĩhiyaami maipĩhaiwaapi Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩtandi nandapa tĩhisĩhoapĩhi noaipape. Koaapĩhi noaipapi kinyĩ ambĩpati nunjapi nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamĩhi Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩtandi ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahaisĩhetĩ japepĩhĩrato. Saimbi kaisamĩhi isĩhiya gi gisonawa komĩ pisapĩpa aimĩ owesuendaise tiwĩ gisondaatiwo,” undati natausaasataise.

⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ kohĩ notĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataapĩpĩhi kaundati gaamataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahĩphaiwaara

† 1:39: Amĩ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatĩhopi gwĩwunyaapi gaapundohĩwaiwaare.

isihyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapthi ishiya owehapthi bimih ishiyaahthi mihopi mhinapthiya kooapthi nasawaayopo.

2

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhri Bwateti Namihatat Napohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasithandapithaare
(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Rukho 5:17-26)

¹ Asisitha aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japhi Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. Japhi naphi ishiya Jisaasihopi aimi japhi nasataise tiwi kanwi gaamatawaayopo.

² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawi ishiya taahiyhiya naphi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihya anaanami deti maasomwaanjsangi tisaitiwi sisipa yondaise ishiya nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetato. Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi piwaha kiyai ausaati kaundataase.

³ Aih ishiya murimuri utaaho wo komi ikwauhri namihata bwatehoai gwitihoti ahiyawitipwinji Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo.

⁴ Ttipwinji naphi Jisaasihoapihi nandaito tiwi mmonawa ishiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetih namapi anjhandami anjtaupwataath koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mhasini anjtaupwataath bitotawa tithi Jisaasiho bitosisini anjtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwitihoti kiyati nanototih wihireti mihatih Jisaasiho bitosipih nusoasawaayopo.

⁵ Isihya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwi gwunyaahohithandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhri namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aimi nehimataayo," undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyami maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁷ "Kimo satindimandi, 'Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aimi nehimataayo,' tindimandi napaapise? Autaahaathohih nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Autaahaathoniniso tati Autaahaathopi sisipihindaase," tiwi kiyami maarihooatih omanjtitihapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁸ Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwinyapenhauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami omanjtitihapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapenhopo?"

⁹ Piwaamairi kimairami maahwa nga napaisihaatitaise? Nini utaahoai saunditi, 'Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo,' unditandiharo e 'Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,' unditandiharo?

¹⁰ Isihya Autaahaathomihiyaimatitawihyaami saaho Awaisiho jiho ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmonawi gwinyaitaatiwi nini nasitaani jasawise," undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhri bwateti namihatisihoai saundataase.

¹¹ "Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingipipa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato," undataase.

¹² Aih ishiya ikwauhri bwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihiri nawoti isisi kiyami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aih ishiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Autaahaathomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati Ningi Nanipinje Undithandapithaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jhara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi ishiya taahiyhiya iwinjaposawi napwi Jisaasihoaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwha kataunjataise.

14 Siyati piwha kataunjamapi noti anj windaapihi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho bimihisonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho taakisihandi neshore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosis ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihi Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

15 Aih Jisaasiho Ripaihomi anaanj nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho nehohiyhiyaatih ami ishiya maiphatima ishiya usonwi namahohitimatimaatih Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyhiya niyohiyhiyaatih Jisaasihotih ami komi otipipatihyaatih bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.

16 Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo ishiya maiphiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho nehohiyhiyaun ami ishiya maiphatima ishiya mmonwimahohitimatimaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo.

17 Aih Jisaasiho piwha sa atisataati namati wihooanjha sata kaundataase. “Ishiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyhiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati ishiya satwi, ‘Nyahi maiphaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaanine,’ tawi genanohiyhiyai japihi gand numwaitandi napitihoninmaae. Sikatima maiphatima ishiya mmaipaiwi usonmahohitimatimaami maiphaiwa nemwati japihi gand numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohithandapihaare
(Matiyuh 9:14-17; Rukho 5:33-39)*

18 Aih asisaha waara Joniho* Ishiyai Baawusishoi nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaatih ami ishiya Parisihiyaatih Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa Jisaasihoaapihi naiwi noaipapi koai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ishiya Jonihomi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyhiyaatih ami Parisihiyaami otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaatih Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhhandi kandi ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmonwi nehohiyhiya napaapi onaamaayopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†

19 Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanjha piwha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati neti wiritandi tmetisihoi komihiyaisati maasi bimonhi komihya nandapa windi onaamaitapo. Owetataise.

20 Ami ko apopaati neti wiritandi tmetisihoi ishiya numwaasi naisaihi ami ko komi naishiyaisati windi bimimonhi sura komi naishiya nandapa onaitapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutihiri napwirinthonihura gwindandi asirihiri ahiyati namhawati windi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihirisati namhawati gwinhonaahi asirihiri watipindaati jahirihiri jhi napwirinjonyonji nusatiphaati waahwati awaindi napwirindaise.

22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwitandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi windi biyati jimaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho

* **2:18:** Joniho Ishiyai Baawusishoi so Judaahiya Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwha ausaati kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaathoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwhura asisaha wiwet nandapa namaanwi onaiwhiyaare. Aiw ami kiyami maarho wapaapi asipaitaatiwhura nandapa namaanwi namapi neh bimaawhiyaare.

niwataataahi w'indi anumaawati biyati j'piyonih'i nga maar'ho witati nandaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asis'ha Sapaat'handam'i Awais'hore
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Ruk'ho 6:1-5)*

²³ Asis'ha wa Sapaat'handeti Jisaasihotih'i kom'i ot'ip'ipatihiyaatih'i osaataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi kom'i ot'ip'ipatihiya nandapa wapa witihandi kipowaayopo.

²⁴ Saiwi kipwauhi is'hiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "K'ima asis'ha ik'indihaaha Sapaat'handeti k'imiya is'hiya gi nangipinjawi k'inyi kaing'waiwa mmon'wi nehohiy'hiya nyami win'hap'pa Sapaat'handeti ot'ip'ipati is'hiya w'indi kamaiwise timb'pa nep'i nop'sas'wi nandapa napaapi kipwopo?" und'wi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aih'i Jisaasiho wihoan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "J'hura Daawit'ho nandapa nandand'hapa owetih'i kom'hiyaisa jaumas'hi kaindh'handap'i sahi p'w'ha awit'wi mmon'wi gw'inyaap'hiyaato?"

²⁶ Siyati Daawit'houn'i kom'hiyaun'i j'hura jaumas'hi niyati Abaiyataahoai b'iret'handi nepo undih'i am'i Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa b'iret'handi Autaahaat'hom'i nd'het'i ahot'tandi ahiyoh'it'handi neti numwih'i ko nanataise. Sura p'risiho Abaiyataaho bimih'huraare. Sapa nandapa b'iret'handi is'hiya neh'hiya nep'i nandaat'w'hapaamaahe. Owe. Neh'i P'risihiyaah'hi nandaat'w'hapaare. Saitaat'w'hapaatih'handi kandi Daawit'ho neti nanati am'i kom'i is'hiya koaisaw'tohohiy'hiyai numwih'i nan'hopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati am'i wa saundataase. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handi is'hiya nep'i itataman'faat'wi Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asis'ha Sapaat'handi is'hiyai neti iw'itataman'tandi Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataise.

²⁸ Isi N'in'i Autaahaat'hom'i Is'hiyaam'i Saahon'in'i Awais'hon'in'i J'hon'in'i asis'ha sa Sapaat'handi kaindi ahiyoh'hon'nis'i am'i n'in'i n'wahon'in'i asis'ha sa Sapaat'handam'i awais'hon'ine," undataase.

3

*K'ima P'w'ima Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikw'ri Nam'hatati B'iwates'hoai T'it'hemwas'it'handap'haare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Ruk'ho 6:6-11)*

¹ Aih'i Jisaasiho japihi anaan'i p'w'haapi is'hiya ahoyaniwi am'i Autaahaat'hopi gw'inyaapi gaapundoh'ip'ip'hapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo kom'i ikw'ri nam'hatati b'wateho sap'hi bimih'i usonataise.

² Aih'i is'hiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo am'i uta ikwi b'iwatesoai Jisaasiho asis'ha Sapaat'handeti t'it'hemwaso tiwo. Am'i Jisaasiho koai t'it'hemwahonaah'i k'inyi sandi asis'ha ik'inaati Autaahaat'hopi gw'wunyait'haaha Sapaat'handi nep'i nop'sas'ipi kiyapaise und'wi kaundito tiwo.

³ Aih'i Jisaasiho ikw'ri nam'hatati b'iwates'hoai saundataase. "K'inyi dop'i kimb'hi is'hiyaam'i nd'het'i nambi bitose," undataase.

⁴ Saundatosa is'hiya nahat'iyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti gaahati kait'haawo e maip'hati kait'haawo? Is'hiya yaawati naan'haiwa nehohiy'hiya itataman'in'wi nga bim'faat'wi nyahi kiyai iw'itataman't'haawo e daah'i yaaw'haiwa nunyaati siy'hiyai tiwaamait'haawo?" undataase. Aih'i kiya wihoan'ha wa kamund'wi kaund'it'ha owetih'i neh'i jatawaayopo.

⁵ Aih'i Jisaasiho nahat'iyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowind'mandi kiya Sapaat'handap'i waati gw'inyaawaawi utaahopi w'indi maar'ho as'ip'maawisauhi usonataate. Aih'i Jisaasiho ikw'ri b'iwateti nam'hatati maip'tis'hoai saundataase.

“Kinyi kinyi ikwiri tithipi mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati komi ikwiri tithiwati mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaatasi sawanyinjapihirindaise.

⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi ishiya Parisihiya usonwimapu nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisawu Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihandapu piwaha kanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahiyhiya Durihiri Garirihandaini Ahoyanotihandapahaare (Rukho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aihhi Jisaasihotihhi komi otipipathihiya komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyhiyaatihhi durihiri Garirihandainapu kapihi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandihandhi Garirihandaahapathihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo.

⁸ Ishiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapu piwaha atiwi newaawu yapipati Judiyaahandaahapathihiyaatihhi ami aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapathihiyaatihhi ami yapipati Itumeyaahandaahapathihiyaatihhi ami yapihaiwa waapahaati Joritaanahaataihoaanu ahetiwaiwaraahapathihiyaatihhi ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapathihiyaatihhi ami yapipati Saitonihandaahapathihiyaatihhi taahiyhiya wirisandihandhi Jisaasihoapuhhi nasawaayopo.

⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandihandhi ahoyanihauhi namati komi otipipathihiyai saundataase. “Ishiya taahiyhiya waati ahoyanawaayowu nisihini waati nasawaawu nepi nihipi nihawitaawu kopuhoti yandihhi durihiraatihhi bindata piwaha ausaati kaunditaani kopuho wo nepi nimanwise ami ishiya ningi windi nepi nihipi maanhiwito,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jihhi ishiya usai kiyaami timbipa nemwati tithemwasihhi usopihyaasi kandapu ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwihatihu uwiwitaatiwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihhi itipihho maipihapaisawuhiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawu ahosauhi itipihho maipihho ishiyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapu waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomhi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase.

¹² Sata itipihho maipihho kaundihhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai, saundataase. “Itipihonhi maipihapaaranhi nisi ambipati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausapu kamaatime,” undati watipitatu niwisapuwatu kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwu Nepi Kaiwi Niwipinjohiyhiya Sawana Otipipati Namhanihu Kaitaatiwu Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namhainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihoaasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritatu numwaasawuhiyaapu gandaase. Gaatihhi kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho ishiya koaisawu maasititaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomhi piwaha awusaitaatiwi gaata numwaasawuhiya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwutihhi auhirami yahurtahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerhiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.*

¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihho maipihapa ishiyaamihetapu nemaitaatiwi watipihandhi numwitandi gaatasi numwaataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiya ikwiri maindimwutihhi ami auhirami yahurtahiya 12 kaiwhiyai namhainjawuhiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise.

* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposerhiyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonihhi nisoniwu nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

17 Aihĩ ami wurĩ Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomĩ mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Boanasesihuraahe undatĩ ambĩhundataase. Sati ambitamĩ tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihuraahe,” undataase.

18 Aihĩ ami usa kĩmiyaare: Endĩruho Piripĩho Batĩromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Aripiyaasihomĩ mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonĩho isihiya Jerotĩhiyaamĩhotihĩ,

19 ami Judaasiho aunahĩpatĩ Kariyotĩhandaahapĩhotihĩ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotĩhura komĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩmasĩhore.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isihiya Jisaasihopĩ Berĩsepurĩhomĩ Watĩpĩhanda Otĩpĩpatĩ Kiyataise Tohitĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 12:24-32; Rukĩho 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaundatĩ kiyamapĩ ananĩ nandaasĩhĩ ami isihiya taahiyĩhiya waatĩ ahoyanĩhauhĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ nandapa nandaatĩwĩhandĩ owe.

21 Aihĩ Jisaasihopĩ isihiya satĩwĩ, “Ko nandapa wĩndĩ nandandĩhandĩ owetauhĩ,” ami komĩ saingoya sanaapwĩsa ami sanaatĩ atisawaayopo. Saiwĩ atisawaawĩ, “Ko naharisataise,” tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapi koai numwaitaatĩwĩ nowaayopo.

22 Aihĩ isihiya Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo Berĩsepurĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrisahore. Iyatĩ Berĩsepurĩho itĩpĩho maipĩhapaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ watĩpĩhanda Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipĩhapai nemataise,” tawaatopo.

23 Satauhĩ ami Jisaasiho isihiyai numwaatĩ netĩ ahoyatĩ pĩwĩha netĩ siwipatĩ sitorihandĩ nepemaahĩwatĩ kataunjataise. Iyatĩ saundataase, “Bwaasĩrĩhĩri ami Bwaasĩrĩhĩri napitiyatĩ nemaitaise?”

24 Iyataatĩ ami isihiya yapĩpatĩ naasaipitaahapĩhiya tunnawaawaahĩ baiwĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimĩtaapo.

25 Iyataatĩ ami wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahĩ tunnĩwĩ natapaatĩwĩ wĩndĩ nga bĩmimĩtaapo.

26 Iyataatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩri wihĩwihooanĩ natapaatatesi sawandĩrĩ tunnataataahĩ wĩndĩ andĩtĩmitĩtaise. Andĩtĩmitatĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnatĩ owetĩtaise.

27 “Iyataatĩ utaaho wo watĩpĩhomĩ ananĩ ami utaaho wo topĩtaata nandaatĩ ikĩpĩpa ikona namaitaise. Owetĩtaise. Nehĩ jĩhĩ ananĩamĩ satĩhoai anĩtisa wĩrĩhĩra wĩsasatĩ ahiyatosataahĩ nga komĩhapa ikona naitaise.

28 “Nĩnĩ kĩmandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatĩtaano maipĩhaiwa nahatewa isihiya katĩwĩ kiyohĩwaiwa Autaahaatĩho nga nemwaitaise.

29 O ami isihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahopĩ maipĩhaiwa katĩwĩ sisĩpĩtawaawaahĩ sandĩ kiya sisĩpĩtotĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ nemaamahonĩhĩ kandĩnĩhĩ ahotĩtaise,” undataase.

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindĩmandĩ isihiya usa kopĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhoaisahore tauhĩ kandapunje.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihomĩ Sanaatĩ Saingoya Akĩyĩhiyaapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 12:46-50; Rukĩho 8:19-21)

31 Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ sanaatunĩ ami saingoya sanaapwĩsaunĩ napĩwĩ ipaahaapĩ bitotawa Jisaasihopĩ noaipasi nasane tĩwĩ pĩwĩha nusoasawaayopo.

32 Iyauhĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi mĩhatĩhĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ koai otaatemapĩ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyĩ kĩnaatĩ kwĩnyĩhoya kĩnaapwĩsa kĩmiya ipaahaapĩ bitotawa kinyapĩ taawĩ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

33 Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nisĩ naatĩ nisĩ nĩhoarĩsa naapwĩrisa diye?” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosa kaanj+ anjaanj+ maasi Jisaasiho saw+hoaisaw+ bimohiy+hiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi n+hoarisa ami nisi naapw+rise.

³⁵ Isihiya Autaahaat+ho maaritati gwinyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+rohiy+hiya siyaah+h+ t+tihi nisihiya ak+y+hiya nisi n+hoarisa ami nisi naapw+r+isa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwahaas+hopi Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahira namasati dur+h+r+ Garirihandaini isihiyai Autaahaat+homi piw+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ isihiya ap+paah+ wir+sand+hand+ kom+hini ahoyan+hauh+ ami ko wo kopuhoas+n+ yamwaati dur+h+raat+h+ det+ aripatam+hini bindataise. Aih+ isihiya dur+h+r+rain+ det+ aripataat+h+ bindawaayopo.

² Jisaasiho kiyai piw+ha siwipati nepemaah+wa taah+waiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase.

³ “Atiw+se. Utaaho wo kom+ osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiw+haitandi neti isisi notaise.

⁴ Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiw+haataise. Tiwahaas+h+ nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daih+ra timahiyataise. Tim+hahi koho nasati neti nanataise.

⁵ Aih+ ami wapa kwitaaho naw+het+ autaah+ yap+honya yahonyaah+ ahotih+hapi+h+ timahiyataise. Siyati yap+honya tiwat+haati yahonyaah+h+ ahotih+hapi+h+ timahiyataati ami yap+pati nehi yaataat+indaati keti kuraan+h+ nutataise.

⁶ Nutati taati sanahi ip+ho ip+indaati naw+het+is+ t+hih+ tambat+h+r+ baah+ namotaati awaip+ndaise.

⁷ Aih+ ami wapa kwitaaho an+p+ho kaar+ha mw+toaipataat+h+ timahiyataise. Aih+ an+p+ho kaar+ha mw+toaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutis+hoai neti namaasati itaatihi g+p+w+p+wit+ati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yand+p+ho w+nd+ namingose. Owetise.

⁸ Aih+ ami isap+pa kwitaaho wapa yap+pati gaahata tim+haimb+pa nga nutati nga sanyati gw+nyanati yand+p+ho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawas+p+paami wapa p+h+it+ati 30 kiyati nandapa yand+p+ho ningotaise. Aih+ ami yand+p+ho wapa nandapa p+h+it+ati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+ ami wapa p+h+it+ati 100 kiyati ningotaise.”

⁹ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho satatosati isihiya koai at+winjatohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piw+ha at+nisohiy+hiyaati piw+ha sa sah+ baiw+ atiw+ nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piw+ha Siwipati Namihanati Katis+haap+ Sandap+ Kato Undindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipoti wura Jisaasiho nehi sawahoh+h+ bimih+ kom+ aposer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaatih+ ami isihiya usa det+ kom+hini+tohiy+hiyaatih+ nuw+ Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny+ siwipati nepemaip+ kanyating+haami tanyaaha ausaap+ kanyate?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihiyai iwinjatind+handap+ noaasandimb+pa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaas+h+ sah+ aimi mmon+w+ nehopo. Ami isihiya ipaahaap+hiyaah+ piw+ha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepemaip+h+iwaah+h+ atisawaayopo.

¹² Ami sand+ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisap+ p+h+ti+w+ jamb+w+ w+nd+ ak+p+pa mmon+w+ namaitaatiwo. Aiw+ kiya atiw+ p+h+ti+w+ atimb+w+ ami ak+p+pa w+nd+ g+maawunyaata namusesapatit+ando. Ami kiya nga mmon+w+ nep+ ami g+wunyaatati nuses+paton+h+ nisenda jap+h+

nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,' ndi piwiha siwipati namihandi kandaato," *Aisaiyaa 6:9-10*
undataase.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapiwa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aih i Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Piwiha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwiha siwipati namihandi kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise?"

¹⁴ Utaaso isapiwa kwitaaho tiwihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyami omanjitihi isapiwa kwitaahomatiyati tiwihaati yamasihore.

¹⁵ Isapiwa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjiti mand sandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaaticho komi piwiha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisaha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare.

¹⁶ Ami isihiya usa isapiwa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihapihiti timihaisihomataiwihye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo.

¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjitihi piwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aih kiya piwiha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aih isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwihiya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi piwiha namawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami isihiya usa isapiwa kwitaaho anipihho kaariha mwitaipataatihiti timihaihi anipihho kaariha neti itaatihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwitati nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo.

¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawihho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahihiti maariho nusoaasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaatihomi piwihai neti itaatisataise. Aih ka piwiha kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretap isapiwa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihho nandapa windi nimaatat namingose.

²⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya usa isapiwa yandipihho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usamihetapi pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.*

Kima Piwiima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipopi Yutihiraatihiti Noasotihandapihaare (Rukho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aih ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatihiti napapihati noasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipihiti ahaitaise.

* **4:20:** Piwiha kimaami tanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Jisaasihoai nunyanwi komihiyaimatohiyihya isihiya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitawihiyai kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretap numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipihho ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

²² Siyati tipoti autaahihonhi wapa nahataapa asihatinditih noasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonhi ami wapa noasandimbipa ausaimaninthonhi ishiya mmondaapo.

²³ Sahi ishiyaati nngi nga atinisoheyhiyaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosa ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pwaha wani nini kasatonhi atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi ishiya usaisi wapa nunyohirihiri kireti japepilirati Autaahaatho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitati tisaahwati nasamitaise.

²⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya usa Autaahaathomihaiwa waati nga mmoniw nehoheyhiyai Autaahaatho ami waati pihitati kiyai numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaathomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniw namehoheyhiyai ami nehi masihonya kiya mmoniw nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatho komi ishiyai iwinjatindihandi siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatih niyaamat tiwahaasihomatiyahande.

²⁷ Tiwahaatosati apatih ami otapihaati nanhiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho ko tiwahaasihopi napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase.

²⁸ Yapipatamihandisi yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwih isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipho ningoti ahondaise.

²⁹ Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahahi kapa kipwitaatiwi timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwahaasihonamatanaati neti kanaata tibatati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-32; Rukho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa ami wa saundataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bindata komi kaidihandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihawe? Nyahi Autaahaatho komi ishiyai winjatindihandapi siwipati maahwiti namihana nepemahiwa katitihawe?

³¹ Autaahaatho komi ishiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi tiwahaawaayopo.

³² Tiwahaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipho kwitaaho yamahohipipi nusatipihati keti gwinyana saniya apipaahi awaipatitati ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatithoeti koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katihi sihwihatih itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwahih Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniw nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaanji kataunjataise.

³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoari piwaha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyhiyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindhandaahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyahiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihiram mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase.

³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undihi kiya atiw kopuho Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihiya wirisandhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuho wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise.

³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinin tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhoatih waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise.

³⁸ Aih sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahoihopi dawaapihi yutihiri (kusihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihiya owetihahaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbiparahe mbimwaapi bipi namahaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise.

⁴⁰ Aih ko koai niwipinjohiyahiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase.

⁴¹ Aih kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindih ami mbipa itipih itipinjitihanduni durihiri tiwayaasitihanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipih Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandaahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)

¹ Aih kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihin nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunhandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo.

² Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipih maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napih nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiyohipih jomaahipati nawihaatih nanoti bimainjaho katihi nasisoari bisotimbipih jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise.

³ So utaaso itipih maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipih jomaahipataatih nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihaparaahisangi windi andititwi wimisasawihore.

⁴ Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahiyauhisangi nehi bipi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti konihi notoaatih isihya anditititaatiwihandi owetih kaimbiwi namahaahauhore.

⁵ Iyataati apatih otapihati jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatih nanda noaipa sisihohoarihi gaamati konyahata nawihara sawaho tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhi wonji taati napih keti nuhiti niyati Jisaasihomi utatotitimahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi deti atotipwesati bindataise.

⁷ Atotipwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaathi nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yamihapataathi bimishomi Mwaa-hone, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaathihom ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataaton kinyi ningisi yaasihandi windi namaaninye,” undataase.

⁸ Itipho maipho sata kaundindimandi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihoni maiphone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundih kandapise.

⁹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandi ami itipi maiphiyaani taahiyhiyaanini bindihaawihito,” undataase.

¹⁰ Iyati itipho maiphapa Jisaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi kimbithi bimithaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kapih maasapho taahho sisihonjamhini deti bitotawaayopo.

¹² Aih itipho maiphapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, nyahi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaani nepi natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Satiwi itipi maiphathima kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwi maasapho soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundih itipi maiphathima utaahomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasaphoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapho so taahho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato mihetapi ruhiti noti mihopi durihiraathi nahandi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraathi witati waapoho nanati nahato konhi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aih ishiya maasapho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyhiya sandi mmonwimap ruhiti nuwi ishiya osaataati bitohohiyhiyaisuni ami aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisuni kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aih ishiya kiyaami piwaha atiwimapi mmondaatiwi ruhiti nasawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiya ruhiti napwi mmonawa utaaho itipho maiphapa komiheti bimih konyahita naharisa daayatoatisiho naharindihandi owetati komi amitha biyati iwinjapwaatih nanhiyati uti apotina nanhiya bimih napwi usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaawi aungwohandi waati yayawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih kiya utaaho itipho maiphapaisaho Jisaasiho titihemwasihoaisuni ami maasapho nahato durihiraathi witati waapoho nanati napwindihanduni mmonwipi waha nesi nuwi ishiya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih kiya saiwa atiw mmonawaawi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyami yapipati kimatini namasi wapihapi keti kimikuraanhi dosis numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamasih ami utaaho itipho maiphahiwa komiheti bimih titihemwasih Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihi Jisaasihomaha wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anpipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyhiya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitatamanitandi maarho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipho maiphapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwaha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase.

²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih ko keti kuraanhi kapih namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipho maiphapa nisiheti bimimpapa nenimasih nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih ishiya komi piwaha atisawaawi ese tiwi maarho owetih yaiwimap aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jairaasihom Metihaati Aim Napomasahaati Jisaasiho Japih Ahowimat Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwisih Kaatami Timbipa Owetindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukiho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho japih kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notat durihiraini aripataatih bitosih isihya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyhiya koaapihi napwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo.

²² Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anjani piwahaapi ahoyanohaanaani jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati not komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihom auhiraapihi ko atotipwesataise.

²³ Timahiya atotipwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japih nepati nga bimitando,” undataase.

²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesih ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi isihya taahiyhiya wirisandiw komihini numwhatiwi nowaayopo.

²⁵ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwaha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise.

²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyhiyai iwinjasih kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwi nunyauh nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daah maipitati jitimainjhaate.

²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihom ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise.

²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwati numwhatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaahirihiri numwhatiti ami iwisanhisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetataise,” tati andtitati gwinyaasitihandahe.

²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwhatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi owetati jtipa dhiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise.

³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwih komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapih isi wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Utaatndi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise.

³¹ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napwi nangimatwi mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimhatati nise tipi namaasenime,” undawaatopo.

³² Satiwi komi otipipatihya kaundauhiani kandi wiwati numwhatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise.

³³ Aih kaati apopaati kaatami jitimasihihandi owetih mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihom utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihi atotipwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihom apotihiri iwisura dhiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titih ausaati koai kaundataase.

³⁴ Aih Jisaasihomaha kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwhatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetataise,’ tipi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jitimapoatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maarho whita napaisatitonih numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundih Jairaasihom anjipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwis napaapi

nehihandi kataunjishoi pohirundiipi kaundise?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jiraasihoi kaundohiha windi athomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati tithiwitaise tibi nehi ginunyaape,” undataase.

³⁷ Aihitaa hiya niwipinjai niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sah nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemsihoaisuni ami Jemsihomi saingho Jonhoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahhi Jiraasihomi anipipihhi notaise.

³⁸ Jisaasihotih kiyaatih nuwi Jiraasihomi anipipihhi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya pihitiwi njana tiwi gwitwi nehotauhi usonataise.

³⁹ Aihitaa hiya nandaati kaanji taawi gwitwi nehotohiyhiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase.

⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya ko kaundishiapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihitaa kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti aho-timbipihhi nandaataise.

⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwaha sawanaamihara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwi,’** undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandi saundataase. “Metihaane, Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase.

⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kaati keti kuraanhi Komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwiha 12 kiyahaate. Aihitaa ishiya anaanji Jisaasihoaisawi nandaahohiyhiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo.

⁴³ Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati tithiwihonhi nepasitimandapi ishiyai aupaapi apipaahi windi kamundimapise,” undati watipitati kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Sawahom Isihiya Nasarethandaahiya Ahosumwahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Rukho 4:16-30)

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati tithiwiiwa kiyamapi kapihhi namasi tithi komi aunahipataahapi notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo.

² Nuwi noaipapi asisaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanotihandaatihhi Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitaha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwaha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti gwunyainjih watipihaiwa kaindihho?

³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemsiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josephiho) Judaasiho Saimonihho ami sanashiya kimbihhi nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jihhi otipipati anaanji animatitaatiwhati kiyati bimishoro?” tiwi katiw mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitwi Jisaasihoi ahosumwawaayopo.

⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati tithi nehi ko sawahomihataahunu ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipihhi saniya sapiya saingosaa-hoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami isihya nehi kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaataataahi ami kapihhi ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase.

⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi pwihaaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahihhi ikwiri ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise.

⁶ Komihya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyataise.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Komi Otipipathiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatiwi Numwindihandapihaare

Aihi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi pwiha isihiyai kataunjataise.

⁷ Jisaasihomi otipipathiya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise.

⁸ Siyati natausaasataati pwiha wa watipihha sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoaasisanhihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi pa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihihhi mwitipisawi daayohirihirihihhi isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa birethandi ami nawho ikiha kipwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihhi gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiwu ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane.

¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anaanj wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihhi kapihhi bimambwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anaanj saanj namasi kapihhi noaipasi nuwise.

¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi isihya windi sap maariwii namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami pwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatihho wihoanjhandi nasamitaise,’ undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasahaapihi ikwaatipihho namaasandimbipa kapihhi tiwahaapi nemapi nuwise,” undati pwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.*

¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihhi nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwu ami Autaahaatihhoenda napwise,” undiwi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹³ Aiwu kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihho maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawi nemawaayopo. Aiwu ami atipati oripihati noapi isihya taahiyihya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

Kima Pwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Napwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasihhi ami isihya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihhi kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kanwi

* **6:11:** Ami saiwi kiyohitimandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisinhhi nasamihayo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

gaamatawayopo. Aih+ ami sandap+ is+hiya p+w+ha nesi kan+w+ daayohiy+hiyaam+ usa satawaatopo. “Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho so an+mwaah+patomb+ saiwa kaitand+ wat+p+handisa nepasi is+hiya kamaitaahetahaiwa wat+p+haiwa kiyataise,” t+w+ katawaatopo. Satauh+ ami awais+ho Kin+ Erot+ho p+w+ha sa atisat+ netaise.

¹⁵ Aih+ ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aih+ ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ j+hura ausaap+ is+hiyai kaundohiy+hiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa wat+p+haiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” t+w+ Jisaasihop+ katawaatopo.

¹⁶ Sat+w+ is+hiya katauh+ awais+ho Erot+ho p+w+ha sa kaah+h+ atisa netaise. Siyat+ kaah+h+ atisataat+ ko awais+ho Erot+ho sandaase. “So Jon+hoai n+n+ naahutar+h+r+ nisaton+h+ aim+ napwis+hosi am+ ko jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepatete,” tat+ kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaat+ waat+ kaatam+ amb+pat+ Erotiyaasihaate. Am+ saat+ Erot+hom+ saing+ho Pirip+hom+ apwaataate. Pirip+hom+ apwaataat+t+h+hand+ kand+ awais+ho Erot+ho kaati aun+h+wisat+ net+ wirataise. Siyat+ net+ wiras+h+ kandap+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho kon+h+ jin+j+haat+ awais+ho Erot+hoai saundataase. “Kuny+h+ho Pirip+hom+ apwaataati nep+ w+rahing+timand+ w+n+hap+pa nep+ nop+sas+pi kiyapain+ sand+ t+t+h+maah+ maip+hand+ kiyapaise,” undat+ it+hundataase. Siyat+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Erot+hoai kaund+h+ kandap+ awais+ho Erot+hoai apowih+ namat+ tingaat+haisahiyai natausaasih+ nuw+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai is+ip+ numwaasi nuw+ is+hiya napw+toh+pip+h+ ipipat+ wat+p+hata w+sasaw+ napuwawaayopo.

¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaat+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+h+hop+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ apowih+ Jon+ho sohoai timap+ise und+t+hat+ kat+ Erot+ho awais+h+hopimain+j+h+ w+nd+ kaundat+ kamaise. Owe.

²⁰ Am+ Erot+ho Jon+h+hop+ yayat+ am+ koai Erot+ho biyat+ iwinjatiho. Iyat+ am+ Jon+ho Autaahaat+hom+ nd+h+het+ utaaho ap+paah+ gaaho t+t+hot+h+ Erot+ho yayat+ gw+nyaataato. Iyat+ am+ Jon+ho p+w+ha ausaas+waiwa Erot+hom+ oman+j+t+h+ net+ nusop+sasinj+h+hand+ kand+ am+ Erot+ho Jon+h+hop+ maaritat+ kom+ p+w+ha at+wisataise.

²¹ Siyat+ nitana Erotiyaasihaat+ bimain+j+haatis+ kaatam+ maar+h+hop+ asis+ha Erot+hoai sanaat+ namwis+ha noaipataise. Siyat+ Erot+hoai asis+ha sanaat+ namwis+ha noaipas+h+ Erot+hom+ yat+h+ ot+t+h+ ot+p+pat+ awaiwaiwa is+ip+ kaiw+ bimohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ pw+s+ip+ yaipat+ kiyohiy+hiyai tahaapund+w+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaisun+ numwaat+ ahoyat+ kiyaisa maas+ nandand+ nandapa aungwohand+ t+hataise.

²² Aih+ Erotiyaasihaatam+ maataat+ nasa nandaat+ awais+ho Erot+homun+ is+hiya ko gaata numwaas+h+ nandapa maasi nainjaw+hiyaam+ nd+h+het+ waipat+ sanah+wiya waipwaas+h+ kiya kaatap+ aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo. Saiw+ kaatap+ kiya aungwohand+ maaritawaaw+ awais+ho Erot+ho kaat+ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gis+ wapaap+hisonaah+ sat+pi n+ngisi sapaap+nyis+ naninye nd+p+ kande am+ n+n+ kapa gis+ nah+m+taano,” undataase.

²³ Ko awais+ho Erot+ho p+w+ha wat+p+ha kaat+ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi wapaap+ nan+sesamaah+ nah+m+to. Nis+ ot+p+pat+ awais+hon+nimand+ is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimoh+patisangi tip+tapaat+ wihoaan+j+hat+ kiny+ kaimb+ jat+taap+ nah+m+to nan+sesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundih+ kaat+ sanaatenda n+h+ti not+ saundataase. “Nore n+n+ awais+ho Erot+hoai ko n+ngi napind+ nan+m+tand+ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjes+h+ sanaat+ maataat+ sat+p+ kaunde undat+ saundataase. “Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+h+om+ m+t+ho nisat+p+ nes+imbo und+p+ kaunde,” undataase.

† 6:15: Eraijaaho so K+raisih+ sang+ noaipas+h+ k+naungw+ha taah+waiwa g+munyaatahaiwa j+h+ aim+ bimainjat+ napwih+h+op+topo.

25 Sata sanaati maataati kaundihĩ kaati atisamapi keti ŋuhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanhi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nyaihandaapihi ahiyapi nesimbini mitaape,” undataase.

26 Sata apwaimaama Jonhomĩ mitihopundihĩ awaisiho Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maariho yaawihandi kandi ami ko piwaha apipaahi watipaha ishiya maasi nandapa nanhohiyahiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundishaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise.

27 Aihĩ ako komi piwaha watipaha watipita katisihaapimainjihĩ namati tingaatihaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi anihandi napwitohtihandaatihĩ numbwi nandaapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihĩ ko tingaatihaisaho keti kuraanhi atisati anihandi napwtotihandaatihĩ noti nandaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatataise.

28 Mitiho nisatati nyaihandaapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihĩ kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.‡

29 Saiwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatauhĩ aimi sore tauhi komi otipipatihya atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi napwi Jonhomĩ ambipati nesisuwi jomaahipataatihĩ akosihaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kĩma Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipahaapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhũ 14:13-21; Rukho 9:10-17; Jonho 6:1-13)

30 Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawihya aposerihya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

31 Aihĩ isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjihĩ namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihĩ yawanaanĩ nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maariho witwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase.

32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩ kiya atiwĩ nehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

33 Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihya taahiyhiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiya Jisaasihoaisawihya niyohipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoanĩ nowaayopo. Numbwi Jisaasihoaisawihya mehiyauhi kiya jihĩ nuwi noaipapi timaniniwi bindawaayopo.

34 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipotĩ noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuho namasi ko isihya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maariho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satihĩ owehandamataiwihyaatiho. Aihĩ ami ko namasati piwaha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.

35 Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihĩ aimi ipihĩ tipateti namaatipaitandaihĩ komi otipipatihya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbhi isihya wĩndi bimimaawi owehapihisi aimi ipihĩ noti napwihataise.

36 Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyama-hohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwara yahapihi deti nandapa mmonwi nawihĩ nunyawĩ nepi nando,” undawaatopo.

37 Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihoanaha komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” undataase. Ko saundihĩ ami kiyaamaha

‡ 6:28: Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingaatihaisahiya akinihi Jonho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamih nyahi nowa nawihho ikihuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindih mmonwimap Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiyai nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatih yatih bimta kihonji kihonjaapih ahoaiwi ahwisai nuwise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapih ahoyauhi ami isihya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapih bimai nowaayopo.

⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gaamihauhi isihya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maari-tohirihireti nanimbwi gaata gwisaha yaawih nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiw nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo.

⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa birethanduni ami araihouni isihya nanihohiyhiyaami nehi usihyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kaiwhiyaare. Ami asihyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaah Itipa Daim Naindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)*

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniw owetih keti kuraanhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatih wihin nahaitwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jih taawi nutaatiwi kaundataase. Iyati ko isihyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapih daahi bindataise.

⁴⁶ Siyati isihya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohih Autaahaathoi piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihoaasin nasaamanataise.

⁴⁷ Aih aim asihananaataatih Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipih ikatihati bitonda jata komi otipipatihya aim durihiram otihati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise.

⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kwitwa ikipinda tiwandih kiyai bipi ah yawi nepi taawi saihira kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapih ikatihati bitonjati aim bowitandi detitih 3 kirokhandamuni ami 6 kirokhandamuni otihamwaan Jisaasiho durihiraatih itipati daimi autaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise.

⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihiraatih autaahi daimi napih komi otipipatihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kopi naahirisa panaahaise tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya yaiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. “Sahi windi yamawise. Nini Jisaasihonini sahi nepi andititwise,” undataase.

⁵¹ Saundamapí Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aihí amí mbípa waati mbwaati itipinjítihandi yatíhitati owendaise. Aihí komi otipipatihíya apípaahi awaindihandi maaroamapí yaiwímawaayopo.

⁵² Saiwí kiya aungwohandí maaroamapí yaiwímahohítimandi amí kiyai Jisaasihopí wíndí namausesípainjíte. Iyati amí ko watípíhandí kiyati bíretíhandí 5 kiya-handí isíhiya taahiyíhiyai naumboti numwindíhandapí kiya wíndí gímunyaawaawe amí Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tíwí kopí wíndí gímaawunyaatatí namausesípainjítimandi kiyaamí maarího daahí nimbíputawaawe.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Isíhiya Taahiyíhiya Timbípaisahiyai Títíhemwasítíhandapíhaare

(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aihí kiya duríhíraatíhí napíwí yapípatí Genesaretíhandá duríhíramí wíhíní notawaayopo. Notíwí kapíhí kiyaamí kopuho yamepata wíraposawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Saiwí Jisaasihotíhí komí otipipatihíyaatihí kopuhotapí noatípíhauhí isíhiya taahiyíhiya aimí ketí kuraaníhí Jisaasihoai usowí iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁵ Saiwí iwinjamapí yapípatí Genesaretíhandamí aunahípatí nahatewaara gaamapí njíhítí nuwí isíhiya timbípa kahatamatípetahapaisahiyai gwítíhoaatíhí ahiyawí isísi wapíhí wapíhí Jisaasiho sapíhí sore tauhíhapíhí kapíhí numwaasi nasawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Aihí nahataapíhí Jisaasiho daimí naimbípíhí aunahípatí awaipatí tauníhandaatíhí amí gwíharaahonyaara amí osaataatí isíhiya kiyaamí naisíhiya timbípaisawíhiyai aunahípa isíhiya ahoyaníwí nandapa amí wapa nunyawí nehohípíhí maaketíhandaatíhí numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napíwí ahíwisawosawí Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, isíhiya timbípaisahiyai kinyí apotíhírí gíwíta nehí winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihí isíhiya timbípaisahiyai saiwí Jisaasihomí apotíhírí numwíhatíwí iwíhohiyíhiya kiyaamí timbípa owetíhí noaipapí gaahiyataawaayopo.

7

Kíma Píwíha Judaahiya Kiyaamí Ikwírí Nasisoari Bausohítíhandapíhaare

(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

¹ Isíhiya usa Parisíhiyauní amí usa Judaahiyaamí wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauní Jerusaremíhandaaahapí napíwí Jisaasihoai otaatemapí ahoyanawaayopo.

² Bindawa Jisaasihomí otipipatihíya usa kiyaamí ikwírí jíhí waapohora bahomusawí nehí nandapa naníhauhí kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwí kiya kiyaamí satoya kiyohíríhíretí japepíhíríwí ikwírí nehí níwípíhaiwaimaawí bausawíhiyaare. Isí Parisíhiya kíretí japepíhíríwí katawaatopo.

³ Parisíhiyauní amí isíhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamí wíníhapípa katíwunjauhí nehohípípa namaamapí anítíwí isíwatawaayopo. Saiwí anítíwí wíníhapípa isíwatawaahiyaasí nandapa nandaatíwíhura jíhí ikwírí bausawosawí ípotí nandapa isípí nanawaayopo.

⁴ Iyataatí amí wíwa saiwí kaiwíhiyaare isíhiya ahoyaníwí nandapa nunyawí nawího nehohípíhíhapí wapa nawího nunyawí newaawaahí amí ikwírí nandapa ahoyawí bausawíhiyaare. Ikwírí jíhí bausawosawí nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatí wíníhapípa kímbaahímaahe. Kiya satoyaamí wíníhapípa nehohípípa taahípípaare. Saiwí kiya kiyohíwímaiwa saiwa nyaihandí oníha maasanaihírí kopuho gwaasíha nawopí itatamaníwí tíwíhaapí bausohípatamataiwí napaitíwí níwípíhaiwaimaawí bausawíhiyaare.

⁵ Saiwi kaiw+hiyaasi kaiwaapi g+wunyainj+hi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisi-hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni sat+wi nunjenawaay-opo. “Kinyi otip+pat+miya asoyaami win+hapi+pa kat+winyasauh+ atisa newa japepih+roh+pa napaapi minjapepih+ropo? Kiya napaapi ikwir+ bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nan+hopo?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ ap+paahi jaip+mundati otaatap+hiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho tit+hi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati j+pat+paaise: ‘Is+miya k+miya n+ngi neh+ maahomwaan+apaah+huni neh+ p+w+haaraahuni nani-maapi mep+ autaahepin+mawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maar+hoh+hi nis+hoaisati nasati w+ndi maasi t+maamaamaitise. Owe. Neh+ kaan+hi nisapi nawisati koai yand+hi ahondaise. Neh+ is+hiyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nisi win+hapi+pa p+w+haamataiw+ is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya neh+ sawanaami win+hapi+paapi kimba Autaahaat+hom+hi win+hapi+pe t+wi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiw+hiyaasi kiya nisapi neh+ jaiwaiwi otaatap+haiwa gaapund+w+ mep+ autaa-hepin+mawaayopo,’

29:13

Aisaiyaaho

tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai neti g+wunyaasih+hi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati j+pat+piyati ahiyataise.

⁸ Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hi win+hapi+pa nep+ nawisapi+hi neh+hinemaposawi neh+ is+hiya gw+nyaapi kat+wunjoh+waiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaah+hi japepih+r+w+hiyaate. Aiw+hi ami sah+ is+hiyai saund+w+hiyaate: Kimba Autaahaat+hom+hi win+hapi+pe und+w+hiyaate,” undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Sah+ naw+haiwi Autaa-haat+hom+hi win+hapi+pa nep+ neh+haatemaposawi sah+ is+hiyai sawanaatami kat+wunjoh+waiwaah+hi is+wat+w+hi kaiwaah+hi japepih+r+w+hiyaate.

¹⁰ Autaahaat+hom+hi win+hapi+pa Mosesiho j+pat+piyati ahaimb+paisangi sah+ nep+ asireti ahiyaw+hiyaate. Mosesiho win+hapi+pa siyahapa j+pat+piyati ahaimb+paap+to. ‘K+niya gapiyaami amb+pati n+wimape.’ Aimb+hi ami, ‘K+niyi gapiyai w+retund+pi maip+haiwa kaundapaapaah+hi t+hi+wisaihi napw+taape,’ tati ahaih+handi kandi sah+ sat+wi ahiyaw+hi kat+wunjaw+hiyaate.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ik+pi+pa ami naw+ho wapa saniyi sapiyai numw+to tati ahaimb+paapi, ‘Autaahaat+hoai aim+hi nunyon+hi gaasi sainjaah+hi namapi owetane,’ undane t+wi kat+wunjaw+hiyaate.

¹² Sah+ saiwi win+hapi+pa asireti ahiyaw+hi kat+wunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai naw+ho wapa iw+tatamanati and+ti+w+ti+tandi numw+totahandi kandi sami p+w+haara namumwise. Owe.

¹³ Sah+ neh+ sawanaatami win+hapi+pa is+hiyai kat+wunjawaawi kandaah+hi Autaa-haat+ho p+w+ha win+hapi+pa wat+pi+tati katimb+pa nemawaayopo. Aiw+hi ami sah+ wiwa taah+waiwa s+kiyahaiwa kaiw+hiyaate,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiyaami Oman+ti+ti+hi Wapa Net+hi Maip+ti+nd+handap+haare
(Matyuhu 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai japi+hi neti ahoyati p+w+ha saundataase. “Is+hiyaati k+miyaati nisi p+w+ha baiwi atiwi nep+ gw+nyaap+ise.

¹⁵ Nandapa neh+haatapi kumbwi nep+ nan+hing+pi+paara kinyi oman+ti+ti+hi neti nangop+isati ainjotati maip+ndaamaise. Owetise. Neh+ is+hiya kiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi m+maipaiwi maip+haiwa gw+nyapen+w+hi kiyoh+waiwaah+hi kiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi+hi ainjotati maip+haiwa noaipataise,” undataase.

16 “Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatisi piwaha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

17 Aih Jisaasiho ishiyai namasi niyati anaan nandaasih am komi otipatihiya komi piwaha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo.

18 Nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gumunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihiyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maarho omanititih neti maipitati ainjmotitaise.

19 Sandi kasatotimandi apaapi maasato am nandapaahi nainjamih noti witataatih kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarhoaatih neti maipititandihandi owe.” Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaaha-paare wapa ishiya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

20 Iyati Jisaasiho piwaha onihiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaami omanititih maarhoaatih ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenhohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanhauhi kaiwa ishiyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise.

21-23 Ishiyaami maarhoaatih maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho am apopaati ushiya am ashiya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi am usaamihapa ikonwi am ishiya siyhiyai timapi am woho apopaati komi kaatami warhoai apwaataati namasi namaatitandihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati khaaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi am ikipipa am wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimapi am apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi am jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi am mamaawisawiya maiphapa ainjotahapa maaritwimapai kaiwi am ishiya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi am ishiya usaapi piwaha maipihai jaipitiwaha katwi am kiya nepi sawana genanwi naimaatiwi am naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa ishiyaami maarho omanititihapi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihaiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapahaati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaasahaati Iwitatamasitihandapihare (Matiyuhu 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami am yapipata notaise. Noti noipati ishiya kop yaho napise nwi maanondotati anihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko ishiyaapi windi nga namoaatise. Owe.

25 Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapihaphahaati kaatami maataati itipihoi maiphapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi ishiya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapi keti njhiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi mahiyataise.

26 Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihaphahiyaamihahaati am ishiya Piniyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyhiyaamihahaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataatamiheti itipihoi maipihoi bimisihoi nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise.

27 Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanaha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa biretandihandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. Owe. Jhi manyinya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti nanwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

28 Ko saundihandi kandi am apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, am suhirisangi nandapa biretandihandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitih titimhaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

* 7:16: Utipihoi yeyetiwi jipatihiyohiwaiwaatih windi ahimotise.

²⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amĩ kinyĩ pĩwĩha wihoanĩha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Amĩ kinyĩ metĩhaatamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maipĩho bimisiho aimĩ kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihĩ kaati atisamapĩ japĩhĩ kaatamĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. Notĩ mmonata kaatamĩ maataati itĩpĩho maipĩho netĩ ipĩhatisa bimisiho aimĩ noaipasi naihĩ metĩhaati gaahaati betĩhĩretĩ nanototihĩ sanaati usonataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Atĩhomaahĩpĩho Amĩ Pĩwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tĩtĩhemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kapĩhĩ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahĩpatĩ Saitonĩhandaahihoanĩ notaise. Notĩ aunahĩpatĩ Ikwĩ Maindĩmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩhĩra notaise.

³² Aihĩ isihiya utaaho wo komĩ atihĩrĩ naputatĩ amĩ biyatĩ pĩwaamaatatĩ mehĩtatĩ pĩwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napĩwĩ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ atihĩrĩ amĩ maahomwaanĩ tĩtĩhemwaitandĩ gĩwusoepĩ nunjenawaayopo.

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihiya taahiyĩhiyaapĩ yandĩhĩ nawisatĩ wapĩhĩ notĩ bitotama atĩhomaahĩpĩhomĩ atihatĩmuropĩ isundĩpĩho ahĩwisatĩ amĩ komĩ isundĩpĩho maahoairisatesi komĩ omasĩhetĩ iwiwataise.

³⁴ Siyatĩ utaamopĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataati awaindĩhandĩ maarisatĩ komĩ omasĩhai numwĩhatatĩ iwiwatataati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatata awaindĩ mbĩpa netĩ maarisatĩ sandaase, “**Epaata**,” ndaase. Sandĩ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatĩpĩ nutĩpĩ nausaate,” ndaase.

³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ utaasomĩ atihĩrĩ nurĩwatatatĩ amĩ komĩ omasĩha usaayati gaatihĩ nga atisatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha nga biyatĩ pĩwandaase.

³⁶ Aihĩ kapĩhĩ isihiya ahoyanĩhohiyĩhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahi mmonĩhohĩtĩmandapĩ isihiya usaisĩ sahi wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ kamundĩmapĩse. Apĩpaahĩ owetane,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mĩtaahĩ bapiya kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ kiya mwĩtetĩwĩ pĩwĩha ka nesi mĩtaahĩ kanĩwĩ gaamawaayopo.

³⁷ Isihiya kapĩhĩ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonĩhohiyĩhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatĩ isihiya atĩhomaahĩpĩhiyaamĩ atihĩrĩ nurĩwatasĩhĩ nga atiwĩ amĩ pĩwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanĩ nĩwusoasĩhĩ nga pĩwaatawaayopo,” tĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ aatĩwĩmawaayopo.

8

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isihiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyai Nandapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyuho 15:32-39)

¹ Aihĩ amĩ sura isihiya wĩrisandĩhandĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasĩtawawĩ amĩ kiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjĩhĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai gaatatĩ numwaati saundataase.

² “Kĩmiya isihiyaapĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataayo amĩ kiya nĩngisawĩ maasi kĩmbĩhĩ asisiha 3 kiyatĩ mairĩ manyetĩ bimauho. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa wapa mipĩ owehiya nehĩ taanahiyĩhiya napĩwĩhiyaaso.

³ Amĩ nĩnĩ kiya japarĩhiyai kiyaamĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ nandusoasisanaahĩ amĩ daihĩra itipĩ wonĩwonĩwinĩhonĩhĩ tĩmĩhaitaapo. Amĩ kiyaamĩ usa apĩpaahĩ kaanĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ aunahĩpa awaiwaiwa taunĩhandamĩ apĩpaahĩ kaanĩhĩ bindĩhaayonĩ isihiya kĩmiya taahiyĩmiyai nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ napitiyaati maahapĩhapĩ newaati numwĩtĩhaawe?” undawaatopo.

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pat+hiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ napitaiw+hand+ is+pi+hiyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjes+h+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “B+ret+hand+ 7 kiyahand+ is+waahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho is+hiya nahatiya woy+haat+h+ yat+h+ yap+pateti bim+taat+w+ kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko b+ret+hand+ 7 kiyahand+ net+ is+watata Autaahaat+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahon+ ipar+hon+ gaare,” undati b+ret+hand+ naumbwoti tip+taapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya kom+ ot+pat+hiyai nunyataise am+ kiya nepaw+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamaita+wo. Aih+ am+ kiya nesi is+hiya nahatiyai gaamapi+ nunyawaayopo.

⁷ Aiw+ am+ Jisaasihom+ ot+pat+hiya araiho wonya is+pi+hiyaare. Aih+ Jisaasiho araihonyaapi Autaahaat+hoai, “k+ny+ gaahon+ ipar+hon+ is+ gaare,” undatosati kom+ ot+pat+hiyai numwih+ am+ kiya nepaw+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo.

⁸ Kaih+ is+hiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nan+w+ gw+is+mw+w+ gandaise. Saiw+ nan+w+ gaatih+ naw+ipa ahotimb+pa ot+pat+hiya koai n+wipinjaw+ ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+hiya as+w+ nep+ ik+h+iwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kip+w+ tisaah+wawaayopo.

⁹ Is+hiya nandapa sapa nan+hohiy+hiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyaare. Aih+ kiya nandapa nan+w+ owetih+hura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaam+ an+pi+hap+ net+ natausaasataise.

¹⁰ Natausaasamapi ket+ kuraan+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pat+hiyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunah+pati Dar+manutaahandaahap+ notaise.

K+ma Pi+w+ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai K+ny+ Wat+pi+haiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyah+ Mmondaano Undoh+thandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noaipas+h+ Parisihiya usa nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ pi+w+haara pw+is+pataahamataiw+ nep+ tunn+w+ kan+w+ piwanawaatopo. Piwan+w+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ kinyapi koai ak+tin+h+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe taat+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaitaan+ k+ny+ wat+pi+hand+ w+nd+ nyam+ nd+h+eti+ kaime,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Sand+ tit+h+ ak+tin+h+ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ jaiwaiw+ am+ ko wipiyonaah+ am+ kiya koai wapa kawitaat+w+ jatawa jaiwaiw+ nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Saiw+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naanjawih+ maar+ho dit+h+r+ aungwohand+ maarisat+ noamat+ sandaase. “Sah+ napaapi wat+pi+ti+w+map+ ningi sand+w+, ‘K+ny+ wat+pi+hand+ kaime, nyah+ mmondaano,’ nd+w+ nan+sen+hopo? N+n+ sangis+ ap+paah+ ak+tin+h+ sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ mmondaat+w+ wat+pi+hand+ n+n+ w+nd+ kamaito owet+taise,” undataase.

¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pat+hiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi dur+h+r+ nahaitat+ wih+nap+ notaise.

K+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaamun+ Erot+homun+ Pi+w+ha Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaapi Yis+handap+ Jaawo Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihom+ ot+pat+hiya nandapa wapa mmon+w+ nep+ is+pi+ namuw+ kiya nan+imat+w+ neh+ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiw+ b+ret+hand+ neh+ naasaind+h+ is+si nuw+handis+ kopuhoti kand+h+ ahotih+ mmonawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pat+hiyai pi+w+ha wat+pi+ha sata kaundataase. “Sah+ baiw+ jaawo. Parisihiyaamun+ Erot+homun+ kiyoh+waiwaapi jaawo am+ kaiwa yis+handamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyoh+waiwa nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ ahiyauh+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ kaitaat+w+ dohandi waati net+ nipind+handamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa sam+h+eti+ nasat+ osamat+ nasaman+taisi+ sah+ baiw+ jaawo,” undataase.

16 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyah+ b+ret+hand+ owetih+ kandap+ sand+ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo.

17 Aih+ Jisaasiho kiya kan+w+ gw+nyaahoh+hand+ usonataat+ kiyai saundataase. “Nyah+ b+ret+hand+ owetih+nyase t+w+ sah+ saiwa napaap+ gw+nyapen+hopo? Sah+ sang+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ g+maasunyainjo? Sam+ am+t+ha maasinjapwaatat+ nisaputa-maso?”

18 Sah+ nd+haisahiyaat+indaahand+ kand+ baiwi w+nd+ mohopo. Sah+ atih+risahiyaat+tawaahand+ kand+ sah+ w+nd+ atiw+ namehopo. Sah+ baiwi gw+nyaap+ise, n+n+ kiyoh+ip+paapo.

19 N+n+ is+hiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa b+ret+hand+ 5 kiyahand+ naumbw+ti nun-yohuraap+ sang+ w+nd+ g+maasunyainjo e owo? Naw+ip+pa is+hiya nan+w+ ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hih+ nep+ k+popo?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 12 kiyawaahih+ nyah+ asawa newaat+ k+popahaayo,” undawaatopo.

20 Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho j+haat+ kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai kaat+ha b+ret+hand+ 7 kaindh+hand+ naumbw+ti nunyon+hi nan+w+ gaatih+ naw+ip+pa ahotimb+pa sah+ as+w+ nep+ ikih+ napitaiw+hih+ nep+ k+popo?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa k+popahaayo,” undawaatopo.

21 Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O am+ sang+ sang+ gisunyaatat+ am+ sang+ nases+painjo?” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Nd+ha Niyotahoi Bet+saitaahanda Nusor+haas+thandap+haare

22 Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaun+ nap+w+ aunah+pat+ Bet+saitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Nap+w+ noaip+hauhi utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotahoi kom+hiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+w+ Jisaasiho kom+ nd+haat+h+ ikw+r+ ah+wisat+ nusor+haitand+ g+wusoep+ nunjenawaayopo.

23 Aih+ Jisaasiho utaaho nd+ha niyotis+hoai ikw+ra iwisi aunah+patam+ ipaahaap+ noaipap+ mang+r+ain+ ak+repep+ not+ bitondaise. Not+ bitondata+ Jisaasiho utaa-hom+ nd+ha niyotis+hot+ maahoaipat+ maahoaipur+w+ ikw+r+ ah+wisat+ saundataase. “K+ny+ wan+ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.

24 Aih+ ko nd+ha niyotis+ho naingaat+ jat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, n+n+ is+hiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahand+ kand+ kiya ipat+ nes+wes+wa daayataahatamataiw+ daayauh+ n+n+ iwinjataayo,” undataase.

25 Aih+ Jisaasiho j+haat+ kom+ ikw+r+ uta nd+ niyotis+hom+ nd+haat+ ah+wisataise. Aih+ ko kom+ nd+ha waat+ nusor+haatat+ gaatih+ nahataapai nga biyat+ mmonataise.

26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K+ny+ aunah+pataahap+ w+nd+ namumbw+ k+ny+ k+ny+ an+ip+ip+hap+ tit+h+ numwe,” undat+ net+ natausaasataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ K+r+aisihore Tat+ Ausaat+ Katindh+handap+haare (Matiyuh+ 16:13-20; Ruk+ho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihoun+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaun+ aunah+pat+ gw+haraahonya aunah+pat+ awaipat+ taun+hand+ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaraahap+ daim+ nowaayopo. Saiw+ kiya taaw+ daim+ nowaaw+ Jisaasiho kiya kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisap+ is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undat+ kiyai nunjenataise.

28 Aih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “K+nyap+ is+hiya usa Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoe tawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ usa Eraijaahop+ jap+h+

nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiw+ ami+ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+ wore tawaatopo,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

²⁹ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O am+ sah+ nisap+ diyaamahoe t+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ K+raisihone,” undataase.

³⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisap+ is+hiyai Mesaiyaahoe und+w+ w+nd+ kamund+w+ise,” undataase.†

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Yaaw+hand+ Net+ Napot+ Jap+h+ Nepaitand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 16:21-28; Ruk+ho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho namasat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Awais+hon+n+ J+hon+hi amb+pat+ yaas+hand+ awaind+hand+ nan+m+taapo. Aiw+ Judaahiyaam+ aun+hiya gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaun+ am+ P+risihiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya j+hiyaun+ am+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya n+ngis+ ahos+n+maitaapo. Aiw+ nisap+ poundon+h+ sohon+hi n+wisaih+ napw+to. Napotat+ asis+ha mair+m+anya saniyon+h+ n+n+ asohon+nimand+ jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito,” undataase.

³² Koai nusoaipaitand+hapaap+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai tit+h+ ausaat+ kaundataase. Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisat+ numwaasi not+ yand+h+ bitotama koai nuwisapuwat+ saundataase. “Awais+hone, kiny+ sat+p+ w+nd+ kamaat+me. Owetane,” undataase.

³³ Am+ Jisaasiho nepemaitat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai s+ret+ ko katir+h+ret+ sata kamaat+tand+ kaundataase. Iyat+ koai Jisaasiho p+w+ha wat+p+ha sata kaundataase. “Bwaas+r+h+raje,‡ kiny+ n+ngis+ nan+m+masi naw+sapit+p+ kiran+n+h+ numb+w+m+ape. Kiny+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+p+paap+ w+nd+ g+munyaahise. Kiny+ neh+ is+hiya maarit+w+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ gw+nyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosat+ is+hiya w+r+sand+hiyaisat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai gaatat+ numwaat+ net+ naasaimb+p+h+ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosat+ kiyai saundataase. “Am+ is+hiya n+ngis+ nanipinj+taat+w+ah+ kiya sawanaam+ maaritoh+waiwai ahosumap+ kaiwaan+h+ namamap+ise. Kiya n+ngi nanipinj+taat+w+ kiya sawana nga itatataman+j+n+w+ bim+taat+w+hand+ kand+n+h+ namamap+ise. Namamap+ ip+ tit+ ataw+hat+ nep+ is+w+ nanipinjaw+ise.

³⁵ Am+ utaaho wo sawaho wan+ biyat+ nga bim+tand+handapaah+h+ and+tat+ napa-mataataah+ ko ipot+hura kon+h+ n+ngisat+ maasi bim+tand+hand+ nih+r+at+ namaitaise. O am+ utaaho wo nisapimaton+hun+ am+ nis+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+haapimaton+h+ ko sawaho biyat+ nga bim+tand+hand+ nih+r+at+ namat+ am+ napotaataah+ ko ipot+hura nga n+ngisat+ kon+h+ jinjap+h+ asoheematat+ bim+tand+hand+ naitaise.

³⁶ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo maap+ yap+patamb+haiwa nahatewa kohesayanat+ netaat+ kandaah+ ko ipot+hura as+timatat+ kon+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+tand+hand+ nih+r+ataataah+ am+ ak+t+nd+ napind+ nunyat+ ko as+timatat+ bim+tand+hand+ naitaise? Ap+paah+ owet+taise.

³⁷ Siyat+ ko asoheematat+ bim+tand+hand+ nih+r+at+ owetan+h+ ko naw+ho nga nunya kom+ maar+ho as+timatat+ bim+tand+hand+ w+nd+ jap+h+ namaitaise. Ap+paah+ owet+taise.

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so j+h+ aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha at+wisa net+ Kom+ p+w+ha awusaat+ bimainjat+ Jisaasiho sang+ napih+hura Autaahaat+ho asohoi aim+ numwaasi yam+hapataat+hap+ nai+h+ k+naungw+ha aim+ p+h+tat+ sanaih+hop+topo. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe toht+mand+ sand+ sat+w+ “Kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hanat+ Ah+wis+hore,” tawaatopo. ‡ **8:33:** Autaahaat+homun+ K+raisihomun+ am+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ tiwor+h+om+ sat+ amb+ pate. Iyat+ am+ Pitaaho K+raisihom+ tiwor+ho Bwaas+r+h+ramatiyat+ gw+nyaas+h+ kandap+ it+hundataase.

³⁸ Isihya wani kimura bimohiyamiya maiphandi apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watiphandi nausainjithandaatithi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihyaisati nasataahura kiyaapi ningisi manyonhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akithinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihya kimiya wani kimbhi bitohohiyamiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaatitho isihyai iwinja bimindhandi watiphandisa noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemaijithandapithaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukho 9:28-36)*

² Asisitha aimi 6 kiyati sanaihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisitho utaarithoasini nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisithoasini nehi sawanaaithi bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise.

³ Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati nehi kihoepe taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambho wapaara bausanati bausonhi siyati windi kihoepepetaise.

⁴ Aih kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami piwaatinjithi otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasinghonge, nyahi gaanhi kimbhi bindithaayoni anihaiwa gohaparihaiwa nausarisaati maurimandi animatitaano. Waan kinyapitanhi, waan Mosesihopitanhi ami waan Eraijaahopitanhi nyahi animatitaano,” undataase.

⁶ Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwaha wa Jisaasihoai kaunditha owetih namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase.

⁷ Aih tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapithi namaasamataise. Aih kati tiwipataatihapi piwaha wa Autaahaatitho Jisaasihopi katihi sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihho Akohotih Nini Koai Maarho nunyati wuwitihosi ko piwaha kasatonha baiwi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise.

⁸ Aih kingwaasi piwaha sa atiwosawi keti keti nepemainanwi jawaahandi kandi isihya usaisi maawinjahopo, nehi Jisaasiho sawahohi bitoshi iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandi siyati noaipasithi mmonwi atiwimapi japihi sisitho kooasini namasi noatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisimoasini kimandi noaipasithi mmonhohitmandapi isihyai saimainje undwi apipaahi windi kamundwise. Kamundwi bimambwi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapi isihyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aih kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisitha atiwipi nepi kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Nini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisithaapi windi namausesipainjithi kaami tanyaaha ko napindapinyatindihho? Niwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Eraijaahopi ko jhi napitaise tiwi napindapi katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*

* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapipa numwisihore. Aih ami Eraijaaho so awaisihho jihho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

undiwî nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihî Jisaasiho wihoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandîhî akîte. Kiya akîtî tîhî katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapîpa netî japîhî tîhîhemaitandî ko jîhî napîtaise. Iyataahandî kandî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîho Awaisîho yaawîhandî awaindîhandî pîhîtatî naitaise. Iyatî amî isîhiya koai nehî wapaa-mataiwî, ‘mmopî nîwîsapî nemapî ahosumwapî pohîpîwîtaapo,’ tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî napaapî jîpatîpîndise?”

¹³ Nînî sangî akîtinîhî sandî kasatataato. Eraijaahohî aimî napise. Aimî napîhî amî isîhiya koai kawitaatîwî maaritohîpîpa kîretî aimî kawisopo amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katatî jîpatîpîndîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwo,” undatî Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîshîpî gwînyaataatî sa pîwîha kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Metîho Womîhetapî Itîpîho Maipîhoai Nemastîhandapîhaare

(Matîyûho 17:14-21; Rukîho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemîsiho amî Jonîho Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya usenda japîhî napîwî nîwîpaawaayopo. Napîwî iwinjawa isîhiya apîpaahî kiyai otaatemapî bitotawa amî wînhîpîpa katîwunjohîyîhiya pîwîhaara pwîsîpataahamataiwî tunnîwî kanîhaunî iwinjawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho aimî nasa noaipasîhî isîhiya wîrisandîhiya winjaposawî waatî yaiwîpwitawaayopo. Waatî yaiwîpwitîwîmapî ketî dosî nûhîtî detî Jisaasihoapîhî nuwî, “Aimî sonî nasapaino?” undîwî pîwaundawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahî kîmiya isîmiyaisawî pwîsîpataahamataiwî pîwîhaara napaapî tunnîhîpî?” undatî nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya wîrisandîhiyaamî otîhatîhapî utaaho wo dotatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhone, nînî nisî maasîhîhoai gisenda numwaasî nasataayo. Itîpîho maipîho komîhetî bindata timbîpa nunyatî komî pîwîha nematî maa-homwaanî netî nîwisapusîhî amî ko pîwîha biyatî wîndî pîwaamaatiho.

¹⁸ Iyataatî kîmo nisî metîmoai itîpîho maipîho nahatewetî siyatî isîwatataatî koai netî waatî maahutatî yapîpatetî netî tusaataise. Sawîhî nisî metîmo komî maa-homwaanî mipatetî sisîpa maahoairîhîrî nasatî noamatî amî mangîrî netî sawaho ikwînatî ikîtîhîtisataise. Iyatî amî komî ambîpatî tîhîrotîpîtatî yahamîpîndaise. Aihî wanî nînî koai kinyî otîpîpatîmiyaapîhî kiya koai tîhîwîwîtondî numwaasî nasataayo. Numwaasî kiyaapîhî nasonîhandî kandî kiya metîmomîhetî itîpîho maipîho bimîsîhoai wîndî nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho pîwîha sa atîsatosatî isîhiya wîrisandîhiyaisunî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî saundataase. “Ese, sahî isîmiyaatî nisapî wîndî gîmaanunyaahopo. Nînî sangîsatî napîtiyahaiwaara maasî bindataatî kaindîsasîtandî? Napîtaindîhaiwaara bindata samî naanîwîwîwa netî awîsîtîmapî notoaatîtandî? So metîhoai nîngîsaapîhî numwaasî napîwîsono!” undataase.

²⁰ Aihî kiya metoai numwaasî Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo. Aihî itîpîho maipîho Jisaasihoai usonataatî yayatî ketî kuraanîhî metoai netî yapîpatetî maahuta wona-maatîhî tusaataise. Aihî metîho nehaatatî tîwaapananatî ahonda sisîpa maa-hoairîhîrî kiyataise.

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho metomî sapîhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyî metîmo napîtiyahai-waara kîmiyatî kiyataise?” undatî nunjenataise. Aihî metomî sapîho Jisaasihoai wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Metîho sangîhohuraape.

²² Iyataatî amî wîwetî itîpîho maipîho nisî metîmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatî sisîhaapîhî netî tîhoatî amî osetetî netî tîmandaatî kiyatoandaise. Isî amî kinyî ganaahî metîmoai wapa kawîmbî yaindaanyangîsî kinyî maarîho asîpînyîme,” undataase.

²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho metihom+ sap+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi sandapaase. ‘Kiny+ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, n+n+ nge. Kiny+ nisap+ g+nunyaapaapaah+ am+ kiny+ nisap+ g+nunyaahing+it+hand+ nahataapa taat+ nan+hiyat+ kiny+ g+nunyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ metom+ sap+ho waat+ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasi-hone, kinyap+ k+mo met+moet+ it+p+ho maip+ho bimis+ho nga nemaitaise nd+ n+n+ g+hunyaataayo. Saind+ g+hunyaataahand+ kand+ nis+ kinyap+ g+hunyaahoh+it+hand+ wonj+ nenoaah+ton+ kiny+ nep+ and+it+nipe kinyap+ n+n+ g+hunyaahoh+it+hand+ noipati wat+p+it+tando,” undataase.

²⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata is+hiya taah+it+hand+ kap+hi nih+ti nasauh+ it+p+ho maip+hoai p+w+ha wat+p+ha saundataase. “Kiny+ it+p+ maip+hon+ is+hiyaam+ atih+r+ nep+ niwisapuh+n+hi+ p+w+ha at+homiw+ am+ maahomwaan+ nep+ niwisapuh+n+hi+ p+waamaatoh+hone, k+mo met+mom+hetap+ noaipasi kon+n+hi+ numwe. Kiny+ jap+hi namb+ kom+het+ nam+indaape. Kon+n+hi+ numbw+mape,” undat+ it+hundat+ tahamanat+ nemataise.

²⁶ Aih+ it+p+ho maip+ho waat+ kaahaatat+ noaipasi notataahet+ met+hoai net+ waat+ kis+h+sis+ kwaan+h+oaniya yotamap+ noaipasi notaise. Siyat+ it+p+ho maip+ho met+hoai net+ yotind+handap+ met+ho kwaapan+m+asat+ napomataahomatiyat+ yap+patet+ ahondaise. Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya mmonawaaw+ met+ho aim+ napomataise tawaatopo.

²⁷ Iyauh+ am+ Jisaasiho metihom+ ikw+r+ iwiwat+ tit+h+wis+h+ ko nepat+ dot+ tit+h+ bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyat+ Jisaasiho kiyamap+ aḡaḡ+ nandaas+h+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya neh+ sawanaah+hi+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ bindawa koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah+ napindap+ it+p+ho maip+ho soai nga w+nd+ newaamaamah+?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “It+p+ho maip+ho setahoaisaah+ neh+ gaap+pataah+hi+† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ha Jisaasiho Napotat+ Jap+hi Nepaitand+handap+ Kas+n+hand+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 17:22-23; Ruk+ho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaun+ kap+hi aunah+pa namasi Garirihan-daah+ra kand+ Garirihandam+ ot+hap+hi+ daim+ nowaayopo. Aiwi+ Jisaasiho is+hiyaap+ sawahop+ aim+ yamo napise nnawa nap+w+ usondaat+w+handap+ w+nd+ maar+mitise.

³¹ Am+ sand+ apaap+m+aahe, kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai taat+ kataunjataate. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+ngi is+hiya tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+masaih+ am+ kiya n+ngi sohon+hi n+w+taapo. N+wisaih+ napomatat+ an+mwaah+patomb+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hi+ jap+hi+ aso-hon+nimand+ nepaito,” undataase.

³² Is+hiya yaas+hand+ naninyaw+ nusaih+ napomatat+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hi+ jap+hi+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito undis+maap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai w+nd+ g+mawunyaatat+ namauses+painje. Siyat+ namauses+painj+hand+ kand+ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaat+w+handap+ yayawaaw+ nes+pap+ kanyate und+w+ koai w+nd+ namunjen+hopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiyaimatoh+r+h+retap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 18:1-5; Ruk+ho 9:46-48)

† 9:29: am+ nandapa onaayoh+it+handaa+h+e tat+ ut+p+ho wiwaat+hi+ sa ahondaise.

³³ Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaun+ aim+ Kapaniyaam+hand+ noaipap+ an+an+ nandaap+ bindawaaw+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. “Dai+ra nyah+ taawa nas+haaw+ sah+ akit+ind+ napindap+ p+w+ha wih+wihooan+ kan+m+ nasopo?” undat+ nunjenataise.

³⁴ Aih+ kiya wihooan+ha sapaap+ kat+haato und+w+ w+nd+ kamundopo. Am+ wihooan+ha kamundoh+imand+ am+ kiya dai+ra wih+wihooan+ san+w+, “nyam+mat+hap+ diyaamaho awais+hore?” n+w+ kan+waw+hand+ti+ namap+ kiya yat+hitawaayopo.

³⁵ Jisaasiho yat+h+ bindata kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaas+ kiyai gaatat+ det+ kom+hini ahoyatosat+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ wo noaipat+ ji+hoemat+tandaah+ so is+hiya nahatiyaam+ neh+ ipot+hoematat+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ yat+h+ ot+it+h+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+hoematat+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyane,” undataase.

³⁶ Sata kaundatosat+ Jisaasiho met+honj+ wonji numwaat+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ ot+hap+h+ ah+wih+ bitondaise. Bitos+h+ konji kom+ ikw+raat+h+ numwaat+ is+watataat+ kiyai saundataase.

³⁷ “Utaaho wo met+honj+ ki+monjamatiyahonj+ am+ nisapimaton+h+ wonj+ met+honji numwaat+ iw+tatamanataataah+ so n+ngi nan+maataise. Iyat+ am+ n+ngis+ wo nan+maat+ nitatamaso so am+ n+ngis+ nan+maataamaise am+ n+ngis+ natanoaasis+hoai numwaataise,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Saundat+ Utaaho Wo Nyam+ Ti-wor+homendaataah+ Am+ So Nyam+ Naisohore Undind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+ip+nyasing+hone, utaaho wo na-manyipinjaho kiny+ amb+pataah+ it+ip+ho maip+hoai utaaho wom+hetap+ taat+ tahamana nemas+h+ nyah+ uson+haaw+ kiny+ saimbi kamaime undaat+ it+hunda nimb+puw+haayo,” undataase.

³⁹ Am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sah+ napaap+ n+wimb+puwawaawe neh+ iwinjasaw+se kiyat+ kaito. Am+ utaaho wo nis+ amb+pata wat+ip+haiwa wiwa kais+ho so nisap+ ket+ maip+ha w+nd+ kamaat+taiso,” undataase.

⁴⁰ “Is+hiya usa nyangi nyaip+nd+w+ nep+maanyamahohiy+hiya siya am+ nyam+ nais+hiyaare.

⁴¹ N+n+ sangis+ ap+paah+ akit+n+h+ sand+ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataat+ ki+miya Ki+raisihom+hiyaaso tat+ neh+ waapohoisangi nasamis+ho soai am+ n+n+ wihooan+hand+ gaahand+ naw+homataind+ numwisani+h+ ko naitaise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Kop+ Gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa Maip+haiwa Kaitaat+w+handaat+h+ Numwaasi Nandaitauh+handap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Ruk+ho 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Am+ is+hiya nisap+ wan+ namasaw+ taaw+ gi+nunyaahohiy+hiya kiya manyinyaa-mataiw+hiyai utaaho wo maip+hand+ sang+ kiyaunjon+h+ am+ koai nep+ ji+h+ naw+ha aungwohand+ ap+paah+ naan+hand+ kom+ naahutar+h+raap+h+ wirap+ nahemaposaw+ dur+h+raat+h+ nep+ ti+mandaasaih+ nawatisat+ napotaataah+ ngaat+taise. Autaahaat+ho koai yaaw+hand+ w+nd+ namumw+itando.

⁴³ Am+ kiny+ ikw+r+ maip+hand+ kiny+ kaitaap+handaat+h+ angisi niyonaah+ gaas+ ket+ kuraan+h+ ki+ris+ tisa+mape. Ikw+r+ neh+ naasair+sap+ asohonjimat+taap+hand+ nga naitaapo. Am+ wiwa ikw+r+ maind+murisap+honj+ opaimbi sis+ha kaan+h+ namaayotat+ t+hatoaatis+haap+h+ numbw+ t+hooat+itaino.

⁴⁴ (Ami saphi kiya maatimaathiyaami pindipho noamati kiyaisinihi nisatoapat nanimi notoatitaise. Iyati ami sisaha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihati kiyai tihimi notoatitaise.)[‡]

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhri maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoanjihati tisatipi nehi wihoanjihatisahoni asimatitaapihandi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihoni sisahaapih nutaino.

⁴⁶ §

⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naaisapihoni Autaahaathiho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisahaapih yangotitaawo.

⁴⁸ Iyataati saphi sisahaapih pindipho isihiyai pindipoamati nainjiho windi namaapot ami sisaha isihiyai tihatoatisaha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihatoatitaise.

⁴⁹ “Isihiya nahatiya sorho sapipa nandapaathi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisaha isihiyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonihi kiyaami omanjitihi titihititi popitititaise.

⁵⁰ Iyataati sorho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandi kandi sapipaami jipaindihandi nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihandi samiheti neti tisaitonihi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.*

10

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Namaatinwihiya Tipitapaatotihandapi
Kataunjindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho saphi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanahaati nahaitati kaanhi notaise. Aih isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi koai usoniwosawi napiw ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaathihomi pwiha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aih Parisihiya usa napiw Jisaasihoai pwiha wa nehi jaiwaiwiha ko napititihap kanyatise tawi iwinjatawa namasawi saundawi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napititihap nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise.

⁴ Aih kiya wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipho jipatipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo.

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwi Autaahaathihomi pwiha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiw watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipatipiya ahiyataise.

⁶ Ami jhi wuwanihura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapi kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’ tati pwiha katise.

⁷ ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande.

[‡] 9:44: Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasari noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome. * 9:50: Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kop gwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanjawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

8 Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandihiyatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehinaasaipatisahasanyure.’

9 Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaathiho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaasihi ipotihianjipihapijapihinowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwihaisihya namaatinohiyihya tipitapaatotihandapikatisihaapinunjenawaayopo.

11 Aihijisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaati neti maipihandikawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisatasaise.

12 Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisatasi maipihandikiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)*

13 Isihya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaathiho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahewisati gaahandi numwitotwo. Aihijisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundwi nwisapuwawaayopo.

14 Aihijisaasiho isihyai komi otipipatihya itihundwi nwisapuhotihandimmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowihiko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepinamaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya nngisenda kaiwi napito. Ami isihya kimonyaamataiwihyai Autaahaathiho nga iwinjatitaise.

15 Nini sangisi akitinihisandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyahihapa nanihaiwi nehohipatamataiwisihiya Autaahaathiho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwikopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase.

16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatithi ikwiri ahewisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaathiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Ikippa Taahipipaisahiyaapi Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)*

17 Jisaasiho sapihinamasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo ruhiti nasati komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinihigaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise.

18 Siyati ko nunjesihijisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaathihohihigaahoso.

19 Kinyi winihapipaami piwihapaimi gwinyaapihone. Winihapipa sandaase. ‘Sahi isihya usaisi windi siyihyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihyaati usihya asihya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitwise. Sahi isihya usaamihapa ikomaanwise. Isihya piwihatiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwihaisaapi jaipitwihakamaatwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwihatiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatwise,’ *Japih Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase.

20 Aihiko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase.

21 Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai tĩtĩhĩ iwinjatataatĩ maarĩho nunyati maarĩho wĩwĩwati koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nga japepihĩrapaahandĩ kandĩ nehĩ naasaindĩhĩ wĩndapaahĩhĩ nenoaahĩtapaise. Isĩ wanĩ numbwĩ kinyĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa nepĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ nunyapĩ nawĩho nepe. Nunyapĩ nawĩho nepĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa apĩpaahĩ owehatĩmai nawĩho ko nunye. Kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kiyapaapaahĩ kinyapĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahisotĩtaise. Numbwĩ saimbĩ kaimbĩmapĩ nambĩ nĩngĩ nanipinje,” undataase.

22 Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho pĩwĩha kaundisĩha atisataatĩ namatĩ mandĩropatatĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ maarĩho naanawisaho notaise, amĩ ko ikĩpĩpa taahĩpĩpaisahondaato.

23 Siyatĩ ko aimĩ naihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai gaamatĩ winjatataatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa asaketahiya Autaahaatĩho iwinjatĩtandĩhandaatĩhĩ napĩwĩ nandaitaatĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ naanamaitaise,” undataase.

24 Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sata kaundihĩ kiya komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaawĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmapĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo. Saiwĩ yaiwĩpwitauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. “Nisĩ metĩhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatĩho iwinjatĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaitandaisĩhoai amĩ koai Autaahaatĩho iwinjatĩtandĩ apĩpaahĩ kimbimatatĩ naanamataise.

25 Sandĩ utaaho wo ikĩpĩpa asaketahoi Autaahaatĩho iwinjaatĩ bimĩtandĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩtatĩ naanamatĩ nĩwĩpĩndaise. O amĩ Kamerĩhandĩhĩ jaatĩhĩramĩ daundĩrĩhĩra wĩndĩ namitanatĩ wĩndĩ napasĩpasinatĩ kamaayatĩ nga nanĩhiyatĩ napaisaatĩ nandaasi nutaise,” undataase.

26 Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihĩ, kiya komĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ maarĩho owetihĩ yaiwĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Saiwĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahĩ, utaaho nĩnapitĩyahoi Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ numwaatĩ asĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ numwĩtaise?” nĩwĩ nasenawaayopo.

27 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩ iwinjatata kiyaamĩ nasenĩhohĩhaapĩ wĩhoaanĩha saundataase. “Sandĩ apĩpaahĩ naanĩhandisĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ maarĩwĩ andĩtitotĩhandĩ namwaipaitaise, owetĩtaise. O Autaahaatĩhohĩ ngaatĩtaise. Isĩ Autaahaatĩhohĩ komĩ maarĩtatĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ katonĩhĩ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho pĩwĩha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahĩ nyamĩ kahapaamapĩpa isĩwasohĩpĩpa namasisĩ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase.

29-30 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha pĩwĩha kiyai saundataase “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya usa nisapimatatĩ amĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiya usaisĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatĩwĩhandapimatĩhĩ kiyaamĩ anaanĩ saingĩho sahoai sanasĩhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatĩ namasi naisaihaahĩ, amĩ Autaahaatĩho nanĩpimatĩ waatĩ ambĩpatĩ owehaiwa wĩhoaanĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ numwĩtaise. Siyatĩ wanĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ waatĩ anaanĩ saingosaahoya sanasĩhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatĩ waatĩ naitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya koai naanĩhaiwa numwĩtaapo. Isĩ siyatĩ kaisĩho amĩ ipotĩhura gaahandĩ asiyaimatĩwĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ naitaise.

31 Isĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya wanĩ kĩmura noaipapĩ jĩhimatohiyĩhiya ipotĩhura kiya noaipapĩ ipotĩhiyaimatĩtaapo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya wanĩ kĩmura noaipapĩ ipotĩhiyaimatohiyĩhiya ipotĩhura kiya noaipapĩ jĩhiyaimatĩtaapo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Napwĩtandĩhandapĩ Pĩwĩha Mairĩmaara Kaundĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyũho 20:17-19; Rukĩho 18:31-34)*

³² Aih+ Jisaasihotih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatih+ daih+ra taaw+ daim+ niyawaay-
opo, am+ kiya aunah+pa Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyawaawo. Aih+ Jisaasiho
kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai ipotema ko kiyaam+ j+h+ daim+ niyataise. Iyataat+ am+
kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai yawih+ yaiw+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa ipot+
n+wi+pinjai niyohiy+hiyaisangi waat+ yayawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya
12 kaiw+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+h+ yand+h+ nawisaiwa
numwaat+ koai wapa Jerusarem+handaa nusoaipahon+h+ am+ is+hiya kom+ amb+pateti
yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ kawitaat+w+haiwaap+ n+ngi sanitaapo undat+ saundataase.

³³ “Sah+ nisi+ p+w+ima at+niw+ise. Nyah+ wan+ taawa Jerusarem+handaaahap+
niyahaayo. Is+ kap+h+ Jerusarem+handaa n+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Is+hiyaam+ Saa-
hon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+hi nip+ nan+maap+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaa-
haat+h+oai nandapa t+h+w+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaamun+ am+ w+n+h+ap+pa
Kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+masaih+ n+n+ napw+itand+h+handap+ kiya p+w+ha
nep+ nis+het+ yanutaap+, ‘Kiny+ w+n+h+ap+pa nemapain+ napope,’ nd+w+ p+w+ha
w+sas+taapo. Saiw+ p+w+ha w+sasaw+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ bimo-
hiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+maitaapo.

³⁴ Saiw+ kiya n+ngi nep+ kiyaam+het+n+masaih+ am+ kiya tiworisa n+ngi sis+p+h+nd+w+
maahoaip+nupw+ am+ ir+h+ra maahw+it+w+ n+ndipap+ am+ sohon+ngi n+wisaih+ n+n+
napw+to. Napomatat+ ipot+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hura asohon+nimand+ jap+h+
nepaito,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ima Jisaasihoai Jem+siy+ Joniya Kiny+ Wih+wihooan+ Y+hooanyangi
Nep+nyitaape Und+m+ Nunjes+thandap+haare*

(Matyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aih+ Jepetihom+ mwaahur+ Jem+siy+ Joniya nam+ det+ Jisaasihoai saun-
damaase. “Kat+p+nyasing+honye, kiny+ y+hooanyangi wapa kanyitaap+h+handap+ gis+
nang+send+h+haawiyo,” undamaase.

³⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha kuri saundataase. “N+n+ s+hooasang+ napind+
kasitande?” undat+ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Aih+ kuram+ha wihooan+ha gw+nyaas+ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase.
“Ipot+hura kiny+ kiny+ gaahaiwa sis+haamatiyat+ otiwa kaumbwaat+ is+hiyai
n+wi+wusain+j+t+handaat+h+ kiny+ gan+ho gaahoaas+n+ amb+pat+ wand+ha awais+ha nep+
is+hiyai iwinjatapaahura kiny+ y+hooanyangi kanyatisam+h+ kinyatiyaha amb+pat+
am+ wand+ha awaipat+ neha won+n+ kiny+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+railhooan+tan+h+ am+ won+n+
kiny+ ikw+r+ konaamohihooan+ gisaha is+hiyai iwinjaaha bim+t+h+haaw+to,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraah+ sa p+w+ima
n+ngis+ nan+sep+ kandisaap+ w+nd+ baim+ g+munyaap+ mon+m+huraah+e. Owetise.
N+n+ yaas+h+and+ waapoho sawinj+ho ip+ho yahohomatiyahand+ nandandiyoh+t+h+and+
sahuraah+ nga n+ngisam+ maas+ maingwanaan+n+ newaat+ nandaano? Iyataat+ is+hiya
waap+h+aatet+ nandaahauh+ waap+h+aat+ nur+maasas+patamatiyat+ n+ngi yaas+h+and+
awa+nd+h+and+ siyat+ nan+maasaitaise. Is+ siyat+ yaas+h+and+ nan+maasahon+h+
s+hooah+ kand+ nisi+ maar+ho amb+pat+ nahand+ yaas+nd+h+andaat+h+ maas+ maing-
wanaan+n+ nandaasaih+ maingwanaanangi ahoyat+ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

³⁹ Aih+ kur+ saundamaase. “Ye, y+hooanyangisangi kiny+ naan+h+and+ kiny+ amb+pat+
am+ maar+ho nahaton+ yaasahand+ naitaapaing+w+maiwaamaah+ am+ kiyaha naito,”
undamaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kuri saundataase. “Ak+t+n+h+
s+hooah+ nga waapoho nandandiyoh+ho nan+m+ am+ yaasat+ naan+h+and+ n+ngi
waap+h+aatamatiyat+ nan+maasaitandain+d+mand+ s+hooasangisangi nga nasamaa-
saitaise.

⁴⁰ Nasamaasahon+h+and+ kand+ n+n+ s+hooasangis+ won+ nisi+ ikw+r+
gaat+h+railhooan+tan+h+ am+ won+ konaamohihooan+tan+h+ n+ngisap+ won+ ot+ip+pat+

sati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Sandihi Autaahaatihomihande. Autaahaatihomihandisi ishiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawhiyai numwitaase. Nunyati ahiwitaase,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aih ami otipipatihya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise.

⁴² Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya usa Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyaami mitihiya awaisawhiya ishiyaaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawhiyaaniso tiwi maaritiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawi kiyaami ishiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbi-matahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyaami awaisawhiya Kijhiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandihaaraahi ishiyai nepi yatih otitihemap saundwi, ‘Sahi nyami yatih pinuw nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,’ undiwi maaritiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare.

⁴³ Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatih saiwa apipaahi windi namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usaami jhimatipi awaisihonimatitaapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipatihonimate.

⁴⁴ Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jiho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatiho nehioematane.

⁴⁵ Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitimandi otipipati ningisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati ishiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandi nini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Ishiya taahiyhiyai nini iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaaticho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Nini saindi nunyainjanhi Autaahaaticho nisi ambipati nunyati ishiya taahiyhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nursorhaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotih sapih namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami ishiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyhiyauni kati aunahipiti namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aih utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipipih bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhhiyai nawho kahapaamapi paapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise.

⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati ishiya satiw, “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonji Satihone, kinyi nisapi maaricho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase.

⁴⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyhiya koai itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namahaape,” undiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namahaape undauhhandi kandi ko kiyaamiha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Satihone, kinyi nisapi maaricho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase.

⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapih bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwatihati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapihi notaise.

⁵¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “N+n+ gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,’ undati nunjenataise. Aih+ kom+ha wihoan+ha saundataase. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, nisi nd+ha nanor+haaton+h+ jap+h+ nga baindi jaitand+to,’ undataase.

⁵² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha saundataase. “Kiny+ nisapi ko nisi nd+ha neti nga nanor+haitaise t+pi and+tit+pi g+nunyaahing+t+handaa+h+ kiny+ nd+ha nan- gor+haaton+h+ numwe,” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+het+ ket+ kuraan+h+ kom+ nd+ha biyat+ nusor+haatih+ biyat+ jat+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjai daih+ra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunah+pati Jerusarem+handa Awais+ho Kin+hoematat+ Nan- daas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Ruk+ho 19:28-40; Jon+ho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih+ kiya naiw+ det+ Jerusarem+handa noaipaitaahetih+ aunah+pi+haur+ Bet+paakihandamun+ Betaanihandamun+ sis+ho Orip+hoas+n+ niyawaayopo. Saiw+ taaw+ niyawaaw+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hur+ yahuri j+h+ natausaasataise.

² Natausaasataati kuri p+w+ha saundataase. “K+mih+n+ k+mat+ aunah+pi+mat+ ja- hoh+mata numwise. Numwi t+t+h+ mmonama dongihandam+ mwaaho sip+pi+hoho is+hiya w+nd+ awit+mat+w+ dahomaiw+ho w+raposisaih+ w+rand+taise. Is+ ko nes+pap+ nesi nam+ k+mb+h+ n+ngi nan+m+taat+me.

³ O am+ is+hiya usa s+hoasangi sasat+w+, ‘sahuraah+ dongihoai napitaitaat+m+ taam+ nes+pase?’ satisaihaah+ sahuraah+ kiyai saund+mise. ‘Awais+ho kom+ ot+pi+pat+ w+t+ ahotih+ kat+ kaitand+ kanyatih+s+ kat+ kiyat+ owetan+h+ jap+h+ ket+ kuraan+h+ numwaasisamaitaise,’ und+mise undati,” natausaasataise.

⁴ Siyat+ kuri Jisaasiho kaundat+ natausaasih+ numw+ mmonama dongihandam+ mwaaho aim+ akururaaho sip+pi+hoho an+handam+ maasometet+ daih+raam+ neh+hin+ w+raposauh+ w+rand+h+ mmonamaise. Mmon+m+osam+ taam+ kand+ dongihandam+ mwaaho numwaasi nutot+m+ nes+pamaise.

⁵ Saim+ taam+ nes+pas+h+ is+hiya kap+h+ bitohoy+hiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahu- raah+ napaapi taam+ dongihandam+ mwaaho nes+pase?” und+w+ nunjenawaapo.

⁶ Aih+ kur+ Jisaasiho nas+sesaihaah+ saund+m+ kaund+mise undatat+ kaundis+ha ka kaundamaase. Aih+ kiya kuri, “Gaas+ goh+ numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo.

⁷ Aih+ kur+ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoap+h+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ kuram+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+h+ niyos+r+h+r+ nausohaap+ dongihandam+ dawaar+h+ret+ ahaih+ Jisaasiho kas+n+ nasaamana bindataise.

⁸ Aih+ am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya apot+h+r+ kiyaam+ tiwat+haat+h+ niyohoh+pi+paisangi nausohaap+ daih+ra Jisaasiho nutand+h+ra gaamap+ nusapaap+ gwaumw+ nowaayopo. Aih+ am+ usa osaataat+ nuw+ ipat+ iw+w+r+h+om+ isaaha niman+w+ nesip+w+ daih+ra gaamap+ gwaapowaayopo.

⁹ Aih+ is+hiya j+hun+ ipotun+ Jisaasihoai ot+hapemap+ maarit+w+ nowaaw+ waap+h+it+w+ satawaatopo. “Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+op+ maarit+haayo. K+mo Awais+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ amb+paataah+ nasahos+ Autaahaat+h+o koais+ gaahat+ kaw+sati gaahand+ nunyane. Osaana.

¹⁰ K+mand+ noaipas+it+mand+ nyam+ as+ho Daawit+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handamatiyahand+ noaipaitandais+ gaahand+ noaipaitand+h+and+ Autaahaat+h+o koai nunyane. Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+op+ waat+ maarit+haayo. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+h+o yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+hoai mep+ autaahewaum+haayo,” t+w+ konyah+tawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyat+ saiwa noaipas+h+ Jisaasiho niyat+ aunah+pa Jerusarem+handa nandaat+ niyat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ nahataapa kat+h+ aho- timb+pai jat+ mmonataise. Mmonat+ kiyamap+ ip+ho aim+ not+ tipatet+ namaatipas+h+

katihĩ namasi ipaahaapĩ noaipatĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ maasi aunahĩpa Betaani-handaahapĩ notaise.

Ipatĩ Pĩhoaipĩhomatĩyahatĩ Yandĩpĩho Namingosĩhĩ Kati Jisaasiho Yandĩpĩho Namingope Undihĩ Awaipĩtindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwĩ nuwĩ aunahĩpa Betaanihanda nanopawĩ bowihĩ nepasi japĩhĩ kapĩhĩ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawĩ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.

¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho ipatĩ wĩtĩ pĩhoaipĩhomatĩyahatamĩ yandĩpĩho namingohatĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ yanĩnaatĩhĩhĩ mwiniĩnjatĩ ahetiĩhĩ jataise. Jataatĩ wiwa yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahotĩtaiso tatĩ detapĩ mmondandĩ niyataise. Niyatĩ detapĩ yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahotĩtaiso ta mmonata yandĩpĩho ningoitandĩhura sangĩndaatĩ nehĩ yananaatĩhĩ nupwaitatĩ mwinatĩ ahetiĩhĩ mmonataise.

¹⁴ Aihĩ katĩ ipitĩ Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isĩhiya kinyĩ yandĩpĩho jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ nandĩwĩ namaahĩndaapo, owetĩtaise,” undatĩ kaundiĩhĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiya pĩwĩha sa atiwĩ newaayopo.

Isĩhiya Kahapaamapĩpa Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Ahiyawĩ Nunyawĩ Nehauhĩ Jisaasiho Tahamasĩthandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukĩho 19:45-48; Jonĩho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aihĩ kiya naiwĩ Jerusaremhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaataise. Nandaatĩ isĩhiya katĩhĩ taawĩ kahaapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ nawĩho nepĩ amĩ nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtĩwĩtaahapĩho nunyawĩ Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho netĩ nepuhotaise. Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nawĩho nunyawĩ koho dĩpĩsiho gaarehandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai numwĩtaatiwĩ nehohĩwaiwaamĩ ganĩho netĩ nepuhotaise. Iyatĩ amĩ kiyaisĩ netĩ tahamanausoasataise.

¹⁶ Netĩ nepuhotĩ katĩhĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ usaanĩaipataĩnĩ amĩ gotĩtĩpĩhĩrotĩ isĩhiya saiwa japĩhĩ isĩsi katĩhĩ nandaapĩ nuwĩ napĩwĩmaitaatĩwĩ netĩ niwimbĩpuwataise.

¹⁷ Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyai kataunjatĩ saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindĩsihaatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase. ‘Nisĩ anaanĩ saanĩ isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahapĩhiya nahatiya napĩwĩ gaapundĩtaatiwĩhaane,’ tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. Satatĩ jĩpatĩpindihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaamĩ nawĩho wihooanĩho tĩtĩhĩ kamwaanĩ namunyawĩ wihooanĩho wo ikonĩwĩ nusaitaatĩwĩ sandĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawĩ nisĩ anaanĩ ikohiya ikopa kaitaatĩwĩ noatĩtaatiwĩhaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha sata kaundĩsihaapĩ atiwĩ newaayopo. Atiwĩ newaawĩ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩhĩra daihĩraapĩ daawaayopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ kiya kopĩ yayawaayopo. Sandĩ kopĩ yayotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho windosĩhunĩ amĩ Jisaasihopĩ maaritauhe.

¹⁹ Aihĩ aimĩ ipĩho naihĩ asĩhananaataatĩhĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaunĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerusaremhanda namasi nowaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Utaaho Wo Wapaapĩ Gwĩnyaataatĩ Kapa Akĩtĩnĩhĩ Naito Tatĩ Kopĩ Gĩwunyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai Nunjenĩhonaahĩ Nunjesĩpĩpa Naitaise Tindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawĩ bowihĩ kohokoaisawĩ nepasi daihĩra niyawaawĩ ipatĩ wĩtĩ pĩhoaipĩhomatĩyahatĩ awaipĩtamasiĩhĩ mmonawaapo. Satĩ ipitĩ isaaha isĩtĩtĩ saatĩtĩho tamitatĩ damipatiĩ tambatĩhĩrĩ nahataapa osamatĩ apĩpaahĩ napotĩ awaipĩtamataise.

21 Siyati awaipitamasihhi Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bat ipiti kaundindhandaip namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimati ipimatisi kinyi bat itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase.

22 Aihhi Jisaasihomihha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapise.

23 Isihiya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimiri shooarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatihhi timandaate,’ undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titihhi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihiya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyamaahe, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohihhi gwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi titihhi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinihhi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihhi akipipa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titihhi kapa noaipaitaise.

24 Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitinihhi kapa titihhi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihhi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitinihhi kasatataato.

25 “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindhandaip kopu gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jihhi nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise.

26 (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimuwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitihhi Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandaipihare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukho 20:1-8)

27 Aihhi kiya japihi napowi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatihhi nandaati taati daayataise. Aihhi prisihiya awaisawihiya Autaahaatihhoai nandapa tihhiwi dipumanihohiyihiyamaami mitihiyaunhi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaunhi ami usa gwinyaahiyaunhi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo.

28 Napowi Jisaasihoai satiwu kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anji Awaindihandaatihhi saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitihandi watipihandi diyaamihandahe? Aimbhi ami gisi saimbhi kaimehita ndi kahitihhi kinyi kiyapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo.

29 Aihhi ami Jisaasihomihha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nini piwihha wa nehhi naasaahihhi nasisendaano, sahi wihooanjiha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwapi watipihandi sandahe satiti sangi kasatitando. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano.

30 Joniho isihiyai piwihha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindihandi Autaahaatihomihhi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihiyamaami gwinyaahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesihhi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napititihhaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomihhi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi piwihha Jisaasiho wihooanjiha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomihhi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise.

32 O ami nyahi, ‘isihiyamaami gwinyaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi ami isihiyaha Jonihopi Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha atisati neti ausasihhoe

* 11:26: Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatihhi kima piwihha windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

t+wi giwunyaap+hiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apow+taiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya san+wi kan+hotimandi sandi kiya isi+hiyaap+ yayawaawi kanawaatopo.)

³³ Aih+ kiya yayawaawi namap+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ saiwaap+ w+ndi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaah+ ami nisangisi wat+p+handi sandi so nan+mih+handi saindi kiyataayo sat+ti w+ndi kamaasat+ito,” undataase.

12

Kima P+wi+ha Isi+hiya Maat+maatiw+hiya Wain+handi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hana Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Ruk+ho 20:9-19)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha nam+hanaha Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyaap+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo w+ri+h+ri wain+handi niyaamati napor+h+ri nisati nis+hoapotosati ami waapoho wain+handi namwaitand+handi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami an+an+gi waan+gi isi+hiya wain+handi ikondaat+w+hiyaap+ tamang+p+p+hapi jaawi bitoaitaat+w+haan+gi autaahi n+waataati an+matataise. Siyati kiya owetih+ isi+hiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sah+ nisi osaataati wain+handi k+mandi ninjaawi bitosaw+ise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wain+handi ningohon+hura sap+handi nanawaawi ami n+wahonisap+handi nan+m+taatiwo. Aiw+ ami w+ndi nunyaw+ isi+hiyai naw+ho naitaat+we,’ undati kiyaami ikw+raat+h+mataise. Siyati nunyamap+ kon+h+ kaan+h+ wap+hapi nomataise.

² Nomati ketinjati wain+handi aim+ ningoti akuraih+hura komi ot+p+pat+ho woai saundataase. ‘K+ny+ numbwi nisi wain+handi ninjaawi bitohohiy+hiyaap+h+ noaipasam+h+ kiya wain+handi w+ndi nah+misaih+ nanenap+ta numwe,’ undati natausaasataise.

³ Siyati natausaasih+ ko nai+h+handi kandi kiya wain+handi jasohiy+hiya komi ot+p+pat+hoai isi+watawa timamb+w+ ahiyaw+ neh+ taanah+hoai jap+h+ nep+ nat+wusaasawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ ami wain+handami sat+ho komi wain+handi jaawi bimohiy+hiyaap+h+ ji+haati komi ot+p+pat+ho woai natausaasataise. Aih+ ami koai isi+watawa mit+haat+h+ timbipi+ ji+tip+itahandi tip+ mawahandi nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ wain+handami sat+ho ami komi ot+p+pat+ho woai ji+haati natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ ko not+ kiyai iwinjas+h+ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ wain+handami sat+ho ami komi ot+p+pat+hiya taahiy+hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauh+ ji+hiyai kawisoh+pat+ kati kawiw+ usai goti tipusoasawi ami usai siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo.

⁶ Aih+ ami komi mwaaho neh+ naasoh+h+ maar+ho biyati w+wiwahoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Aih+ ipotaataat+n+h+ sawahom+ mwaahoai wain+handi jaawi bimohiy+hiyaap+h+ net+ natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sap+ho sandaase. ‘Nisi maas+h+hom+ p+wi+ha kiya baiwi at+witaapo,’ ndaase.

⁷ Satati natausaasih+ ko not+ noaipas+h+ wain+handi jaawi bimohiy+hiya taati nai+h+ koai iwinjaposawi kiya sanawaatopo. ‘K+mo utaamo wain+handi k+mandami sat+h+om+ t+ti+h+ mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiwit+haawi nap+w+ise. Tiwisaih+ ko napon+h+ ko wain+handi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyah+ kandi nesaih+ nyamimat+tando,’ nnawaatopo.

⁸ Sat+wi kanawaawi namap+ komi mwaahoai isi+watawa sohoai tip+ osaataatami neh+haati yotawaapo.

⁹ “Isi wain+handami sat+ho kiyaisi napit+witaise. Osaataatami sat+ho nasati kiyaisi siy+hiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamat+ komi wain+handi osaataati usai nemw+taise.

¹⁰ P+wi+ha kima sata j+pat+pindis+ha sahi w+ndi aw+m+ti+w+hiyaato:

‘Anjaanji anjimatohiyihiya yasaha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotaha wani noaipati mihotirisati anjaanapi yasaha aundetihho anaahihaimatataise.

11 Awaisiho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonhaawi apipaahi gaatihii maarithaayo,’
Aunihihiri 118:22-23
tati jipati pindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihii Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi piwaha atiwisawaawi ko nyapi piwaha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoai isiwitotiwii gwinyaahohiyihiya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisiho Sisaahoai Nawiho Numwitaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Rukho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwimapii nuwawi bowihii isihya Parisihyaami usaisuni ami Erotihomihyaami usaisuni ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwii ami piwaha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihone undiwi piwaha komiheti nutotiwii.

14 Aihii kiyai nuwii Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi gwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahonji ainahonji piwaha titihii gaahaahihii katipihonjitihiho. Aimbii ami kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni kinyapi itihitohiwaiwaapuni windi yamaimbii andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomii piwaha naasika Akitihahihii katipinyasapihonye, isihya awaisawihiyaisuni gwiharaahiyaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapihihi jatisihoai nawiho gamanihomii otipipati kaitandihho nunyahaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopasasahaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawiho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaapo.

15 Aihii Jisaasiho kiyai jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napiwii ningsi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanisehopo? Nawiho taanauhho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nini mmondaano,” undataase.

16 Undihii kiyai nawiho wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimatii siwipimatuni ambibatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aihii kiyai saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo.

17 “O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihii komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihii kapa Autaahaatihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwaha kaundihii kaapi kiyai namapi yaiwimapii maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya Isihya Napohiyihiya Japihii Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukho 20:27-40)

18 Judaahiyaami usa isihya Satiyusihya Jisaasihoapihi napiwii noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satiwihyaare. Isihya napohiyihiya japihii windi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapi katiwihyaare.

19 Isi kiyai Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipati piya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sihimwaaha manyinya oweho nehii bimainja apwaataati namasi naponahi sotisomii titihii saingihho osinihaati neti wirane. Iyonihii manyinya koapihapi noaipahohiyihiya komi aunaahipa naitaatiwimahe. Owe. Sotisihomii aunaahipa naitaatiwe,’ tati ahiyataise.

20 Isi isihya sapihho naasomii mwaaya taahiyihiya 7 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo. Aihii jihho bwandipihho apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise.

21 Aih+ ami+ kom+ saing+ho kom+hini+ noaipas+ho saahom+ os+n+haati+ neti+ wirataise. Wirati+ bimainja+ ami+ koaisangi+ naas+kat+ kiyati+ maaha+ oweho+ napotaise. Aih+ ami+ kap+hoaisangi+ kat+ kiyati+ neti+ wirati+ bimainja+ maaha+ oweho+ napotaise.

22 Saiwi+ nahatiya+ kaim+ nuwi+ ipotaataat+ho 7 hoaisangi+ naas+kat+ kiyati+ maaha+ oweho+ napotaise. Aih+ ipot+n+hi+ kaati+ apopaati+ napotaise.

23 Isi+ saati+ apopaati+ saaho+ saing+ho nahatiya+ 7 kaiw+hiya+ nepi+ wirap+haatisi+ asis+ha+ is+hiya+ jap+hi+ nepapi+ as+timat+taati+w+ha+ noaipahon+hura+ saati+ apopaati+ noaipati+ diyaamahom+ apwaataatimat+taise?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai+ nunjenawaapo.

24 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha+ wihoan+ha+ kiyais+ saundataase. “Sah+ mon+w+ gimunyaap+hiyaato? Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haat+hi+ jipati+pindimb+paapuni+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handapuni+ sahi+ ap+paahi+ w+ndi+ mon+w+ ami+ w+ndi+ g+maasunyaatahiyaato? Ami+ sahi+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha+ jipati+pindiwaiwaapuni+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handapuni+ w+ndi+ mon+w+hiyaatis+ sahi+ saiwa+ nah+riwi+ katawaatopo.

25 Is+hiya+ jap+hi+ nepawaahura+ wanamataiwi+ w+ndi+ namaamaat+ndaapo. Owet+taise. Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya+ yam+hapataat+hi+ bimohiy+hiya+ enjer+hiyaamataiwi+ bimitaapo.

26 “Is+hiya+ napohiy+hiya+ jap+hi+ nepaitaat+w+handapi+ Autaahaat+ho+ piw+ha+ katis+ha+ sahi+ aim+ ak+tin+hi+ aw+ti+w+hiyaate. Mosesiho+ piw+ha+ ipati+ mwin+hati+ sis+ha+ saw+ha+ t+hind+ndapi+ jipati+piya+ ahais+ha+ sahi+ w+ndi+ aw+m+itowo? Sandi+ ip+hosi+ an+netahonji+ maip+honjaat+hapi+ sis+ha+ t+his+haap+to. Sa+ piw+haat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho+ Mosesihoai+ saundise. ‘N+n+ Ab+raaham+ho+ Aisaak+ho+ Jekop+hom+ Autaahaat+hon+ne,’ undise.

27 Autaahaat+ho+ so+ is+hiya+ Autaahaat+hopi+ g+maawunyaap+hiya+ napohiy+hiyaami+ Autaahaat+homa+he. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho+ so+ is+hiya+ sang+ napopi+ asi+y+hiya+ bimohiy+hiyauni+ ami+ is+hiya+ aim+ napohiy+hiya+ kop+ g+wunyaahot+handaah+ kiyaan+hi+ asi+yaimat+w+ koaisawi+ bimohiy+hiyaami+ Autaahaat+hore. Isi+ sahi+ nahariw+hiyaatis+ piw+ha+ sa+ ap+paahi+ nahar+ti+w+ha+ katawaatopo,” undati+ Jisaasiho+ kiyai+ kaundataase.

*Kima+ Piw+ima+ Autaahaat+hom+ Win+hapi+ Awaimb+pa+ Jihapaap+ Sapa+ Awaimb+paare+ Undati+ Kaundind+handapi+haare
(Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Ruk+ho 10:25-28)*

28 Utaaho+ wo+ Judaahiyaami+ win+hapi+ kataunjis+ho+ nasataise. Nasati+ atisata+ kiya+ Satiyusihiya+ nunjen+hoh+waiwa+ Jisaasiho+ nga+ wihoan+ha+ biyati+ ausaati+ nuses+pati+ kaundih+ ko+ win+hapi+ kataunjis+ho+ atisataise. Siyati+ biyati+ gaaha+ kaundih+yataati+ namati+ kom+ha+ Jisaasihoai+ sata+ nunjenataise. “Win+hapi+ mah+wapaan+hi+ ap+paahi+ awaimb+pa+ jihapaare?” undati+ nunjenataise.

29 Aih+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ha+ wihoan+ha+ koai+ saundataase. “Win+hapi+ ap+paahi+ awaimb+pa+ wapais+ nusatip+haahapa+ k+imbaare: ‘Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate+ ati+w+se. Nyami+ Awais+ho+ Autaahaat+ho+ neh+ naasoh+hi+ ko+ Awais+hore.

30 Isi+ k+ny+ kiny+ maar+ho+ kiny+ am+ti+ha+ gw+nyaahing+ti+handi+ kiny+ and+iting+ti+handi+ kiny+ wat+p+handi+ kiny+ gw+s+ha+ saiwa+ nahatewa+ Autaahaat+ho+ naasom+het+ niyon+hi+ kiny+ Awais+ho+ Autaahaat+hoaisaah+hi+ maar+ho+ napait+pi+ nunye.’

31 Aih+ ami+ win+hapi+ wapa+ awaimb+pa+ kap+hapa+ k+imbaare. ‘Kiny+ kiwahonj+ maar+ho+ nam+n+pi+ kiny+ amb+pat+is+ maar+ho+ nunyapi+ baimb+ napait+pi+ itataman+hing+patamataimb+ kiny+ naisohoai+ maar+ho+ nunyapi+ ami+ kom+ amb+patap+hapa+ nunyapi+ iw+tataman+me.’ Iyataati+ win+hapi+ wapa+ awaimb+pa+ k+mauris+ nusatip+haati+ awaimb+paat+tand+hapa+ ap+paahi+ owetise,” undati+ Jisaasiho+ koai+ kaundataase.

³² Aihĩ ko winihapĩpa kataunjisĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, kinyĩ tĩtĩhĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatĩho Awaisĩho nehĩ naasohĩhĩ bindataise. O wo autaahaatĩho owetise.

³³ Isĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ napaita nyamĩ maarĩho nyamĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhandĩ nyamĩ andĩtitotĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ saiwa nahatewa akĩtĩnĩhĩ komĩhetĩ niyonĩhĩ koaisaahĩhĩ maarĩho numwitĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ amĩ nyahĩ yawanaanĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatisĩ maarĩho nunyaatĩ biyaatĩ napaitaatĩ itatamanĩhopatamatiyaatĩ amĩ naisĩhiya amĩ isĩhiya usaisangi maarĩho nunyaatĩ iwĩtatamanĩtĩhaawe. Isĩ winihapĩmaurĩ kĩmaurĩ nyahĩ atisaatĩ biyaatĩ japepĩhĩrotĩhandĩ nyahĩ gaarehandĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohĩwaiwa nahatewaisĩ nusatĩpĩhaataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko winihapĩpa kataunjisĩho katĩhĩ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatĩ tĩtĩhĩ akaaha katihiyataatĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwĩnjaatĩ bimĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaitaapĩ aimĩ detĩtapaise,” undataase. Undatĩ kaundĩhĩhura isĩhiya nahatiya yayawaawĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha wiwa Jisaasihoai jĩhaatĩ namunjenĩhopo owetise.

*Jisaasiho Sawahopĩ Kĩraisĩho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyũho 22:41-46; Rukĩho 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ katĩhĩ gotĩtĩpĩhĩrotĩ usaanĩpataĩnĩ bitonda pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kataunjataatĩ isĩhiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Isĩhiya winihapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya Kĩraisĩhopĩ Daawitĩhomĩ mwaahoe tĩwĩ na-paapĩ katopo?”

³⁶ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ Daawitĩhoai gwĩwunyaasĩhĩ amĩ Daawitĩhohĩ sawaho satise:

‘Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho nisĩ Awaisĩhoai saundise, “Kĩnyĩ nisĩ ikwĩrĩ gaahĩraihooanĩ bime. Bimaamĩ numbwĩ nĩnĩ kinyĩ tiworisaisĩ netĩ kinyĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhemasanĩhĩ kĩnyĩ kiyai nepĩ ipĩhatisamĩhuraatĩtando,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 110:1*

undatĩ Autaahaatĩho Awaisĩho nisĩ Awaisĩhoai kaundise,’ tatĩ kandaase.

³⁷ Daawitĩhohĩ sawaho koaisĩ nisĩ Awaisĩhohĩ undatĩ ambĩhundataase. Isĩ Kĩraisĩho naasĩkura napitĩyatĩ Daawitĩhomĩ awaisĩhotatĩ mwaahotĩtaise?” undataase. Undĩhĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha saapĩ asakaiwĩ maaritĩwĩ atĩwisawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Wĩnĩhapĩpa Katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaamĩ Kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ
Kaundĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyũho 23:1-36; Rukĩho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)*

³⁸ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai pĩwĩha kataunjataatĩ satatĩ kaundataase. “Isĩhiya winihapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Kiya saiwĩhiye. Isĩhiya nyapĩ awaisawĩhiye nyatĩto tĩwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ gaahapa utaarĩhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ nehohĩpĩpĩhĩ isĩhiya nyangi nyainjapĩ ipĩhĩrete nyatĩto tĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ maaritĩwĩmapĩhiyaare.

³⁹ Aiwĩ amĩ anaanĩ gwĩharaahaanĩ isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundohĩpĩpĩhĩ (sinekokĩhandaatĩhĩ) mĩtaahoahapahaiwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ awaisawĩhiyaaniso tĩwĩ bimaawĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ wapa usĩpĩpaapĩ ahoyanĩwĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhauhĩhapĩhĩ noaipawaahura awaisawĩhiyaanĩsĩ nyangĩsĩ awaisawĩhiyaisawĩ nepĩ ahĩnyisawosawĩ nandapa nyangi maasĩ jĩhĩ nanyamĩto tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaare.

⁴⁰ Aiwĩ amĩ kiya asĩhiya osĩnĩhiyai jaiwundĩwĩ kiyaamĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ wapa ahusotĩmbĩpa ikowĩnĩwĩ nusepĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya kiyaamĩ ikopa maipĩhaiwaamĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩ isĩhiya kiyaapĩ gaahiya ainahiyĩhiye tĩto tĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapĩpa utaarĩhaiwa aipĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩhiye. Isĩ kiya saiwĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ

ipotihura Autaahaathiho kiyai naanati yaawihandi usai nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindahandi numwitaase,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Apopaati Waati Nawho Kahapaamapipa Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaathop Maaritati Autaahaathoai Gaarehandi Numwindihandapahaare

(Rukho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaathi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawho gaarehandapoho wihohitihandamhini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatih ishiya taahiyihiya nawho ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawho wihohitihandopi nawho wiwawaayopo. Nawho asaketahiya ami waati awaisiho taahihokandopi wiwawaayopo.

⁴² Aih apopaati waati warho aimi napomasih osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawho taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawho neh jishasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise.

⁴³ Aih Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati warho owemaati kaatami nawho timasih ishiya nahatiya kimiyaami nawho awaisiho kimandi Anj Awaindimandami nawho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise.

⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya ishiya nahatiya nawho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih neh yandih isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihhaati kaati kaatami nawho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandihoh nahato konih timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandihoh apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihoho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjaji kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahwaiwe. Iyati ami nawha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjimatihapanyaare,” undataase.

² Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Ishiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindiwa mihaapi yatih yapipateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Pihitai Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihin ahutih Sisiho Oripihooasin bindataise. Aih komi otipipatihiyai neh wingwaasihhi koapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahutih Jemisihutih Jonhotih Endruhutih siya neh sawanaahhi napiw Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tibi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih siwipati wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonhi sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyah gwinyaitihaawe?” undawi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo.

⁶ Isihiya taahiyahiya nap+wi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nin Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine sat+wi isihyaati taahiyahiyaatangi jaip+satisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaip+pa atiw+wi kiyaap+ gwunyaitaaw+ jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaan+huni noaipahon+hi piw+ha sahi atisawaaw+ kaiwaap+ yaiw+ ami sam+ maar+ho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaah+ titi+hi noaipahon+hi sahi asis+ha aimi detitihe titaaw+ saiwaah+ kiyati j+hi noaipaitaise. J+hi noaipataahandi kandi asis+ha ipoti+ha sangiti+taise.

⁸ Isihiya yapipati witaahap+hiya dosis+ ami isihiya usa yapipati witaahap+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awais+ho kin+ho wom+hiya dosis+ awais+ho kin+ho yapipati witaahap+hom+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. Iyon+hi ami ipipati+pati nahataap+pi+hi ipipati+pindaise. Iyon+hi ami wap+hi wap+hi jari+ho noaipahon+hi isihiya nandapa nandaat+w+hapa oweti+taise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati j+hi wuwani namasati kihurak+hura goti yausami noti aimi detitih+ suraan+hi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindi+handamatiyati j+hap+hapa namasati noaipaitaise.

⁹ “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihiya jaip+ nepi wisairap+ nasamaasi nuw+ piw+ha piwaat+taati+w+hapi+hi samaitaapo. Aiwi ami an+ gwiharaahaiwa ahoyan+w+ ami Autaahaati+hop+ gwinyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwa sinekok+haiwaap+hi tisaw+taapo. Aiwi kiya sahi nisapi g+nunyaahoti+handap+ nisap+sat+wi sangisi nasamaasi nuw+ awaisaw+hiyaami nd+heti ahisitaapo. Nd+heti ahisisaihi sahi nisi piw+ha ausaapi kaunditaapo.

¹⁰ Nisi piw+ha gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunah+pati nahatewaara gaamap+ nuw+ isihiyai kiya baiwi atitaati+w+ ausaap+ kaundisaihi+hura asis+ha ipoti+haan+hi sura noaipaitando.

¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaip+ nepi wisairapi nasamaasi piw+ha piwaat+taati+w+hapi+hi naisaihi sahi piw+ha napiti+taati kaundi+thaaawe tiw+ yaiw+ pihiti+wi waati g+munyaap+ise. Owe. Autaahaati+ho keti kuraan+hi sahi piw+ha katitaati+w+ha nasam+taise. Nasam+tais+ sahi baiwi piw+ha ausaap+ise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi neh+ sawanaati w+ndi amusaitaapo. Oweti+taise. Autaahaati+hom+ Iti+pi+ho sam+hetap+ piw+ha sahi katitaati+w+ha ausaitaise.

¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaap+ isihiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiw+taapo. Iyon+hi ami sapi+ho komi mwaahoi naas+kat+ kiyati isihyaami ikwiraati+hi mahon+hi kiya koai tiw+taapo. Iyon+hi ami mwaaya matiya dopaw+ maat+maatiw+ saniya sapiyai isihyaami ikwiraati+hi masaihi kiya tiw+taapo.

¹³ Iyataati isihiya sapi apipaah+ apow+taise. Sandi nisapi kiyais+ poundon+hi kiya sangisi pohipi+taapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahon+handi kandi and+titai kaiwais+ ip+hatisamati asis+ha ipoti+haapi jaati bimis+hoai Autaahaati+ho numwati asitimat+tand+handi numwitaise.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maip+handi W+ndi Noaipaitaise
Tindi+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Ruk+ho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaati+hom+ An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi neh+ Autaahaati+hopaah+hi gaarehandi tihohiti+handi aritaahandi ahetimbipi+hi apipaahi maip+hapa kap+hi ahimoti+hapi+hi gon+hiyati wan+handi ko nesi nandaati maip+yausoasana neti nopisason+ho. Iyon+hi isihiya ese tiw+ yaiw+ kiyaami ambipati mw+tun+w+ usondaapo. (Utaaho piw+ha k+ma aw+indaaho biyati gwinyaane). Isi sura isihiya Judiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya kiyaami Autaahaati+hom+ An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi utaaho apipaahi maip+handi yawimatahandi kiyon+hi k+ma asis+ha ipoti+he tiw+ mmon+w+map+ yan+hi+map+ sis+hoas+nap+ naiwise.

15 Iyataati ishiya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihi* masapipih bimambiwihya anjitihi kiyaamihapa isisi nutaatwihapa naitaatwihandapi windi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiyaamapa naitaatwi anjitihi windi namindaapi yanhimaitaapo.

16 Iyonhi ami ishiya osaataati bitombwihya japihi nepemaitwi nuwi kiyaamihapa uti apotihri kiyaami anjipih naitaatwi windi namuwise yanhimapise.

17 Aisaihi sura ashiya maaha sanghaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwishiyauni keti sura yanhimapi namaisaihi yaawhandi naitauhi, "Ese", nngi kiyaapi maarho tindataise.

18 Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapih namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gaapundwise.

19 Ami sandi apaapimaato sura naanjhandi apipaahi awaindihand noaipaitaihto. Jihura Autaahaatoho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kmura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisingi windi siyahaiwa naanjhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise.

20 Isi Awaisiho Autaahaatoho asisaha sa naanjhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhimaitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisaha sa neti nuhimamahonaahi ishiya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanhi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaatoho ishiya komhiyaimatitaitwi aimi namihanati ahwisawhiyaapimatonhi gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisaha neti nuhimaitaise.

21 "Isi sura ishiya usa napwi nisapi satwi, 'Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatoho namihainjho kimbhi kimosi jase ami yaihapih yaihosi jase ami mihapih mihosi jase,' satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise.

22 Iyonhi ami ishiya usa taahiyhiya napwi sangi jaiwisatwi sasaitaapo. 'Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaatoho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,' satitaapo. Aiw ami usa taahiyhiya nehi ninaasohi wura wura napwi satwi, 'Nini Autaahaatohom piwha atindi neti kopi awusaahohihonine,' satwi jaipisatitaapo. Aiw ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satwi saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaatoho ishiya komhiyaimatitaitwi namihanati ahwisawhiyai maawi jaipundwi numwaitaatwaitaapo.

23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noaipasih nini piwha jhi tmaniti aimi kasatataaton sahi baiwi jaawo.

*Jisaasaho Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonini Naptotindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 24:29-31; Rukho 21:25-28)*

24 "Saiwa siyati naanjhaiwa noipati owetanihura sura. Ipiho noipati asahaitaise.

Iyonhi ami waatihoisangi windi namusaaitaise.

25 Iyonhi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timhaitaise.

Iyonhi ami yamihapataatih watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahahaarindaise.' *Aisaiyaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierho 32:7; Joerho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonhi sura Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatih napisanhi ishiya ninjaitaapo.

27 Saindi sura nini nisi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi ishiya nisihiyaimatitaitwi

* 13:15: Judaahiya kiyaami anjihaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatih wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipho ipiyawaayopo. Aiw yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

namihanohiy+hiyai nahataap+pihi yap+patamuni ami yam+hapataat+hapuni mang+raini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Kom+ Napitand+huraapi Awaat+pihoet+ Yatitand+hura Wapa Noaipas+pi+paapi Namihana Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Ruk+ho 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Awaat+piho kaind+handapi aimi mmowi nepi gw+nyaapihiyaate. Awaat+piho kupw+rat+ tiw+hand+wih+ sahi mmonawaawi k+mura yat+h+r+ yatitand+huraare tiw+hiyaate.

²⁹ Sahi saiwi aimi mmow+hiyaatisi naan+haiwa siyahaiwa noaipahon+h+ mmonawaawi sahi nisapi sat+wi, ‘Ko napitand+hura aimi det+indaate,’ tiw+ gw+nyaap+ise.

³⁰ Nini ak+ti+n+hi sangi sandi kasatataato. Is+hiya k+muraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naan+maiwa nini katoh+w+maiwa noaipaitaise.

³¹ Yam+hapatuni ami yap+patuni noti owet+taise. O nisi piw+haahi w+ndi owemet+taise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaan+hi ahot+im+ nutaise.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Satat+ Saiwa Noaipaitand+ha Asis+haapi Utaaho Wo w+ndi G+munyaat+ W+ndi Mose Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³² “Iyataahandi kandi Nini Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni napitand+huraapi utaaho wo asis+ha sete ami ip+hom+ nd+haami siwipati suraare tati w+ndi g+munyaati w+ndi mose. Owe. Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya it+pi+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiy+hiyaisangi w+ndi mohopo. Owe. Aih+ ami Nini Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+n+sangi w+ndi moho. Owe. Neh+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+h+ asis+ha ami ip+hom+ nd+haami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gw+nyaati isiwat+taise.

³³ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timan+niwi jat+wise ami sahi asis+ha akaaha t+tihi ahura noaipaitaise tiw+ w+ndi mop+hiyaatiso.

³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo kom+ an+pi+pihi namasi kaan+hi wap+hap+ daitandi nutandi kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai nis+hapa k+imba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undind+handamatiyahande. Iyati kom+ ot+pi+pat+ ot+pi+pat+hiya k+ho k+ho jat+tand+hat+ yiyand+h+ nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaan+ jat+tand+hoai, ‘K+ny+ baimb+ namopi kon+in+hi jat+me,’ undind+handamatiyahande.

³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jat+wise, an+an+am+ sat+ho napitand+handapi sahi w+ndi mon+w+hiyaatiso. Iyati kom+ napitand+hura asis+ha taati napandosuraat+taind+ho ami apatihi apw+tetet+it+taind+ho ami asis+ha wa taati bowataati sangi saasin+hon+h+it+taind+ho ami ip+ho taati yahutaahon+h+it+taind+ho.

³⁶ Sahi nasisoari kiyaat+nihi timet+wise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraan+hi nasati sahi nan+haiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso.

³⁷ Piw+ha k+ma nini sangi timet+wise sat+ti kasatoh+ma naas+ka is+hiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timet+wise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasihoai An+ Awaind+handam+ M+ti+hiya Tiw+taat+wi Piw+ha Katoh+ihandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Ruk+ho 22:1-2; Jon+ho 11:45-53)

¹ Asis+ha yatairi ahondaise ami Asis+ha awais+ha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbap+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ owehand+ nandaat+w+ha noaipaitando.* Sandi j+hura asis+ha weti Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asis+ha sa kimbap+ho awais+haare. Aih+ kiya sandi Pasopaahandi k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ nehi naasaaraah+ mmon+w+hiyaare.

yamihapataathi bimisho jitipati anaanami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherhiyaami manyinya bwandiphiya jhiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasithandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwahaare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi yisihandi owehauni maasapho sipisiphanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwahaasi ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehi asisaha yatairi ahotihi prisihiya awaisawhiyaun† ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun ahoyanwi piwaha kanawaayopo. Aiw kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwi jaiwaiwihiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo.

² Aiw ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandeti sandi ishiyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maati maatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihatihi Niwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jhi asaaha pisapi neho komi ambipati Saimonihomi anjipithi nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganhoasini taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati onha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawho awaindihandisahate. Onha atipati windisaha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awaha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitasosati Jisaasihomi mitihatihi niwisataise.

⁴ Aih kapih ishiya usa bimohiyhiya kaati siya niwih kiya mmonawaawi mi maipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mi maipaiwi gwinyapenwi satiw kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase?”

⁵ O sati atipiti ishiya usai nawihopi nunyaati nawho ikih murimo‡ nga naito. Newaati ishiya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo.

⁶ Sanhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itihimundiwi bipi namhaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ningi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise.

⁷ Nahateweti ishiya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninhi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito.

⁸ Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aimi kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoasitimandi nin animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandhandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise.

⁹ Nin sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewaara ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaindmandapi piwahaathi ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi ishiya kaatapi gwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihomainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Rukho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aih sura Jisaasihomi otipipathiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritisawhiya aposerhiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti prisihiya mitihya jhiya (isihya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho thiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami) awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyami

† 14:1: Siya prisihiya ishiyaapi kiyami aunahipati nepi kohasipho nandapa thiw Autaahaatihoi waamaindumwapi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihya jhiyaare. ‡ 14:5: Nawho ikih murimo so jhi suraahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya kinaungwaha naasaapi nehotihore.

ikwiraatihimahonihiki kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai saindi sami ikwiraatihimati nasamito,” undataase.

¹¹ Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihiki kiya prisihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aiwiki kiya Judaasihoai nawihoko wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aihiki Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapuni asisihati tithiki gaaheti numwitandihapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komitipipatihiyaisati Asisihata Awaisihata Kimbapihota Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapata Nainjithandapihata

(Matiyuhota 26:17-25; Rukihota 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonihota 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehapa sipisipihota tipitihiki gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi nunyawiki komi gwitithoaisawi nandaatiwihaiwaami asisihata jihapihata noaipataise. Iyataati asisihata sa awaisihata kimbapihota Pasopaahandami jihata noaipataise. § Aihiki kura asisihata keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyata Jisaasihoai satiwiki nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisipihomi gwititho nandapa biretihandi nandaapihata nyahiki newa maahapihiki thaatitngimanithaawi gwinyaapaise,” undiwiki nunjenawaayopo.

¹³ Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipihota tipitgwititho biretihandi nandapa nandaatiwihapata nepitihimi timanitaatimi piwihata sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasahi utaahto wo onihara waapoho niwatesihota daihira taati niyonihiki shoaahi koaisami nutandaise. Nutaniki ko nasitipata jihiki niyonihiki ami sahuraahi koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise.

¹⁴ Ko noti anjhandi windaatihiki nandaitaise. Ko anjindi nandaasitindami satihoi satimi nunjepi kaundimise. ‘Nyangi katanyasihota sanyatihe. Asisihata kima awaisimeti nini nisi otipipatihiyaisati nandapa biretihandi sipisipihomi gwititho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatihota Isiraherihiyai Nehi Iwinjasihiki Nga Bimohithandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihiki anjipihiki maahipihiki? Nyatihe,’ undimise.

¹⁵ Satimi kaundisahi ko anjhandami satihota autaahti wiri awairihiroti kahaapaamapipata ganihota gwitihota aimi timaninda ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihiki kiroti nyahiki Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihahapata nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise.

¹⁶ Aihiki kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandata noaipapi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaniki kamwaaniki kaiwata tithiki noaipasihiki mmonimi kiyamaise. Aimi asisihata Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawiki kiya nandaatiwihapata nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aihiki asahataahura aimi napwihihiki asihananaataatihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyata 12 kaiwihiyaisati niyati sapihiki anjipihiki nandaataise.

¹⁸ Aihiki kiya ganihomihini nausaniki yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinihiki sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahiki kimiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworihonimatipi ningisi isihiyata niwitaatiwihiyata tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbihiki ganimoasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwihandi waapohoaatihiki biretihandi timandaati nainjimopito,” undataase.

§ 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoi) nunyawiki nandaatiwi sipisipihandi tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihandi tiwotimandi jihiki aimehura Isiraherihiyamiki manyinya jihiyata bwandipihiyai Autaahaatihomi enjerihota otipipatihota yamihapataatihiki bimishota timaawatiki kiyai nehiki nusatipati Isipihiyamiki manyinya usihiyata bwandipihiyai tiwindihandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawi biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandisawitihiki nandaatiwi so sipisipihota tiwawaapo.

19 Aih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya p+wi+ha sa atisawaawi maar+ho naanawisataise. Naanawih+ namasawi n+inaasoh+ saundi+w+, “Ak+it+n+h+ n+n+ nisap+no,” und+w+ Jisaasi-hoi nunjenawaapo.

20 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Usaap+maato owe. Sah+ k+miyaati 12 kaiw+miyaatami won+ n+ngisap+ maasi nandapa b+ret+hand+ waapoho supw+hand+ disihandaat+hi+ nimandis+hoaat+hi+ t+mandaati nainjimop+to.

21 Ye, k+mand+ n+ngi nanoaipaitandaind+mand+h+ ak+it+ t+it+he. Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wi+haat+hap+ nisap+ napw+taise tati katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ Jihon+n+ japepih+r+it+ napw+to. Iyataahand+ kand+ k+mo utamo is+hiya n+w+taat+w+hiyaami ikw+raat+hi+n+maitandais+moai yaawati ap+paahi awaind+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Is+ ami koais+ sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaat+itaihe. Koai sanaati napaap+ namotaih+hotind+ho?” undati kiyais+ kaundataase.

Kaat+ha B+ret+handun+ Waapoho Wain+handun+ Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Numwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Ruk+ho 22:14-23; 1 Korind+hiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nan+w+ bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+hand+ w+nd+ netaise. Net+ is+watataati Autaahaat+hoai, “k+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “K+mat+ nisi amb+patisi sahi nep+se,” undataase.

23 Iyatosati ami wipati kap+hop+ waapoho wain+hand+ net+ gaapundati Autaahaat+hoai “k+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undatosati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai numwih+ nep+ nahatiya kap+homb+ nanawaayopo.

24 Kiya aimi nan+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K+mand+ wain+mand+ kap+mop+ windind+mand+ nisi j+it+ipate. N+n+ nisi j+it+ipati kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahon+h+ Autaahaat+ho kati net+ kom+ is+hiyaisati kataahi p+wi+ha katati wisasataise. Iyat+ ka p+wi+ha wisasati ahais+ha wan+ k+mura net+ wat+ip+mat+ akaahe tati nisi j+it+ipati nuhaamaitandiyoh+pataahi (Autaahaat+ho) kom+ is+hiyai net+ saw+hoaisati t+maamah+wataise. Is+ k+mat+ nisi j+it+mat+ nuhaamaitandiyoh+mataahi is+hiya t+taahiy+hiyai (kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwati) iw+tataman+taise.

25 N+n+ ak+it+n+h+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Wir+h+r+ wain+handami waapomo kimo n+n+ japih+ w+nd+ namandi bimaami nund+ Ap+houn+ n+nun+ is+hiyai iwinjaaha bind+haahuraah+ wain+hand+ as+it+hand+ yand+p+hom+ waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

26 Sata kaunda owetih+ aun+h+h+r+ wir+ kat+w+mapaahi Jerusarem+hand+ namasi Sis+ho Orip+hoas+n+ap+ niyawaayopo.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati K+ny+ N+ngi Nanoaasap+ Wind+ Mau-sot+hon+ine T+ip+ Kat+it+aise Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Ruk+ho 22:31-34; Jon+ho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwi noaipap+ Sis+ho Orip+hoas+n+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nahatiyaati n+ngi nan+masi yan+h+maitaapo am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+homi p+wi+haat+hi+sangi satati j+pat+pindiso:

‘Sip+sip+handi jaati bitosihoai n+n+ tiwisan+h+ sip+sip+handi yan+h+mat+ kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi j+pat+pindiso

28 Is+ n+n+ napotati japih+ nepasi n+n+ j+h+ taati Garirihandaahap+ naito,” undataase.

29 Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaah+ gi nang+masi yan+h+maisaih+hand+ kand+ n+n+h+ gi nang+masi yamaan+h+maito. Owet+it+aise,” undataase.

30 Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “N+n+ ak+it+n+h+ gisi sand+ kah+it+ataato, k+ny+ at+nime. Wan+ k+mura ap+mat+hi+ ot+ip+w+is+paati sap+ho yataira sangi gaaton+h+ k+ny+

nisapɪ satɪpɪ, 'Nɪnɪ koai wɪndɪ mausotɪ gɪmunyaatɪhonɪne,' tɪpɪ mairɪmaara isɪhiyai kaundɪtaise," undataase.

³¹ Sata kaundihɪhandɪ kandɪ Pitaaho mwɪtetatɪ watɪpɪtatɪ saundataase. "Nɪnɪ gisatɪ maasɪ napwɪtandɪ kinyapɪ wɪndɪ mausotɪhonɪne mundɪto. Apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ owetɪtaise," undataase. Aihɪ amɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nahatɪyaisangi nehɪ naasɪka katawaatopo.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Getɪsemanihanda Gaapundɪndɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukɪho 22:39-46)*

³² Aihɪ kiya nuwɪ wapɪhɪ kapɪhamɪ ambɪpatɪ Getɪsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai saundataase. "Sahɪ kɪmbɪhɪ bimaawise, nɪnɪ yambɪhɪ nundɪ gaapundɪtaano," undataase.

³³ Undatɪ nehɪ Pitaahoaisunɪ Jemɪsihoaisunɪ Jonɪhoaisunɪ singwaasisaahɪhɪ numwaasi naihɪ nowaayopo. Aihɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nahato naanɪawisatɪ maipɪwɪmataho notaise.

³⁴ Aihɪ kingwaasi saundataase, "Nɪnɪ nisɪ maarɪho ambɪpatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ naanɪanisatɪ yaasatɪ daahɪ nɪpatisatɪ mɪmaipɪnimainjɪhiyo. Sanimainjɪhɪ amɪ nɪngɪ apɪpaahɪ napwɪtaahɪnyihɪyo. Isɪ sahɪ kɪmbɪhɪ bindawa baiwɪ jatɪwise," undataase.

³⁵ Saundamapɪ notɪ onɪhɪ masɪwonjaapɪhɪ yapɪpatetɪ tɪmahiyatɪ ahondaatɪ gaapundataase. Iyatɪ siyatɪ gaapundataase sa asisɪha maipɪha ko yaawɪhandɪ naitandɪma amɪ gaatanaahɪ ka koai nehɪ nusatɪpatɪ sanutando.

³⁶ Iyatɪ ko Autaahaatɪhopɪ satatɪ gaapundataase. "Apa,* nisɪ Apo. Apore nahatewa kɪnyɪ nga kaitaise. Isɪ Apore, nɪngisɪ yaasamaiwa kɪmaiwa waapoho ipɪho yahotɪ ikonatɪ maipɪho nanɪhohɪpatamataindɪ nɪnɪ naitandɪyohɪwɪmaiwa nepɪnimapehɪtataato. Amɪ nehɪ kinyɪ maaritɪpɪ gwɪnyahingɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪre. Nɪnɪ maaritɪtɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ kɪnyɪ wɪndɪ minjapepɪhɪrɪme. Owetane," undatɪ Sapɪhoai kaundatɪ gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyatɪ gaapundamapɪ Jisaasiho nasatɪ mmonata komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasɪ nanoposauhɪ Pitaahoi saundataase. "Saimonɪhɪje, nɪngisapɪ wonjɪ maipɪhonjɪ minjatɪpɪ napaapɪ nanɪhaimbɪ nanopotise?"

³⁸ Sangɪ nasisendandɪhaiwa sangisaapɪhɪ namwaipaitandɪ sahɪ baiwɪ jatawa andɪtitɪwɪ gaapundɪwise. Maarɪhohɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ kaitandɪ maaritɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ ambɪpatɪhɪ saiwa kaitandɪ wɪndɪ andɪtɪminje," undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapɪ japɪhɪ notɪ gaapɪpatɪ jɪhɪ notɪ gaapundipatɪ katɪ jɪhara gaapundataase.

⁴⁰ Gaapundamapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyenda japɪhɪ nasataise. Nasatɪ usonata kiyai naapɪpa apɪpaahɪ tiwamasɪhɪ nanomɪhauhɪ ahowimasɪhɪ nepapɪ pɪwɪha kaundɪtɪha owetɪhɪ kiya Jisaasihoi wihoaajɪha wɪndɪ kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho jɪhara niyatɪ mairɪ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɪ japɪhɪ nasatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasɪ saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɪ daahɪ ikɪnɪwɪ nanopotawaayopo. Naapɪpa nga nanopɪ nepawaawaahɪ nutɪhaawɪ dopise. Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪhi isɪhiya maipɪhiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪnɪmaitaatɪwɪhura wanɪ kɪmuraare.

⁴² Isɪ saingwaasaatɪ dopise nutɪhaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisɪ tiworɪho nɪngɪ nanɪmaatɪ isɪhiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪnɪmaitandɪho aimɪ kɪmo koaipataiso," undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoi Isɪhiya Maipɪhiyaamɪ Ikwɪraatɪhɪmasɪtɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukɪho 22:47-53; Jonɪho 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatɪ taatɪ kaundihɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtihɪ auhɪramɪ yahurɪtisawɪhiyaamɪ wo komɪ ambɪpatɪ Judaasiho ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ

* 14:36: Metɪhonjɪ konjamɪ sapɪhoai ambɪhundɪrɪhɪretɪ ambɪpatɪ kandaase.

noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi ishiya taahithandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainathiri isindhi nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyamiya prisihiya awaisawhiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoi nandapa maahoipati kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami gwinyaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare.

⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti ishiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandho piwaha wa sata ishiyai kaundamaphore. “Nini nundi utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi tithi isipse. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamaphore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noipati deti Jisaasihoapihi tithi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase.

⁴⁶ Aih kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aih kapih otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyhiya bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainathiri napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoi nandapa kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihom otipipathoi amiteteti mitihoatithi tiwito tati timasih ko nawisainjhi komi atihiri oturamasih mhaapi yapipateti mahiyataise.

⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ningi nipi nanimaita nasohiyamiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainathiri isipi nasohitmandi utaaho wo maati maatisa tunnat ikopaisahoi nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwhandamataiwi sahi nasawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Nini asisaha nahateweti Autaahaathom Anj Awaindihandaathi sami ndiheti bindata piwaha kandisasonhi sahi windi kura ningisi maaniphiyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathom piwaha jipatipindirihiri kireti tithi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane,” undataase.

⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasihom otipipathiya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanhimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanhimasithandapahaare

⁵¹ Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairhi kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuw namanjndiwi isiwawaapo.

⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairhi niyosirihiri nesipandiwihiri kir kiyai nesipaunyami somaahho yanhimataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawhiya Kaunjorhiyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushothandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihom anjipih numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyauni ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya usa winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya nahatiya kapih ahoyanwi bimauhahapihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihom ipoti koai yandih kaanhi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihom matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapihi tingaathaisahiyai bumasih sisaha thoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini thwindataise.

55 Aih+ is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaun+ ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya nahatiyaun+ is+hiya usaap+ gaatawaayopo kiya nap+w+ Jisaasihop+, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” titaat+wo. Sand+ Jisaasiho wind+ maip+hand+ kiyon+h+ atiwi newaawaah+ koai sohoai tiw+taat+we. Saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaunjor+hiya nahatiya ko maip+hand+ kaind+hand+ wind+ mohopo. Owetise.

56 Is+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ p+w+ha k+ha k+ha yiyand+h+ nesuw+ katauh+ kiyaami p+w+ha wa noaipat+ t+t+h+ wind+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

57 Aih+ ami is+hiya usa bitotawa p+w+ha wa jaip+t+ha nep+ Jisaasihoai yawutaap+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo.

58 “Jisaasimo k+mo satahore. ‘Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+hand+ is+hiya ikw+ra an+matot+hand+ nupw+sasit+ma jap+h+ asis+ha mair+many+ saniyon+h+ ipot+ an+mat+to. Is+hiyaami an+matoh+mumwaan+ wind+ an+maamat+to. Owe. Neh+ kandi wamwaan+ noaipa an+mat+nd+taise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.

59 Ami p+w+ha saiwaisangi is+hiya siya katowiwa noaipat+ wind+ ak+t+ akaahaami-mainje. Owetise.

60 Aih+ p+risiho awais+ho Kaiyapaasiho is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+ho awaisaw+hiya kaunjor+hiya nahatiyaami nd+het+ dot+ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Is+miya k+miya kinyap+ p+w+ma k+maiwa kah+toh+w+maiwaap+ k+ny+ wihoaanj+ha kamund+taah+maasihaino? K+ny+ kiya p+w+ha kiny+hetemap+ katoh+w+maiwaap+ wihoaanj+hapa kaund+taap+hapa owetiso?” undat+ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.

61 Siyat+ ko nunjes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasihoh+ p+w+ha wihoaanj+ha koai kamunda neh+ ap+h+maata bitondaise. Aih+ awais+ho mit+ho p+risiho j+haat+ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “K+ny+ K+raisihon+† Autaahaat+ho nyah+ ap+paah+ gaahoe taat+ mep+ autaahewaumwahoh+homi Mwaahon+ e won+?” unda nunjenataise.

62 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. “Ye, k+m+kon+ne. N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Autaahaat+ho nahatewaami Awais+ho Wat+p+homi ikw+ri gaat+h+raihoanj+ bindataat+ autaah+ m+hot+ yam+hapataat+hap+ tiwipatisat+ taat+ napisan+h+ sah+ n+ngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

63 Sata Jisaasiho kaund+h+ ko p+risiho is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+ho sa p+wa atisataat+ apowih+ kom+ apot+h+ri+ nipaati+r+h+ri+ napw+ramatosat+ sandaase. “Is+hiya k+mop+, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ t+w+ kat+taat+w+hiya usaap+ j+haat+ gamaat+t+haawo. Owe.

64 Sah+ sawanaat+ aim+ Autaahaat+hop+ kom+ sis+p+tind+hand+ atiwi newaapo. Ami ko kom+ p+w+haara n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ne ndaasi sah+ napitaiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aih+ kiya satawaatopo. “So maip+hand+ kandaasi napone,” t+w+ katawaatopo.

65 Aih+ is+hiya usa sap+h+ bitohohiy+hiya namasaw+ maahoaipur+p+w+ ami apot+h+ri+ nep+ nd+maahomwaan+ namaasaposaw+ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atind+ net+ ausaat+hon+ne t+p+hon+is+ wan+ aho aho n+ngi n+wataise t+p+ kanyate,” und+w+ nanip+ maah+p+waih+rawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma P+taaho Jisaasihop+ Koai N+n+ Wind+ Mausot+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 26:69-75; Ruk+h+ho 22:56-62; Jon+h+ho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami p+risihiyaami awais+ho mit+ho p+risihom+ anaanam+

† 14:61: P+w+ha Ip+ruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandam+ tanyaaha sat+w+ Kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hainjhore tawaatopo.

masapipihî yatihî Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihî ko pîrisiho awaisiho mitihomî otîpîpatîhaatî waatî nasataise.

⁶⁷ Nasatî Pitaahoai usonata ko taatî sisihainî tîhwimihî kaatî biyatî koai mwitîpîsa iwinjataise. Iwinjataatî Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawî yapîpatî Garirihandaahapîhonîsî amî aunahîpatî Nasaretîhandaahapîhoai nuwîpinjohiyîhiyaamî wone,” undataase.

⁶⁸ Aihî ko Pitaaho kaatî owe undatî sata kaundataase. “Nîni utaahe soaisatî wîndî dahomaindîhonîne. Kinyî pîwîma kîma kandingîmaapî wîndî gîmaanunyaaatî amî wîndî nîngî namaanesîpainje,” undataase. Saundamapî ko Pitaaho matambîpaamî onepataapîhî naihîhura koho otîpwîsîpaatî sapîho waatî gandaase.

⁶⁹ Aihî apopaatî kaatî jîhara Pitaahoai usonataatî kapîhî isîhiya bitohohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kîmo utaamo isîhiya Jisaasihomîhiyaamîhore,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihîhandî kandî Pitaaho owetatî satatî kaundataase “Nîni Jisaasihoisatî maasî wîndî apîpaahî dahomaindîhonîne,” undataase. Aihî otîhîtihî kapîhî isîhiya bitohoyîhiya Pitaahoai japîhî saundawaatopo. “Akîte, kînyî Jisaasihomîhiyaamîhore. Kînyî tîtîhî Garirihandaahapîhore,” undawaatopo.

⁷¹ Aihî Pitaaho watîpîta andîtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nîni wîndî mausotîhopî sahî katawaatopo. Isî nîni tîtîhî apîpaahî akîtînîhî kandaatonî nîni jaipîndî katisanaahî Autaahaatîho nisî jaipîndî katotîhandapî yaasatî naanjîhandî naninyane,” undataase.

⁷² Sata taatî kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî otîpwîsîpaatî kasînhîhaatî gandaase. Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihomî pîwîha jîhî sata kaundisîhaapî gwînyaataise. “Otîpwîsîpaatî yataira sangî gaatonîhî kînyî mairîmaara nisapî koai wîndî mausotîhonîne undîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho jîhî kaundisîhaapî gwînyapenataatî namatî waatî gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotîhomî Ndîhetî Bitosîthandapîhaare (Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukîho 23:1-5; Jonîho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihî isîhiya pîrisihiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiyaatihî amî isîhiya usa wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaatihî amî isîhiya usa gwînyaahiyaatihî amî isîhiya usa awaisawîhiya nahatiyaatihî asisîhaatihî kohokoaisawî kapîhî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî Jisaasihopî pîwîha wa katîwî wîsasawaayopo. Aiwî Jisaasihoai kîya wîrîhîrî wîrî watîpîhîrî ipîpatamatîyahîra wîsasîwî numwaasi nuwî awaisîho gapînaaho Pairotîhoapîhîmawaayopo.

² Aihî Pairotîho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kînyî Judaahiyai winjaapî bîmîngîhonî awaisîhonî kînjîhonî?” unda nunjenataise. Aihî Jisaasihomîha wîhoanîha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahî kînyî kîwaahonî katapaase,” undataase.

³ Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîwîha kîha kîha Jisaasihopî satahoe, siyahoe tîwî awaisîho Pairotîhoai kaundawaatopo.

⁴ Satîwî Pairotîhoai kaundauhî Pairotîho amî jîhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isîmiya kîmiya kînyî atînhî pîwîha taahîwaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa kînyapî katawaatowî kînyî kaapî wîhoanîha nyangî napaapî kamaanyatise?” undataase.

⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho wîhoanîha kiyai wîndî kamundihî awaisîho Pairotîho kandapî waatî pîhitatî gwînyapenataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Tiwîtaano Undauhî Pairotîho Gaasî Tipî Nîmaapîse
Undîndîhandapîhaare.
(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukîho 23:13-25; Jonîho 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Kinaungwaha nahateweti asisaha sa awaisaha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura ishiya tithi kiyaisunyaapi utaahe wopi ambihitiwi utaahe soai nupusoase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoi tithi nuwausoasahore.

⁷ Isi sura utaahe wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitatit bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romihandaahapahiyaami gamaniho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi poundihi ishiya Judaahiya usaisi maati maatiwi ishiya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyaami usaisi ko tiwih napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore.

⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyahiya wirisandihandi napwi Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisaha awaisaha kmiyaha noaipasihura napwitohiyhiyai nupusoasapihonjisi wani ami kati kaimbi nupusoase,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁹ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoai bipi neh nuta nini nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Ishiya prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya nyangi ishiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoai niwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowih, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawhiyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate.

¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi prisihiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya aimi jhi tmaniw ishiyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihooanjo Barapaasihoai nupusoase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawhiya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo.

¹² Aih Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohi moai nini napitwitande?” undataase.

¹³ Aih kiya japihi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aih kiya komiha nemapi jhaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo.

¹⁵ Aih Pairotiho kiyaami piwaha napaisaati bipi atiwisati ishiya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoasahi ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihi Jisaasihoai ainjiharwi yupawaayopo. Aiw ipi tithi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aih kiya koai tipi tipimandaitatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyhiya Sisipundotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihoai Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya numwaasi utaahe wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo.

¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawhiya kinhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiw ami wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaaraha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi ishiya kinhiya awaisawhiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinjo awaisihoni iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo.

¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiw koai maahoai puripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami ishiya awaisawhiyai ambipati awaipati nunyawati atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo.

²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbwi gaatih apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairotihomi masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipini maitaatiwihapihapinunumwaasi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukho 23:26-43; Jonho 19:17-27)*

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapaho komi ambipati Saimonho Arekisaandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapihoni nehihaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwikoai niwimbipupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite,” undiwi andititiwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwikoai Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditamatetimbihiho tiwi katawaatopo.

²³ Aiwikoai kiya wainihandisawi marasinho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiriwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandihoni nunyauhihandi kandi kohi pohipiyati neti windi namainje.

²⁴ Aihikoai kiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipini nimaawaayopo. Saiwo-sawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwi jihimatiwini nusatipihahohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihi ipihoni aimi nasa saasihini 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipini nimaawaayopo.

²⁶ Aiwikoai Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahi piwaha kaundiwi tiwohiha satiwini jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. “KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMISEHO AWAISEHORE,” tiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaapo.

²⁷ Aiwikoai ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotihini ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotihini tipini nimaawaayopo.

²⁸ Aihikoai Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi jipatipindisihaami piwaha akaaha noaipataise. Piwaha sa sataha jipatipindise. “Isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maipihomataiwini isihiya usonawaayopo,”* tati jipatipindise.

²⁹ Aihikoai isihiya nuwi napiwaiwi mitiho nepemaihiriwi bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimone, Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi ninini nupwisasiti japihi keti asisiha mairimeti anjimatiti owemaito tipihone.

³⁰ Isi wanini kimura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditiwipe. Aimbini ipi titihi atawihati namasi japihi noaatipape,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Aihikoai ami isihiya prisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihini Autaahaatihoni nunyohiyihiyaunini ami isihiya usa winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyaisangi kati nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiwikoai kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiyai titihiwiatini anditiwihahosi ami komi ambipati napaapi titihemaama anditimaawise?

³² Ami kimo akiti titihi Kiraishiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titihi atawihati namasi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihini nyahi winjahaawi kopi nyahi giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihikoai ami kapihini utaahuri yahuri ikonimihuri Jisaasihoihoaisawi maasi tipini nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mimaipaimini itihundamaase.

*Jisaasiho Napwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukho 23:44-49; Jonho 19:28-30)*

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handini mmome.

³³ Aihĩ ipĩho aimĩ saniya otĩhasĩnĩ 12 kirokĩhandĩtĩhĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ asahatĩndĩhandĩ namaasatĩ asahatamataise. Asahatĩmĩ notĩ ipĩho aimĩ notĩ yaataatisura 3 kirokĩhuraatĩhĩ japĩhĩ taatĩ saasĩnataise.

³⁴ Iyatĩ taatĩ kura saasĩna bowihĩ Jisaasiho waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?”** ndaase. Sandĩ sata katĩndĩmandĩ sandaase. “Nisĩ Autaahaatĩhõje, Nisĩ Autaahaatĩhõje, kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ napaapĩ nanĩmahise?” ndaase.

³⁵ Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ detĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sa pĩwa atisawaawĩ sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kĩmo utaamo Eraijaahopĩ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihĩ utaaho wo nihĩti notĩ wainĩhandĩ ikonahandaatĩhĩ siponjĩhandĩ wĩndĩ dĩaamatiyahandaahĩ tĩmandaatĩ boyatĩ netĩ asatĩpatamĩ otasaahaasĩnĩ mwĩtiwatĩ isĩsi niyataise. Niyatĩ detĩ bitonda kandĩ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahĩ nehĩ jatĩtĩhaawo Eraijaaho ambĩhĩtisĩho noaatĩpatĩ japĩhĩ napĩhausoasonĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ tĩmĩhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase.

³⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhĩta gaatamapĩ konĩhĩ napomataise.

³⁸ Siyatĩ Jisaasiho napwihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ awairĩhĩrĩ mwipĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho nasatĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ ahiyatĩ bimĩtandĩrotĩ netĩ nimbĩpuwatĩ nahoesandĩrĩhĩrĩ mĩhaatapĩ mĩhaapĩ kirĩnĩhĩ otutaatĩ napwĩrĩnataise.

³⁹ Aihĩ siyatĩ Jisaasiho napwihĩ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ detĩ utatototĩ bitonjahosĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ napwihĩ usonataatĩ ko sandaase. “Kĩmo utaamo tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usaisangi onĩhĩ wonjĩ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ waatĩ aunahĩpa Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaate. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ waate. Kaatĩ Jemĩsiho ipotĩhomunĩ Josisihomunĩ sanaate. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Saaromihate.

⁴¹ Siya asiya jĩhĩ Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩ kiya Garirihanda daihĩ kiya kaiwusepaapĩ maasĩ nĩwipinjawĩ daayohiyĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ usa Jerusaremĩhandaaahapĩ Jisaasihoai-sawĩ maasĩ niyohiyĩhiyai maawĩ kapĩhĩ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Nawĩha Isĩhiya Soariwĩ Akohaahaiwĩhaatĩhĩ Ahiyotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 27:57-61; Rukĩho 23:50-55; Jonĩho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Josepĩho aunahĩpatĩ Arĩmatiyaahandaahapĩho sapĩhĩ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorĩho awaisĩho wandĩhaisahore. Iyataatĩ amĩ koaisangi Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhandapĩ jaatĩ bindataahore. Isĩ ko mmona gwĩnyapenata bosonĩhĩ kiya Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandĩtĩtaihĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wapa wĩndĩ kamaitĩhaawĩ wanĩ kĩmura kahapaamapĩpa tĩmanĩndaatĩwĩhuraatĩhĩ gwĩnyapenata ipĩho aimĩ namaatĩpaitandaihĩ namatĩ ko yamaayatĩ awaisĩho Pairothĩhoapĩhĩ notaise. Notĩ noaipatĩ awaisĩho Pairothĩhoai Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetapĩ napĩhaatĩ naitandĩ nunjenataise.

⁴⁴ Aihĩ ko awaisĩho Jisaasihopĩ aimĩ ketĩ napwihĩndĩndĩho tatĩ waatĩ gwĩnyapeninja tiworisa tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatĩ koai saundatĩ, “Jisaasiho aimĩ napwiso e sangĩ napwiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

⁴⁵ Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairothĩho nunjesĩhĩ, aimĩ napwise undihĩ Josepĩhoai saundataase. “Gaasĩ, kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ napĩhaapesi numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undihĩ Josepĩho apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩ nawĩho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napĩhaatĩ kĩraapĩhĩ ahiya napapĩhataise. Napapĩhatĩ isĩsi niyatĩ nawĩha wa isĩhiya soariwĩ akohaahaiwĩhotĩ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatĩ nawĩha taapwĩnĩha naanjĩha awaisĩha netĩ nepehaasa maahomwaanĩ anĩtisatĩ awaahatĩ napuwataise.

⁴⁷ Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati anitisiati napusihhi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatitihhi ami Mariyaahaati waati Josiesihomi sanaatitihhi iwinjatimbimmi ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihhi mmonimapihhi nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japihhi Nepasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandhi aimi owetihhi asahataahura asihhiya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatitihhi ami Saromihaatitihhi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihomihhi sanaatitihhi sinyu nuwihhi atipatihhi wihhi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomihhi ambipateti nesaiwihhi nurihapi winjaitaatiwihhi nawihho nunyawihhi newaayopo.

² Saiwihhi atipatihhi waamainjotahati nunyawihhi nepihhi timaniwihhi nanopawihhi bowihhi asisiha jiheti, Sandehura asisihaatihhi kohokoaisawihhi ipihho aimihhi yahutaasihhi kati atipatihhi isisi Jisaasihomihhi ambipateti jaitaatiwihhi koai ahiyohipihhi nawihaami animwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo.

³ Niyawaawihhi daihira otihapihhi sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandamihhi maasomwaanjihhi mipateti nawihha aungwohanda nepehaasawihhi anitiwihhi napuhowi ndihhi netihhi nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihhiwosawihhi naingaapi jawa wa nawihhandhi windihhi maasomwaanjihhi mipateti namaapundihhi utaaho wo netihhi nepehaasa nemasihhi nehihhi maasomwaanjihhi nundihhi jawaayopo. Iyataatihhi sa nawa apipaahihhi awaisiha naanahaare.

⁵ Siyati maasomwaanjihhi nundihhi kiya nandaapi mihatihhi jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihihhi nehihhi aminaihihhi kihoepehihhi utaarihhi nipaataho ikwihhi gaatihhi raihoanjihhi bimihhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawihhi waati yaiwihhi pitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwihhi mahauhhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahihhi windihhi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahihhi Nasaretihaandaahapi Jisaasihopihhi daapi nasauhhi ninihhi aimihhi jasoho ipihhi titihhi atawihatetihhi nimaapi tipihhi mandaahohihho. Isihhi ko windihhi kimbihhi ahimotise owe. Aimihhi japihhi nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipihhi kimbihhi sahihhi sawanaatihhi mmowise.

⁷ Isihhi sahi nuwihhi komihhi otihhi patihhiyai kaundihhi wise. Aiwihhi ami Pitaahoi maawihhi kaundihhi wise. Kaundawaawihhi saundihhi wise. “Jisaasiho aimihhi jihhi satindihhande, ‘Ninihhi napotatihhi japihhi nepasi Garirihandaahapi ninihhi jihhi taatihhi naito,’ undindihhandisihhi aimihhi nepasihhi ko jihhi Garirihandaahapi naisihhi kiya koai kapihhi iwinjaita ipotihhi naita kaundihhi wise,” undataase.

⁸ Aihhi kiya asiya noaipasihhi kapihhi namasihhi yanihhi mapihhi nowaayopo. Nowaawihhi kiya kiyaami maarihho owesotihhi yaiwihhi itipihhi nowaayopo. Nowaawihhi isihhiya usaihhi windihhi kamundopo, owe. Sandihhi kamundotihhi mandihhi apaapihhi maahhe. Kiya aungwohandihhi yaiwihhi mawaawe.

Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihhi haatihhi Jisaasihoai Usositihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraarehiramihhi asisiha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihaatihhi apihhi kohokoaisa japihhi nepataise. Siyati ko aimihhi nepasihhura ipotihhi Mariyaahaatihhi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihhi haataapihhi jihhi noaipataise. Saatihhi itapaatihhi jihura Jisaasiho itihhi ipihho maipihhi hapa ikwihhi naasairitihhi wihhi niramihhi yahurihhi tahapai nemwasaamaate.

¹⁰ Isihhiya Jisaasihoai nihhi wipinjawihhi koaisawihhi maasihhi daayohiyihhiya Jisaasihopihhi maarihho tundihhi taawihhi gwihhi bimauhhi kaatihhi Jisaasihoai usositihandapihhi notihhi kiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Kiyaisihhi Jisaasiho japihhi asohoematatihhi nepasitihandapunihhi ami kaatihhi sawihhi haami koai usositihandapunihhi kiyai kaundihhi kiya kaatamihhi pihhi wihhiha atisawaahandihhi kandihhi kaatamihhi pihhi wihhi haapi akite tihhi wihhi windihhi baiwihhi atiwihhi nepihhi gimunyaahopo, owe.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira Usositihandapahaare
(Rukho 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaihi otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daihira naihi Jisaasiho noaipati windi jhamatimetati nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.

¹³ Aih kuri japihi nepemaitimi numwi otipipatihya ami usai, “Yihoanji Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undimi kaundihandi kandi kiya kurami pwiha kaundisahaapi windi akaahe akite tawi atiwawi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihya Kom Pwiha Awusaitawiw
Natausaasindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukho 24:36-49; Jonho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aih ipotinihi Jisaasiho sawaho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiya 11 kaiwihya bindawa taawi nandapa nanihauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundindimandi apaapimahe, isihya usihya asihya ko aimi nepasih usonihohiyihya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase undiwi kaundauhandi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maarho nimbiputiwi windi kope akite tawi gimunyaahauhi kandapi itihundataase.

¹⁵ Iyati kiyai pwiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihya nahatiyai nisi Pwiha Gaaha Wanaha anusaapi kaundiwise.

¹⁶ Pwiha Gaaha Wanaha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasahi utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati pwiha kaapuni nisapuni ginunyaasaho ginunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisahi Autaahaathi soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi pwihaapuni nepi nimbipwitiwi windi gimaanunyaasaho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kinyi maipihone, maipihane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaathi pwiha neti yawutoati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise.

¹⁷ Autaahaathi isihya nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihyaisatitonihi kiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihrami itipihoma maipihapa isihyaamiheti omanititihimi bimiwawai nepumaitaapo. Aiw ami pwiha wa kiya windi pwaamaatiwaha wanaha wanhandi Autaahaathomi Itipihoma Gaaho neti kiyai gwunyaahonihi kiya pwaatitaapo.

¹⁸ Aiw ami akwiranho tataapwinihoai iwisahi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiw ami onapipa wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onapipaapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiw ami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwir kiyaamiheti ahwisahi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaathi Numwaasi Yamhapataatihapi
Naindihandapahaare*

(Rukho 24:50-53; Aposerihiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho pwiha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaathi koai yamhapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamhapataatih Autaahaathomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataise.

²⁰ Aih komi otipipatihya yapih nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaathomi pwiha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaathomi pwiha akitha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isihya amithaisahiya taahiyihya kima pwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakho sawaho jipatiweise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatiyataise tawi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Pwihha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Titih komihyaun am ishiya usaun atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima pwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konih maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwihha aposerhiyaapih ahotishaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihoh" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihoh e am ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyihiyaapi jipatipaindihoh.

2 Rukiho kima pwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi pwihha napimasati ahondaise

Pwihha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonihoh Isihiyai baawusishomi otipipati kaipatapihha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoi nunjesitihandapihha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati pwihha ausaasitihandapihha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi napindhandapihha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naanghandi nesitihandapihha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapihha (24:1-53)

Kima Pwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Kom Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisihonj Tiyopiraasihone jhura ishiya taahiyihiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihoh kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo.

² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jhi wuwanihi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihhaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi pwihha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih jipatipiyawaayopo.

³ Aih am nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti bairidi atindi netaayo. Titih atindi neti titih kamwaanj wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanj jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoaasataayo.

⁴ Isi pwihha ishiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titih akitinih akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titih akaahetip gwinyaitaapi nin kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjerihoh Otipipatihoh Yamihapataatihoh Bimisihoh Jekaraiyaahoi Jonihoh Noaipaitaise Undindhandapihhaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematat jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate.

⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwaha nahataapa baimi akitinihini napaitimi atimi ami japepilirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tihhi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure.

⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimaahame ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehii yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii otipipati kaitaatiwaha asihaha kiyaapiha noaipasihii kiyawaayopo. Aihii ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asihaha waara Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise.

⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihoi tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahiiwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apiipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise.

¹⁰ Aihii sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi aultahepumapi gaapundohipihii taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihii sura kura mihani Anji Awaindihandaatihii Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare.

¹¹ Aihii mihatihii anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganiiho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihii.

¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apiipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apiipaahi owesoendaise.

¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihii bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataise. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihii kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape.

¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihii kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihii kinyi kopii apiipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihii ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihii kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihoi noaipahonihoi. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apiipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noipati sanaatami gwisihatihi kipwindingisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihoi) Isiraherihya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihii kiya nepemaitiwii kiyaami Autaahaatihoi Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo.

¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihomii jihii nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwaha ausaahonihii isihya nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonihii nepemaitiwii kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihii timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihiya piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihii isihya tihii gaahii amitiha gaaha

gwinyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwihandi titihi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jhihi neti tmanati ishiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonhihi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetiwaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinhihi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninhihi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamatiso,” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwaha wihoanjiha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji masipipih komi ndiheti bitohohonine. Ko Autaahaatihoningi natanoasih nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwaha gaaha kima kahititendo.

²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwaha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tip gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanji nisaputonihi kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi piwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwaha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinhihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwaha kima kahitohima titihi asisaha Autaahaatihonamihanati ahaisiheti akitinhihi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

²¹ Aih ko siyati utari mihatih bimih ishiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasih Anji Awaindihandaatih utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo.

²² Aih ko ipaahaapi noaipati ishiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aih ishiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anji Awaindihandaatih windi wipetahandi noaipasih mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapi usonwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihhandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konhi siwipati kiyaunjiho.

²³ Aih Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemap komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise.

²⁴ Aih sandi saimainjihi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipih bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairih 5 kiyati sanausotaise.

²⁵ Aih kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinhihi aungwaataati Autaahaatihoningi apipaahi gaahati kimat kanisataise. Ishiyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanini kendaati ami nisapi ishiya satiw Autaahaatihoi kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitendo,” ndaase.

²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipihon naasoh 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih waatiho soeti Autaahaatihon komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonji konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasih notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise.

²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josepho ishiya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore.

²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihon not kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjititih yatih napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih+ am+ Mariyaahaati+ sa p+wa atisataati+ kaati+ naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi+ kaati+ siyati+ gw+nyapenataise sa p+w+ha napit+tiha atiso tati+ gw+nyaataise.

³⁰ Kaati+ siyati+ gw+nyaas+handi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+hom+ ot+ip+patiho kaati+ saun+dataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi+ w+ndi+ waati+ yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maar+ho w+hiwati+ am+ gaahandi+ kahisataise.

³¹ Isi+ kinyi+ atime. Kinyi+ maahaapi+ gw+is+tipi+ woho wo namw+taise. Naumbwi+ kom+ amb+ipati+ Jisaasihoe+ tip+ amb+hunde.

³² Koais+ Autaahaatiho net+ Awais+hoemwaitaise. Iyati+ kop+ Autaahaatiho nisi+ maas+hihoe+ t+taise. Kom+ satiho+ awais+ho Daawit+hom+ aunah+pa koais+ Autaahaatiho nemw+taise. Iyati+ am+ Awais+ho Autaahaatiho ah+wison+hi ko kom+ satiho Daawit+ho jihura+ awais+hoematati+ Is+raher+hiyai winjat+ipatamatiyati+ Is+raher+hiyai iwinjat+itandi+ noaipati+ awais+hoemat+taise.

³³ Iyati+ am+ Jisaasiho Jekop+hom+ is+hiyai kon+hi+ ap+paaho awais+hoematati+ iwinjat+itaise. Iyati+ ko awais+hoematati+ kom+ is+hiyai winjat+ind+handi+ w+ndi+ owemet+itaise,” undati+ Autaahaati+hom+ ot+ip+patiho Mariyaahaati+ kaundataase.

³⁴ Aih+ Mariyaahaati+ kaatami+ha wihooan+ha Autaahaati+hom+ ot+ip+patihoai+ sata nunjenataise. “N+n+ sang+ namaat+ti+ apwaimaamaan+n+ wen+haan+n+ni+ sandi+ kinyi+ kanding+ti+mandi+ n+napit+iyati+ noaipait+ih+handap+ndise?” undati+ nunjenataise.

³⁵ Aih+ Autaahaati+hom+ ot+ip+patiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kaati+ saundataase. “It+ipiho Gaaho kinyi+het+ nap+taise. Am+ Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ip+hatisama Autaah+ Ni+waataati+ Bimis+hom+ wat+ip+handi+ gisi+ nang+maasaitaise. Nang+maasahon+hi+ sonji+ metonji+ Autaahaati+homat+etahoai+ kinyi+ ipot+ihura namw+taise. Namwisam+hi+ kop+ Autaahaatiho satati+ nisi+ Maas+hihoe+ tati+ amb+hi+it+taise.

³⁶ Isi+ kinyi+ atime. Kinyi+ naisaamaati+ Erisapet+haati+ aim+ ap+paahi+ aungwaa+maat+indaahandi+ kandi+ kaatami+ gw+is+haati+hi+ maaha woho wo kipw+indataise. Jihura is+hiya kaatapi+ maaha w+ndi+ namaamoti+ yat+ip+ihaate+ tiwi+ katohaamaati+ kaati+ aim+ gw+is+ndaise. Gw+is+itati+ kaati+ bimih+ kaati+ waatiho+ ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+ w+rami+ naasoh+itaho 6 kiyati+ aim+ sanausotaise.

³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitand+ihapa owetise,” undati+ Autaahaati+hom+ ot+ip+patiho kaundataase.

³⁸ Aih+ Mariyaahaati+ koai+ saundataase. “N+n+ Awais+hom+ ot+ip+pati+haan+ne. Isi+ kinyi+ kanding+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ gaasi+ kiyati+ n+ngisi+ sandi+ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata+ katih+ Autaahaati+hom+ ot+ip+patiho kaati+ numasi+ niyataise.

K+ima P+w+ima Mariyaahaati+ Not+ Erisapet+haati+ Usos+ti+handap+haare

³⁹ Aih+ sura asis+ha yahonya sanahi+ keti+ kuraan+hi+ Mariyaahaati+ dosis+ tari+wiyyati+ aunah+ipati+ witi+ tipati+ sisiho+ sihoar+ih+reti+ aheti+hi+hataahapi+ notaise. Not+ yap+ipati+ dis+it+irik+handi+ Judiyaahandami+ aunah+ipati+ wita+ noaipataise.

⁴⁰ Not+ noaipati+ Jekaraiyaahom+ anaan+ nandaati+ Erisapet+haati+ ip+hi+rete gaahure undataase

⁴¹ Aih+ Erisapet+haati+ Mariyaahaatami+ ip+hi+rete gaahure undind+handi+ atih+ihura met+ihonji+ Erisapet+haatami+ gw+is+haati+hi+ kipw+indisonyonji+ naapwananati+ ahoy+ataise. Aih+ am+ kaati+ Erisapet+haatami+het+ Autaahaati+hom+ It+ipiho Gaaho nasati+ waati+ ti+wisaitataise.

⁴² Ti+wisainjihi+ Erisapet+haati+ p+w+ha waap+ih+ita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho as+hiya nahatiyaisi+ gaahandi+ kawind+handi+ nusat+ip+haati+ ap+paahi+ awaind+handi+ gaahandi+ gi kahisati+ nahinyahaane. Iyataati+ met+ihonji+ kinyi+ gw+is+haati+hi+ kipw+indisonyonjisangi+ Autaahaati+hom+ gaahandisahonje.

⁴³ N+n+ itapaan+n+ is+hiya w+ndi+ gaahandi+ kamaanit+haan+n+indaahandi+ kandi+ kinyi+ nisi+ Awais+hom+ sanaan+ n+ngisaap+hi+ nasapaise.

⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisihaatihiki kipwindisonyonji maaritaiti naupwaatataise.

⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisiho nngisi kanitandi katimba kapa kanitaise tiki kopiki aimi giwunyaapahaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonihiki akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomiki Ambipati Niwimaati Aunihihiriki Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁶ Aihiki Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maarihiki ditihiriki nahandisati Awaisihoai mepiki autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi amiki nini nisi omanjitihihi nahandisati Autaahaatihiki nngiki japihihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopiki waati maaritataayo.

⁴⁸ Amiki sandiki apaapimaato nini komiki otipipatihaaniniki awaisaamaaninilitihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuniki ipotuniki isihiyi nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatihiki gaahandiki maarititandihandiki kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwiki nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandiki apaapimaato Autaahaatihiki watipihaiwa nahatewaisahiki apipaahiki awaindahandiki siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatihiki apipaahiki akitiki akitinihiki ainahihiki gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati isihiyi kopiki yaiwiki komiki asimwaatitihiki pinuwiki amiki koai autaahiki nepiki isiwatohiyihiyai nasisoariki kiyaapiki maarihiki asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi isihiyi ipotiki ipotiki namoyaatiwiki noaipahohiyihiyi kopiki yaiwiki komihiniki detiki nasohiyihiyai ko maarihiki asipiwisatiki komiki gaahandiki konihiki kawisatiki nunjami notoaatitaise.

⁵¹ Ko komiki watipihandiki awaindahanda isihiyi kiyaamiki omanjitihihi maarihooatihapiki genaniki wikipi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopiki mihinimahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawihiyi isihiyi watipihiyaimatiwiki iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati amiki nehihatimai netiki autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati amiki ko isihiyi jaumwasawihiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati amiki ko isihiyi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehiki taanahiyihiyai netiki natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komiki piwihiki jihura nyamiki asoyai kaundisahaapiki gwinypenataati komiki otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandiki nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyamiki asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Abiraahamihoisuniki

amiki komihiyi ipotiki ipotiki noaipahohiyihiyaisuniki koninihiki nasisoariki gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tatiki Mariyaahaati aunihihiriki katatiki kandaase.

⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaatiki Erisapetihaatisatiki maasiki waatihonya murimingwaasiki bisotin-jatiki japihi kaatamiki aunahipataahapiki notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaatiki Jonihoi Namwindihandapahaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaatiki metihonji namwitandihiki asisihiki noaipasihiki kaatiki maaha woho namotaise.

⁵⁸ Aihiki isihiyi kapihiki kapihiki kaatamihiniki detiki bimohiyihiyi amiki kaatamiki jitipatetapi namoyaatohiyihiyi Autaahaatihiki apipaahiki gaahati kaatiki kawisataise tauhiki atisawaayopo. Atisawaawiki kaatisawiki maasiki waati awaindahandiki maaritawaayopo.

59 Aih+ asisiha ikwiwihitir+itih+ wihinihirami mair+ma (8 kiyati) sanaih+hura met+honjami amb+pati ahoap+ namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi amb+pati sap+homi+hat+ nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo.

60 Saiwi sap+homi+hat+ nusoasitotiw+hiyauh+hand+ kand+ met+honjami sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Met+honjami amb+pati Jon+hotane," undataase.

61 Aih+ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Amb+pati sati nusoasiti+hat+ kand+ kiny+hiya usa amb+pati sati amb+honahiya owetih+to," undawaatopo.

62 Aih+ kiya met+honjami sap+hoai amb+pati maah+wi+ti nusoasitaap+ gw+nyaapaise und+wi piwamaatisohosi neh+ ikwira siwipati kaiwunjaw+ nunjenawaayopo.

63 Aih+ ko kiyai j+pat+ipaitand+hapa wapa nep+ninyaw+ise undih+ ami kiya koai wapa j+pat+ipaitand+hapa nepunyauh+ am+ ko met+honjami amb+pati Jon+hore tati j+pat+ipiyataise. Aih+ kiya ese tiwi waati yaiw+mawaayopo.

64 Aih+ sura keti kuraan+hi kom+ maahomwaan+ japihi+ niwusaatati gaatih+ piwaatati Autaahaati+homi maaritati kom+ amb+pati mep+ autaaahemwataise.

65 Aih+ nais+hiya kap+hi deti bimohiy+hiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiw+ ami sati yap+pati Judiyaahandami shoaar+hi+ti tipateti gaamap+ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipas+wi+maiwaapi piwiha kanim+ nowaayopo.

66 Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya piwiha saiwa Jon+ho noaipas+r+hi+retap+ha waati pihi+ti+wi gw+nyapenawaawi kiya sati+wi nasenawaayopo. Met+monji kimonji ipot+hura noipati napitetahot+itaind+ho? Tawaatopo. Sand+ apaap+maatopo. Autaahaati+homi wat+pihand+ koaisati+the.

Kima Piwima Autaahaati+homi Itip+ho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aun+hi+hi+ Katati Aun+hi+ti+nd+handap+haare

67 Jon+homi sap+ho Jekaraiyaahom+het+ Autaahaati+homi Itip+ho Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti giwunyaas+hi+ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.

68 "Is+raher+hiyaam+ Awais+ho Autaahaati+homi amb+pati maarita nuwimaawa mep+ autaaahemwait+haawo aim+ nasataiso. Iyati am+ kom+ is+hiyai maip+handaat+hap+ japihi+ aim+ numwaataiso.

69 Nyangi Japihi+ Nanyamaitand+ho ap+paahi wat+pi+hoai Autaahaati+ho nam+hana ah+wihi+ Autaahaati+homi ot+ip+pati+ho Daawit+homi is+hiyaam+hetap+ ko noaipataise.

70-71 Is+hiya Autaahaati+homi piwiha atiwi nep+ neh+ kaah+hi+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ j+hi+ aimehura Autaahaati+ho piwiha wat+pi+ti+ nyangi japihi+ nanyamaitand+ katis+haare. Is+hiya nyami tiworisaamun+ am+ nyangi mand+tinyaip+ nyap+ apowisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hap+ nanyamaitand+ piwiha katis+haare.

72 Autaahaati+ho nyami asoya asisai maar+ho as+pi+witand+ jihura piwiha kandaase. Iyati am+ ko piwiha ap+paahi wat+pi+ti+ti+ sawahom+ amb+pati amb+hi+ti+ti+ wisasati ahais+haap+ gw+nyapenataato. Ko Piwiha aim+ j+hi+ wisasis+haap+ gw+nyapenataati namati maar+ho as+pin+yisataise.

73 Iyati am+ Autaahaati+ho jihura nyami as+ho Ab+raaham+hoai nyangi nyatataman+itand+ ap+paahi wat+pi+ti+ti+ piwiha wisasati sata kaundisi+haare.

74 'Nini kiny+ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaam+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hap+ japihi+ numwaito. Numwaasan+hi+ kiya kiyaam+ tiworisaapi w+nd+ yamaiwi nisi ot+ip+pati+ kanitaapo,' tati katis+ha wani akaahemataise.

75 Am+ nyah+ is+hiyaan+ni+ as+yi+hiyaan+ni+ bind+haawi Autaahaati+homi ot+ip+pati kom+ gw+nyaati maaritipati tit+hi+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi+ kawisaati am+ nd+het+ gaahiyaan+ni+ ainahiy+hiyaan+ni+ kiyaan+ni+hi+ neh+ kom+hiyaanimataati kom+ ot+ip+pati kawit+haawe.

76 Am+ kiny+ nisi met+honjane is+hiya kinyap+ ipot+hura Autaahaati+ho Nahatewai Ipi+hatisa Daahema Autaah+ Bimis+homi piwiha atisa neti ausaasi+hoe tiwi

ambihitiapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi ishiyaami maarho ami omanjitihi tithepumapi turimanitaapihonjitiho.

⁷⁷ Aimb+ am+ nepi turimanipi komi ishiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamih+ kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo.

⁷⁸ Am+ nyami Autaahaatih+o nyangi komi maarho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisih+ bowati ipih+o nausainjitihandamiatyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatih+raapi napitaise.

⁷⁹ Nasonih+ ishiya asihatindihandaatih+ napwitaatiwihandapi yaiwi yutih+ramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatih+o iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati am+ nyangi nyami maarho winyaitonih+ biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.

⁸⁰ Aih+ am+ so meto (Jonih+o) ipotihura komi maarhoaisatuni am+ ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aih+ am+ komi maarhoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko ishiya owehapihi kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura ishiya Isiraherhiyaami ndiheti+ auta noaipati piwih+ ausaati kiya Isiraherhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapahaare (Matiyuh+o 1:18-25)

¹ Aih+ sura (Jonih+o noaipati taati gwinyainjhi+ am+ Erotih+o Judiyaahandi jatih+) utaaho wo awaisih+o komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwih+ wa ishiya nahatiyaapi nusoaasataise. Sa piwih+ Romihandaahapi awaisih+o ishiyaapi nusaasisa ishiya nahatiya gamanih+o Romihandaahapiho jatimb+pihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusoaasataise am+ kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihoaatih+ jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyaami Gamanih+o awaisih+o Sisa Okasitaasiho katih+ sandi jhandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

² Gamanih+o jihura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi neh+o namasati jihapihand+ ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasih+o yatih+ otitih+) yapipati piropinjihand+ Siriyaahanda jaati bimih+huraare.

³ Aih+ sandi jihapihand+ Romihandaahapi gamanih+o ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya neh+o kiyai kiyai yiyandih+ kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatih+ ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ am+ Josepiho so awaisih+o Daawitih+o ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaa-tohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josepiho yapipati Garirihandami aunaipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitih+o aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise.

⁵ Notaati ko Josepiho komi apwaataatimatitandih+aat+ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanih+o kasanyuram+ ambipati utipihoaatih+ ah+witandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aim+ detitih+huraare.

⁶ Saim+ numwi noaipapi sati aunah+pita bimih+ Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisih+ noaipataise.

⁷ Aih+ kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipih+o woho namotaise. Namoti apotih+ri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti+ nausatosataise am+ anjhaiwa ishiya nawih+o nunyaw+ nanoaitaatiwihaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihom̄ Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya Jisaasiho Noaipas̄it̄handap̄ Is̄hiya Sip̄sip̄ihand̄ Jatohiȳhiyai Piw̄iha Kaundoh̄it̄handap̄haare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunah̄ip̄ita neh̄haat̄ manḡrain̄ is̄hiya usa sip̄sip̄ihand̄ yaman̄w̄i jaaw̄i apatind̄it̄hi bitotawaayopo.

⁹ Saiw̄i apatind̄it̄hi jaaw̄i bitohauhi Awais̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisiho kiyaap̄hi nasati noaipataise. Aih̄ Awais̄hom̄ nausain̄j̄it̄hand̄i yundanȳha wat̄ip̄ihand̄i waat̄ kiyai n̄iwun̄jain̄j̄hi kiya waat̄i yayawaayopo.

¹⁰ Yayauh̄hand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisiho kiyai saundataase, “Sah̄i w̄nd̄i yamaiwise. Sah̄i atiwise. N̄in̄i sap̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha is̄isi nasataayo. Sa p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaasa is̄hiya nahatiyai maarit̄taat̄w̄ihand̄i nunyon̄ih̄i kiya asakaiwi waat̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄taapo.

¹¹ Wan̄i asis̄ma kimeti Daawit̄hom̄ aunah̄ip̄ata apopaati waat̄i met̄ihon̄j̄i won̄j̄i namotaise. Son̄j̄i meton̄j̄i sangi Jap̄ih̄ Nasamaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Nam̄hain̄j̄ho Awais̄hore.*

¹² Sah̄i nuwise. Nuw̄i mmonawa meton̄j̄i apot̄ih̄raap̄hi napapahawi kauho nandapa nain̄j̄ho kopuhot̄i nausosawosisaihi sah̄i usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisiho kiyai sata kaundati nam̄haas̄ih̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya usa taah̄it̄hand̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i timahiyaw̄i ko ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho j̄ih̄i nasati bitosihoaisaw̄i maasi bitotawa Autaahaat̄hoai sat̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumwawaapo.

¹⁴ “Autaahi ko bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄hiyaani Autaahaat̄hoai mep̄i autaahepwawa n̄iwimait̄haawo. Is̄hiya yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho kiyaap̄i maarit̄saw̄ih̄i kiyaami oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄iwiton̄ih̄i kiya nga bim̄ito,” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Sip̄sip̄ihand̄i Yaman̄w̄i Jaaw̄i Bitohohiȳhiya Nuw̄i Jisaasihoai Uson̄hoh̄it̄handap̄haare

¹⁵ Sat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya sip̄sip̄ihand̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyai namasi autaahi yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i jap̄ih̄i naiw̄imawaayopo. Saiw̄i aimi niyauh̄ihura sip̄sip̄ihand̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Bet̄irehem̄ihanda sandi noaipas̄ih̄i Awais̄ho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmond̄ihaaw̄i keti tar̄iw̄iyaati nut̄iho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya san̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄imap̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i dosis̄i nowaayopo. Nuw̄i Mariyaa-haatisun̄i Josep̄ihoaisun̄i usonawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami met̄ihon̄jisangi kauho ami sip̄sip̄iho nandapa nain̄j̄ho kopuhot̄i nanototih̄i usonawaayopo.

¹⁷ Kiya nuw̄i aimi uson̄wosaw̄i son̄j̄i meton̄jap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho p̄iw̄iha kaundisiha ka ausaap̄i is̄hiya sap̄ih̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyai kaund̄iw̄i gaamawaayopo.

¹⁸ Kaundauhi is̄hiya nahatiya sip̄sip̄iho jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyaami saiwa p̄iwaiwa atisawaawi p̄iw̄iha sa napit̄itahaare t̄iw̄i waat̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aih̄i ami Mariyaaahat̄ih̄i saiwa p̄iwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti am̄iteteti biyati gw̄inyaati ami oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i an̄tisa kipoti gw̄inyaap̄i notaise.

²⁰ Aih̄i sip̄sip̄iho yaman̄w̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Jap̄ih̄i nowaawi Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho kaundimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i t̄it̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i kiyaami nd̄ihaara mmon̄iw̄i atiwi nehoh̄it̄handap̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i maarit̄w̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i komi amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Amb̄ipati Nusoasot̄ihandap̄haare

* 2:11: Piw̄iha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore t̄iw̄i ami p̄iw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara K̄iraisihore toh̄ihore.

21 Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimihî asisiha ikwîrî naasairîtihî wîramî mairîma 8 kiyatî aimî sanawihî metîhonjamî ambîpatî namandipapî ahoamawaayopo. Ambîpatî namandipapî amî ambîpatî Jisaasihoe tîwî ambîhundawaayopo. Sati ambîti jîhî Jisaasihopî sangî Mariyaahaati gwîsîtihîhura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho Jisaasihotane tati aimî ambîhîtipate.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Saniyî Sapiya Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhî Autaahaatîhoai Numwindîhandapîhaare

22 Maaha asîhiya namowaahura saiwî saiwî kaiwise tati Mosesiho wînhapîpa katati ahaihî ahotirîhîretî japepîhîratî Mariyaahaati kiyatî bimainjatî aimî owetihî kaati Mariyaahaatunî Josepîhounî metîhonji numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîmî nomaise.

23 Iyataati sati saiwî kaitaatîwî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpaatîhî satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandîpîhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisîhoai nunyawise,”

Japîhî Numwaasîho 13:2,

12

tati jîpatîpîndîpatamataimî kiyamaise.

24 Iyataati amî Awaisîhomî wînhapîpa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwî bimambîpî Autaahaatîhoai gaare undîtaapî koho dîpîhûrî yahurisangi amî koho dîpisîho gwîtîpîho sangîho yahurisangi nesaimbî Autaahaatîhoai gaahone gaare undîpî nunye tati ahondaise. Siyatî ahotahandîsî Josepîyî Mariyaaya kîretî japepîhîrîmî kapa tîtîhî isîsî kaitaatîmî kasanyurî Jerusaremîhanda numwî kiyamaise. Amî kasanyurî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî popîtîhasanyurîtîtaatîmî sandî kiyamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Simiyoniyî Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosîhandapîhaare

25 Iyataati sura utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Simiyonîho sapîhî Jerusaremîhanda bindataise. So utaaso tîtîhî gaaho amî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa biyatî japepîhîratî nehî Autaahaatîhopaahîhî gaapundatî bindataahore. Iyatî amî utaaho Isîraherîhiyai kiyaamî tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhapî japîhî numwaati amî kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî yatîhîwiwatî japîhî numwaitandîhoai Autaahaatîho netî natausaasîtandîhuraapî koai usondandî konîhî jaatî bisotinjahore. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho koaisatî maasîtahore.

26 So utaasoai Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho sata kaunda gîwunyaasîhore kînyî ketî wîndî namaapwîtaise. Namaapopî bindapaapî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisîhoai usonîmapîhura napwîtaise undatî gîwunyaasîhî gwînyaati jatînjahore.

27 Aihî koaisî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhapî naime undatî gîwunyaasîhî ko dosisî Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhapî niyataise. Aihî metîhonjî Jisaasihoai saniyî sapiya wînhapîpa katati ahotirîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîmî metonjapî kapa kaitotîmî taamî metîhonji numwaasi nandaamaise.

28 Numwaasi nandaasîhî Simiyonîho konjî metonji numwaati komî ikwîraatîhî netî isîwatataati konjapî Autaahaatîhoai gaahone undatî ambîpatî mepî autaahemwati sata kandaase.

29 “Awaisîhone, wanî kînyî nînî kînyî otîpîpatîhonî nehî nanîhaindî kaindî bîpî napaisaati napwîtaanî amî nehî nanîhaimbî ninjase. Amî kînyî jîhura nîngî sandapaase, ‘Kînyî namaapopî bimambîpî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandîho noaipahonîhî usonîmapî napwîtaise,’ dingîha wanî tîtîhî akaaha noaipasîhî nînî nisî ndîhaara koai usonataati nisî maarîho wînitati yatîhî nîpatisanataise.

30-31 Noaipasihî nîni nîwahonisî ndîhaara utaaho isîhiyai japîhî numwaitandî kînyî namîhanîpî tîmanîhingîhoai wanî kîmura usonataayo amî isîhiya nahandamî ndîhetî kiya mmondaatîwî koai nepî ausaimaninîho.

32 Iyataatî Kîmonjî metîmonjî sisîha jîpwîthîramatîyahore isîhiya nahandî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyai nîwusaatîtando. Nîwusaatonîhî kiya nepemaitîwî kopî gîwunyaasaihî kînyî kiyai japîhî numwaitaapo. Numwaasamîhî kiya kînyî kînyî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyaisapî kiyaamîhatîhî bindapaapî kiyai taapî numwaahingîtîmandaahî kinyapîmatonîhî Isîraherîhiyaapî maaritîwî kiyaamî ambîpatî awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tatî Simiyonîho kandaase.

33 Sonjî metonjapî Simiyonîho pîwîha sata katihî metonjamî saniyî sapiya kaapî kanjanyuramî omanîtîthî bîpi waatî pîhîtîmî gwînyaamaise.

34 Iyatî amî Simiyonîho metonjamî saniyî sapiyai Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî nunyatî Autaahaatîho sausasaatangi gaahandî kasisatî jainjatîtaise undatî amî Mariyaahaatî metonjamî sanaati Simiyonîho saundataase. “Kînyî Atime! Kîmonjî metîmonjî Autaahaatîho ahîwisataise. Amî komî dahopaara Isîraherîhiya isîhiya taahîthandî Autaahaatîhoai ahosumwapî tîmîhaitaapo. Aisaihî amî Isîraherîhiya kanaahîtî wîretîhandî isîhiya taahîhandî japîhî nepemaitîwî kiyaamî Autaahaatîhoenda japîhî napîtaapo. Amî sandî siyatî sîretî noaipaitandî Autaahaatîho kîmonjî metîmonjî sîwîpatamatîyatî ahîwisataise. Iyataatî kîmonjî metîmonjî Autaahaatîho maaritatî gwînyaasîpîpa nunjatî kiyonîhî amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kopî pîwîha maipîhapa katîwî amî kiya koai mandîtîwitaapo.

35 Sawisaihî sandaahî isîhiya kiyaamî amîthetî maipîhapa mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî amî kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîthî maipîhapa kîpwîndîmbîpa auta noaipahonîhî isîhiya usa wapa noasandîmbîpa mmondaatiwo. Iyonîhî saiwa gi kînyî maarîhoaatîhî netî namatanaatî tîmbiyatî tîmwîpîhanaatî mwîthîhanaatamatîyatî nangîmandîpatî yaasîhandî mîhîwîtaise,” undatî Mariyaahaatî Simiyonîho kaundataase.

36 Sapîhî apopaatî waatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaahaatî kaatamî ambîpatî Anaahaatî bindataise. Amî Anaahaatî saatî Panuerîhomî maataate. Amî Panuerîho so Aserîhomîhetapî namoyaatohiyîhiyaamî noaipahore. Iyataatî saatî Anaahaatî aimî apîpaahî aungwaamaate. Jîhura apwaimaamaatîhura namaatî warîhoaisatî bimihî kînaungwîha ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîramî isundîpîho yahurî 7 kiyatî sanausohaate. Sanawîhî kaatamî warîho napotaise.

37 Napwîhî nehî osînîhaatî kendaise. Ketîhî kaatamî kînaukwîha pîhîtatî tenîhaiwa ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîramî maurîmandîtîhî kaatî maurîmaurî 84 kiyatî aimî sanawîhîhaate. Saatî Anaasaatî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandî wîndî namaamase. Owe. Asîsîha wîwetî nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatî nehî bindataatî Autaahaatîhopî apatîhî amî otapîhaatî ahoyatî gaapundahaate.

38 Aihî sîkura kaatisangi detî nasatî Autaahaatîhoai metonjapî gaahone gaare undataase. Iyatî amî kaatî sonjî metonjapî pîwîha ausaatî isîhiya Autaahaatîho Jerusaremîhandahiyaai japîhî numwaitandî jatohiyîhiya nahatîyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Josepiyî Mariyaaya Metîhonjîsamî Nasaretîhandaahapî Japîhî Naindîhandapîhaare

39 Saiwî wînîhapîpa Awaisîhomî katatî ahotimumwaanî japepîhîrîwî kaiwî owe-mamapî japîhî kusakî kusakamî aunahîpa Nasaretîhandî yapîpatî Garirîhanda aheti-pataahapî nowaayopo.

40 Aihî satî aunahîpîta konjî metîhonjî gwînyanatî awaisîhotatî amî utaaho watîpîhondaise. Iyatî ko amîthîha gwînyaasîtîhandî gaahandî pîhîtatî awaindî gwînyaataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho kopî maaritatî koai andîtîwiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaatihomí Aní Awaindihandaatihí Naindihandapithaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapího Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihandanda numwihasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwihasanyure.†

⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwi-maindimwitihi auhirami yahurítahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapího Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasihí kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo.

⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihandanda kimbapího Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisiha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetihí japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihandanda bindataise. Bimihí komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandanda binye timi wíndi gimunyaase. Owe.

⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihí kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihí kapuramihyaapíhuni ami naisihiya usaapíhuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise.

⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woai wíndi mausose. Owetise. Aihí kapuri kopí daitaatiimi japihi Jerusaremihandanda nomaise.

⁴⁶ Aihí kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomí Aní Awaindihandaatihí bimihí usonamaise. Ko Aní Awaindihandaatihí ishiya katíwunjohiyihiyaami otíhatihí bindataati kiyaami piwíha atíwisati neti ami piwíha komíhaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihí kapuri usonamaise.

⁴⁷ Aihí ishiya komi piwíha atíwisohiyihiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitíhandapuni ami komi piwíha nga wihoaníha kataunjisíhaapuni waati yaiwímapí waati gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴⁸ Aihí kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimímaposami metíhoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihítaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbíhi sandi napaapi bindapaise? Nínuni kinyi gapíhouni maarího naananyisa maarího oweta yutípitihí kinyapi pihítaha daahaayono,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihí metího Jisaasiho komíha wihoaníha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Níni nisi Apíhomí anjipípihi bimitandíhandapi saimburaasangí wíndi gímaasunyainjo?” undataase.

⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihí kapuri komi sata kaundisiamaami tanyaahaapi wíndi omanjítitihí namausesipatati gímaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aihí ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwíha nahateweti biya atíwisati kiyataise. Aihí komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amíteteti omanjítitihí ahiyati kaatínihí gwinyaati bindataise.

⁵² Aihí Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitíhandi noaipati gaahandíndaise. Aihí Autaahaatíhouni ami ishiyauni koai maarího nunyawí wíwipi kopí maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Piwima Joního Isíhiyai Baawusího Piwíha Waníha Gaaha Ausaasitíhandapithaare

† 2:41: Iyataati asisiha kimbapího Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipíhandanda Autaahaatího Isipíhiyai tiwataati ami Isíraheríhiyai nehí iwinjati neusosihí nga bimohítíhandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho j'hoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihĩ kinaungwaha ikwimaindimwitihi auhĩrami wihĩnĩritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihĩ ami Pondiyaasi Pairotho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami Erotihomi saingihohi Piripihohi noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise.

² Aihĩ ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi otipipati prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi j'hurimatamaise. Aihĩ sura Jekaraiyahomi mwaaho Joniho isihya owetati ami iwihiriho wĩndi pihitati namaawati owehapihi bimihĩ Autaahaatho komi piwaha koai nunyataise.

³ Aihĩ Joniho piwaha ka nesi waapahaati Joritanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahate-waara gaamati piwaha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nesamaito undati sapihi piwaha ausaati kaundataase.

⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaindimandaahi Autaahaathohomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihohi piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihooatihĩ ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihohi daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando.

⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sisihohi shooarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapi. Aiwĩ daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwĩ daihira nawaha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapi se sanahiwetito.

⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*
tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koapihĩ nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiranho maipihohi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaathoai apowindihandaahi wihooanhandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihĩ yanihimapi nasopo?”

⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehĩ sawanaati samanwise Abiraahamihohi nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaatonĩ sandapi ninĩ kasaitaano. Autaahaatho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonihĩ kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihohi manyinyaimatitaise.

⁹ Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisaha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihohi wĩndi biyati nalingosipati tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihooitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihi isihya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napi-taitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihooanaha kaundataase. “Utaahonĩ wonĩ apotihiri nipaatiapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonĩ nandapa asaketahonitapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

12 Aih+ ami ishiya usa nawho taakisihandi nehohiyhiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyhiya Jonihoai satwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?" undwi koai nunjenawaapo.

13 Saundiwi nunjenhauhi ko komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Gamanho nawho taakisihandi samwaan+ ishiyaami nepise tati katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ titihi nawho ishiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihati sangisunyaapi wo nehho api paahi windi namepise," undataase.

14 Aih+ ami ishiya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya Jonihoai satwi nunjenawaapo. "O ami nyahho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?" undwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenhauhi ko komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Ishiyai nopisatiwi tmapise. Aiw+ piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise ishiyaami nawho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawho kimko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise," undataase.

15 Saundih+ ishiya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindoshi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoati hapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. "Jonho kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindihho," tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

16 Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Jonho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. "Nini neh+ waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo api paahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihaha ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa kandi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaa maito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihho Gaahoraahuni ami Sishaaraahuni baasusitaise.

17 Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi koniho witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihati nemaitando. Tiwihati yutihiri pasaaha nemata koniho witihandi akitihandi kandami anihandi gwinyaati animatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sishi namaayota kaanhi nasisoari tihishihaapihi tihaitaise," undataase.

18 Jonho piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanititih+ yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha wanaha ishiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

19 Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonho Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoi ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasih+ kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase.

20 Aih+ Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatihati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaati haisahiyai kaundih+ kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi ishiya naputohipipih+ napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jonho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare

21 Aih+ Jonho ishiyai waapohora baawusih+ waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoi sangi kapihi naihi Jonho waapohora baawusataise. Jonho aimi baawusati owetih+ ko Jisaasiho nehahaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih+ yamihapati tiwitawamataise.

22 Aih+ Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titihi koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noatipati Jisaasihomihasihi komi mitihooatihi nasataise. Aih+ ami yamihapataatihapi piwaha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. "Kinyi Nisi Maasihihon+ akohonitinihi Nini gi nisi maariho api paahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maariho gi wihitihone," tati piwaha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaap+haare

²³ Jisaasihom+ kinaungw+ha ikwauh+maind+mw+tihi+ am+ kaat+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ 30 kiyat+ sanawih+hura ko kom+ ot+p+pat+ namasat+ kiyataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe t+w+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Amosiho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Es+raiho so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁸ Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyaser+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Eriyaser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

³⁰ Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.

³¹ Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.

³² Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.

³³ Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+min+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ At+min+ho so Ar+naihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Ar+naiho so Es+iron+hom+ mwaahore.
Es+iron+ho so Peresihom+ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Reyuhomĩho so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

4

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ Nunjesitĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwirĩho namaawa isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise.

² Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,” undatĩ nunjenataise.

⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanjĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematatĩ bĩmĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaise,’

8:3

tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise.

⁶ Nunjatĩ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaamĩ yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ jatĩtaapĩ gi nahĩmĩto. Nahataapa gisĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ kapa kĩnyĩ jatapaapĩ kapetapĩ ambĩpatĩ

Wĩnĩhapĩpa

awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaa-haiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito.

⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihom Awaisihom otihih yatihih pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihih atiwime. Atiwimbih nehi ko naasomih otipipati nehi komihatihihih kawime,’

Winihapipa 6:13

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase.

⁹ Aihih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandanda niyati Autaahaatihomih Anih Awaindihandaasinih autaahih niwaataati mihasinih ahihwisataise. Ahihwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihih kinyi Autaahaatihomih mwaahonihitapaapaahih kimasinapi mihapahih naapwaate.

¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihomih piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Korih komih enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihih bimohiyihiyai kaundonihih kiya baiwih gisih ginjatitaapo.

¹¹ Aiwih kiya kiyaamih ikwiraahih gisih giwasalihih nawiharaa kinyih kinyih ikwauhirih asundusoapah mihmaahihwitaise,’

Aunihihiri 91:11-12

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase.

¹² Aihih amih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Amih piwaha wa Autaahaatihomih utipihooatihih sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyih kinyih Awaisihom Autaahaatihomih napitaise tipih namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase.

Winihapipa 6:16

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapih Jisaasihoai nunjenatih owematih namihataise. Iyatih sihih waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatih Namasatih Garirihanda Kaindihandapihare (Matiyuhoh 4:12-17; Maakihoh 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aihih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomih Itipihomih watipihandisahoh Garirihandaahapih japih ih notaise. Japih ih naih ih isihiyah kapih ih bimohiyihiyah Jisaasiho aimih yamoh japih ih napise nniwih piwaha nesi kihooanah gaamapih kanihwih atisawaayopoh.

¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaamih anih gwiharaahaiwaatihih notih nandaatih piwaha kataunjataise. Aihih isihiyah nahatiyah koai mepih autaahepumapih kopih waatih maaritawaapoh.

Kima Piwima Isihiyah Nasarethandaapihiyah Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohihandapihare

(Matiyuhoh 13:53-58; Maakihoh 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aihih Jisaasiho Nasarethanda notaise. Satih aunahipitih Jisaasiho sangihoh jihurah bindataatih kataahapih gwihnyainjipate. Isih kata asisihah Saraarehurah Sapaatihandih Judahhiyah ikihnawaasohihetih Jisaasiho komih kaipatih kiyatih Judahhiyahamih anahonih Autaahaatihopih gwihnyapah gaapundihataatihwih ahoyanawaasohihpipihih nandaataise. Nandaatih Autaahaatihomih piwaha awihitandih isihiyah mandusosatih dotih bitondaise.

¹⁷ Dotih bitosihih piropetih Aisaiyahoh Autaahaatihomih piwaha atisatih netih ausaasihomih utipihoh koai nepunyawaayopoh. Nepunyauh ih ko netih utipihandih kandi napapopihwihandisih nesipatih nupwiyatih piwaha sataha jipatipindisihah mmonatih awihndaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisihom Autaahaatihomih Itipihoh Gaahoh natausaasihih nasatih nisihetihndaise. Aihih amih sandapih Autaahaatihoh nihngih nanimahanataise. Isihiyah wapah owehiyah taanahiyihiyah Piwaha Gaahah Wanihah ausatih kaunditandoh. Koh Awaisihoh nihngih

natanoaasih+ nasataayo isihiyai saunditand+ sangi isihya usa nep+ w+sirap+ nasapuhohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ naputoh+it+handaat+hap+ noaipap+se. Sah+ nd+ha niyotati asahatisaw+hiyaat+ jahira sam+ nd+ha nor+haap+ jasawise. Ko n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasataayo am+ isihya usai isihya usa tip+ nep+ gwaapw+w+ m+maip+wisauhi p+w+ha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sam+ maar+ho amb+pati yaasati naan+asind+hand+ nesamataayo und+tande.

19 Aindi Awais+ho kom+ isihiyai jap+h+ numwaati gaahandi kawitand+huraap+ aim+ asis+ha k+ma noaipataise und+tand+ n+ngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2* tat+ j+pat+pindis+ha mmonat+ aw+ndaise.

20 Siyati Jisaasiho p+w+ha aw+at+ owetih+ jap+h+ mmat+ napapot+imanati ut+p+hand+ jatis+hoai nunyatosati isihiyai kataunj+tand+ bindataise. Bimih+ isihya nahatiya an+j+hand+ gw+haraahand+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaaap+ gaapundoh+it+handaat+h+ ahoy-anoh+it+it+h+ bimohiy+hiya kiyaam+ nd+ha neh+ Jisaasihom+h+et+ mw+it+p+isaw+ iwin-jatawaapo.

21 Saiwi kiyaam+ nd+ha nahata kom+h+et+ ahotih+ iwinjatauh+ ko namasati kiyai p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha satati j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+ aw+ton+h+ am+ sah+ atisauh+ wan+ k+mura ka noaipati t+it+h+ ak+it+n+h+ akaa-haimatataise,” undataase.

22 Aih+ kiya kop+ sat+w+ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko p+w+ha gaaha kandaase,” t+w+ kop+ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi p+w+ha gaaha ko katih+ am+ kiya atisoh+haap+ kiya waati p+h+it+w+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Gw+nyapen+w+ kiya kop+ satawaatopo. “Utaaho k+mo n+napitiyahoe nyah+ Josep+h+om+ mwaahoe taat+yono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Sat+w+ katauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Am+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ sah+ n+ngi isihya usa p+w+ha sat+w+ katoh+ha nep+ kand+taapo. ‘Dok+taahone, kiny+ timb+pa kiny+ kiwahon+ nep+ t+it+h+emate.’ Aimb+ aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+h+anda kiny+ wat+p+haiwa wiwa kain+h+ kaiwaap+ nyah+ aim+ atison+ kap+h+ kaing+p+pa naas+kapa kimb+h+ kiny+ kiny+ aunah+p+mataahisangi kaime nd+taapo,” undataase.

24 Saundatosati p+w+ha wa j+haati bih+wati saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ p+w+ha k+ma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho t+it+h+ kom+ aunah+pata p+w+ha kom+hiyai kaunda kiyon+h+ kom+ p+w+ha at+homaawitaapo. At+homaawiw+ kiya koai maar+ho namunyaw+ w+nd+ maarit+w+ namumwaap+ koai pohip+witaapo.

25 N+n+ ap+paah+ p+w+ha akaaha k+ma sangi kasatataato. Sah+ atiw+ise. J+h+ Eraijaaho bimisura Is+raher+h+anda as+hiya os+n+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Aih+ sura wipati w+nd+ wimaawati yat+h+r+ ahot+m+ naih+ k+naungw+ha mair+m+at+h+ waat+ho ikw+r+ naasair+t+h+ w+ram+ naasoh+tahaiwa k+naungw+ha 3 kiyat+ am+ waat+ho 6 kiyat+ sanotaise. Aih+ jar+ho aungwohand+ nahataap+p+h+ noaipataise.

26 Siyati jar+ho noaipas+h+and+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoi Is+raher+h+anda os+n+hiyaam+ waataap+h+ kaati wapa nauset+itan+h+apaap+ iw+tataman+tand+ natausaasataam+ise. Owetise. Neh+ yap+pati w+ti Saiton+h+anda aunah+pa w+ti Sarepat+h+anda apopaat+ waati os+n+haati bimih+haatenda kaati iw+tataman+tand+ natausaasataise.

27 Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausaas+ho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihya p+h+tahiya kiyaam+ amb+patet+ timb+pa asaahaisahiya Is+raher+h+anda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timb+pa asaahaisahiyaam+ ot+h+at+h+ap+ utaaho wo neh+ naasoaisangi Erisaaho w+nd+ t+it+h+emwaam+ase. Owetise. Neh+ utaaho koai wo yap+pati Siriyaahandaahap+ho Namaan+h+om+ timb+pa asaaha t+it+h+emw+ase,” tat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aih+ isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ gw+haraahaan+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaaap+ gaapund+taati+w+ ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+

apipaahi apousataise.

²⁹ Apowihî kiya dopawî Jisaasihoai nepî aisi tiwîtaatiwî kiyaamî aunahîpatamî nehîhaatî mangîrainapî noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatî kiyaamî aunahîpiti sati sisiho woaasinî ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatîhopî nesuwî nepandîtaatiwî nowaayopo.

³⁰ Saiwî aisi niyauhîhandî kandî isîhiya wirîsandîhandamî otîhatîhî daimî koai isîhiya wîndî maawiwasauihî kiyai numwasi konîhî nomataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womîhetî Itîpîho Maipîho Bimihî Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwî kiya kawîsauhî Jisaasiho aunahîpa taunîhandî Kapaniyaamîhandaaahapî noaatîpataise. Sati aunahîpiti taunîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpati taunîhande. Isi kata asisîha Judaahiya ikînohîha Saraarehura Sapaatîhandeti Jisaasiho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjataise.

³² Aihî komî pîwîha kiya atisawaawî kaapî “ese” tîwî waati yaiwîmawaapo. Kiya siyohîtîmandî amî pîwîha apîpaahi watîpîha watîpîhandisîha kiyai kataunjihî atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataatî sandî anî gwîharandî Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaa-pundîtaatiwî ahoyanohîthandaatîhî utaaho wo itîpîho maipîhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataatî ko waati kaahaata sandaase.

³⁴ “Ese Nasaretîhandaaahapî Jisaasihone, kînyî nyangi nepî napitînyitaapî napise? Kînyî nyangi nepî nanyopîsasîtaapî napîno? Kînyî akîtinîhî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomîhojîtihî nîni gisonîti gwînyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihî Jisaasiho ko itîpî maipoai itîhundatî saundataase. “Kînyî nûnûaatîpî pîwaamaatîpî bîpi kîmo utaamoai namasisî noaipape,” undataase. Saundihî so itîpî maipo utaasoai netî yapîpateti isîhiyaamî ndîhetî yotamapî koai namasi notaatî koai wîndî nusopîsasatî tîmaawise.

³⁶ Aihî isîhiya nahatiya sandî mmonawaawî yaiwî itiwawaayopo. Itipî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pîwîha sa napitiyaha kandaatîndîho? Komî pîwîha katisîha apîpaahi watîpîhandî wîndisahe amî ko watîpîhandî wîndisahosî pîwîha katihî itîpîho maipîhapa komî pîwîha atîwisatî noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.

³⁷ Satiwî Jisaasiho sandî siyatî kaîndîmandapî kapîhî kihooanî nahataapîpîhî pîwîha nesi gaamapî kanîmî nowaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Pitaahomî Sanohaamaatisunî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaisunî Tîtîhemwasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakîho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî anî gwîharaahonjî namasi Saimonî Pitaahomî anîpîpîhapi notaise. Naihî Saimonîhomî sanohaamaati yaawatî sisiha tîhwîtîhîri aungwohandî nusoaipasîhî nanotondaise. Nanototihî koai kaatapî kaatamî timbîpa nemwaito tîwî nunjenîwî kaundawaatopo.

³⁹ Kaundauhî Jisaasiho niyatî kaatamî nanototimbîpîhî detî bitonda timbîpa sisiha tîhwîtîhîri itîhundataase. Itîhundihî kaatamî timbîpa ketî kuraanîhî nurîmîhaati owetihî nepatî gaahaati bindata kiyaapî nandapa netî tîhatî turîmanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikînohîha Saraarehura Sapaatîhandî ipîho taati aimî nipatisura owendaise. Aihî isîhiya usa kiyaamî naisîhiya timbîpa kahata-matîpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo. Aihî Jisaasiho komî ikwîrî kiya timbîpaahiyai nînaasiyaamîhasîni ahîwisatî kiyaamî timbîpa nemwasîhî gaawimatataise.

⁴¹ Iyatî ko kiya isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bimimbîpa nahataapai nemwasîhî kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatî sapa itîpîho maipîhapa yayati sata kandaase.

“Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho itipihomaipihapai siyati kiya katito tati nehi maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihomaipihapaah Jisaasihopi komi Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi Wiwaara Pwihaha Ausaati Daindihandapahaare

(Maakihoho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aih asisahaatih koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihiya owehapih aupaupihapi notaise. Aih isihiya kop daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto twi nwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo.

⁴³ Saiwi nwisapuhauhahandi kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapaha pwihaha gaaha wanaha aunahipati wiwaarahi-maawi daindi ausaati kaitaano ami sikati otipipati kaitandi ningi Autaahaatihoho natanoaasih napitihoniniso,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Aih yapipati Judiyaahandami anj gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih nahatewaapihi nandaati pwihaha kihapihi kihapihi Jisaasiho ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

5

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jhapihiyai Gaatat Numwaasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhoho 4:18-22; Maakihoho 1:16-20)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho durihiri Genesaaretihandami aripataatih bitosih isihiya wirisandihandi Autaahaatihohomi pwihaha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwhipi deti deti niyawaayopo.

² Aih kopuhuri yahuri gwiharaahuri siri duriram mangiraini aripataatih ahotih Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho nohoyhiyhiya kapihi ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi twihaapi nemahauhi.

³ Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aih Saimonihoho koai Jisaasiho kaundih Saimonihoho kopuho neti durihiraatih masihonji onihiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasiho durihiraatih kopuhoti bindata isihiya wirisandihandi pwihaha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai pwihaha kataunja aimi owetih Saimonihohoi saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipih ndihoapihi ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinhonih noaitaapo,” undataase.

⁵ Sata kaundih ami Saimonihomihaha wihooanaha sata Jisaasihohoi kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apatih nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehandi timawa kaimi niyonihi nehandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikih durihiraatih timaitaano,” undataase

⁶ Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatih timihauh araiho phitati taahoho ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikih noripaitaahiyataise.

⁷ Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiyhiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi araiho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanata daah nesi nawatitaahiyataise.

⁸ Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihohomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihohoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, nin apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase.

⁹ Kĩmandĩ Sata Pitaaho kaundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahē, amĩ Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩhetĩ araiho saiwa pĩhĩtĩwĩ kiya nowaawĩ kandapĩ komĩ maarĩho owesoetihĩse. Kaihĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ bitohohiyĩhiya komĩhiyaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maarĩho owesoendaise.

¹⁰ Kaihĩ amĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahurĩ Jemĩsiyĩ Joniya Saimonĩhomĩ naisururisi amĩ kurisangi sandĩ mmonama kuramĩ maarĩho owesoendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Sandapĩ kĩnyĩ yaimbĩ kinyĩ maarĩho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanĩ kĩmuraapĩ kĩnyĩ namasapĩ isĩhiya nĩngisenda napĩtaatĩwĩ taawĩ nasohiyĩhiyai saimbĩ numwaitaapĩhōje,” undataase.

¹¹ Kaihĩ kiya kiyaamĩ kopuhaurĩ nesi naiwĩ durĩhĩramĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatĩhĩ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiyaamĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa namĩhamapĩ koai nĩwipinjawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Nemwasĩthandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhō 8:1-4; Maakĩho 1:40-45)*

¹² Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ wĩtaahĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ nahatepĩ asaaha pisapĩpaahĩtaho satĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩnda bindataise. Isĩ ko asaaha pisapĩpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaaagĩ yapĩpatetĩmatĩ tĩmahiya atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhōje, kĩnyĩ nisĩ asaaha pisapĩmba tĩwĩhaapĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ ganaahĩ nepĩnĩmape, noaipatĩ gaahonĩnĩtĩtaano?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ikwĩrĩ mbatĩ ambĩpatetĩ numwĩhatatĩ koai saundataase. “Ye nĩnĩ nge. Isĩ kĩnyĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owendaise.

¹⁴ Aihĩ koaisĩ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ kahisotĩmandapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmape. Owe. Kĩnyĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ numbwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaaapĩ nandapa tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumasĩho pĩrisihoapĩhĩ ko gĩ gisonda noaipapĩ nunje. Aimbĩ Mosesiho pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa katatĩ ahairĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetindĩhandapĩ nandapa wapa nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa tĩhatĩ dĩpumasĩhoai nunye ko kinyapĩ nandapa tĩhonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtando. Saimbĩ kaisamĩhĩ isĩhiya gisonawa komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa aimĩ owesoendaise tĩwĩ gĩ gisonwĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwo,” undataase.

¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha komĩ kaiwaiwaaapĩha isĩhiya nahatiya kanĩwĩ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwĩ isĩhiya atisawaawĩ isĩhiya taahĩhandĩ Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atitaatĩwunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa asaaha nemwaitandunĩ kooapĩhĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ nasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Saiwĩ isĩhiya kooapĩhĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ nasauhĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho pĩhĩtahaiwetĩ notĩ isĩhiya oweta watĩminahapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundatoaandaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhĩrĩ Bĩwatetĩ Namĩhatihĩhoai
Tĩtĩhemwasĩthandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuhō 9:1-8; Maakĩho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kataunjataise. Aihĩ sura isĩhiya usa Parisihyaatihĩ amĩ Isĩhiya usa Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ sapĩhĩ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhaiwa nahatewaraahapunĩ amĩ Judiyaahandaahapunĩ amĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapunĩ napĩwĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho Jisaasihoai isĩhiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwaitandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyataise.

¹⁸ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhĩrĩ bĩwatetĩ namĩhatahoai gwĩtĩhotĩ ahiyawĩ isisi mĩhatĩhĩ aĩtĩtĩhĩ nandaapĩ Jisaasihomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahaitotĩwĩ nasawaayopo.

¹⁹ Saiwĩ nesi mĩhatĩhĩ nandaito tĩwĩ mmonawa isĩhiya aĩtĩtĩhĩ ditĩwĩmawaawĩ daihĩra nandaitĩhĩra apĩpaahĩ owetihĩ namapĩ kiya utaahoai isĩsi aĩaĩaĩamĩ

anjitaupataasini nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaa-hoi wirihireti wirapi ishiya ahoyanihohiyhiyaami otihati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipipih mihatih anjitihi nusoasawaayopo.

²⁰ Ishiya utaahoi isisi nasohiyhiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoi saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase.

²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundih ishiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandih owe nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho naasohih ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihooatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo?”

²³ Kimairi Pwamaairami maahaanhi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Ishiyaami Awaisihoi Saaho Jihoi ishiya yapipatambhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watiphandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoi saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase.

²⁵ Sata kaundih keti kuraanhi ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti titih doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaahepwati nuwimaapi komi anjipipihapi notaise.

²⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maarihoo owesoetih Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepwamaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maarihoo owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanihandi windi siyahandi jih namoai pasih mmonaahiyaanini nehi wani kimandi wanihandi noaipasih mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindhandaipihare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoi nawihoo taakisihandi nesihoo anjihandi nawihoo nehotihandaatih bihihi usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotih namihamaapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihi Ripaiho komi anjipipih Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihih ishiya taahiyhiya Ripaihomataiwi nawihoo taakisihandi neho-hiyhiyaatih ami ishiya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo.

³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhihandi kandi Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi ishiya maipihiaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihiya timbipaisahiyaahihhi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo.

³² Isihiya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihooaisawi Utaarhandi Piwaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)

³³ Aihhi kiya Jisaasihoai satiwii kaundawaayopo. “Isihiya Jonihomi otipipatihiya taahiwaiweti nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi ami Parisihiyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatihiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanhihi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisihho wometitandi jihhi komi naisihiyaisati maasi bimonihhi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihhi owetitaise.

³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihhoai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiweti komi naisihiya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwihaha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopsasitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise.

³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise.

³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo.

³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahandetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisihaha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisihaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windetii Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo.

² Aiwii kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisihaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihyauni jaumasihhi kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwaha windi awimitiwihyaato?”

⁴ Daawitihho Autaahaatihomi Anjhandaatihhi nandaati nandapa biretihanhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisaha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihhoai dipumanihohiyihyaahihhi nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihanhi kandi Daawitihho neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihhi nanawaayopo,” undataase.

⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. “Nini Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa ishiya kaitaatihwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanhi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihhi ami Sapaatihandeti windetihhi Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopihhi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihhi nandaati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aihhi sura sapihhi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise.

⁷ Aihhi ishiya Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyawihhi iwinjatawaayopo.

⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihanhi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi ishiyaami ndiheti sapihhi bitose,” undataase. Saundihhi ko titihhi doti kapihhi bitondaise.

⁹ Bitosihhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahhi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa ishiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e ishiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihawo nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Ishiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahhi iwitatamanitihawo e newa kiyai nusopisasitihawo?” undataase.

¹⁰ Saundatosati ishiya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undihhi ko komi ikwiri mbasihhi keti kuraanhi noipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihhi rindaise.

¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindihandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasihhi kiya nyahhi Jisaasihoai napitihitihawo tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiramihhi Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)

¹² Aihhi sura asisaha waara apatihhi shhaarihireti Jisaasiho kapihhi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihhi Autaahaatihhoai piwaundati konihhi gaapundimhi naihi notihhi bouriwataise.

¹³ Bouriwihhi komi otipipatihya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koisawihhi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramihhi yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoaasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanhi sahi nisi

p>wiha anusoaitaati>wihiyaate undati ambipati aposerhiyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho namhanati numwaati aposerhiyaate undisawhiya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Kom ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aih am Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonhotih Piriphotih Batromiyuhotih

¹⁵ Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Arpiyaasihomi mwaahotih Saimonihomi kom ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwihosi kotih am

¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemsihomi mwaahotih am Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapih Jisaasihoai tiwitaati>wihiya tiworisaam ikwiraatih masihotih siyaare.

Kima P>wima Isihiya Taahiyhiyaam Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho tipati shoaarhireti namasi kiya Aposerhiyaisati maasi noaatipati yatih gaahapih sahananaata kom otipipatihya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih am sapih taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihap nap>wihiyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihyauni am taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremhandaahapihyauni am aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni nap>wi sapih bindawaayopo.

¹⁸ Siya kaanhap nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi p>wiha atiwitaati>wuni am kiyaam timbipa nemwaitandi nap>wihiyaare. Kiyaam usaamiheti itipih maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisimbipa nemwati titihemwataise.

¹⁹ Aih am ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaati>wiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaah ishiya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyhiyaam timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

Kima P>wima Jisaasiho Isihiya Maarit>wuni Ami Gwitaati>wihandapun Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingati iwinjatataati p>wiha sata kandaase. "Sahi ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati sat>wi nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maarit>wise. Am sangi Autaahaatho komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ "Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyhiyaati waati maarit>wise am ipotihura Autaahaatho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaah>wati nasanyonih tisaipi nga nepi nan>wi gwisimwitaawo.

"Aiw am sahi wani taaw ngohiyhiyaati waati maarit>wise am ipotihura sangi Autaahaatho maarititaati>wihandi nasanyonih sami maarhoatihap maarit>wi sisitaawo.

²² "Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonih sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihiyaatimatisaihi nisapisati>wi ishiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi am pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi am p>wiha maipihaiwa kasati>wi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi am gaasi sahi maarit>wise.

²³ Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maarit>wi naupwanan>wise kandapi wihooanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatih Autaahaatho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisamanataiso. Am jihuraisangi kiyaam

satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyhiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami sahi nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maarho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanhihi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati nanwi gwisimohiyhiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasamanitaiso.

“Sahi isihyaati wani siswi maaritohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso.

²⁶ Sahi isihya usa sapi maarisaitwi mepi autaahepissamahohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya pwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyhiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihyaaso,” daase.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maarho Nunye Tat Katindhandapahaare (Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi pwiha atinisoohiyhiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Aiw isihya sangi manditisisohiyhiyai gaahati kawiwise.

²⁸ Aiw isihya sangi sami maarho nasosasinahaiwa pwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoipati neti nusopisasane tohiyhiyai wihoanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiw ami isihya sangi mimaipisisohiyhiyaapi kiyai Autaahaatihomi maarho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundwise.

²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tngiwihonaahi ami wihoanji hatimaawi tngiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepipi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanhaimbi nunye.

³⁰ Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satwi nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiw ami isihya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetwi windi kamundwise.

³¹ Sahi satwi isihya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotwi gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² “Iyataati ami sahi isihya sangi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaisaahihijapepinjawij maarho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanji handi napindi naitatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maarho nunyohiyhiyaisaahihij maarho wihoanji nunyawihyaaso.

³³ Ami sahi isihya sangi gaahati kasisohiyhiyaisaahihij wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanji handi napindi sahi naitatiwe ami isihya maiphandisawhiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihiwihooanji gaahati kainiwihyaaso

³⁴ Ami sahi isihyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawij kiyaamapa wihoanji tithi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito twi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanji handi gaahandi napindi sahi naitatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisawhiya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihya maipihaiwaisawhiyai nunyawaawij kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo twi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe.

³⁵ Ami sahihihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawij ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiw ami sahi wapa samapa isihya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo twi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawij namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipipaapi wihoanji handi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati kohi isihya koai windi kinyi gaahone gaare mundiwihiyaisuni ami isihya maati maatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso.

³⁶ Sahi ishiyaapi sami maarho tibatane, sami Japho ishiyaapi komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimb+ Tipitapaap+ Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindhandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho pwiha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usonwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundw+se ami Autaahaathiho w+ndi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasat+ando. Aiw+ ami sahi ishiya usaisi saundwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi pwiha nepise,’ undwi kiyaamiheti pwiha nepi yamaawutaap+se. Ami sangisi Autaahaathiho w+ndi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi pwiha nepise,’ satati pwiha samiheti neti w+ndi yamaasutaito.

³⁸ Sahi ishiyai wapa kahapaamap+pa nunyawise ami Autaahaathiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiw+ ishiyai wapa pihitiw+ taah+pa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaathiho ap+paahi gaaho ipar+hosi wapa kahapaamap+pa sangi pihitati taah+pa waati asakiyati ami tisaah+wa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahait+hapihi owetati nawangitati neh+haati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usaisi wapa ik+pa nunyoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ Autaahaathiho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami pwiha wa siwipati nam+hanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mre undati namun+taise. Owet+taise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahuri+si maisahuri timaamainji an+mwaah+patopi wit+taise.

⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandaat+hi kahapaamap+pa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nes+ho koai kataunjisihoai nusatip+haati noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti awais+hondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisiho kiyaunjih+ ko metiho b+pi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjati+hura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ap+paahi tur+kaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gw+nyaapi uson+hise kinyi kiwahony+ ndihoti ikwaat+piho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ah+sotind+handapi baimbi gw+nyaapi mon+piwatapaapo?

⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ap+paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ah+ngisotind+handi mon+piwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaat+piho tur+kaarehonji ahotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaat+pihonji yaihonji ah+ngisotisi neh+maitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaund+taise? Sandi kinyi satipi nin+ nisi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ah+motahoniso t+pi jaip+ti+pe. Ikwaat+piho ap+paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ah+sotind+handi kinyi kiwahon+ jat+n+pi j+hi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaat+piho tur+kaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Ipatam+ Yand+piho Gaahopun+ Am+ Maip+honun+ Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindhandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa j+haati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yand+piho maip+ho w+ndi namingoaitaise. Iyon+hi ami ipati maip+hat+ yand+piho gaaho w+ndi namingoaitaise. W+ndi siyat+maahe, owetise.

⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yand+piho ningos+hura ishiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maip+hate,’ tiw+ japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati

pihoaipihomi yandipihom anipihom kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainhandisangi kaaraha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotih nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.

⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahom omanjitihi maarihoaatih amihetih neh gaahaiwaahih gwinyaati tiwsaitataise. Tiwsaitih neh titih gaahaiwaahih gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihom omanjitihi maarihoaatih amihetih neh maipihaiwaahih gwinyaati tiwsaitataise. Tiwsaitih neh maipihaiwaahih gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amihetih omanjitihi maarihoaatih saiwa wapa ishiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaan nusaapi katauh ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Ishiya Anjanj anjimatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohaha japepihirih kamaayawaahandi nngi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiw ambihindopo?

⁴⁷ Utaaho wo nngisaapihi nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohihireti kaisihopi nin siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitendo.

⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anjanj anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasaha wiwatosati simenhandi sanyoayati wiwat yasaha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anjanj akaanjanj kasinapi watipihani ahominahaan anitisiati anjimatataise. Ahi wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anjanj neti ikipindati kwitihandihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihani anjimatih.

⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho anjanj mmaipiyati anjimatishomatiyahore. Utaaho anjanjami yasaha mmonainjati yapipati watipihati baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatih wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anjanj neti kwitiwati ikipindih keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninh nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kima Piwima Tunnih Yahwinohihiyaami Mitihomih Otipipatihho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundih kiya aimi atiw owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapaniyaamihanda nandaataise.

² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihyaamih ishiya tunnih yahwinohihiya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatihho woaisahore. Ahi so komi otipipatihhoai uta awaisiho maarho apipaah aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih bindataise.

³ Siyati bimih ko tunnih yahwinohihiyaami awaiso ishiya satiw Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomih timbipa nemwaitando.

⁴ Aihî kiya nuwî Jisaasihoai pîhîtiwî waati satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Kîmo utaaho gaahosi kînyî komî pîwîha atîwîmbî andîtiwîpe. Iyati ko nyahî Judaahiyaanangi maarîho nanyînyahore.

⁵ Iyati amî ko anî gwîharaahonya Autaahaatihopî gwînyaawaati gaapundîtihaawi ahoyanohonya nyapî anînyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundîwî kaundauhî Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Notî ko uta awaisomî anîpîpîhî Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihî ko tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho mîtiho Jisaasihopî komî naisîhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisîhone, pohîrimbî nisî anîpîpîhî nambî namîndaape. Nîni utaahonîni gaahonîni maahî amî kînyî nisî anîtihihi nambî nandaitaapo.

⁷ Iyataati amî nîni gwînyaataati nîni awaisîhonîni gaahonîni maahî kînyî nîngisaapîhi detî napîtaapo. Isî kînyî sapîhapî nehî pîwîha katisamîhi nisî otîpîpatîhomî timbîpa owetîtando.

⁸ Iyataati amî nîngisangi isîhiya usa nîngi ninjatohiyîhiya watîpîhandî naninyawî ahînisauhî amî nîni tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindî amî utaaho woai kînyî numwe undonaahî amî ko atînisati notaise. Aindî amî utaaho woai kînyî namme undonaahî amî ko atînisati nasataise. Aindî amî nisî otîpîpatîhoai otîpîpatî sati kînyî kaime undonaahî amî ko nisîha atînisati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundihî Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isîhiya nuwîpinjai wîrisandîwî taahiyîhiya niyohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindîhandî gwînyaasîtihandisaho Isîraherîhiyaamî woai mausoho ndî nîni sangî kasatataato,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihî isîhiya ko natausaasisawîhiya japîhi nuwî anîpîpîhî noaipapî mmonawa komî otîpîpatîhomî timbîpa aimî owetihî tîtihi nepati gaaho ainahîho bimihî usonawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Apopati Osînihaatamî Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japîhi Ahowimasîtihandapîhaare

¹¹ Sandî kiyati owetihî amî wîndî otîhîmetihî ketî aunahîpatî wîti katamî ambîpatî Nainîhandahapî Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaunî amî isîhiya usa wîrisandîhandî maasi koai nuwîpinjai sati aunahîpitaahapî niyawaayopo.

¹² Jisaasiho niyati aimî aunahîpatamî matambîpaamî onepataapîhi noaipasîhi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwîhihoai aimî isîsi yamwaitaatîwî noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osînihaatamî mwaaho nehî naasohisî amî kîmîko napohore. Aihî amî sati aunahîpitaahapîhiya isîhiya taahîtihandî kaatisawî maasi nasawaayopo.

¹³ Aihî kaati Awaisîho usonataati kaatapî maarîho tundihî namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kînyî wîndî gomaatîme,” undataase.

¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwîtiho waimwaaho soho ahotisîho isîwati numwîhatihî isîhiya sohoai isîsi niyohiyîhiya namuwî kapîhi namapî bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nîni gi japîhi nepape hitataatonî kînyî nepape,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihî utaaho aimî napomasîho japîhi nepati tîtihi bindata pîwandaase. Aihî Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise.

¹⁶ Aihî isîhiya nahandî sandî mmonawaawi apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaiwî ese tîwî gwînyaapî Autaahaatihoi mepî autahêpumawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atisati netî ausaati kanyati tandîho awaisîho kîmo nyamî otîhapîhi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwî amî kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomî komî isîhiyai andîtiwîwîtandî aimî nasataise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Sandî siyati Jisaasiho kaindîmandapî isîhiya pîwîha nesi yapîpatî Judiyaahanda nahataapîpîhunî amî wapîhunî nesi kanîwî gaamawaayopo. Aiwî amî yapîpatî kapîhi detî ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawi kanîwî gaamawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisho Kom Otipipatihuri Pwaha Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindhandapahaare (Matyuhu 11:2-19)

18 Jonhom otipipatihiya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiw+maiwaapi atiwi+map+ nuwi kaiwaapi Jonhoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise.

19 Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai pwiha satim+ha nunjen+m+ kaunditaat+m+ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihojo e nyahi wopi jati+haawo?” und+m+ nunjen+m+ise undataase.

20 Satati kuri natausaasihi kuri numwi Jisaasihoap+hi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. “Jonho isihiyai baawusisho yahuraanyangi natanyoasih+ gisenda nasahaayo pwiha Jonho satati nanyamis+ha gi nang+send+haawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohihoj+ namb+hojo e utaaho wopi nyahi jati+haawo? Hitiha gi nang+send+haaw+ natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saund+m+ Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihop+ nusoasis+ha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kuri numwi Jisaasihoap+hi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati isihya timbipa kahatamat+petahapaisahiyai titi+hiw+ataise. Iyati isihya kiyaam+het+ itip+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai nemwati ami isihya nd+ha niyotahiyai net+ jap+hi nd+ha nusor+haas+hi kiya jawaayopo.

22 Iyauhi kuri Jonhom+ pwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraah+ jap+hi Jonhoenda numwi sahuraah+ sahu-raasami nd+haara mmon+m+ atim+ nes+ip+paapi Jonhoai satim+ kaund+m+ise. Nd+ha niyotahiya jap+hi nga jawaayopo. Auh+r+ biwatet+ nam+hatahiya nga itip+pa+ daayawaayopo. Isihya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pati gaahati nu-soaipataise. Isihya kiyaam+ atih+r+ n+wisaputih+ pwiha at+homisohiy+hiya pwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi+ ami isihya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepawaayopo. Isihya nop+sas+n+wi m+maipetahat+ma bimoh+it+mat+ma Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo.

23 Iyataati isihya nisapi ko Kiraisihotind+ho tiwi namitan+wi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahoh+tihandi w+nd+ namosas+n+hon+hi and+tit+wi ginunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+taapo nyatataase,” und+m+ kaund+m+ise undat+ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

24 Jonhom+ pwiha is+si naisurur+ aim+ jap+hi nai+ Jisaasiho Jonhop+ pwiha isihya taahiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihya owehap+hi sahi niyoh+it+nd+ napindi mmondaat+wi niyopo. Mbipaara awaat+pati nesi kih+kihoan+emas+hi mmonta niyowo? Owetise.

25 Owetise ami sahi ak+it+nd+ napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo ut+ apot+hi+r+ gaahapa niyot+ yundanyainat+ bitos+hi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi gaahapa niyop+ yundanyain+w+hiya siyaah+ isihya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ yap+pati ami isihiyai osamap+ jatohiy+hiyaami an+ip+pi+hi bindawaayopo.

26 Isi+ ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha atisati net+ ausaas+hoai usonda niyowo? Ye ak+ite. Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha atisati net+ ausaas+hoai usonda niyopo. So Jonho isihya Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai nusatip+haaho awais+hore.

27 So utaamop+ Autaahaat+hom+ pwihaat+hi satati ahotis+hore. ‘Utaaho woais+ nis+ pwiha nunyati nandusaas+to. Nandusoasisan+hi ko kiny+ j+hi not+ daih+ra kinyap+ net+ tit+heh+m+ataise,’ tat+ kop+ ahotis+hore.

28 Maap+ yap+ipataap+hi isihya nam+wiyaahoh+hiyaami namoyaatohiy+hiyaami wo Jonhoai nusatip+haaho awais+ho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sand+ Sendaahand+ kand+ ami utaaho Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjatind+handaat+hi neh+ yat+hi amb+pati

oweho usaisi wɪndi namusatipɪhaati ami apɪpaahi wɪndi awaisihometisiho Jonihoai awaɪndihandi nusatipɪhaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isɪhiya nahatiya nehɪhiya ami isɪhiya gamanihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwo nawɪho taakisihandi nehohiyɪhiyai maawi Jisaasihomɪ sa pɪwɪha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɪhomɪ kaɪndihandi apɪpaahi akɪti tɪtɪhe,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isɪhiya Parisihiyauni ami isɪhiya usa Judaahiyaami wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyauni siya Joniho waapohora wɪndi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ daihɪra gaahɪra nunjirɪhɪra nepɪ dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isɪhiya wani kɪmura bimohiyɪmiyaapi napindapi sɪwɪpatɪ namɪhandi katɪtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatɪndiho?”

³² Manyinya aunahɪpata masapɪpɪhɪ bindawa metɪhonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwɪ satɪwɪ kaundohɪpatamataiwɪhiye. ‘Sahɪ waipoaapi nawesɪndaatiwɪ nyahɪ apwɪtɪhɪrɪ ipohonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndi waipoaapi namaawesɪnɪhopo. Sahɪ gwɪtaatiwɪ nyahɪ awirɪtonɪhandi sahɪ wɪndi gomaatopo,’ undohɪpatamataiwɪhiye.

³³ Joniho isɪhiyai baawusisiho nasati nandapa bɪretɪhandi ami waapoho wainɪhanduni wɪndi namainjɪhɪ sahɪ kopɪ satawaatopo. ‘Itɪpɪho maipɪho komɪhetɪ bimihe,’ tɪwɪhiyaate.

³⁴ Aihɪ ami wani Isɪhiyaami Awaisihonɪnɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jihonɪnɪ napɪtɪ waapoho nandapa nanɪhonɪhɪ ami sahɪ nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kɪmoai iwinjasawise kɪmo nandapa pɪhɪtatɪ nanataise. Iyatɪ ami waapoho wainɪhandi pɪhɪtatɪ nanataise. Ko gwɪsɪ tauhoe. Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya nawɪho taakisihandi gamanihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪho nehohiyɪhiyaamuni ami isɪhiya maipɪhaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,” tɪwɪhiyaate.

³⁵ Iyataati ami isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandi mmonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandapi akɪte tɪwɪ nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɪ Taati Nandapa Nainjɪhɪ Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isɪhiya Parisihiyaamɪho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatihɪ Jisaasiho niyatɪ Parisihomɪ anɪanɪ nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganɪhomɪhinɪ bindataise.

³⁷ Sati aunahɪpita itapaati waati maipɪhaiwa nasisoari kiyahaati bindataise. Isɪ kaati Jisaasihopɪ atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhɪ atisataise. Atisataati kaati atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ wɪtɪ apɪpaahi gaahati waamainjotahati netɪ isɪsi niyataise.

³⁸ Niyatɪ Jisaasihomɪ dawaapɪpɪhɪ detɪ komɪ auhɪrainɪ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɪ kaatami kwɪtipati nandɪndɪwatɪ Jisaasihomɪ auhɪretɪ atasɪhaatɪhɪ nurɪhatataise. Nurɪhatihɪ kaatami misisɪhaara kwɪtipati auhɪrepɪ nurɪhatipati nurɪhisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɪ komɪ auhɪrisɪ gerundataise. Gerundatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ isɪsi naipati nuhaati auhɪretɪ iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyatɪ kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandɪ mmonataati ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaataise. Kɪmo Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisati netɪ ausaasɪhondaataahi itapɪmaatɪ kɪmaatɪ koai iwiwatɪ numwɪhatisaamɪmaatami maipɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kɪmaatɪ maipɪhaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gɪmunyaase tati ko komɪ maarɪhoatɪhɪ gwɪnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihɪ ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandapi Jisaasiho wihoanɪha saundataase. “Saimonɪhɪ, nɪnɪ nɪngi pɪwɪha wa kɪma kahɪtɪtandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundati nunjesɪhɪ ami Saimonɪho Jisaasihoai komɪha saundataase. “Ye Katɪpunjingɪhɪ, nɪnɪ atitaani gaasi katime,” undataase.

41 Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womĩ nawĩho nehĩ (dinauhandĩ kaimĩ) nemaize ipoti japihĩ nahĩmĩtaano undĩmo. Aimĩ wo 500 kina kiyati nesihĩ amĩ wo yatihĩ 50 kina kiyati netaise.

42 Saimĩ kuri nawĩho komĩ nusesiho japihĩ ketĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaihĩ ko namati nawĩhomĩ satiho kandi (dinauhandĩ) nawĩho nesitĩhandĩ nemwati nanĩpimatataise. Isi surami maahĩwo koai maarĩho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

43 Saundati nunjesihĩ amĩ Saimonĩho komĩha wihooanĩha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩho (dinauhandĩ) aungwohandĩ nesitĩhandĩ nawĩhomĩ satiho nemwati nanĩpimatonĩhĩ nawĩho nesihĩ nawĩhomĩ satihoai maarĩho waati numwĩtaise ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyapenĩpi katapaase,” undataase.

44 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamĩhihoanĩ nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmaati apomaatamĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anĩtĩmatihĩ napitĩ nandaahonĩhĩ kinyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmise nisi auhĩri atasĩha bausamaitando. Kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kamaanĩhandĩ kandi kĩmaati apomaati kaatamĩ kwĩtipataahi nisi auhĩri atasĩha bausanĩmatĩ amĩ kaatamĩ mĩsĩsihaaraahi auhĩri nanĩpiyaipataise.

45 Amĩ kĩnyĩhĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ gerĩmandise. O amĩ kĩmaati apomaatĩhĩ wuwani napitĩ kĩnyĩ anĩmaanĩ nandaahohuraapĩ namasati nisi auhĩri wĩndĩ namaamĩhaati kaatĩnĩhĩ gerĩndĩmĩ notaise.

46 Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ atĩpatĩ oripĩhati noaapi nisi mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ maanĩnjaahise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ gaahati apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhĩrepĩ nĩnjaataise.

47 Isi nĩnĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato. Kĩmaati apomaati nĩngĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ aungwohandĩ nanĩmindĩmandĩ amĩ kaati maipĩhaiwa taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemwasĩhe. Isĩhiya usa maipĩhaiwa nehĩ yahonyaaahĩhĩ kiyauhĩ konya Autaahaatĩho nemwasawĩhiya siya amĩ nehĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpehonĩ gotĩ nĩngĩ kiyaaamĩ maarĩho nanĩnyawaayopo,” undataase.

48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati amĩ apopaati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ maipĩhaiwa nahatewa aimĩ nĩnĩ nehĩmataayo,” undataase.

49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapĩhĩ isĩhiya nandapa taawĩ ganĩhoasĩnĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kĩmo napitetahondaati maipĩhaiwa nemwataatise?” tĩwĩ kanawaatopo.

50 Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nisapi gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhandaaahĩ Autaahaatĩho gi kinyĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ aimĩ japihĩ nangĩmaataise. Isi kinyĩ maarĩho yatĩhingitati napisaatĩtati wĩngitonĩhĩ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Asĩhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunĩ Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ Kiyaaamĩ Otĩpĩpatapĩ Andĩtĩwĩpĩ Maasĩ Daayohiyĩhiyaapĩhaare

¹ Saiwa aimĩ kiyati owetihĩ kapĩhĩ wura Jisaasiho aunahĩpĩhaiwa taunĩhandĩ awaiwaiwaaraahunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaaraahunĩ daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjatĩmĩ naiwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundataase. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaasĩ (12 kaiwĩhiya) kiyaaahĩ maasĩ daayawaayopo.

² Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usa jĩhura Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa nemwati amĩ timbĩpa nemwati tĩtĩhemwasawĩhiyai maawĩ koaisawĩ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamĩ waati aunahĩpatĩ Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati

jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipihho maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitih wiramih yahunitahaiwa bimih nemwasaamaate.

³ Aih am waati Joanaahaate. Saat Joanaasaati utaaho wo kom ambipati Kusaahom apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihom kahapaamapipa anjan awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aih am waati Susanaahaate. Aih am asihya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni kom otipipatihyaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditwipi (nawihho am nandapa am anjan) kiyai nunyawihyaare.

Kima Piwima Nandapaam Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho Tiwahaasitihandap Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakihho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asisih waara isihya pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihya Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. Napiw isihya wirisandihandi ahoyanwimihauhi nandapaam isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwaha sata kiyai kaundataase.

⁵ “Utaaho wo kom nandapaam kwitaaho nesi noti kom osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihin tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasih kwitaaho wapa titih daihra timahaihi isihya ikisipi itipipi daayawaayopo. Aih am koho neti kapa nanataise.

⁶ Aih am nandapaam kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapih timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatihho ko am japih awaipindaise gaahapih waasitahapihmendato.

⁷ Aih am nandapaam kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapih timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatih gipipwitati ahendaise.

⁸ Aih am nandapaam kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasoh yamahohihho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah atitaatiwi atihrisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaam Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisahaam Tanyaahaapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakihho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihom otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwaha namihanipi katingihaam tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjatindhandap isihyai gwunyaatitandhandi noasandindhandapaha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi isihya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwaha namihandihahi kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihya pihitiwi jawaataawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaataawaahandi kandi piwahaam tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisahaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakihho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namihandi kasatohihaam tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaathom piwahaare.

¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisohiyhiyaare. Atisohiyhiyaataawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gi maawunyaasahi ami Autaahaatihom kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarhoatihapi nasati nema sawhiyaare.

¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyhiyaare. Saiwi Maaritwi nehohiyhiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihatih kiyaami maarhoatih anitisiati kimaurimwandihi nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapi kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape.

¹⁴ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipihi timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kaha paamapi nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahih maarho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanjitihi nehi kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwaha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape.

¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maarho omanjitihi ahiyaw watipitiwi titih maarho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotihami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatihandapi Katindhandapihaare

(Maakho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi ishiya anjitihi napiw nandaahohiyhiya sisaha ka nausaatonih japi nga mmomi nandaitaatwo.

¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapi noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapi ishiya mmapi noasaw ahiyohipi ipotihura auta noaipahonihi ishiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaatihom jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatihom komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom Sanaatun Saingoyaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihom sanaatun ami komi saingoya sanaapwisaun koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiw mmonawa ishiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise.

²⁰ Aih kusasapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatun ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisaun gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi japepihirohiyhiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa naapwrise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)

22 Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihirami nutihaawo,” undihikiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo.

23 Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawihinanonondaise. Aihiti nambitihiri durihiraatihinasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimikiyai neti nawatisonihiami kiya waapoho nanowi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise.

24 Aihikiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoni Nyainjatingihonye, nyahawaapoho nanaati aiminyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihiami owetithaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisunidurihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasithandisunihundihiami iti nambitihiridihiwati amidurihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasithandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise.

25 Saihi ko kiya saundataase. “Sahinisiapi ginunyaahothandi maahapihinaihitopo?” undataase. Aihikiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetihisawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuniami durihirisunihundihikoai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakihho 5:1-20)

26 Aihikiya kopuhoti kiyaanihinuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipihinoaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise.

27 Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noatipasihituahho wo itipihho maipihapai anitisiati mmatisiwatihihho sati aunahipitaahapihho nasati Jisaasihoaisamanutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeduti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anipipihiwindi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipihijomaahititihinasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore.

28 Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomidetitutatitimahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatho Nahatewai Daahema Autahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ngingi napitinitape? Ngingi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase.

29 Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihikandapi kandaase. Itipihho maipihapai nasisoari soai anitisiati isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatiwuni amii pipati watipihataahunianitiwi ikwiri wisasauhihandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipihho maipihapai sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watiminahapihi notoandaise.

30 Aihikoai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihiko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihone,” undataase. Sandi itipihho maipihho taahihho so utaasometi nandaati bimohosi titihikaundataase.

31 Itipihho maipihapai Jisaasihoai piwaha apipaahi anditititipihho watipitipihho satipihho kaundawaatopo.

32 Kapihidetisihomihini maasapiho taahihho woyiha taati nanati kapihibitosihiti itipihho maipihapai maasapiho soetepinyamape undiwiji Jisaasihoai piwaha watipitipihho andititipihho kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapiho moeti nuwi nandaapi se unda natausaasataise.

33 Aihiti itipihho maipihapai so utaasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapiho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho nahato naupwasi durihiraatihinainisihoko nihiwititi nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aihĩ maasapĩho yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sandĩ siyatĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmonĩmapĩ yanĩhĩmawaayopo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandaatunĩ amĩ kahapĩhĩ kahapĩhunĩ kaundawaatopo.

³⁵ Kaundauhĩ isĩhiya atiwiĩmapĩ mmondaatĩwĩ niyawaayopo. Naiwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ noaipapĩ mmonawa itĩpĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho utaahe utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyotĩ komĩ naharĩho owetihĩ nanĩhiyatĩ komĩ amĩtĩha biyatĩ nga gĩwunyainjĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ bimihĩ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawĩ ko siyatĩ bimihĩ waatĩ kiya yaiwiĩmawaayopo

³⁶ Jisaasiho naharĩhomĩhetapĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nemwasĩhĩ isĩhiya usonĩwĩ neho-hiyĩhiya kiyai siyatĩ kaihĩ komĩ naharĩho owesoendaise undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

³⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Gerasaahandaahapĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ yausamasĩhĩ namapĩ Jisaasihoai kĩmbĩhĩ nyangi nanyamasi ketĩhonjĩ numwe undauhĩ Jisaasiho kapĩhĩ namasi nutandĩ kopuhotĩ yamwaataise.

³⁸ Aihĩ utaahe itĩpĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho Jisaasihoai pĩwĩha andĩtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ gisatĩ maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.

³⁹ “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ japĩhĩ numwe. Numbwĩ Autaahaatĩho gaa-hatĩ kahindĩhandapĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha ausaapĩ kaunde,” undatĩ natausaasataise. Aihĩ ko utaahe notĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai aunahĩpatĩ sataahĩ gaamatĩ Jisaasiho koai kawindĩhandapĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Metĩhaatĩ Napwĩhĩ Ahowimatunĩ Amĩ Itapaatĩ Waatĩ Koai Numwĩhatihĩhaatamĩ Timbĩpa Owetindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakĩho 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasihopĩ jatĩmbĩwĩhiyaasi Jisaasiho japĩhĩ napihĩ kiya maaritĩwĩ numwaawaayopo.

⁴¹ Aihĩ utaahe wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamĩ anjĩ gwĩharaahandĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandĩ awaisĩho mitĩhoematatĩ jatisĩho nasatĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ noaipataise. Nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ tĩmahiyatĩ ahondaatĩ nisĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapĩ namme undatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ andĩtitamataise.

⁴² So utaahe sata kaundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahe amĩ komĩ metĩhonjĩ nehĩ naasonyĩhĩtahondaatĩse. Sonjĩ metonjĩ aponyonjĩ konjamĩ kĩnaungwĩha ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yatairĩ 12 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanausohonje. Isĩ konjĩ metonjĩ aimĩ napwĩtandĩ detĩtihe.

Aihĩ Jisaasiho taatĩ naihĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandiwiĩ komĩhinĩ nowaawĩ nepĩ iwĩhiwawaayopo.

⁴³ Aihĩ amĩ itapaatĩ waatĩ kĩnaukwĩha ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yatairĩtahaiwetĩ (12 kiyatĩ) nasisoaari jĩtĩpatĩ jĩtĩmainjĩhaatĩ bindataise. Iyataatĩ saatĩ itapaatisĩ utaahe wo kaatamĩ jĩtĩmasĩtĩhandĩ nemwaitandĩho wo owetise.

⁴⁴ Aihĩ saatĩ apopaatĩ Jisaasihomĩ dawaataatĩ ipĩpĩhĩ nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nipaahirĩhĩramĩ otasaahaasinĩ isĩwataise. Siyatĩ kaatĩ isĩwihĩ kaatamĩ nasisoaari jĩtĩmatoaatindĩhandĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dĩhĩwatĩ owesoendaise.

⁴⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nĩngĩ ikwĩraahĩ ndĩ nanĩmahatise?” tatĩ nasenataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nyahĩhĩ owesĩ nde undauhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingĩhonye, isĩhiya gĩhipĩ kĩnyĩhĩnĩ detĩ detĩ nasawaayopo. Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ napindapĩ nasehise?” undataase.

⁴⁶ Saundihĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isĩhiya usa nĩngĩ nanĩmĩhatauhĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nisĩhetĩ ahotindĩhandĩ wĩndĩ aimĩ naihĩto,” ndaase.

⁴⁷ Aihĩ kaatĩ apopaatĩ nisapiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ kopĩ noaatĩtandĩhandĩ owetihĩ namatĩ itĩhĩraapĩhĩ notĩ Jisaasihomĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ tĩmahiyataise. Iyatĩ kaatĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ tanyaaha saapĩ saindĩ Jisaasihoai iwitĩ numwĩhatataayo unda

sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonhi nisi timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Aih kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasahaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatisanhi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tibi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaah kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarho wihitati yatihngitati napisaatitonhi numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatih ishiya usa awaisiho mitiho anji gwiharaahonya ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipih jatisiho Jiraasihomi anjipihapihiya napwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehhandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihwiwitaise tibi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase.

⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jiraasihomi anjipihhi noipati nahatiyai anjan namandaapise undati neh Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemisihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatih siyaisaahhi Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihi nandaataise.

⁵² Ishiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiyi twi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi wendi yiyi twi go-maatiwise neh nanotondaise,” undataase.

⁵³ Sata Kaundih kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso twi.

⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhhandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwir iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase.

⁵⁵ Satih keti kuraanhi konjami maarho japihi nasati witihi titihi nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase.

⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noipasih mmositimandapi ishiya usai api-paahi kamundimise,” undataase.

9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihya Ikw Maindimwitihi Auhiram Yahur-tahiyai Otipipati Nunyat Natausaasindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)*

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahur-tahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundati ishiyaamihetapi itipho maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyataise.

² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatoho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwaha ausaapi kaundiwi ami ishiyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo.

³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi pa wendi mipise. Girihiri ikih nandapa biretihandi nawho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa wendi mipise. Owetane.

⁴ Aiwi sahi anjihandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapih nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapih aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaaji anjan bimo-haanjan namasi nuwise.

⁵ Sahi naisaihi ishiya wendi maaritwi namaasamaasahaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatih ikwaatipho namaasandisih twihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

⁶ Saunda ko natausaasihĩ kiya aunahĩpatĩ kahatĩ kahataahĩmapĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ nuwĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaapĩ kaundĩwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ timbĩpa nepumapĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwawaapo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Erotĩho Jisaasihopĩ Diyaamahotindĩho Tatĩ Gwĩnyaasĩthandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 14:1-2; Maakĩho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisĩho Erotĩho yapĩpatĩ Garirihandĩ jaatĩ bimisĩho Jisaasihũ kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko pĩwĩha wa satĩwĩ katauhĩ atisataise, “Jonĩho aimĩ napwisĩho japĩhĩ nepataise,” tĩwĩ katauhĩ atisataatĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Ko siyatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyaataahandĩ kandĩ tĩtĩhĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaase.

⁸ Aihĩ amĩ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimĩ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihĩ amĩ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya jĩhĩ aimehuraahiyaamĩ wo wanĩ japĩhĩ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

⁹ Aihĩ Erotĩho sata kandaase, “Jonĩhoai aimĩ naahutarĩhĩrĩ nisatĩtĩ titĩ yamwaa-honĩhĩ aimĩ owetisĩ so diyaamahopĩ katauhĩ nĩnĩ atiso?” ndaase. Iyatĩ ko Erotĩho Jisaasihoi usondandĩ gwĩnyaataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Taahĩthandĩ 5,000 Kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasihũ Nandapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 14:13-21; Maakĩho 6:30-44; Jonĩho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihũ otĩpĩpatĩ nunya natausaasisawĩhiya japĩhĩ napĩwĩ noaipapĩ kiya otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ daayotĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha siya siya otĩpĩpatĩ kiyahaayo undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhĩ isĩhiya usa owetihĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaaisaahĩhĩ Jisaasihũ numwaasi nehĩ sawanaahĩhĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ katamĩ ambĩpatĩ Betĩsaitaahandaahapĩ nowaayopo.

¹¹ Niyauhĩ isĩhiya wĩrisandĩhandĩ Jisaasihopĩ sapĩhĩ sihoaanĩ naise tauhĩ atisawaawĩ ipotĩ nowaayopo. Niyauhĩ Jisaasihũ kiyaapĩ maaritatĩ numwaatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ amĩ isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwataise.

¹² Aihĩ asahataahura ipĩho aimĩ naihĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiya napĩwĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanĩhĩ ahotatĩ amĩ kĩmbĩhĩ isĩhiya owehapĩhisĩ kĩnyĩ kĩmiya isĩmiya taahĩtĩmandi natĩpusoaase kiya nuwĩ aunahĩpata detĩ nandapa nepĩ nanĩwĩ nanoaitaatĩwo,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhĩ amĩ ko kiyai wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Kĩmiya nandaatĩwĩhapa sahĩ sawanaatĩ nunyawĩse,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya koai wihooanĩha saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ bĩretĩhandĩ nehĩ ikwĩ naasairĩtihĩ amĩ araiho yahurĩtihĩ ahondaise. Isĩ nyahĩ nowaatĩ isĩmiya kĩmiya nahatiyaapĩ nandapa nawĩho nunya naitĩhaawĩnyatino?” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Sapĩhĩ isĩhiya bimohiyĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ 5,000 kaiwĩhiyaare.

Aihĩ Jisaasihũ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiya tipĩtapaatĩwĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjaapĩhĩ 50, 50 kaiwĩ bimai nutaatĩwĩ kaundĩwĩse,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihĩ kiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya saiwĩ saiwĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjaapĩhĩ bimaawĩse undauhĩ kiya kaiwĩ bimai nowaayopo.

¹⁶ Iyauhĩ Jisaasihũ bĩretĩhonya ikwĩ naasairĩtahonyauni amĩ araihurĩ yahuruni netĩ isĩwatata autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatata Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatosatĩ naumbotĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isĩhiyai nunyawĩ gaamaitaatĩwo.

¹⁷ Nunyawĩ gaamahauhĩ kiya nga pĩhĩtĩwĩ nanĩwĩ gaatihĩ ahotimbĩpa naumbwinjĩpĩpa Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya asĩwĩ nepĩ ikĩhaiwa ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiwaara kĩpĩwĩ tisaipĩ ahiyawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihomĩ Ambĩpatĩ Ausaatĩ Ambĩhĩtindĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 16:13-19; Maakĩho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehî sawahohî taatî gaapundihî amî komî otîpîpatîhiya kapîhî maasî bindawaayopo. Bimauhî kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapî isîhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatî kiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Nunjesîhî kiya koai wihooanîha saundawaatopo. “Isîhiya usa kinyapî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhî amî usa kinyapî Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhî amî usa kinyapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya jîhî aimehuraahiyaamî wo japîhî nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.

²⁰ Saundauhî amî ko kiyai saundataase. “O amî sahî kîmiyaatî nisapî diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî Pitaaho wihooanîha sata kaundataase. “Kînyî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitaapî Autaahaatîho Ahîngisîhonî Kîraisihone,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Yaawîhandî Netî Napwîtandîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakîho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kînyî Kîraisihone undindîmandapî isîhiyai ausapî wîndî apîpaahî kamundîmapîse undatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai kaundataase.

²² Kaundatî amî kiyai ko saundataase. “Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîni ambîpatî yaasahandî pîhîndî naito. Isîhiya mîtihiya gwînyaahiyaunî amî isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaitumapî dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya jîhiya mîtihiyaunî amî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî nîngî ahosînimaitaapo. Ahosînimapî nîngî nîwisaihî napwîto. Nîwisaihî napomatatî asisîha mairîma saniyonîhî japîhî nîni asohonimandî nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosatî amî komî otîpîpatîhiya nahatîyaisunî amî isîhiya usaisunî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya usa nisî otîpîpatî kaniwî amî nîngî nanipinjîtaatîwaahî sawanaapî nanîpimatîwî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatî nîni katetî napwîtandîhatî tîpwîtohipatamataiwî kiya yaawîhaiwa nepî napwîtaatîwîhatî asisîha nahatewetî nepî tîpwîtîwî nanipinjawîse.

²⁴ Nîni sandî apaapîmaato amî isîhiya usa kiyaamî kîmaapî bimîtaatîwîhandapîmatonîhî kandapî gwînyaawaawî kandî anîtiwî isîwatawaawaahî amî sandî kandapî kiya ipotîhura asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namepî nihîrîtaapo. O amî isîhiya usa nisapîmatonîhî kiyaamîhapa namapî nanîpimatîwî nisî otîpîpatîhî kaniwî nîngî nanipinjawaawaahî amî kiya ipotîhura asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî naitaapo.

²⁵ Amî utaaho wo maapî yapîpatambîhapa pîhîtatî netî ahoyatî isîwatataataahî sawaho netî nopîsasînatî owematataise. Isî amî kahapaamapîpa ko isîwatimbîpa napitîyatî koai andîtiwîwîtaise? Amî kaiwaahî koai wîndî andîtimaawîwîtaise.

²⁶ O amî utaaho wo nisapunî nisî pîwîhaapunî mawataataahî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonînimandî nisî awaindî nausaatatî saasanotindîhandî yundanyîha otiwa kambwaatî watîpîhandîsatunî amî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî nausaatatî saasanotindîhandî watîpîhandî yundanyîhaisatunî amî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyaamî nausaatatî saasanotindîhandî watîpîhandî yundanyîha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunî nasataahura utaaso sopî nîngî manyîtaise. Manyîhî amî nîni kopî satîto, ‘soai nîni wîndî mausotîhoe. Amî ko nisî otîpîpatîhomaahî,’ tîto.

²⁷ Nîni akîtinîhî sangî sandî kasatataato. Sahî isîhiyaatî wanî kîmbîhî bitohohiyîmiyaatî usaatî sangî napopî bindawaawî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bîmindîhandî asisîha ipotîhetî noaipahonîhî mmondaapo,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihom Ambipati Noipati Wipetindhandapahaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakho 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai pwaha satati kaundatosati bimihisi asisaha ikwi naasairitihisi wininhihrami mairima aimi sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni Jonhoaisuni Jemsihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihoaasinapi niyataise.

²⁹ Niyati kasini sisihoaasini gaapundati bimihisi komi ndimaahomwaanji noipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noipati apipaahi kichoepitati kinapipaamatiyati nausaatamataise.

³⁰ Aihisi nehi keti kuraanishi utaahuri wuri noipapisi koaisamisi maasisi taamisi piwaatamataise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare.

³¹ Kuri yamihapataatihapisi yundanyaha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisamisi namisi bitotama Jisaasihoaisamisi piwanamaase ko Autaahaatho maaritatisi gwinyaasipipa netisi akipipematisi Jerusaremihandana napotisi kiyamapisi yamihapataatihapisi yapipataapihisi namasi naitandhandapisi piwaniwisi kaundamaase.

³² Pitaahoaisuni komisi sasaahohurisuni apipaahisi naawamasihisi kingwaasisi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbwisi nepapisi jawa Yundanyaha Jisaasihomihetapuni amisi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisamisi bitosururamihetapuni apipaahisi nausaatamasihisi jawaayopo.

³³ Kuri taamisi Jisaasihoaisi numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoaisi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahisi kimbihisi gaanishi bindihaanyonisi gaasisi anaanjisi gohihaanji kinyapisi waanitanishi Mosesihopisi waanitanishi Eraijaahopisi waanitanishi anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandisi mmonataati ko pwaha katitandihawetihisi sa pwaha kandaase.

³⁴ Pwaha sa Pitaaho taatisi satatisi katihisi tiwipatisi nasatetisi kingwaasisi bopihataise. Bopihihisi kingwaasisi tiwipatisi numwaasasihisi yaiwimawaayopo.

³⁵ Yaiwimihauhisi katihisi tiwipataatihapisi pwaha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisisi Maasihihisi Ninisi Namihandisi Ahiswisohihosisi ko pwaha katonihisi sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise.

³⁶ Pwaha sataha noaipatisi owetihisi jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohisi bitosihisi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandisi siyatisi noaipasihisi mmonihotihandapisi otipipatihingwaasisi sura siyahandisi noaipasihisi mmonihaayo tiwisi ausaapisi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kima Pwima Metihomihetapi Itipihho Maipihhoi Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakho 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Saiwisi bimambiwisi bowihisi sisihoaasini namasi noatipapisi nasauhisi isihiyawirisandhandisawisi mihapisi sisihomisi auhiraapihisi nutanawaayopo.

³⁸ Nutaniwisi utaaho wo isihiyawirisandhandamisi otihatihapisi waatisi kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, ninisi metihho nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapisi ninisi watipindi nangisenataayo.

³⁹ Asisaha taahiwaiweti itipihho maipihho nisisi metihomihetisi nandaatisi isiwatata netisi nusopisasihisi ko yayatisi itiwatisi waatisi kaahandaase. Iyatisi itipihho ko metihhoaisi netisi kisihisiwisatisi pimhapowisatisi netisi yotihisi maahomwaanjapisi sisipa maahohihiri kiyataise. So itipihho maipihho nisisi metihhoaisi windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehisi konihisi bindata nisisi metihhoaisi nanusopisatasaise.

⁴⁰ Saihisi ninisi kinyisi otipipatihiyaisi itipihho maipihho soaisi nemaitaatiwisi watipindi kaundonihisi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundatisi kaundihisi Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundataase. “Sahisi wanisi kimuraamiyaatisi nisapisi windi andititiwisi watipitiwisi ko nyangisi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwisi gimaanunyaapisi amisi samisi maarihho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandisi apipaahisi maipe. Ninisi napitaindihaiwaara sangisatisi maasisi bindata samisi naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyisi kimwaahoi numwaasisi kimbihisi namme,” undataase.

⁴² Numwaasi namme undihî ko metîhoai sapîho numwaasi taatî Jisaasihoapîhî naihî itîpîho maipîho metîhoai netî kisîhîsisatî waatî wonamaatîhî yapîpatetî netî yotamataise. Saihî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhoai itîhundatî nematî so metoai netî tîhîwiwatî sapîhoai japîhî netî nusoasataise.

⁴³ Saihî isîhiya sandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî siyatî noaipasîhî mmonawa yaiwî aatîmawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Napwîtandîhandapî Kasîhîhandî
Katîndîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakîho 9:30-32)

Aihî kiya isîhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kairîndîhandapî taawî pîhîtîwî aatîwîmapî gwînyaahauhî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase.

⁴⁴ “Kîma pîwîma nîni sangî kasatîtandiyohîma sahî baiwî atiwi nepî gwînyaapîse. Nîni Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîhi isîhiya nepî awaisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatinîmaitaapo,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Satatî kaundîhîhandî kandî kiya komî pîwîha sata kaundîsîhaapî wîndî biyatî gîmaawunyaata namusesîpainjîhî wîndî gîmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataatî amî sa pîwaamî tanyaaha wîndî amusaimanatî noasandîhîhaasî kiyai wîndî gîmaawunyainje. Amî Kiya yayawaawî pîwîha kaapî wîndî baiwî namunjenîhopo. Owetise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Awaisawîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhîretapî
Katîndîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakîho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya sawana nyamî awaisîho jîhimatisîho diyaamahoe tîwî kanawaatopo.

⁴⁷ Satîwî kanîhaunî namatî kandapî Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatî metîhonjî wonjî numwaatî komîhinî detî ahîwihî bitondaise.

⁴⁸ Bitosîhî kiyai ko sîwîpatî namîhanatî saundataase. “Metîhonjî kîmonjî wowaatî numwaatî nisapimatonîhî konjî Jisaasihomîhonjîso tatî andîtîwiwatî iwîtatamanataataahî sandî nîngî ko kaatî nanîmaatî nîtatamanataise. Iyatî amî nîngîsaahîhî nanîmaatî nîtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amî Apîho Autaahaatîho nîngî natanoasîhî nasohîhoaimaawî numwaatî iwîtatamanataise. Isî samî otîhatapî wo noaipatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ambîpatî awaipatî oweho nehîhotîsîho so noaipatî samî otîhatîhî awaisîho jîhoematîtaise,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihî Jonîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingîhonye utaaho wo kinyî ambîpataahî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemwasîhî usonîhaawî ko nyangisahometîhî owe saimbî kînyî kamaime undaatî nîwisapuwîhaayo,” undataase.

⁵⁰ Saundîhî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahî napaapî koai nîwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangî ahosîsamatî namaasisapuso so samî naisohore,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Isîhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyamî Aunahîpata Wîndî Na-
mumwaahohîhandapîhaare*

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîho yamîhapataatîhapî numwaasi naitandîhura aimî detîndaise. Detîtîhî amî ko komî maarîho naasohîtîhî watîpîtatî Jerusaremîhandahapî nutandî maarîho nusoasatî gwînyaataise.

⁵² Siyatî watîpîtatî gwînyaatî ko isîhiya usai pîwîha kaundatî natausaasîhî kiya jîhî nowaayopo. Nuwî isîhiya usa Samariyaahiyaamî aunahîpatî wîta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasiho nanoaitandîhapîhî kahapaamapîpa tîhîhemaitotîwîyawaayopo.

⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhhandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihya ishiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anjipipih aunahipata maaritwi numwaitaatwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandaahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe.

⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemsiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisaha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiyai tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise.

⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase.

⁵⁶ Itihundih kapih namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitaatwihya Nitanohtihandapahaare (Matiyuho 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Saundih koai Jisaasiho wihoanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiruni kohouni akosha ananji itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandhaanji ananji apipaahaanji owehonine,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihhandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jhi yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyih numbwi Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyi. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jhi nundi nisihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase.

⁶² Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoanji jaati tihiti notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati wundi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Ishiya Taahiyihya 72 Kaiwhiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nuryati Natausaasindihandapahaare

¹ Saiwa siyati aimi owetih Awaisiho ishiya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwhiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jhi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi tmetiwaiwaaraahapi neti natausaasataise.

² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa aku raayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitaatwihya ishiya wundi taahiyiyamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahhe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satih ishiya taahiyihya kapa nandapa kipwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoitaatwihiyai sawaho natausaasitando.

³ Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihi nini nandisisoasataayono.

⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikih nawihoaisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni wundi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw nowaawi ishiya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undwi piwaamundiwise.

⁵ Aiwî sahi nuwî anjhandî wîndaatîhi nandaawaawaahi sandî anjîndî nandaahotîndaatîhi isîhiya bimohiyîhiyai sangî pîwaundîwiwatawa jîhi saundîwîse. ‘Sahi kîmandî anjîndaatîhi bimohiyîhiyaate, sangî Autaahaatîho gaahandî kasisatî amî samî maarîho ambîpatî netî japatîsa yatîhîsiwatî napaisaatîsamane,’ undîwîse.

⁶ Saundîsaihi amî sandî anjîndaapîhi utaahe wo komî maarîho ambîpatî biyatî yatîhîwitatî napaisaatîtaho bindataataahi samî pîwîha kiyai kaundohîha komîhetî niyonîhi komî maarîho ambîpatî biyatî yatîhîwitatî napaisaatumatîtase. O amî utaahe siyaho wo sapîhi bîmindataataahi amî samî pîwîha satîwî samî maarîho ambîpatî biyatî yatîhîsitatî napaisaatîtane undîwî kaundohîha nepemaitatî japîhi nasatî sahi sawanaatamîhetîtîtase.

⁷ Saundîwîmapî nandaapî sahi anjhandî bimotîhandî kandî naasaindaapîhi bîmaawîse. Bindawaawî nandapa waapoho kapîhi anjîndaatîhi sahi bimohîpîpîhi bimohiyîhiya nasamisaihi nanîwîse. Amî sapa nandapa samî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayotîhandapî nasanyawaayowo. Amî utaahe otîpîpatî wîti kaisîho nawîho nesîtihandîso. Aiwî anjhandî kîhandî kîhandaapîhîmapî namuwîse.

⁸ “Amî sahi nuwî aunahîpatî taunîhandî wînda noaipasaihi isîhiya sandî taunîndaahapîhiya sapî maarîwî nasamaapî nasamaasi kiyaamî anjîpîpîhi nuwî nandapa nasanyohîpîpa nepî nanîwîse.

⁹ Aiwî amî sahi satî aunahîpatî taunîndaahapîhiya isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai kiyaamî timbîpa nepumapî tîtihiwîpîse. Aiwî kiyai saundîwîse. Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bîmaamî naindîhandî wanî aimî detî samîhinî nasatî ahondaise undîwîse.

¹⁰ O amî sahi aunahîpatî taunîhandî wînda nuwî noaipasaihi isîhiya sandî taunîndaahapîhiya sapî wîndî maarîmitîwî nasamaasi kiyaamî anjîpîpîhapî namaisaihaahi sahi nuwî sandî taunîndamî daihîra bitotawa satîwî katîwîse. Kîmandî taunîmandaahapî yapîpatî ikwaatîpîho nyamî auhîramî atasîhaatîhi nanyamîhatisîho nyahî namawa ko ikwaatîpîho tîwîhaawa japîhi sawanaatamîhetîmahaayo.

¹¹ Iyahaahandî kandî sahi baiwî atiwise. Autaahaatîho isîhiyai winjaatî bîmaamî naindîhandî aimî nasatî detî ahondaise undîwîse.

¹² Amî nîni sangî akîtinîhi sandî kasatataato. Isîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî tipîtapaatî usondandî ko asîsiha namîhainjîhetî sandî taunîndaahapîhiyai yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî numwîtase jîhura isîhiya Sotomîhandaahiyai numwindîhandî nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî nunyonîhi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpîhaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitîwî Jisaasihomî Pîwîhaapî Gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaapîhaare
(Matyuhu 11:20-24)*

¹³ Iyatî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apîpaahî sahi isîhiyaatî Korasinîhandaahunî Betîsaitaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaate, nîni kîmbîhi samî aunahîpîmatî taunîmanda watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwîmaiwaamatîyatî utaahe wo Taiyaahandaahunî Saitonîhandaahunî watîpîhaiwa kiyonaahî isîhiya saurî taunauraahapîhiya ketî kuraanîhi apotîhîrî maarîho asîpaiwî gwîtaatîwîhîrî niyopî detî sisîhainî bindawa waatîpatî nopîyanîwî gwîwî nepemaitîtauhe.

¹⁴ Autaahaatîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapaataahura isîhiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunî Saitonîhandaahiyaunî yaawîhandî gotî nesaihi amî sahihi kiyai nusatîpîhaapî apîpaahî waatî awaindîhandî naitaapo.

¹⁵ Iyataatî amî sahi Kapaniyaamîhandaahiyaate, sangisaahî isîhiya nepî taunîhandî apîpaahî kandî awaindîhande tîwî autaahe yamîhapataatîhepîsamaamaitaapo. Owetîtase. Sangî Autaahaatîho netî daahî mîmaipîsisatî nasopîsasamaitase,” ndaase.

16 Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwaha atisisiho so nisi piwaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwaha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosamasaho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundih ahosinmaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih ahosinmaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoasih nasohhopi poundih koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya 72 Kaiwihiya Japihi Jisaasihoenda Nasohithandapithaare

17 Isihiya usa taahiyihiya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasih niyohiyihiya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonhi itipho maipihapaisangi nyami piwaha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo.

18 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonhi ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise.

19 Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranaho ami akosho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisahi kapa sangi windi ikomaa-sawitando. Awi ami sahi sami tiworho yapipatambihom watipihaiwa nahatewai iphatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisahi sangi wapa neti iphatisamaamaitaise.

20 Ami sandi itipho maipihapa sami piwaha atisindindapi itipho maipihapa nyami piwaha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarititwise. Nehi sahi satiw nyami ambipati yamihapataathi Autaahaatho aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maarititwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritahi Autaahaathoi Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aih keti suraanihi Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwih ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi isihiya amitha awaindihandisawihyaapun ami isihiya isihiya usai katiwunjauhi mmonwi nehohiyihyaapun anitimbipi nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihiya kiyaami amitha maarho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihiyai nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase.

22 Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apitho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohhi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihiya windi mmonwi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahoninhi Apihopi mmoniti gnunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihiya usai nini komi mwaahoninhi nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apitho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihyaaisaahhi nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatonhi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

23 Sandi satatosati ami sapihi komi otipipatihiyaimaawi bimauhis kiya nehi sawanaahi yathi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanhi kimaiwa mmonhaayo tiwi maarititwise.

24 Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasih taawi mmonihohwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihya yapipati isihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyaun ami isihiya Autaahaathom piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaun jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Awi ami kiya piwaha kima

sahi wani taawi atisohi ma kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapaho Judaaho Woi Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihho Jisaasihoenda ko piwihha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwihha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipnyasingihonye, nin nnapitiyataatinhi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁶ Nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwihha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindih kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimi ami ka piwihha napititaha ahotihi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase.

²⁷ Saundih ko winihapipa kataunjisihho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanjitihi kandinhi ami kinyi maarho nahato konhi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinhi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoai maarho nunye. Aimi ami kinyi ishiya kinyihiya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maarho nunye ami kinyi kiwahoni kinyi maarho kinyi ambipati nunyapititamanhingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase.

²⁸ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisihho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesitihandami wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindap nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Aimi kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi ishiya naisihiyai maarho nunye dingiyhiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi ishiya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwap koai pihitiwi tip daihira ahiyapipi niyauhi ko asisiwiratih kwapanimaasati ahondaise.

³¹ Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³² Aih ami utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyhiya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi neh iwinjapi mmonamapi naihi ami utaaho neh koai wo ishiya Samariyaahiyaamiho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipih noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mmaipiyati ahotihi kopi maarho waati asipiwisataise.

³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatihi atipati werihandi ami wainhandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi windi nawho nunyaw nanohotihandaapihi ahwisatosati winjaati bindataise.

³⁵ Aih asisaha kasiniheti nawho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawhom ikihombi niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi nawho wapa kinyihapa owemapititapaapaahi nin kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawho

kopi owemapĩ timahingĩhopĩ wihooanjĩ nahĩmitaani kimoai kinyĩ iwinjaapi bime, undataase.

³⁶ Isĩ ami isĩmiya kĩmingwaasami maahĩwo utaaho maatĩmaatiwĩ ikohiya tipĩ nusopĩsasohĩhopĩ awaindĩhandĩ maarĩho nunyati asĩpiyati iwĩtatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saundati nunjesĩhi ko Judaahiyaami winĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho wihooanjĩha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopi maarĩho asĩpĩwisati iwĩtatamasĩhore,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyĩ numbwi sikati kaimbi isĩhiya usaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩpi bime,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anĩpĩpĩhi Notĩ Nahawindĩhandapĩhaare

³⁸ Saimĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaimaawĩ daimĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ taawĩ nowaayopo. Taawĩ nowaawĩ Jisaasiho aunahĩpatĩ wĩta notĩ nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasĩhi sati aunahĩpita apopaati waati kaatami ambĩpatĩ Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anĩpĩpĩhi numwaasi notĩ anjaanjĩ nunyati nandapa tĩhati yainjaraawisataise.

³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwĩhaatisahaate. Kaatami ambĩpatĩ Mariyaaahaate. Aihĩ kaati Mariyaaahaati Jisaasihomĩhini detĩ nasati bindataati Jisaasihomĩpĩwĩha atĩwisataise.

⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tĩhati tĩmanataise. Siyati kainjati notĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhore, nĩnĩ nĩwĩhaanĩnĩ nundi napĩtandĩ nandapa tĩhĩtĩ tĩmanataayo. Isĩ kinyĩ nĩngi nisonapaino? Naapwĩraati natĩpusoaase kaati andĩtĩnihonĩhi maimburaanjĩ nandapa maasi tĩhaha tĩmanĩtaano,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundihĩ ami Awaisĩho komĩha wihooanjĩha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyĩ wapa pĩhĩtati taahĩpĩpaapi gwĩnyapenapaise.

⁴² Siyapaahandĩ kandĩ kinyĩ nehĩ wĩndĩ naasaindapaahi nenoaahĩtapaise. Iyataati sandĩ kinyĩ nenoaahĩtingĩtĩndĩ Mariyaaahaati kandĩ gaahandĩ naitandaise. Sandĩ kaati nesĩtĩndĩ isĩhiya usa kaatamĩhetapĩ wĩndĩ nemaamaitaapo. Owetĩtaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ Kataunjindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho wapĩhi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namĩhaasĩhi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisĩhore nyahĩ gaapundĩtĩhaahandapĩ satĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse tipĩ katĩpĩnyase Jonĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.

² Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ gaapundawaawĩ satĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse. ‘Apore kinyĩ ambĩpatĩ nehĩ naasaipatihi nyahĩ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyĩ nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe.

³ Asisĩha nahateweti asisĩ nĩnaasetapĩhapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe

⁴ Isĩhiya nyangi maipĩhaiwa kanyisauhi nyahĩ kiyaami maipĩhaiwa nyangi kanyisohĩwaiwa newaumahohĩpatamataimbĩ nyami maipĩhaiwa nepĩnyamape. Aimbĩ nyangi wapa nanyisendandĩhandaatĩhi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse” undataase.

⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonĩ kinyĩ naisoho bimonĩhi apĩpaahi apwĩteteti numbwi kinyĩ naisohoi saundĩtaise. ‘Naisohore nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ mairĩma naninye. Ami japĩhi bosonĩhi nisĩhandĩ nahĩmitaano.

⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihi nisi anjipipih noaipasih nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' unditaise.

⁷ Saundisamih kinyi naisoho mihatih anjitihi nanototisho gi sahitiitaise. 'Kinyi ningi naap+nuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nin nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,' hititaise.

⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasihho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konihi kaundonhi poundonhi kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa pihitaiti nemwitaise.

⁹ Isi nin sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koapih daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonih sah naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatihho atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso.

¹⁰ Ami isihya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihhoapih daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitwataataahi ami kop Autaahaatihho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonih sapihonji araiho namunyapi akwiranihho maipihapa numwitaano?"

¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonih kinyi sapihonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akosihho nepumwitaano? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimbi kamaitaise.

¹³ Ami sahi isihyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati titih gaahapaahih sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihohi isihya usa Itipihho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiw nunjenihohiyihyai Itipihho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undati Jisaasiho otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihya Jisaasihop Biyerisepurihom Watipihanda Itipihho Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipihho maipihho maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihho maipihho nemwasih aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aih kandapi isihya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

¹⁵ Saihhandi kandi usa satawaatopo. "Itipihho maipihapaami awaisihho Biyerisepurihom watipihandaahi itipihho maipihapa nemataise," tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Satauhi ami isihya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamih nyahi mmonahaawi Autaahaatihho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano," undawaatopo.

¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. "Isihya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaase.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititaiti kaha paamapi jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihom watipihandaahi itipihho maipihapa nemataise tohitimando.

19 Ninì wani Biyer+sepur+homì watip+handà itip+ho maip+hapa nemwasanaahì amì sam+hiya diyaamì watip+handà itip+ho maip+hapa nemwahopo? Sahì sat+wi katohit+mandapì sahì sawanaatamì is+hiya sahì jaip+it+wi nahar+it+wi+topo sat+wi kasat+taapo.

20 Amì ninì Autaahaat+homì watip+handaa+hi itip+ho maip+hapa nemataayo, amì sand+hi Autaahaat+ho aimì nasatì namasatì sangi jainjaatì bindataise tati netì nasisa-taise.

21 “Utaaho wo kom+hapa pw+isipi yaipati is+watì nainaaman+inatì biyatì komì anj+ip+ip+hi kom+hapaat+hi jatataataahì kom+hapa kahapaamap+pa namosas+inatì biyatì ahusot+taise.

22 Iyataatì amì utaaho wo ap+paahì watip+ho nasatì koaisamì tunamaamì koai tiwamatì pw+isipi yaipati and+it+wiw+itandì is+watimb+pa naitaise. Netì tip+taapaatì nahataapa is+hiya usai nemw+taise.

23 “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatatì amì n+ngisatì maasì t+maamaamaitis+ho so nisi tiwor+hore. Amì utaaho wo n+ngisatì maasì nisi is+hiyai sip+isip+honyaamatiyatì netì ahomais+ho so amì nisi is+hiyai netì kih+kihooan+ematì tor+watì tahamanausoasa-taise,” ndaase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Itip+ho Maip+ho Jap+hi Nasatì Nandaas+it+handap+haare
(Matiyuhò 12:43-45)*

24 Amì sa satatosatì wa sandaase. “Itip+ho maip+ho utaahom+hetapì noaipasi neh+haatì awas+hap+hi notì daayatì wap+hi ko ik+indand+hap+hapì daataise. Neh+haatì awas+hap+hi is+hiya owehap+hi ko ik+inatì biyatì bim+itand+hap+hapì mmonatì dainjatì owetihì wap+hi monataatì sandaase. “Ninì anj+ip+ip+hi j+hi bimamb+ti noaipasi nasoh+ip+ip+hapì jap+hi naitaano,” t+taise.

25 Naitaano tamapì nasatì anj+handì j+hi bimainjatì naind+handì mmonata is+hiya sanah+waiwi naihoapì itataman+m+hauhi mmonataise.

26 Mmonamapì nais+hohì notì itip+ho maip+hapa ikwì naasair+it+hi w+ramì yahur+it+hapà 7 kiyatì ap+paahì maip+hapai ko notì numwaas+hoai nusatip+haahapai numwaasi napihì nap+wi nandaap+ utaahom+hetì bindawaayopo. Bimauhì ko j+hi gotì m+maipiyatì bimainjahosì wani ipot+handì daahì ap+paahì m+maipiyausoasanatì bindataise,” undatì kiyai kaundataase.

27 Jisaasiho taatì sata kaundihì is+hiyaamì ot+hat+hapì apopaatì waatì waap+it+it+ p+wi+ha sata kandaase. “Itapaatì k+naatì gi nang+motì amw+it+hi+nyatì g+it+atamasaamaatì saati amì ak+it+n+hi Autaahaat+ho gaahandì kaw+sataise. Is+ amì kaatì waatì maaritane,” tati kandaase.

28 Sata Kaatì katihì Jisaasiho kaati wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+homì p+wi+ha baiwi atiwi nepì amì baiwi japepih+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi asakaiwi maarit+wise, amì ak+it+n+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahandì kaw+sataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìha Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Usa Wat+ip+handì W+indì Mmondaano Und+wi
Kaundoh+it+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhò 12:38-42; Maak+ho 8:12)

29 Is+hiya taah+it+handì taap+wi koap+hi ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani k+mura namoyaat+wi bimohiy+hiya ap+paahì maat+maatiwì maip+hiyaare. Kiya s+wi+patì wat+ip+handis+hatì mmondaat+wi nasenawaayopo. S+wi+patì wat+ip+hatì mmondaat+wi nasen+hauh+handì kandì ninì kiyai s+wi+patì wat+ip+hatì w+indì kaindì namunj+to owe nehì j+hura Jonaaho kaind+handapaah+hi kaund+taano kiya gw+nyaitaatiwo.

30 Sandì apaap+maato amì j+hura Jonaaho kaind+handì is+hiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihì amì wani k+mura namoyaat+wi bimohiy+hiyaatangi nasisataise.

³¹ Ipihomi bopihihoanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati ishiya kaha-paamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wan kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaisati asisaha Autaahaatho neti ishiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti ishiyai kaati kiyaam maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwaha atitandi nasataise. Aih am wan kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatiphaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbhi noaipati kimo bindataise.

³² Asisaha Autaahaatho ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya Niniwehandaa-hapihyauni am wan kimura taawi namoyaatohiyhiyaatuni japihi nepap Nini-wehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate satitaapo o am kiyaahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaashi atiwi nepi aimi kiyaam maipihaiwa namasi nepe-maitiwhiyaaso. Am wanihi Jonaahoi nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wan kimbhi kimo bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Ndaha Ishiyaam Ambipati Niwusooatitand Sisihare Tahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)*

³³ “Ishiya sisaha tipopi anaanami otitihuni am yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisaha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaapo-sawaayopo ishiya anitihini napipi nandaahohiyhiya sisaha ka nusaatonihini japi nandaitaatiwo.

³⁴ Kinyi ndaha ambipatami sisihare. Kinyi ndaha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi am kinyi ambipati nahatepi sangi sisaha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndaha maiwi niyotamataataahi am kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise.

³⁵ Sisaha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatwise.

³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisaha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaata-maitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihiimahe Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetihini utaaho ishiya Parisihiyaamini wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipipihini nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataase. Namme undihini Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nusanati bindataise.

³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjihini ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasaho sandi ko ikwiri jihini bausatotsati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise.

³⁹ Aih Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihetihomuni tiwiheti tiwahaapi itatamanwi bausawhiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihini sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate.

⁴⁰ Sahi apipaahi nahariwhiyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwiheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho?

⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho am nyaihandi pihetihooatihini mihatihini ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandini nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaathohini ndiheti titihini popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi am nahataapa gaatati am titihititaise.

42 “Sah! Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sah! Autaahaatihomi katimumwaan! kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waa-mainjotitandihapa kipwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahhi nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwhaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maarho numwitaatiwhanduni ishiyaapi maarho asipaitaatiwhanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sah! wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaati taihe.

43 Sah! Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoy-anohiwaiwaathi mihoti mitoaahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiw! ami ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanihohipihhi nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritihyaatiso.

44 Iyataati Sah! Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sah! animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyhiyaamataiwhiyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwha maipihha katapaase,” undataase.

46 Aih! Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sah! winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winihapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanjihaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

47 Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwhati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo!

48 Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw! sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyhiyaate. Saiwi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

49 Sah! saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihho titi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwhiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerhiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiyaami usai siyhiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise.

50 Ishiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titi Autaahaatihomihiya ishiyai timapi napiw! wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatihho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo.

51 Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip! napiw! ami Jekaraiyaahoi Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapipihhi tiwauhi napwisihoaapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaatihho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyhiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

52 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo! Ishiya gwinyaitaatiwhandi naitaatiwhiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiw! ami ishiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwhiyaatiso,” undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihhi anjipipihhi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni piwha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatuni ami Autaahaatihoi neti

nopisasati kopi sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi itipuniw ipwisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai jhi sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitimandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito.

² Ishiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatiho ishiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonih nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho kiyonih siyati noaipaitaise.

³ Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatih katingipipauni ami wapa neh niwipihroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipipauni auta ishiya ahoyanopih katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatiho Nehi Naasopaahih Yaiwise Tindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Ishiya neh sami ambipatisaahih timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe.

⁵ Sahi neh naasopaahih yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahih akitinih sahi kopi yaiwise.

⁶ “Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisihoh 2 toyaaho nunyaw nehauho. O ami Autaahaatihohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore.

⁷ Ko kinyi mitihoatih misisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahih isihyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipahaapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Satiwi Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini Kiraisihomihoninimahe Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatiho ishiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihohi kaundi.

⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimahe tati nngi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaaticho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipicho Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaaticho wanuni ami ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihiki kaiwaanihiki ahotitaise.

11 “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihiya anjhaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihiya awaisawihya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwaha wihooanjha kiyai maahiwa kaundihaawe tiwi gimunyaapise.

12 Ami sandi apaapimaato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihiki Itipicho Gaaho piwaha isihiyai sahi wihooanjha kaundiataatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

13 Isihiya kapihiki ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihooanjhapa naninyati ko wihooanjhapa naitando,” undataase.

14 Aihiki Jisaasiho koai wihooanjha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbiki kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe siohaasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooanjiki tipitapaati nasamitandoo?” undataase.

15 Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindiki ahoaindiki noipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitandoo tiki waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asoematati nasisoari konihiki ko bimitandihandiki kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

16 Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitiki nimaatatiki akuraitaise. Akuraayonihiki ko kahapaamapipa asaketisicho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise.

17 Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi niniki napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihaanjiki anaanjiki oweso tati gwinyaataise.

18 Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasitiki waitiki aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihiki ahinotitandoo.

19 Ahinotanihiki niniki saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwaha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihiki asakaindiki maaritiki tahaapaindiki ikindi nandiki usaimanindiki bimitandoo,’ tati gwinyaataise.

20 Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandiki kandiki Autaahaaticho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatihiki napomasamihiki kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndiki naitaise?’ undataase.

21 Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare (Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

22 Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi niniki sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaninwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwisi satiwiki gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasaitihawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise.

²³ Isihya baiwi usaimaninwi bimitaatiwhandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatiphaahande. Aih am ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatiphaataise.

²⁴ Sah kohopi gwinyapenwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati am nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandhaan anan owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotih Autaahaathi sawaho nunyataise. O am sahi isihyaathi koho soaisi apipaahi nusatiphaapihyaate.

²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitai gwinyaataati komi bimitandhandi masihonji neti utarimaitaiso?

²⁶ Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatiwhandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tandipihonawati saniyati ahetindhandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihonawati otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nin sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihonawati apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainhipipa so tandipihonawati kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise.

²⁸ Kitarihiri woyha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihya tisatiwi sisahaapihi thoaataatiwhapaisisi Autaahaathi uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaathopipi apipaahi maipihonji gwinyaapihyaate, Autaahaathi uti apotisitaise.

²⁹ Is am sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandhaawe, waapoho maaho nandhaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi winti gmunyaapise.

³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaathopipi winti gmaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi neh kaiwaapaahih gwinyaapihyaare. Am sahihi sami japihonawati Autaahaathi sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise.

³¹ Isi Autaahaathi sangi jainjaati bimindhandapi jhi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaathi sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataathi Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isihyaate, sahi winti yamawise. Kahapaamapipi Autaahaathi osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japihonawati aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise.

³³ Sahi kahapaamapipi isiwahopipi isihya usai nunyawini nawihonawati nepise. Nawihonawati kahapaamapipi nunyawini nehotihonawati isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihonawati ikih winti napwirinanti namosasindandihih baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmonawinjawi wapa neh titihi gaahapaahih yamihapataathih nepi ahoawise. Aiw kinyi wonji Yamihapataathih kahapaamapipa gaahapaahih nepi ahoaingipipa winti nihirinanti nosasinanti owemetitaise. Iyataati am ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipih deti winti namaitaapo. Iyonihi am naapihi kapaisangi winti neti ipwirati namopisatitaise.

³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipih am sapih kapihi sami maarihohaisangi ahisisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Timetwise Undati Kaundindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihiri nuhrihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiw wiwasiniwise. Awi sami sisaha norihiri ramhandi tipopi tismetiwise.

³⁶ Otikipatihya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonih nandapa tihohipipaatih bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Kom otikipatihya awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanhi bimaambiw kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaan nanupwise tati maasomwaan tiwati kwitiwonhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanhi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo.

³⁷ Kom otikipatihya nanihaiwi windi namopotiw kiyaanhi baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawihya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhmati niyoti yamepati wiwasanatosati kom otikipatihyai ganihomihin ahwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise.

³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatih apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata kom otikipatihya windi namopi tismetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹ “Isi ami nini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasatataatonih sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjaanami satih utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonhi ikopaisaho windi nasati kom anjaan nuriwatati komihapa iwiri maawitaise.

⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaniniwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otikipatih Gaahopuni Ami Otikipatih Maipihopihare
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Sata kaundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titih nyapi katapaino e isihya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴² Sata ko nunjeshi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kom amitha gaahaisaho diyaamahonih otikipati biyati kaitaise kom awaisiho saundati nisi otikipatihya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawho nandapapiho titih kura nunye undati ahwisonihohi?”

⁴³ Otikipatihho otikipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonhi kom awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otikipatihho otikipati nga kanisataise tati usosihohi so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise.

⁴⁴ Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai kom awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahwitaise.

⁴⁵ O ami so otipipato kom awaisiho ahwisihohi kom maarihooatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konih utarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otikipatihya ko winjaati bimisawihya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinajati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanihiyati bimitaise.

⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanihiyati bimonhi kom awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjihat isihya kiyaami awaisihyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonih kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihomi otikipatihho kom awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninati ami kom awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati kom ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi kom awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.

⁴⁸ O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisihohi so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisihohi so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisaha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisaha tihoaati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise.

⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati yaasahandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato.

⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwahi ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaati-samaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine.

⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anaanji naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinnawi nepi yiyandihematihhi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatihi wuri wihoaanjitanihhi ami murimo wihoaanjitanihhi itihinnawi tundaapo.

⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatihi sapihohi mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaaho sapihohi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomihhi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomihhi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihhi Noipasipipaapi Mmonihhi Gwinyaapise Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Ishiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihohi nipatihihooangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwahi mmonihhi gwinyaahauhi ami wipati tihihhi wipiwataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihhi japi mmonawaawi ipihohi ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ipihohi ipitati yatisataise.

⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihhi sahi mmonihhi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wanhi kimura taati noipasihhi maiwaapi windi mmonihhi gimunyaahowihhi sahi jaipipaisawihhiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawihhi Sahi Itihinnawi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmon+wi gwinyaapi sandi titihi gaahandi kaitihaawo maat+wi napaape?

⁵⁸ Utaaho wo p+wiha neti kinyiheti yangutaati p+wiha atisati tipitapa mmondand+hoap+hi nangipuwitand+ nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami p+wiha kaundi+pi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi w+ndi nangimaasi noti p+wiha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosi+hoap+hi+maah+maitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraat+hi+mahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwiti+wi bimohi+pi+hi+maah+maitaapo.

⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwito+hi+pi+hi w+ndi namasi namuwi bimaami nuwi nawiho ipot+ho owemap+ho nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nu+taati+we,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Satatat+ Sam+ Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+iwaiwa Namasi Namepemitawaawaah+ Napw+taati+we Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

¹ Aih+ sura is+hiya usa Jisaasihoai p+wiha wa is+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Is+hiya siya maasap+ho sip+sip+ho taawi tip+ jiti+pati namopi Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awais+ho Pairotho kom+ tunni+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundihi is+hiya usai tip+ kiyaami jiti+pati maasap+ho sip+sip+hom+ jiti+pataat+hi tip+ naupw+ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

² Saundauhi Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahap+hiya siya napohiy+miyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maip+hand+ ap+paahi awaind+hand+ is+hiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap+hiyai nusatip+haap+hand+ kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo ti+wi gwinyaawaayowo? Ap+paahi owetise.

³ Nini sangi titihi akiti+nihi kasatataato ami sahi sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa namasi japi+hi w+ndi akiti namepemitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napw+taapo.

⁴ Aiw+ is+hiya 18 kaiw+hiyai Siroaam+hand+ anaan+ utaar+hand+ niyatesi itaatisati tiwih+ napohiy+hiyaapi kiya maip+hand+ ap+paahi awaind+hand+ is+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ bimohiy+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haap+ kaiw+hiyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo ti+wi sahi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁵ Ap+paahi owetise. Ami nini titihi akiti+nihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sam+ maip+haiwa namapi japi+hi w+ndi namepemitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napw+taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Ipat+ Yandip+ho Namingositi+handap+ Siwipati+ Nam+hanati+ Katind+handap+haare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho p+wiha wa siwipati nam+hana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pik+hand+ (katam+ yand+ho nyami p+hoaip+homatiyahat+) wain+handami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandip+ho ningoitaiso tati mmondand+ notaise. Noti mmonata yandip+ho w+ndi namingotaise.

⁷ Namingositi+hi namati osaataati jaatos+hoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maur+mair+eti yandip+ho ningoti ahot+taiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihi ami yandip+ho w+ndi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisi+mape kati yap+patami atipati neh+hand+ neti owemat+ aheti+taiso,’ undataase.

⁸ Saundihi ami osaataati jaatos+ho koai saundataase. ‘Awais+hone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati aheta nam+haape. Kiyati aheta+nihi nini katami tambipi+hi yap+pati neti ik+si+mwiti ahiyati ami maasap+ho kauhom+ ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipi+hi ahaitaano.

⁹ Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandi pihoko akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandi pihoko nalingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisiati nemiataapo, undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapahaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihipiwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Aihiki kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihoko maipihoko kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmatihimihi kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihiki kaati wandi titihiki doti bimitohaate.

¹² Aihiki Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihiki saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aihiki nini nehimataayo,” undataase.

¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiwihiki keti kuraaniki kaatami dawaaho titihiwitati gaatihiki kaati titihiki mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise.

¹⁴ Aihiki utaaho anihandi gwiharaahandi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisihoko sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatihiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihiki ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otipipati kaitaatiwihiki ikwihiki naasairitihiki wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisiha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisiha kima ikindahaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saihi Awaisihoko komiha wihooanaha ko anihandi jatisihoko mitihoi saundataase. “Sahi satihiki asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tihi jaiwitiwihiyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomihaha Sapaatihandeti maasapihoko kauho okisihandi ami dongihoko wiraposohipihiki nuhi nesipapesi waapohoko nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuhi nunyawhiyaate.

¹⁶ Ami kimaati Abiraahamihomi maati maati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisiati mmatihimihi kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmatihimihi anitisiati isiwatirihiri nemahonihiki kaati noaipati gaatindimandi titihimetahandi nini kiyataayono? Nini kimandi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

¹⁷ Ko piwihaha wihooanaha kaundisiha atisawaawi kopihiki itihitohiyihiyai mawihiki kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihiramatiyahatapun Nipitandihandi Yisihandapun Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakihoko 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwihaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihoko isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande?”

¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaahoko ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihiki kati ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami nawati awaipati saniyati ahelihiki koho nasati katami isitihiki saatihoheti itihaha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihoko isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande?”

21 Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipi-tandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaih+rati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaat+hapi Nam+hanahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handaaahapi taati notaaho kap+hi ot+hapi+hi aunah+p+haiwa awaiwaiwaaraahun+ ami gw+haraahaiwaaraahun+ noti p+w+ha ausaati kataunjataise.

23 Aih+ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awais+honge, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya neh+ yahonyaisaah+hi numwaitaind+ho?” undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoan+ha sata kaundataase.

24 “Maasom+hinj+ maip+hinjaat+hi sah+ and+tit+wi and+ta napamapi nandaap+ise. Nin+ sandi kasatataato. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya maasom+hinjaat+hi nandaitaat+wi and+ta napamawaahandi kandi w+ndi namandaitaapo.

25 Anaan+ami sat+ho dot+ anaan+ami maasomwaan+ neti napuw+taise. Napuhon+hi sah+ nap+wi ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaan+ kw+tap+ ‘Awais+honge, maasomwaan+ nyap+ nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sah+ satisaihi ko sangi sasat+taise. ‘Nin+ sangi w+ndi maasisot+hiyaatis+ sah+ maahap+hapi nap+w+hiyaate?’ sat+taise.

26 Sasaton+hi sah+ koai saund+taapo. ‘Nyah+ gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nan+hohiy+hiyaane. Iyaati ami kiny+ nyami daih+ra bitotapa p+w+ha ausaapi kat+p+ny+sap+ kanyating+hiy+hiyaane,’ und+taapo.

27 Sah+ saundisaihi+handi kandi ami ko sangi j+haati sata kasat+taise. ‘Nin+ sangi w+ndi maasisot+hiyaatis+ sah+ maahap+hapi+hiyaate? Sah+ maip+haiwa p+hit+wi nasisoari kaimb+w+hiyaatis+ sah+ nahatiyaati naw+sawit+wi ahaw+ise,’ sat+taise.

28 Sasaton+hi sangi neh+haapi ipaahaapep+isamasaihi kaapi bitotawa Ab+raaham+ho, Aisaak+ho ami Jekop+ho siyaisun+ ami is+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaisun+ Autaahaat+ho winjaati bimon+hi sah+ kiyai iwin-jaitaapo. Iwinjap+ sah+ neh+haati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gw+wi sam+ mang+r+ ikw+n+wi git+w+taapo.

29 Is+hiya ip+ho noaipasihoaan+p+hiyaun+ ami ip+ho namaatipasihi-hoaan+p+hiyaun+ ami ip+homi bopimb+p+hi wih+wihoaan+p+hiyaun+ Autaahaat+ho iwinjatind+handaat+hi nandapa nandaat+wi nap+taapo.

30 Saisaihi ami is+hiya usa wan+ noaipap+ j+himatohiy+hiya ipotimainjaihi ami is+hiya wan+ noaipap+ ipotimatohiy+hiya j+himat+taapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handap+ Maar+ho As+paind+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)*

31 Aih+ tit+hi suraan+hi Parisihiya usa nap+wi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimb+hi namasi wap+hapi numwe ami Erot+ho gi t+hiw+itandiso,” undawaatopo.

32 Saundauh+ ko wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ nuwi sir+ shwi+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ maipiri saund+w+ise. ‘Atime! Nin+ wanun+ ami bouson+hun+ is+hiyaam+het+ it+p+ho maip+hapa ahotimb+pa nemwat+ ami timb+pa timbiyohiy+hiyai tit+hiw+it+o. Aindi ami asis+ha noti mair+maatis+het+ nisi ot+p+pati kaindi owemaito.

33 Aindi wanun+ ami bouson+hun+ ami bouson+ham+ bouson+hun+ daih+ra daim+ nutaano, ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisat+ neti ausaasihoai neh+haati wap+hi wap+hi tiw+taatiwi sandi tit+hi+maahe. Koai neh+ Jerusarem+handaaah+hi tiwisaihi kap+hi ko napw+itande,’ und+w+ise.

34 “Jerusarem+handaa bimohiy+hiyaate, sah+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tipi yamwaap+hiyaate. Aiwi ami sah+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha nunyati sap+ natausaasih+hiyai naw+haara nep+ yahwi tip+hiyaate. Nin+

pihindi hai weti sangi neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihi otipwisipaati mwaahoai neti ditatemasipatamataindi neti ahositondiyonhandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapwisi nisapi pohipaiwihyaate.

³⁵ Atiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi nasamase. Nin sangi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwisi, 'Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti naphisihoi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisane,' tisaihihuraatitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Pwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare

¹ Asisaha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipih noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjhi utaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Ahi isihya kapihi bimohiyihya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo.

² Ahi ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapihi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise.

³ Ahi Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise "Autaahaatihomi asisaha nyahi ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti isihyai titihiwitihawwi titihi gaaro e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise.

⁴ Ahi kiya wihooanaha windi kamundwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasih notaise.

⁵ Natausaasih ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Ami sami wonji komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisaha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonhi ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?" undataase.

⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundih kiya kaami wihooanaha windi kamundopo.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare

⁷ Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihya usa mitaahoah mmonwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase.

⁸ "Namaatinhauhi nandapa tihohipapaapi isihya gaatisaihi numbwi isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoah mbimime. Wiwa utaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipahaaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kapi gaasaihi napitaiso.

⁹ Nasonihi utaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbhi kinyi bimingipmbhi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,' hitonih kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamataise. Masamahonhi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise.

¹⁰ Isi isihya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamih nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbhi mitaahoah bimita namme,' hititaise. Sahitonih naimbi binyamih isihya kisaa-hoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape.

¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonih awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihonih yatihititaise. O utaho mawonih iphatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Nandapaapi Isihya Maiphatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatihandapahaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda nap+wise tati Parisiho gaatis+hoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi is+hiya nandapa nandaat+wi gaatapaahura is+hiya t+tihi kinyi+hiya aunah+pa naas+kata bimohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyai gaati+ namumwaape. Sandi kah+tohit+mandi apaap+maah+to siya isiya kinyi+hapa nandapa numwing+paap+ ami kiyaam+hapa kiyahapa wihoanji nah+m+taati+wi gaati+wi nah+maitaapo.

13 Kinyi nandapa t+hapaahura is+hiya maip+hat+ma kahapaamap+pa owehat+ma ambipati maip+hat+ma auh+ri maip+tahat+ma ndiha niyotahat+mai gaati+ namumwaape.

14 Sati+ma kinyi nandapa numwing+paap+ wihoanji+hapa w+ndi namaah+m+taapo. Saiw+ namaah+nyaihi kinyi waati maarit+taape. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya ainahiy+hiya an+mwaah+patombi japihi nepasaih+hura Autaahaat+ho gi kandapi wihoanji+hapa nah+m+taise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimb+pa Nandaat+wi+handapi Nam+hanahaare

15 Kap+hi is+hiya bindawa nandapa maasi nan+hohiy+hiyaami wo koisami bindamaaho sa piwa at+wisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handaat+hi nandaati nandapa nainji+ho so waati maaritane,” undataase.

16 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoanji+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimb+pa taati t+manataati is+hiya taahiy+hiya kom+ nandapa aim+ t+metan+hi nap+taati+wi piw+ha nusoaas+taise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa t+metan+hi asis+ha nandapa nandaat+wi+huraatan+hi is+hiya aim+ gaatisaw+hiyaapi kom+ ot+ip+pati+hoai natausaas+taise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aim+ t+metisi nandaat+wi nap+wise undit+ando.

18 Iyon+hi kiya nahatiya kom+ gaatisaw+hiya naas+ka kati+wi w+ndi namaap+to undawaatopo. Aiwi ami ji+ho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani naw+ho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, w+ndi namaap+to,’ undataise.

19 Iyon+hi ami kap+ho sata kaund+taise. ‘N+ni wani maasapi+ho kauho ikw+maind+mw+taho ot+ip+patapi+ho wani naw+ho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi nam+handi mmondandiyoni amwihone w+ndi namaap+to,’ und+taise.

20 “Iyon+hi ami kap+ho sata kaund+taise. ‘N+ni wani apopaati neti w+rahoni w+ndi namaap+to,’ und+taise.

21 “Sati+wi nahatiya kaundauhi ot+ip+pati+ho namasi noti kom+ awais+hoai sati+wi sati+wi owe namaap+to tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih+ anjaanami sati+ho sa atisatosati apowih+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nih+ti numb+wi aunah+patam+ daih+ra awair+h+raat+huni gw+haraahas+nyaat+huni daapi is+hiya maip+hat+ma kahapaamap+pa owehat+maisuni ambipati maip+tahat+maisuni auh+ri maip+tahat+maisuni ami ndiha niyotahat+maisuni numwaasi napisam+hi nisi anj+ti+tihi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

22 Sata kaundih+ ko ot+ip+pati+ho awais+hom+ kaundis+ha kiyati owetih+ awais+hoai saundataase. ‘Awais+hone kinyi kanding+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ japepih+r+ti aim+ kiyon+handi kandi anjaan+ is+hiya w+ndi t+misainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

23 Saundih+ awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+pati+hoai ji+haati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numb+wi daih+ra awair+h+rauni ami osaataatapi+h+raami naapor+h+rainuni is+hiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tar+wund+pi numwaasi nap+ta numwe ami nisi anjaan+ ap+paahi nga tisait+to.

24 N+ni sangi ki+mandi kasatataato. Is+hiya nandapa nandaat+wi gaatohiy+hiya siya nisi nandapa api+paahi ak+ti+nihi masehonyaisangi w+ndi nepi namandaapo. Owet+taise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Jhi Biyat Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura ishiya taahitand wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase.

²⁶ “Utaaho wo nngi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninani bimitandhandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi nngisaahhi komi maarho apipaahi awaindhandi windi naamaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise.

²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami nngi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati nngi ko windi namaanimbinjitaase.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anaanj waanj utaarhaanj mhaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jhi bindawa nawho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jhi gwinyaapi mmoniw tihihemaitaapo.

²⁹ O sahi saiwi jhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenhandi nama sawi kaisahi nawho owetanhi namhaitaapo. Namhaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo.

³⁰ ‘Ise isimiya kimiya anaanj animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaatitaise. Iyonhi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwihyaisati napitaise. Iyonhi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondho tati jhi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise.

³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanhi bitohonhura yihooanj windi timunha namhaitahaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonhi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaundataapo.

³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Swipati Namhanati Sapipaami Jipaindhandi Owetindhandap Katindhandapahaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindhandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisahi sapipaami jipaindhandi japihi jipaitaise?

³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindhandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi pwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwiha Namhanaha Maasapiho Sipisipho Nihirinjitandhandap Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 18:12-14)

¹ Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawho gamaniho otipipati kaitandho nehohiyhiyaatih ami ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatih komi piwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoaapahi deti nasawaayopo.

² Saiwi nasuhi Parisihiyauni ami winihapipa katwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.

⁴ “Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihohi 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihhi nehi naasohihhi nihirinidaise. Nihirinihonihhi sipisipihohi 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonihhi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise.

⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotahaasinhi tipwinji maaritimi aunanahapatahapapi japihi numwaasi napitaise.

⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anpipihhi noaipati komihiyaapuni ami ishiya usa aunanahapati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihhi kiya napiwahi ahoyandaapo. Napiwahi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihohi wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihohi nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi nngisawi maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihohi maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihihopi yamihapataatihhi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite ishiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihhi gaahiyaataawa windi japihi namepemititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyhiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawho Nihirinjihopi Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

⁸ Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soarindisho ikwimaindimwitatohi 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihhi otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihhi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anititihhi gwaasaha nawoti tiwahaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soarindisho japihi netosati sandihhi mindaati namihaitaise.

⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami ishiya kaatamihini deti aunanahapati naasaipiti kata bimohiyhiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwahi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi nngisawi maasi maaritwise. Ami nisi nawiho soarindisho nehi naasohihhi nihirinjihohi ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomihhi otipipatihhiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihohi maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihihopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatihohi Japihi Napihhi Sapihohi Maaritataise Tat Katindhandapihaare

¹¹ Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa jahaati namihanaha konihhi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise.

¹² Aihhi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihohi sapihohi saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihohaisiha yihooanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihooanihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimuma nngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihhi ami kurami sapihohi komihapa nahataapa wihwihoaghi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise.

13 Siyati saptho kopihapa tipitapa numwihî wîndî otîhîmetihî ketî komihapa nahataapa netî ahoyatî isîhiyai nawîhopî nunyatî nawîho netaise. Iyatî ko ipotîho nawîho netî isîsi komî aunahîpatî bimipata namasi yapîpatî wîta kaanîhî notî bindataise. Notî kapîhî bindata nosasînatî mîmaipiyatî nawîho nopîsasatî iwîrisatî tîmataise.

14 Siyati komî isîwatimbîpa nosasatî iwîrisatî tîmatî owetîhîhura satî yapita jarîho aungwohandî noaipasîhî ko nandandîhapa owendaise.

15 Aihî ko utaaho wo satî yapitaahapîhomî otîpîpatî kawitandî notaise. Notî iwinjasîhî ko komî maasapîho yaurîmana iwinjaatî bimîtandî netî natausaasihî notî maasapîho yaurîmanataise.

16 Notî yaurîmanatî bindataatî koai jaumasîhî maasapîho dipamasîpîpa atîpîpatî taupwîrîhîramî pasaaha netî nandandî gwînyaataise. Siyati jaumasîhîhandî kandî isîhiya usa koaisî nandapa wapa namunyopo.

17 “Ko siyati mîmaipiyatî bimainjatî ipotîhî biyatî gwînyapenataatî sawaho sanataase. ‘Isîhiya apîhomî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwî apîho numwaasawîhiyaahî nandapa nyahounjîhî nanîwî bimauihandî nînî kîmbîhî aungwohandî jarindî napwîtandiyo.

18 Isî nînî kîmbîhî namasisî dosî nisî apîhoenda naitaano. Naindî apîhoai saundîtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatîhoaisunî amî gisunî pohîtahandî maipîhandî nînî kiyataayo.

19 Kînyî nîngisî nisî maasîho ndîpî ambîhîmandîme. Kînyî otîpîpîpatî kahitaatîwî numwaahîngîyîhiyaamataindîhonînimatisanîhî kînyî nisapî nisî otîpîpatîhoe tîpî nisondaape undîtaano,’ tatî sawaaho kanataase.

20 Siyati gwînyaatî kanamapî dosisaahî sapîhoenda niyataise.

“Siyati anîpîpîhî sangî noaipatî daihîra kaanîhî taatî napihî sapîho koai iwinjataatî sapîho kopî maarîho tundamataise. Tundihî sapîho naupwasi mwaahomîhinî detî notî mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.

21 Siyati gerundihî mwaaho sapîhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nînî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîhoai poundatî amî gisî pohîtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isî kînyî nîngisî maasîho ndîpî ambîhîmandîtaape,’ undataase.

22 Sata mwaaho kaundihîhandî kandî sapîhohî komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. Nisî otîpîpatîhiyaate, ketî apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî apîpaahî gaahîrî tiwatîhaatî niyohotîhîrî nuwî nesipîwî nîwîpaapîse. Aiwî amî utîhîrî gaahîrî nesipîwî komî isundîpîhoetî nîwiwîse. Aiwî amî atasîhaapîhî asuipatî nesipîwî nîwîpaapîse.

23 Aiwî amî maasapîho kauho ambîpatisaho gaaho nuwî nepîse. Nepî tîhîwise ko nanaatî maarîtîhîaawo.

24 Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Kîmo nisî maasîhîmo aimî napomatatîho wanî japîhî asohoemainjîhîto. Iyatî amî ko aimî nihîrînatî owetatatîho ko wanî japîhî usonataatîto,’ undîtaise. Saundonîhî nandapa maasapîho tipî tîhîwî nanîwî komî mwaahopî maarîtîtaapo.

25 “Komî mwaaho jîho sura osaataatî otîpîpatî kiyataise. Kiyamapî japîhî anîpîpîhapî nasataise. Nasatî anîaanîamî detîtîhî atisataatî anîpîpîhapî apwîtîhîrî ipopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî waipatî ahiyawî maarîtotîhandî nîjîaaha atisataise.

26 Atisataatî otîpîpatîho woai gaata numwaatî sata nunjenataise. Kîmandî apwîtîmîrî nîjîaamandî napaape?” undatî nunjendaise.

27 Nunjenîhonîhî otîpîpatîho wîhoaanîha koai saundîtaise. ‘Kînyî kunyîhîho aimî japîhî nasatî noaipasîhî gapîho maasapîho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambîpatisaho tiwatî tîhataise. Iyatî ko wîndî namopîsasînatî gaaho napihe,’ undîtaise.

28 Saundonîhî komî mwaaho jîho sa pîwa atisataatî apîpaahî apousamahonîhî ko wîndî anîtîtîhî niyatî namîndaitaise. Owe. Iyonîhî komî sapîho noaipasi nasatî komî

mwaaho jhoai bipi piwaha napaisaatunda anjaani nandaape unditaise.

²⁹ Undonhi ko wihooanaha sapihoi saunditaise. “Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbhi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipatihiyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwaha kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi ningisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanimise.

³⁰ Saimbi nangi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti isihya taahiyahiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati tmati kainjati japihi napihi kopu kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipu tihapaise,’ unditaise.

³¹ “Undonhi ami sapihoi koai wihooanaha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisi maasihoi, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbhi ningisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini isiwasihopipa nahataapa kinyihapaare.

³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititahaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihihoi aimi napomatatihoi japihi asohoemajihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatihoi wani japihi usonahaawihito,’ unditaise,” undati Jisaasihoi piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisihoi Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasihoi piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketahoi woi ahiihi komihapa nahataapa awaisomatati iwinja bimohoi bindataise. Aihii so kahapaamapipa asaketisoi usa piwaha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisihoi ahiiwihoi kinyi otipipatihoi kinyi nawihoi kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwaha piwaha kaundawaatopo.

² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piwaha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinhi kainhandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihii ahiiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipu nahataapaapi baimbi jipati paime,’ undataase.

³ “Aihii komi otipipatihoi sawahoi sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisihoi komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise.

⁴ Nisi awaisihoi komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura isihya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehii nepi niwinihohiyahiyaapi gaatihii kiyaami nehii ninaasohihii niyati iwinjataise. Jihii niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehii nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise.

⁶ Aihii ko wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati onihoi awaisihoi 100 kiyahaiwa nehii neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihii awaisihomii otipipatihoi koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehii nepi nanihingipipaami utipihoi kimosi koatihii 50 kiyate tipu bindapa keti jipati paime,’ undataase.

⁷ Aihii ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomii otipipatihoi koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomii nandapa napitiyahapa nehii nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihii ami komihoi wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konihoi witihandi ikihii 100

kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aih+ ami ko koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nandapa neh+ nep+ nan+hing+paapi ut+ho kimosi kooat+hi 80 kiyate t+pi bindapa keti j+pat+paime,' undataase.

⁸ Aih+ awais+ho ot+pat+ho m+maipiyati kaisopi maarita koai n+wimaataise, ko biyati gw+nyaas+ti+handanda siyati kaihi mmonati gw+nyaataato. Isi is+hiya k+maapi yap+patamb+hiya ot+pat+hi ami wapa naw+haiwi kiyoh+ti+handanda Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai daahepumap+ nusat+haahopo.

⁹ "Nini sandi kasatataato. K+maapi yap+mbatambi naw+ho maip+hora sahi is+hiyai naisomwap+ise. Saisaihi sahi naw+ho is+watoh+ho not+ owetan+hura kiya sangi maarit+w+ nasamaasi naiwi aunah+pati sahi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi ap+paahiyaati bim+taat+w+hataahesaiw+samaito.

¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maip+honya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimb+paisangi biyati itatamanati nga jat+taise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maip+honya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatat+ neti nop+sasati iw+risataataahi ami s+k+ret+ wapa awaimb+paisangi neti nop+sasati iw+ritaise.

¹¹ Isi sahi k+maapi yap+patamb+hapa naw+ho baiwi itataman+w+ minjatisaihaahi ak+pa sahi jat+taatiwi nd+ nasam+taise?

¹² Aiwi ami sahi usaam+hapa kahapaamap+pa w+ndi baiwi itataman+w+ minjatisaihaahi sawanaat+pa hapa sangi nd+ nasam+taise?

¹³ "Utaahuri awaisururam+ ot+pat+hi utaaho wo neh+ naasoh+ ot+pat+hi maisahuram+hat+ w+ndi kamaawitaise. Wop+ pohipiyati wop+ maarit+taise. Woais+ n+wipinjata woais+ ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaat+homun+ ami naw+homun+ osamap+ ot+pat+hiyaatimaamat+taapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

W+nhap+paapuni Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Iwinjaat+ Bimind+handap+haare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi is+hiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawi naw+hoai maar+ho waati nunyaw+hiyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise t+w+ Jisaasihop+ sisawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiya kop+ saiwi sisauh+handi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. "Sahi isi k+miyaati is+hiya sapi gaahiye titot+wi kiyaami nd+het+ jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiw+hiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaat+ho aim+ sam+ oman+ti+hi maar+hoat+hi jasose. Kahapaamap+pa wapai is+hiya maar+ho nunyaw+hi mep+ autaahemwahoh+pa sapa Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ awaimb+paamaahe, neh+hapaimatataise.

¹⁶ "Autaahaat+hom+ w+nhap+pa Mosesiho ahaimb+pauni Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+hauni ahot+mi nasati Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoap+hi+ndaise. Aih+ ami suraapi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimaami naind+handap+ha p+w+ha namasati noaipataise. Aih+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaat+ bim+tand+hat+hi and+tit+wi nandaawaayopo.

¹⁷ Yam+hapatun+ yap+patun+ owendaahandi kandi w+nhap+pa ap+paahi maip+honjisangi w+ndi owemet+taise. Owe, kapaanihi ahot+mi nutaise," unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaat+noh+ti+handi Nep+ Nop+sasoh+ti+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai p+w+ha wa sata kaundataase. "Is+hiya usa apwaatiyai j+hi nep+ w+rapaw+ ami kiyai namaposaw+ asi+y+hiyai j+haati nep+ w+rahot+handi sandi kiyaami namaat+noh+ti+handi nep+ nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati j+hura war+ho namahon+haati neh+ bimon+hi utaaho wo neti kaati w+rataataahi so utaaso namaat+noh+ti+handami w+nhap+pa neti nosasataise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Naw+ho Kahapaamap+pa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihop+haare

19 Jisaasiho ami pɔwɔha wa namɔhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketaho utɔ apotɔhɔrɔ watɔpɔhapa apɔpaahi sanahɔwetatɔ gaahapaahɔhɔ niyotɔ nipaataatɔ ami nandapa apɔpaahɔ gaahapa jɔpiyahapaahɔhɔ asɔsɔ nahatewetɔ nanatɔ bisondaise.

20 Aihɔ ami utaaho wo nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahɔ oweho asaaha komɔ ambɔpatetɔ gaamatɔ asaataho Rasarusiho nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketahomɔ detɔ maasometetɔ bindataise.

21 Bindataatɔ kahapaamapɔpa nawɔho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɔ pɔwɔsatisɔha dipamasɔpɔpaunɔ ami naumbwinjɔpɔpa ganɔhoasɔnapɔ tɔmahiyatɔ yatɔhɔ ahotimbɔpa netɔ nandandɔ gwɔnyaataise ami suhɔrɔ komɔ asaahaiwaatɔhɔ nuwitihɔhando.

22 Siyatɔ ko kahapaamapɔpa oweho bimainjatɔ napomasɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ enjerɔhiya otɔpɔpatɔhiya yamɔhapataatɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiya napɔwɔ koai numwaasi naiwɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Abɔraahamɔhomɔhinɔ detɔ ahɔwisauhɔ bindataise.

Aihɔ ami utaaho nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɔhɔ yamwaawaayopo.

23 Aihɔ ko notɔ aunahɔpa maipɔhata naanjɔhandɔ nepɔ bimohɔpɔpɔhɔ ambɔpatɔ apɔpaahɔ awaindɔhandɔ yaawɔhandɔ netɔ bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abɔraahamɔho kaanɔhɔ Rasarusihoai komɔhinɔ detɔ ahɔwisatosatɔ bimihɔ iwinjataise.

24 Iwinjatosatɔ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɔraahamɔhonge kɔnyɔ nisapɔ maarɔho asɔpaimɔ. Asɔpaimbɔ Rasarusihoai nepɔ natɔpusoaase ko notɔ komɔ ikwɔrɔ osetetɔ boyatesi nasatɔ nisɔ omasɔhaisɔ wonjɔ binɔmahɔwɔto nɔnɔ kɔmbɔhɔ sisɔhaapɔhɔ ambɔpa yaasɔhandɔ netɔ nehosisono,’ undataase.

25 “Sata ko kaundihɔhandɔ kandɔ ami Abɔraahamɔhomɔha wihooanjɔha koai saundataase. ‘Nisɔ maasɔho kɔnyɔ sangɔ napopɔ bindapaapɔ nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa gaahapa pɔhɔtɔpɔ isɔpɔ bimingɔtɔhandapɔ gwɔnyapemɔ. Kɔmo Rasarusimo jɔhura mɔmaipiyatɔ ketinjahore. Aihɔ ami wanɔ kɔnyɔ yaasahandɔ nepɔ nehosinɔhɔ ami ko komɔ maarɔho biya wɔwinjɔhɔ maaritati wanɔ bindataise.

26 Iyataatɔ ami nyamunɔ kɔnyunɔ mataapɔpɔhɔ kɔmandɔ gwaahorɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ baahɔ timbwaapwandɔhandɔ ahendaise. Isɔ isɔhiya kɔmbɔhɔ kɔmihoaanjɔpɔhiya kɔmɔrɔ gwaahorɔmɔrɔ wɔndɔ nehɔmwaapɔ sangisenda wɔndɔ namaapɔtaapo. Iyonɔhɔ ami sihoaanjɔpɔhiya isɔhiya kɔmɔrɔ gwaahorɔmɔrɔ nehɔmwaapɔ kɔmihoaanjɔpɔ wɔndɔ namaapɔtaapo, apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise,’ undataase.

27 “Aihɔ ami ko nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abɔraahamɔhonge, siyonaaraahɔ namapɔ kɔmo Rasarusimoai nepɔ japɔhɔ natɔpusoaase, ko japɔhɔ nisɔ apɔhomɔ aunahɔpataahapɔ nuto.

28 Sandɔ apaapɔmaato nisɔ nɔhoarisɔ ikwɔ wihɔtɔrɔtahiya anjɔpɔpɔhɔ bimowɔ Rasarusihoai natɔpusoaasisamɔhɔ ko notɔ kiyai ausaatɔ kaundonɔhɔ kiyai atiwɔ gwɔnyaapɔ bimambɔwɔ kɔmbɔhɔ ambɔpa yaasimbɔmbɔhapɔ wɔndɔ nisataiwɔ namaapɔtaatiwo,’ undataase.

29 Aihɔ Abɔraahamɔhomɔha wihooanjɔha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha Mosesihounɔ ami isɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha atiwɔ nepɔ ausaahohiyɔhiyaunɔ pɔwɔha atiwɔ jɔpatɔpaiwɔ ahiyohɔwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɔwɔ atiwɔ naitaapo,’ undataase.

30 Undihɔ ko nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketisɔho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abɔraahamɔhonge, utaaho wo napomatatɔho japɔhɔ nepasi notɔ kaundonaahɔ kiyai atiwɔ kiyaa mi maipɔhaiwa kiyohɔwaiwa namasi japɔhɔ nepemaitɔtaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundihɔhandɔ Abɔraahamɔho komɔha wihooanjɔha koai saundataase. ‘Pɔwɔha Mosesiho ahaisɔhaunɔ ami isɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha atiwɔ nepɔ ausaahohiyɔhiya pɔwɔha katɔwɔ jɔpatɔpaiwɔ ahiyohɔhaunɔ wɔndɔ baiwɔ atɔhomisawaawaahɔ ami naasikati kaiwɔ isɔhiya napopɔ nepasi nuwɔ kaundisaihɔha wɔndɔ baiwɔ

atihomaawitaapo,' undati Abiraahamihoko koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

17

Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapunigiwunyaahohitihandapuniotipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakho 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipihaiwa kaitaatihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonhi naito.

² Isihiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiyaami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatihaiwa nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawaha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihhi nesuwipise.

³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihhi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape.

⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisaha naasetihhi ikwi wihitiritanihhi wihinirami yahuri 7 kiyahaiwetihai maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiwetihai japihi nasati sahiti nini maariho asipaindihhi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihhi ami komi otipipatihiyai Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihopihhi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepi nyamape," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonjhi ipati katamihhi ambipati masitetihandamihhi yandipihomatiyahamwaanjhi giwunyaawaawihhi kimatihhi ipimatisihhi saundiwihhi, 'kinyi ipimatanjhi kinyi tambatihihhi damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihhi yapwihinde,' undiwihhi kaundisaihhi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ "Iyataati ami sami wonjhi kinyi otipipatihho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimihhi asahataahuraatanihhi anjipihapi nasonihhi komi awaisihonjhi koai saunditaino? 'Kinyi keti apaipi nambihhi kimbihhi ganihomihhi bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?

⁸ Owetihaise. Nehi saunditaise. 'Kinyi nandapa tihipi tihane. Aimbihhi apotihirihi niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatihihirihi niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihhi nini jihhi waapoho nandapa nandihhi owetanihhi ami kinyapihapi ipoti nandaapo," unditaise.

⁹ Otipipatihho awaisihomihhi piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanjhi kiyati owemahonihhi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapainihhi gaahone unditaiso. Owetihaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatihho sangi wapa kaiwihhi satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwihhi kasatipatamataiwihhi owemaposawihhi ami sahi satiwihhi. 'Nyahi otipipatihhiyaanini gaahiyaanini maahhe. Sandihhi nyahihhi kiyohitihandihhi titihhi nyami otipipati nehhi kiyahaayo,' titaapo," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwihhiyahiamihhi Asaaha Pisapiha Nemwasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremhandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamunihhi Garirihandamunihhi yatetetihira notaise.

¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasih ishiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napiw koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi kiya onhi wonji bitotawaayopo.

¹³ Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiw, “nyangi nyainjatinghoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maarho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nandapa tihiwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanhi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aih kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetih japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaa-hemwataise.

¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase.

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiya ikwimaindimwitahtiyai nin kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitih wiram murmuritahiya (9 kaiwhiya) maahitihe?”

¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase.

¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tpi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Saundiwi Autaahaatihoi Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimintaise Undohitihandapihare (Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ishiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoi satiw piwha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Aih komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonhi ishiya satiw ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo.

²¹ Aiw kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbih kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihhi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonhi gwinyaitaatiwhandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nin Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisih napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonhi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo.

²³ Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Ishiyaami Saaho Jihoni mihapihhi mihore, kimbihhi kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwha windi atihomaawiw ami kapihhi njuhiti namuwise.

²⁴ Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatihhi nahataapihhi nausainjihhi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi Nin Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napsanhihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nin yaasihandi jihhi naito.

²⁶ “Jih Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiw Nin Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati kaitaapo.

²⁷ Jih sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nanwi ami ushiya ashiyai nepi wirapi namaatinwi kiyaanhi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aih

ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durithiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti ishiya kiyaisinhi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawu nawho nepi ami nandapa niyamaapi ananji animatwi saiwa kaiwi neh nanhaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo.

²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomhandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamhapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati ishiya nahandi tihati owemase.

³⁰ Isi ami Ninu Isihiyaami Saahoninu Jihoninu asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anititih ahusotanihi anitaupwataati bimisihho komi ikipipa naitandi noatipati anititih windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihho anipipihapi japihi windi namone.

³² Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise.

³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamaninatu bimitandihandapaahih gwinyaataati kandi anitisiati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonih ko itatamaninatu bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise.

³⁴ Ninu sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahoninu Jihoninu napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatihho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise.

³⁵ Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatih biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatihho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise.

³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wuru osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatihho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihya atisawaawi kiya satiwu koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katinguwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” unduwu nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipih jurihho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinahaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwaha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Nngisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanhi gaapunditaitiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwaha satati kaundataase.

² “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihiyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore.

³ Aih ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinahaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti not awaisiho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi nngisi nanopisatitaitiwiyowu kinyu nngisi anditinipi nisi piwaha titihopinimape undatoaandaise.

⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihho so jih pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. Ninu Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihiyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso.

⁵ Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati nngisi kaatinhi pohirindimi naisi namati ninu kaatami piwaha anditititititihemwaitaano. Ninu titihemwaamasanhi kaatinhi

jap̄h̄i jap̄h̄i nasat̄i n̄ngi poh̄ir̄ind̄im̄i notoaason̄h̄i n̄ngisi ap̄ipaah̄i pond̄itaiso, n̄nat̄i sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosat̄i Awais̄iho kiyais̄i am̄i sata kaundataase. “P̄iw̄iha sa awais̄iho p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i mmonat̄i net̄i tip̄itapaas̄iho maip̄ihop̄iha sah̄i aim̄i atisawaayopo.

⁷ Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihiyaimat̄ito tat̄i aim̄i ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya nasisoaar̄i apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyatataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄inyaipe und̄iw̄i kaund̄im̄i naisaīh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai at̄ihomaawisat̄i and̄it̄i maawiw̄itaiso? Am̄i ko sahapo tat̄i at̄iwisataahand̄i kand̄i jaat̄i bimaam̄i nutaiso? Owe, ko w̄ind̄i siyat̄i kamaitaise.

⁸ Is̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i sangis̄i kasatataato. Ko ket̄i kiyais̄i at̄iwisat̄i and̄it̄i wiw̄itaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Saaho J̄iho k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄i jap̄h̄i nasataahura is̄ihiya k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya taaw̄i kiya sura ḡiwunyaasaīh̄i nasat̄i usondain̄d̄iho?” undat̄i kiyais̄i kaundataase.

Parisihopun̄i Naw̄iho Taakisihand̄i Nes̄ihop̄ihaare

⁹ Is̄ihiya usa tit̄ih̄i sawanaap̄i nyah̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahiyaan̄n̄i ainahiȳihiyaane, o is̄ihiya usaah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiyaare t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahohiȳihiyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha nam̄ihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.

¹⁰ “Utaahur̄i wur̄i gaapund̄itaat̄im̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄jhand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i nomaise. Kuram̄i wo Parisihore. Aih̄i am̄i wo naw̄iho taakisihand̄i nes̄ihore.

¹¹ Aih̄i Parisiho not̄i bitonda ko sawahop̄i sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaat̄ihone, n̄n̄i usaamat̄imaind̄ihon̄n̄itih̄i gis̄i gaare hitataato. Is̄ihiya usaah̄i is̄ihiya usaam̄ihapai maar̄iho nunyaw̄i ikow̄in̄iw̄i nusep̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa tit̄imetahaiwa kaiw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i warisai apwaat̄iyai namasi namaat̄in̄ihoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i jap̄h̄i nop̄isas̄inawaayopo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i saind̄ihon̄n̄i maah̄e. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i k̄imo utaamo naw̄iho taakisihand̄i nes̄ihomataind̄ihon̄n̄i maah̄e.

¹² Aind̄i am̄i Saarareh̄ir̄i nahataaram̄i asis̄iha yatairet̄i nandapa waapoho onaind̄i bindataat̄i gaapund̄it̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄i naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa n̄n̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa tit̄ih̄i kamwaan̄j̄i nan̄im̄itaat̄iwe tinḡimumwaan̄j̄i kamwaan̄j̄i kinyi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitand̄ihapa nahinyat̄ihon̄ne,’ tat̄i gaapundataase.

¹³ Aih̄i am̄i naw̄iho taakisihand̄i nes̄iho m̄it̄iho naingaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i minjat̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iho k̄iwopop̄i wiwat̄i am̄i goaitat̄i bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autahaat̄ihone n̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahon̄n̄isi k̄inyi nisap̄i maar̄iho t̄ih̄itane,’ tat̄i gaapundataase.

¹⁴ “N̄n̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Utaaho naw̄iho taakisihand̄i nes̄ihoai Autahaat̄iho k̄inyi utaahon̄j̄i ainah̄ihon̄j̄i gaahon̄j̄i tit̄ihone undataase. Saundih̄i ko kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i jap̄h̄i notaise. O woaisaah̄i w̄ind̄i ainah̄ihon̄j̄i tit̄ihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tat̄i naimaatis̄ihoai Autahaat̄iho net̄i koai ip̄ihatitaise. O am̄i utaaho wo maip̄ihoniso tat̄i ipatisan̄ihonaah̄i koais̄i Autahaat̄iho net̄i autaahemwat̄i kop̄i maarit̄itaise,” tat̄i Jisaasiho kiyais̄i kaundataase.

Met̄ihonyai Jisaasiho M̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i Ikw̄ir̄i Ah̄iwisat̄i Gaahand̄i Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 19:13-15; Maak̄iho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Is̄ihiya usa kiyaam̄i met̄ihonyai Jisaasiho kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i konyaam̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ah̄iwitot̄iw̄i numwaasi koap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya met̄ihonyai numwaasi nasauh̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya kiyai it̄ihundawaatopo.

¹⁶ It̄ihundauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho ‘met̄ihonya n̄ngisenda nap̄iwise,’ undat̄i konyai numwaataat̄i sandaase. “Sand̄i katoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Autahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimaam̄i naind̄ihand̄i setahiyaamat̄iyahiyaap̄ihande.

17 Ninĩ akĩtinĩhi sandĩ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metĩhonyaamatiyahamwaanĩ kiyatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandĩ maaritatĩ nametaataahĩ kandaatĩhi wĩndĩ namĩndaitaise. Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaun-dataase.

*Mĩtho Kahapaamapĩpa Asaketahopĩhaare
(Matiyũho 19:16-30; Maakĩho 10:17-31)*

18 Awaisĩho mitĩho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonĩ gaa-hone, nĩnĩ nĩnapitiyataatĩnĩhi asohonimandĩ nasisoaari konĩnĩhi bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitande?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

19 Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanĩha koai saundataase. “Nĩngisĩ napaapĩ gaahone dise? Isĩhiya gaahiya apĩpaahĩ owe. Autaahaatĩho naasohĩ sawaho gaahore.

20 Wĩnĩhapĩpa satatĩ ahotimbĩpa kĩnyĩ aimĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩhonge. Kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ namaatĩnĩhingĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ namopĩsasĩpĩ womĩhaatisapĩ namope. Kĩnyĩ isĩhiyai wĩndĩ timaamape. Kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ ikomaanĩme. Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya usaapĩ siyawaayopo tĩpĩ jaipĩtĩpĩha kamaatĩme. Kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ gapiyaamĩ pĩwĩha baimbĩ atĩwimbĩ kapu-ramĩ kahatisaihĩhapa napaitĩpĩ kaime tatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa ahondaise japepĩhĩrĩtaatĩwo,” undataase.

21 Aihĩ amĩ utaaso wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ metĩhonjanĩhuraapĩ saiwa wĩnĩhapĩmaiwa atindĩ netĩ japepĩhĩrĩtĩ bimaamĩ napĩtĩ wanĩ kĩmurandaise,” undataase.

22 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ pĩwĩha sa atisataatĩ amĩ komĩha saundataase. “Ye kĩnyĩ nga kiyapaahandĩ kandĩ wĩndĩ saimbĩ kaitaapĩhandĩ nehĩ naasaindĩhi yahandisĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ kamaise. Isĩ kĩnyĩ numbwĩ kinyĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa isĩwatingĩpĩpa nahataapa isĩhiyai nunyapĩ nawĩho nepe. Ikĩpĩpaapĩ nawĩho ne-hingĩho isĩhiya nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa owehiyai tĩpĩtapaapĩ nunye. Kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kiyapaapaahĩ gaahaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhaiwa pĩhĩtĩpĩ naitaise. Isĩ kĩnyĩ nambĩ nĩngĩ nanipinje,” undataase.

23 Undihĩ ko sa pĩwa atisataatĩ komĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ naanawisataise amĩ ko nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisĩ usonataatĩ koaisĩ apĩpaahĩ naanawisaho bitosĩhi ko sandaase. “Isĩhiya nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketahiya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bi-maamĩ naindĩhandaatĩhi nandaitaatĩwĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise.

25 Iyataatĩ maasapĩho kamerĩhandĩ jaatĩhĩramĩ mupwĩrinyinjaatĩhi nga nandaahonĩhandĩ kandĩ utaaho nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketaho Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandaatĩhi nandaitandĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise,” tatĩ kandaase.

26 Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhi bitohoyĩhiya sa pĩwa atiwasawĩ satawaatopo. “O siyon-aahĩ isĩhiya diya nĩnapitaiwĩhiya asiyaaimatĩwĩ kiyaanĩhi nasisoaari bimĩtaapo?” tawaatopo.

27 Aihĩ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ katohĩtĩmandĩ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ kiyonĩhi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aihĩ amĩ Pitaahomĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahĩ nyamĩ au-nahĩpĩhaiwaunĩ amĩ nyamĩhaiwa kahapaamapĩhaiwa namawaamapĩ gisĩ nangipin-jahaayo,” undataase.

29-30 Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihoaanĩha kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtinĩhi sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya nahatiya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandapimatonĩhi amĩ kiya kandaatĩhi nandaitaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ namapĩ kiyaamĩ anĩhaiwaisunĩ apwaatiyaisunĩ saingosaahoyaisunĩ sanĩsapiyaisunĩ mwaaya maatiyaisunĩ namawaawaahĩ kandapĩ wanĩ kĩmura kiya yapĩpataapĩhi bimohurĩmura wihoaanĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa taahĩpĩpa kiya jĩhi isĩwatohĩpĩpai

nusatip+haahapa Autaahaatiho numw+taise. Nunyatati ami j+haati ipot+hura asisiha ipot+ha noaipahon+hura kiya asi+yaimatiwi nasisoari bim+taatiw+handi nunyon+hi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitand+handapi Kasin+handi Mairimanda Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi yahur+tahiyaisaah+hi numwaasi yand+hi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusarem+handahapi niyahaayo. Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+honisapi J+sihura is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya piw+ha kat+wi j+pat+paiwi ahiyoh+haami ak+ip+pa ausaiman+nat+hi noaipaitando.

³² Kiya koai nepi is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaataat+hiyaami ikw+raat+hi+maitaapo. Kiyaami ikw+raat+hi+masaihi kiya koai sis+pund+wi m+maip+wiw+ maa+hoaipupw+maitaapo.

³³ Aiw+hi ami kiya koai mw+it+pat+isahapaara mupw+tiwisaihi napw+taise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotat+handi kandi asisiha mair+ima saniyon+hi ami jap+hi nepaitaise.”

³⁴ Sata ko kaundihi komi ot+ip+pat+hiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih+hi ami kiya kaapi baiwi gi+munyaapi namuses+painje. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nd+ha Niyotaho It+ndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Net+ Nusor+haas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotih+hi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaatih+hi aim+hi aunah+pati Jerikohanda noaipaitaa+hetih+hura utaaho wo nd+ha niyotaho daih+raami mang+rain+hi bindataati wapa wapaap+hi itunda nunjenati bindataise.

³⁶ Aih+hi ko nd+ha niyotisi+hoai is+hiya nusatipap+rauh+hi kir+ing+ringapa atisataati napindi noaipas+hi nan+tipap+rauh+hi atiso ndaase.

³⁷ Aih+hi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaret+handahapi Jisaasiho k+mo taati napihe,” undawaatopo.

³⁸ Aih+hi ko nd+hi niyotisi+ho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihon+hi Daawit+hom+hi Mwaahone, kiny+hi nisapi maar+ho t+hitane” tati kaahandaase.

³⁹ Aih+hi is+hiya j+hi taawi nasohiy+hiya koai kiny+hi sat+pi kamaat+ime nam+haape und+wi it+hundawaatopo. Sat+wi it+hundauh+handi kandi koh+hi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawit+hom+hi Mwaahone, kiny+hi nisapi maar+ho t+hitane,” tati kaahandaase.

⁴⁰ Aih+hi Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi n+ngisaap+hi k+imb+hi nap+wise undataase. Aih+hi ko Jisaasihoap+hi det+hi naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ “N+ni gisi napit+hitandi nisapi kiny+hi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih+hi ami kom+ha saundataase. “Awais+hone, n+ni nisi nd+ha nanor+haaton+hi nga bairi jaitand+to?” undataase.

⁴² Aih+hi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+hi nd+ha nangor+haaton+hi baimbi jase, kiny+hi nisapi sat+pi ko nga nisi nd+ha neti nanor+haitaise, tip+hi gi+nunyaahing+it+handi kiny+hi nd+ha nangor+haataise,” undataase.

⁴³ Aih+hi ket+hi kuraan+hi komi nd+ha nusor+haatih+hi nga jap+hi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai n+wipinjai notaati p+hitati maaritati Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undati komi amb+pati mep+hi autaaahemwataise. Aih+hi ami is+hiya sand+hi siyati noaipas+hi mmonawaaw+hi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+wi komi amb+pati mep+hi autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kima Pwima Sakiyaasihopahaare

¹ Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatihhi taati notaise.

² Naihi sapihhi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso ishiya nawho takisihandi nehohiyhiyaami jhimainjho. Iyataati ami so nawho asaketahore.

³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihhi ishiya wirisandiwihhi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati wihhi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahhi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati ishiyaamihhihapihhi mbatati wihhi mausose.

⁴ Aihhi ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jihhi naupwasi niyati ipati wihhi katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise.

⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipihhi noaipati autaaahhi naingaati koai iwinjaito koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketihhi ipimatetapi noatipape, wani nihhi kinyi anjipihhi maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihhi Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noatipati aungwohandhi waati maaritahi Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipihhihapihhi notaise.

⁷ Aihhi ishiya taahiyhiya sandi mmonawaawihhi kiya satihhi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihhiwaisahomihhi anjipihhi ko noti bindataise,” tiwihhi itihitawihhi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomihhi anjipihhi bindawaawihhi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nishhapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihhihapihhi otihhiwaitihhi wihhihoanhhapa ishiya kahapaamapipa apipaahhi owehatihhi mai numwito. Aindhi ami womihhi wapa jaiwundihhi isihhi nusetataahhi namati kapaapi jinjihatematihhi waati mauritanihhi ami mauritahhiwara numwito,” undataase.

⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho komihhi koai saundataase. “Kimbihhi anjipihhi ishiyai Autaahaatihhi japhihhi aimihhi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangihhi ami Abiraahamihhiomihhi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatihhi Abiraahamihhioisati pihhi wihhi wisasisihhihaaraaho.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami ishiyaami Saahonihhi Jihonihhi ishiya nihhi rihhiwihhi owetohiyhiyai daati mmonihhi japhihhi numwaitandihhi napitihonihhi,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Ikwimaindihhiwihhiyahhi Nawho Otihhiipati Kaitaatiwihhi Nehohihhihandapihhi Namihanahaare (Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundihhi kiya taawihhi sa pihhi wihhi atisauhhi ami pihhi wihhi waisangihhi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa pihhi wihhi kaundindihhi mandihhi apaapi mundise ko aimihhi detihhi Jerusaremhanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komihhi pihhi wihhi kaundihhi atihhi wisohiyhiyahhi saiwihhi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihhi Ishiyai Winjaatihhi bimaamihhi naindihhandihhi wani kimura keti ausaimaninatihhi noaipati ahotihhande tiwihhi gwinyaahauho.

¹² Aihhi ko pihhi wihhi namihanaha kiyaisihhi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisihhi ishiyaami ndihhetihhi baiwihhi usopi ami ambipati ahotahho aunahipati wihhi kaanihhi ahethihhihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihhi kapihhi ishiya koai kinyi awaisihonjihhi ishiyai iwinjatihhi taapihhi honjimate undihhi ahihhi wisaihhi japhihhi napitandihho notaise.

¹³ Ko siyati nutandihhi timendaatihhi komihhi otihhi ipatihhiyahhi ikwimaindihhiwihhiyahhi gaatatihhi numwaatihhi nawho maasapi mitihho nahatiyai naasihhi kamwaanjihhi nunyataise. Nunyataatihhi kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimo nihhi sangihhi nasanyohihhi nesi nuwihhi kora otihhi ipatihhi kaiwihhi namoyaapi nuwihhi nihhi japhihhi napisanihhihuraatihhande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihhandihhi kandihhi komihhi ishiya kopihhi pohipaiwihhi mandihhi ipihhi wisawaayopo. Kiya saiwihhi kopihhi mandihhi ipaiwihhi ko aimihhi naihhura komihhi ipotihhi ishiya usai natihhi wusaasauhhi koai wihhi rainjihhi nuwihhi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihhoematatihhi nyangihhi nyainjaatihhi bimihhi tandihhi ponyase,’ tawaatopo.

15 Ko sawahomi ishiya satauh+handi kandi ishiya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihiya koai kinyi awaisihonimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati ishiyai saundataase. 'Ishiya jihura nawiho nesisuwu kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoni naasomihoni nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

16 Saundihikiya atiwi+mapu jiji wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminhiki kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwi+maindi+mwitahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase.

17 Saundihiki Awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihoni gaahone. Otipipati maipihoniji nahinyonihiki nepi kati iwi+rimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwi+maindi+mwitahaiwa jaitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

18 "Aihiki ami utaaho kapihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminhiki koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase.

19 Saundihiki awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase.

20 Aihiki ami otipipatihoni kapihiki ipotihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingihoni kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore.

21 Nini siyohitimandi apaapimahe, kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni waapihitipihonitihiki nini gisonataate. Ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami ishiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonitihiki ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

22 "Saundihiki ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi gaahonimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihone tipi ami ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitihiki gwinyaapaino?

23 Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase.

24 Saundatosati kapihiki ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisihoni nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwi+maindi+mwitahaiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase.

25 Saundihiki kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwi+maindi+mwitahaiwa isiwataisi kohitihoni?' undawaatopo.

26 "Saundauhiki ami komiha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jahaati waati numwito. O ami ishiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiya ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohiyoni nini nemaito.

27 Iyataati ishiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwu kimbihiki nisi ndiheti timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandi Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakihoni 11:1-11; Jonihoni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jhi ishiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremhandahapi niyataise.

²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanibandamuni deti shoaarhiri sisihoni ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihi noaipataise. Noipati kapihapi komi otipihuri jhi natausaasataise.

³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipihohi wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho ishiya sangi koasin daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise.

³¹ Saimi taami nesipasahi ishiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundamise. 'Awaisihoni koasin wonji gohi daitanditihoni,' undamise," undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihoni kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihoni kamwaanji noipasihoni mmoni kiyamaise.

³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipihohi dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihoni dongihoni satoya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipihohi dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Awaisihoni koasin wonji gohi daitandi katihe," undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwahaatihiri nausohaapi dongihoni dawaarhireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasin nepiwihoni koasin ko bindataise.

³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasin taati naihi ishiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwahaatihoni niyohohipi nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo.

³⁷ Aihoni Jisaasiho noti aimi shoaarhireti sisihooni ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihi daihira ururaatihitihoni ishiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihoni kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwoni ami kiya Jisaasihoni hetapi watihaiwa Autaahaatihoni kaihi noipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihoni mepi autahapumapi waapihitihoni satihoni katawaatopo:

³⁸ "Awaisihoni natausaasihoni watihaiwaisati Awaisihoni ishiyai winjatisihoni napisimo kimoai Awaisihoni gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatihoni Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimishoi nyahi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatihoni maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo," tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satihoni katauhi ishiya usa Parisihoni kiyaami otihatihoni bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. "Katihinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satihoni windi kamaatihoni undipi itihunde," undawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi titihoni sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satihoni kamaatihoni apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoni neti mepi autahemwaitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremhandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremhandamihini noaipataise. Noipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise.

⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. "Wani asisima kimeti gisi windi neti gitatamanihonihoni kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandihoni kinyi windi monapaise.

⁴³ Isi asisihoni yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipelihoni mapihoni nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi ishiyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noipapi nuwi napihoni maitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho.

⁴⁴ Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwi+hitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaangisuni ishiyaatangisuno. Nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohiha kakaam+has+n+windi ah+motitaise. Sandi apaapimaato am+ Autaahaat+ho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi g+munyaahingit+handaaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaat+hom+ Anjhandi Awaind+handaat+hi Isihiya Ot+ipipati Naw+hop+hat+ Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maak+ho 11:15-19; Jon+ho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ anjhandi awaind+handaat+hi nandaati mmonata isihiya kahapaamapi pa nunyaw+ taaw+ naw+ho nepi am+ naw+ho yap+pati w+taahap+ho Judaahiyaam+hoetemap+ nunyaw+ nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha sandaase. ‘Nisi anjan+ saan+ gaapund+taatiw+haane,’ tati ahotih+handi kandi sahi ikohiya noaat+taatiw+hap+hamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ anjhandi awaind+handaat+hi nandaati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha isihiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi am+ isihiya usa Autaahaat+hoai nandapa kohasipi+ho ti+wi+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyauni am+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni am+ isihiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya usa m+ti+hiyauni Jisaasihoai tiw+taatiw+hi+ra daih+raap+ taaw+ daap+ mmonawaayopo.

⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi isihiya nahatiya and+tit+wi+ wat+pi+ti+wi+ kom+ piw+ha at+wisauhi namapi m+ti+hiya Jisaasihoai tiw+taatiw+hi+ra daih+ra windi mmon+wi+ namehopo.

20

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimeh+ta Ndi Wat+pi+handi Nah+mih+ Kiyapaise Und+wi+ Nunjen+hoh+ti+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maak+ho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ anjhandi awaind+handaat+hi nandaati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha gaaha waniha taati isihiyai ausaati kataunjih+ isihiya usa isihiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa kohasipi+ho ti+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyauni am+ isihiya usa Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni am+ isihiya usa gw+inyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo.

² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaing+wi+maiwa saimbi saimbi kaimeh+ta gi ndi kah+tati wat+pi+handi nah+mih+ kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” und+wi+ nunjenawaayopo.

³ Saund+wi+ nunjen+hauhi am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini am+ sangisi sandi nas+sendaano.

⁴ Jon+ho isihiyai baawusind+ndi sandi wat+pi+handi Autaahaat+hom+handaahe e isihiyaami wat+pi+handaahe wani n+ngi sahi kandi+wise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjes+hi+ am+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoan+ha napit+taaha kaund+ti+haawe?” ti+wi+ kan+wi+ nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaat+hom+handaahe undisaihaahi o Autaahaat+hom+handaa+naahi Jon+homi piw+haapi sahi napaapi g+munyapepo? Nyat+taiso.

⁶ Iyati am+ nyahi saundisaihaahi isihiyaam+handaahe undisaihaahi am+ isihiya kimiya naw+haara nepi yainyaw+taapo am+ kiya Jon+hopi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisa neti ausaasi+hoe ti+wi+ aim+ gw+inyaap+hiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanawaaw+ namapi kiya wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi wat+pi+handi maahap+hap+ nehand+ti+ndi+ho nyahi windi mon+hono,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihooan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihooan̄ha w̄ndi kamandowi ami nisangi watip̄handi siyahan-daahe satiti sangi n̄ni w̄ndi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maati-maatiw̄hiya Osaataati Wainhandi Jatohit̄handap̄ Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piw̄ha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainhandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati ishiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainhandi nand̄wi nan̄wi ninjat̄w̄se undati kiyai neti ah̄wisamap̄ kaan̄hi aunah̄pa w̄taahap̄ noti kata utarihandi kendaise.

¹⁰ Ketiŋa nandapa yand̄p̄ho wainhandi akuraahaihi kipw̄taatiw̄hura wainhandam̄ sat̄ho komi ot̄p̄pat̄ho woai neti natausaasih̄ komi ot̄p̄pat̄hiya wainhandi jatohiȳhiyaap̄hi notaise nandapa wainhandi wapa kop̄hapa kip̄wi numw̄taatiwi. Natausaasih̄ ko noti wainhandi jatohiȳhiyai iwinjas̄hi wainhandi kip̄wi munyaw̄ koai neh̄ tip̄ wapa miwaho neh̄ taanah̄hoai jap̄hi nat̄wusaasauh̄ notaise.

¹¹ Aih̄ wainhandam̄ sat̄ho ami j̄haati ot̄p̄pat̄ho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄ ko noti wainhandi jatohiȳhiyai iwinjas̄hi kiya koai ami j̄hoai kaw-isoh̄patamataiw̄ tip̄ maw̄tand̄haiwa nunyaw̄ jap̄hi nat̄wusaasauh̄ taanah̄ho notaise.

¹² Aih̄ osaataatam̄ sat̄ho ami j̄haati bapiyati komi ot̄p̄pat̄ho woai natausaasataise. Aih̄ ami koai wainhandi jatohiȳhiya amb̄pat̄ tipusohaap̄ maipaiw̄ tip̄ nep̄ osaataatam̄ neh̄haati yotawaayopo.

¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatam̄ sat̄ho sanataase. ‘N̄ni napitaitande? N̄ni nisi maar̄ho ap̄paahi awaind̄handi w̄wihot̄ho nisi maasih̄hoai nandusoas̄taano ko nisi maasih̄hom̄ piw̄ha kiya ati w̄taawo?’ ndaase.

¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasih̄ naihandi kandi osaataati wainhandi jatohiȳhiya taati nap̄hi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainhandi osaataati kimaatam̄ sat̄hom̄ tit̄hi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sap̄hom̄ wainhandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamait̄ho. Tiwisaihi ko napon̄hi ko naitotahand̄ nyahi newaati nyam̄handimat̄to,’ nnawaatopo.

¹⁵ San̄wosaw̄ koai numwaasi osaataatam̄ neh̄haati manḡraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiw̄ tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatam̄ sat̄ho siyaisi napit̄witaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihooan̄ha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatam̄ sat̄hoai apouson̄hi nasati siya ot̄p̄pat̄iyai tiwati nematosati osaataati sat̄ neti ot̄p̄pat̄hiya as̄ȳhiyai numwaati kiyaami ikw̄raatihi maitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih̄ ishiya kap̄hi komi piw̄ha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati w̄ndi namoaipaitaise owet̄taise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piw̄ma Autaahaat̄hom̄ ut̄p̄hoat̄hi ahotind̄mandi napaap̄ satati j̄pat̄p̄indise?

‘An̄aan̄ an̄imatohiȳhiya ipati yas̄haapi kima yas̄ma anaah̄ha gaahaamaahe t̄wi nep̄ yotoh̄ha wani ka noaipati mihot̄risati wat̄p̄tati an̄aan̄ami yas̄ha anaah̄ha awais̄haimatataise,’
Aun̄ih̄iri 118:22

tati j̄pat̄p̄indisi maaro.
¹⁸ Isih̄iya s̄ri mihot̄riraas̄ni timahiyohiȳhiyai kir̄i mihot̄rih̄ira amb̄pat̄i tipusohaati tiwon̄hi mw̄tis̄haah̄titaise. Iyataati ami mihot̄rih̄iri s̄ri ishiyaam̄het̄i timahiyataataahi ami isih̄iyai neti jasati tiw̄taise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihĩ kiya Judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ ami pĩrisihya isĩhiyaami maipĩhaiwaapi nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaami mĩtĩhiyaunĩ atisawaawi sa pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ kiyaapi nepe-maahĩwĩha kaundihĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawi ketĩ suraanĩhĩ koai isĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaapi yayawaawi namĩhaawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai Saundĩwĩ Nawĩho Takisihandĩ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakĩho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pĩwĩha wa wipĩtaha kaundonaahĩ koai numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gapĩnaahoapihĩ kĩmo pĩwĩha satahore undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ yawutaito tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapi bĩpĩ Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwĩ iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawĩhiya nyahĩ gaahiyaanĩnĩ ainahiyĩhiyaaniso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapi genanĩwĩ isĩhiya usai nawĩho nunyawĩ saundĩwĩ sahĩ nuwĩ pĩwĩha satĩha satĩwĩ koai kaundĩwĩse undĩwĩ koapihĩ natĩwusaasawaayopo.

²¹ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nyangi katĩpĩnyasingĩwaiwa tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa katĩpĩnyasapaise. Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapi kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ yamaimbĩhonjĩtinĩhĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmona gwĩnyaahaayo. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nisĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ saiwĩ kaiwĩ bimaawise tati katĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ katĩpunjapĩhonye.

²² Isĩ kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ gwĩnyapenapaise? Nyahĩ gamanĩho Sisaahoai nawĩho takisihandĩ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

²³ Saiwĩ kiya kiyaami omanjĩtĩtĩhapĩ iwinjatawa jaipundĩwĩ kaundohĩwaiwa aimĩ usonatosatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase.

²⁴ “Nawĩho wo nĩngisĩ nanisawewise,” undihĩ ami kiya nawĩho wo nunjauhĩ mmonatosatĩ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩmoaatĩhĩ kĩmatĩ siwipĩmatunĩ ami ambĩpatunĩ diyaamĩhatĩ ahotise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahĩ wapa Sisaahomĩhapanaahĩ ami koai tĩtĩhĩ nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatĩhomĩhapanaahĩ ami tĩtĩhĩ koai komĩhapa nunyawise,” undataase.

²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaanjĩha isĩhiyaami ndĩhetĩ kaundĩtĩha owetihĩ isĩwĩtotĩwĩhandĩ kandĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaapi yaiwĩmapĩ gwĩnyapenawaawi owetise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Isĩhiya Napowawĩ Japĩhĩ Nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakĩho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Isĩhiya usa Satiyusihyaami usa Jisaasihoapihĩ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihya napohiyĩhiyaapi wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namepaitaapo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapihiyaare.

²⁸ Isĩ kiya Jisaasihoai pĩwĩha satĩwĩha kaundawaatopo. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, nyapi wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho sata jĩpatĩpiyatĩ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netĩ wĩratĩ bimainjatĩ maaha oweho naponaaahĩ kaatĩ osĩnaati sotisĩhomĩ saingĩho netĩ wĩrane komĩhetapĩ metĩho wo noaipatĩ saaho sotisĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩ nanĩpimatĩ naito,’ tati wĩnĩhapĩpa ahondaise.

²⁹ Isĩ isĩhiya usĩhiya usa sapĩho naasomĩhiya ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihĩ wĩramĩ isundĩpĩhurĩ yahurĩtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ kiyaami saaho jĩho apopaati netĩ wĩratĩ bimainjatĩ maaha wa namomaayahĩ nehi napomataise.

³⁰ Aihĩ ami saatĩ saahomĩ apwaata osĩnĩhaati saingĩho netĩ wĩrataise.

³¹ Aihĩ ami ko napwihĩ ami saingĩho kapĩho netĩ osĩnĩhaati wĩrataise. Wĩratĩ bimainjatĩ ami koaisangi napwihĩ ami saingĩho kapĩho netĩ wĩrataise. Kaatĩ osĩnĩhaati saingoya kĩho kĩhomĩhetĩmatĩmĩ notĩ ipotĩhoai nĩwipaati bindataise.

³² Nwipaasihi ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihhi kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise.

³³ Saat apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapahaatisi ipotihura ishiya napohiyhiya japhhi nepasaihura saati apopaati titihhi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ushiya ami ashiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo.

³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ushiya ami ashiya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japhhi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura ushiya ashiya wandi namaamaatitaapo.

³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyaamataiwhiyaasi wandi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japhhi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare.

³⁷ Napohiyhiya japhhi nepaitaatiwhandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwha noaipasaha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise.

³⁸ Isi Autaahaatihoni so ishiya napopi owetohiyhiyaami Autaahaatihomaahere, owe, ishiya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimaahere ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihhi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihhi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jhaati wandi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Ishiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwha kaundataase. “Kiraisihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo?

⁴² Piwha Aunihihiraatihhi ahotisihatihapi Daawitihoni sawahoni sata kandaase: ‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbihhi bime.

⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimooatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopihhi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komihhi Otipipatihiyai Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatowo Undati Kaundindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ishiya nahandi atwinjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho komihhi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase.

⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maaritwimapihyaaso. Aiwihhi ami kiya ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanihohipihhi nowaahura ishiya awaisawhiyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwihhi maaritwihhiye. Aiwihhi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihhi ishiyaami ndiheti mtaahoaahhi bimitaatiwi maaritwihhiyaare. Aiwihhi ami kiya ganihoni apipaahhi gaahoaasani nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipihhi bimitaatiwi maaritwihhiyaare.

⁴⁷ Aiwihhi ami kiya ashiya osinhiyaami ananji jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwihhi kiya gaapundihayo tiwi jaiwitihhi gaapipati utarihaiwa aipihhiyaare. Kiya saiwi

kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaathiho kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanhandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaase,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinahaati Nawiho Gaarehandi Autaahaathihoai Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakho 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi bitonda winjasihi isihya Autaahaathihomi anjhandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapi asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo.

² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawiho kahapaamapi apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhoho tuhinhururi nehi yahuri nesoti wisihhi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.

³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinhhi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawiho gaarehandapiho timahotihoi nusatiphaati timataise.

⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawiho kahapaamapi asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho nesipwi Autaahaathihoai nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaathi nawiho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandihoni nawiho owetihandi kandi konhi Autaahaathihoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomi otipipathiyaami usa Autaahaathihomi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaathihoai gaarehandi wapa nunyohipparaahimaawi anjmatiwihaanisi sanahwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisaha waara isihya nepi tumbwuwu nepuhwi nopisastaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanhaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonhi Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komu Otipipathiyaai Kaundindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihhi ami kiya Jisaasihoai satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Nnapitiyahandi jihhi noaipahonhi nyahhi mmondo? Mmonaati komu kanyatindhandi aimu koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” unduwu nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Aihhi Jisaasiho komuha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihya usa napiwu nis ambipati ambihitwuwu ‘Nini Kiraasihone,’ satitaapo. Aiwu ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisaha aimu ipotaha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwaha napaitwuwu atihomaawiwu ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise.

⁹ Pwisipati siyhati aungwohandi noaipataise twu katisaihi sahi atisawaawu waati kandapi yaiwu itimipse. Saiwaahi jihhi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotaha akaaha sura windi keti namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaamhaati konhi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwu yapipati witaahapihiyaisawu tundaapo. Iyonihhi ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwu awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawu tundaapo.

11 Iyonhi ami ipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipatipindaise. Iyati ami jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapipi noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatihi wapa watipihapa motinhapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

12 “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura ishiya sangisi jaipi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Awi kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihi nasamaasi nuwi piwaha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awaisawihyaapihi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwi ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwi nasisapupwi kasitaapo.

13 Ishiya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwaha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwaha anusaapi.

14 Awi sahi piwaha napititaaha kiyai wihoanjiha kaunditahaawe tiwi jhi waati gimunyaapi.

15 Nin niwahonini piwaha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwaha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanhi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwaha sangisi nasanyotaha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwaha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise.

16 Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Awi sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo.

17 Nisapisatiwi sangisi ishiya taahiyihiya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo.

18 Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasinwi nga baiwi bimitaapo.

19 Isi sahi baiwi andititwi bimaawise asihihiyaatimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwhandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)

20 “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi ishiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihiya otaatemapi bitopi neswesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyapi.

21 Sandi siyati noaipahonhi sahi yapipati Judiyahanda bimohiyihiyaati yanhihmapi shoaarhiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaati yanhihmapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehhaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataatihi windi namindaitaatiwe.

22 Sandi apaapi mahe. Ishiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapipi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonhi Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihoaatihi jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande.

23 Ese sura naanjihandi noaipasura ashiya maahaapi gwisitohiyihiyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawhiyauni apipaah awaindihandi naanjihandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise.

24 Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa ishiya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Awi ami kiya ishiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Awi kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihoi sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonhi ami iphoeti ami waathoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahata-matipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitatu tiwayaati notu nasayata nusiha pihitatu autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonhi ami ishiya yapu nahanda nahataapipihyaami maariho omaanjititih ami amitiha netu nusopisasinihonhi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwu kiyaami maariho ninaawiratatu owesoetitaise.

²⁶ Yapipatambihya ishiya yapu nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapu gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asiswiraitaise ami kahapaamapi yamihapataatih watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonho.

²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonhi ninu Isihyaami Saahoninu Jihoninu nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisatu tiwipatisatu napito. Napisanhi ishiya ningu nin-jaitaapo.

²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasatu taatu noaipahonhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatho nasamaitandihura aimu nasatu utatototindaiso,” undatu Jisaasiho komu otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandu Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindhandaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosatu ami Jisaasiho pwuha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipatu pikihandunu ami ipatu nahatewa wiwaunu kairihiretapi sahi baiwu mmoniwu gwinyaapise.

³⁰ Ipatu pikihandamu yananaatu taatu japihi mwinatu nusapaasahaahi aimu yatitandu detitithe tiwu gwinyaapihyaate.

³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanjihaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjaatu bimihandihandi aimu nasatu utatototitithe tiwu gwinyaapise.

³² “Ninu akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya wanu kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo.

³³ Yamihapatunu yapipatunu notu owendaahandi kandu nisi pwuha wundu siyati owemetatu kaanhi ahotimu nutaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Baiwu Jaawo Tindhandaapihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwu jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaru naniwu naharitaawo. Aiwu ami kahapaamapi ambipatapihapaapaahih maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapu gwinyaapu kaiwaapaahiyawaawu Awaisihopi wundu namaapitaiso tiwu neh nuhanihaiwu binyaihi ketu kuraanhi knapaahinatu noaipaitaiso.

³⁵ Asisaha sa ketu yapu nahanda gaamatu ishiyaapuhi noaipaitaise.

³⁶ Nahatewetu nasisoaru jaawu bindawa Autaahaathopi namaamihapu gaapunduwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatuwo. Aiwu ami sahi ninu Isihyaami Saahoninu Jihonisu ndihetu wundu yamaiwu noaipapu bitoaitaatuwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahatewetu Jisaasiho Autaahaathomu anjihandi awaindihandaatih nandaatu ishiyai pwuha kataunjataise. Kataunjihu napwihih niyatu sisho ipatu oripihati ahetishoasinu nanotaise.

³⁸ Aihu ishiya nahatiya nahatewetu komu pwuha atiwitaatuwu asisahaatih ketu Autaahaathomu anjihandi awaindihandaatihapu nowaayopo.

22

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusep-aasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaa-hande.*

² Aihiri prisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiriw Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihiya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritwihiyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatiataawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanawaatopo.

³ Aihiri Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyotihoi saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti giwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyaami wore.

⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandi jasohiyihiyaami awaisawhiyaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase.

⁵ Aihiri kiya komi piwahaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritwitihaapaiwi nawihosi yaho samwaanji akitinihini nahimitaano undiwikaundawaatopo.

⁶ Aihiri Judaasiho kiya kaundohihaapi gaaso tati gwinyati ami isihiya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisaha Pasopaahandapi Timaninihohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandaatiwaha asisaha aimi noaipasihura asisaha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo.

⁸ Aihiri Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwaha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandihahandi Pasopaahandapi nandihahapa nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aihiri ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahiwapihi noha nandapa neha timanitihaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aihiri ami ko komiha wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi au-nahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihara niwati tipwinji taati nasonihi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anihandi windaatihini nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihini maasi sihoasangisangi nandaapise.

¹¹ Nandaapi anaanami satihoi saundimise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisaha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nandandihaanji anaanji maahaane?’ hitataase undimise.

¹² Undisaihi ko anaanji waanji autaahi tiwitihaasinihandi ganihouni gwitiho bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kapihini nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise,” undataase.

¹³ Saundihini kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihini noaipasihini mmonimihini kahapaamapiha asisaha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihiyaami nehini otipipatihimaimatiwi napwitihihandapipahi Autaahaatiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipapatihiyaisati Nandapa Ipotihapa
Nainjithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakho 14:22-26; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatih ishiya ahoyanwi bindawa asisha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatih Jisaasiho niyati ganhomihini bimihimi ami komi otipapatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganhomihini bindawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih ko Jisaasiho komi otipapatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando.

¹⁶ Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jhaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatihoko kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwematih ishiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapihoko waapohoko wainihandi windahoko neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoko saundati, “Kinyi iparihonj gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi nanwise.

¹⁸ Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomoko wainimandi nandosati ipoti jhaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatihoko komi ishiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihiko nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihanj neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoko saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi nanwise” undati nunyataati pwiha saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undataase.

²⁰ Aih saiwi kiya aimi nanwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapihoko waapohoko wainihandi windahoko nandaatiwini neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditaisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihokoni ami komi ishiyaunini maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi pwiha waniha wisasotihande.

²¹ Iyataati ningisi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatih wiratinitandihoko kimo wani ganhomihini ningisati maasi bindataise.

²² Autaahaatihoko nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaahoko so ningisi ishiyaami ikwiraatih wiratinisihopi maarihoko waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase.

²³ Aih kiya otipapatihiya nyami diyaamahoko sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Otipapatihiya Awaisiho Jhimatisiho Diyaamahoe
Nnihohithandapihaare*

²⁴ Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipapatihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisihoko nyami jhimainjihoko diyaamahore?” tiwi pwiha wihwihoanji kanawaatopo.

²⁵ Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihoko akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatihiyai Isiraherihiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihiya kinjihiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya satiwini ambipati nusoasaanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasaanihiyaaere.

²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihomatane.

²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganhomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihahi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise.

²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apoho Autaahaatihohi watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo.

³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihahi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganhoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyihiya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihohi saundataase. “Saimonihohi, Saimonihohi, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatihohi kaimbi nunjeme undihi kirisi sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoanjesamati nasopisasitandi aini kandaase.

³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihohi aini nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipati miyai piwaha iwitatamanipi anditipihaha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihooanaha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihohi, nini gisati maasi napwiti tuni ami napwitandihandapi aini timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihahi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahohi, nini akitinihahi gisati sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihahi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihohi nini windi mausoti kopu windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihohi Ikihahi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aihahi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisisoasohura nawihohi ikihahi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehahi taanahiyihyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihahi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihahi kiya wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihahi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatonihahi ami wanihahi utaaho wo ikihahi ami nawihohi sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihirihahi tiwatihatihirihahi nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawihohi neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene.

³⁷ Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaatihohi piwaha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihiya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi timaamahiwawaayopo,’ *Ai-saiyaaho 53:12*

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi tithi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwahaathapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani tithi akipipa au-saimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase.

³⁸ Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatahaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathopi Sisihho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipih Gaapundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipih Sisihho Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi namasi noipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo.

⁴⁰ Aih ko noti kapihhi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihhi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihhi mapi onihhi wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaathopi gaapundataase.

⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanhandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohihireti windi kamaima. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimishho koenda nasati koai neti anditiwataise.

⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi yaawatit naanawisamasihhi waati anditititi gaapundimi naihi dipipati jipipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaami maarihho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihhi nanomawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaathopi gaapundiwise naanhaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihhi isihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambhitohihho so otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritisawihiyaami wore. Isi ko isihiya siyaami jihhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise.

⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini maitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya kapihhi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihiya mmoniwu gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwu nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatho dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjiri oturamasihhi yapipateti timahiyataise.

51 Aih+ Jisaasiho sand+ mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati j+haati w+ndi kamaimbi b+pi nam+haape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atih+raasin+ uwis+h+ atih+r+ jap+h+ keti kuraan+h+ yaumbwiman+nati bitati gandaise.

52 Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiw+ta nasohiy+hiya p+risihiya nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyaisun+ ami Autaahaat+homi anj+handi awaind+handi jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisun+ ami m+ti+hiyaisun+ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maat+maatisa tip+pa kiyahoai tip+ isiw+taatiw+ nasoh+patamataiw+ namatana pw+si+pati nisap+ isip+ nasawaayopo.

53 Asisi nahatewet+ nin+ nasisoari Autaahaat+homi anj+handi awaind+handaat+h+ sangisati bimon+h+ sura sah+ ningis+ w+ndi maanihopo. Asihatind+handami watip+handi noaipataati ningis+ nan+tip+haasi wani sap+huraasi saiwi kaitaat+we,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ W+ndi Mausot+ G+munyaat+hon+ne Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maak+ho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon+ho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundati nam+haasi+h+ kiya Jisaasihoai isip+ numwaasi p+risiho nandapa t+h+w+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+homi an+ti+h+hap+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ ami Pitaaho kiyai n+wipinjai kiyaami ipoti niyati on+h+ wonji bitondaise.

55 Aih+ ami is+hiya sand+ anj+ndam+ matamb+pot+ sis+ha t+hoap+ t+h+wimauh+ ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kap+h+ sis+hain+ bindataise.

56 Aih+ apopaati waati otip+pat+haati ko sis+hain+ bimih+ koai t+ti+h+ iwinjatataati saundataase. “K+mo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

57 Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ baah+ noasati kaati saundataase. “Aropaanye, utaaso soai nin+ w+ndi mausot+h+hop+ kandapaase,” undataase.

58 Aih+ ami ot+h+ wonji bimih+ utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi daayohiy+hiyaam+h+one,” undataase. Aih+ Pitaaho koai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Utaahone, nin+ kiyaisahon+n+maahe ap+paah+ owetise,” undataase.

59 Aih+ ami ot+h+ utaar+ wonji bimaamb+w+ (wani auwa kiyati sanaih+) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “K+mo utaamo ak+ti+n+h+ koaisati maasi naih+ uson+hon+hoe. Iy+ataati ami ko Garirihandandaahap+h+hot+h+to,” tati ap+paah+ and+titamati kaundataase.

60 Saundih+handi kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kiny+ p+w+ha k+ma kating+maapi g+maanunyaatati w+ndi mon+ti+hon+ngi kandapaase,” undat+ taati kaundih+ otipw+si+paati ket+n+h+ gandaase.

61 Aih+ Awais+ho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih+ Pitaaho p+w+ha Awais+ho jih+ satati kaundis+haap+ gw+nyataise. “Wani ap+mat+h+ otipw+si+paati sang+ gaaton+h+ kiny+ nisap+ satip+ soai nin+ w+ndi mausot+ g+munyaat+hon+ne tip+ mair+maara kat+taise,” undat+ kaundis+haapo.

62 Siyati gw+nyapenataati Pitaaho matamb+paami m+hapaah+ neh+haati noaipasi not+ waati p+h+tati maipiyati gotaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Sokone Und+w+ Sis+pund+w+ Tiwot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maak+ho 14:65)

63 Is+hiya Jisaasihoai isip+ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.

64 Aiw+ ami kiya Jisaasihomi nd+hot+ yut+h+ra namaasap+ wisasawosaw+ satiw+ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi n+wataise tip+ amb+pati amb+h+tip+ kat+me,” undawaatopo.

65 Aiw+ ami kiya p+h+ti+w+ Jisaasihometisetetapi m+maip+ti+w+ kat+wi nausopi ahoap+ kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiyaapih Noipati Piwaha Kaundindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Jonho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aih bowih asisahaatih Judaahiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyanwi bimaui Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapih piwaha satiwaha kaundawaatopo.

⁶⁷ “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kraisihonine owe nini Kraisihoninimahe tip titih kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aih ami komha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasati-sanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo.

⁶⁸ Nini ami piwaha wiwa sangisi nasisesanhaiwa wihoanaha windi baiwi kamaanditaapo.

⁶⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonini Autaahaatoho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihraihoanji bimoto,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Aih ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e neh gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aih ami komha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titih katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

⁷¹ Aih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jhaati piwaha atiwitahaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kima ka katih aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Piwaha Nunjesithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Jonho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih kiya satiwimapaahi ishiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo.

² Numwaasi nuwi kiya kop siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wreti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawiho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatih nyahi usonhaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapaisuni neti jaati bimihandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoni kinihono?” undati nunjenataise.

Aih komha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titih sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aih Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawhiyaisuni ami ishiya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotih nini usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aih kiya waapihitwi andititwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komi piwaha katisihara ishiyaami maariho omanititih neti nusopasasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipih noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho piwaha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinih Garirihandaahaphoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise.

⁷ Aih kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahaphore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoahapi

Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapihimihihuraare.

⁸ Aih Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi ishiya kaundauh atisahosi koai usondando tati utarhandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonih usondando tati bimainjahore.

⁹ Aih Erotiho piwaha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjeshi ko piwaha wa wihoanaha windi kamundise. Owetise.

¹⁰ Aih prisihiya awaisawhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni kapih maasi bitohohiyihiya piwaha windi namaamhaapi waapihitwi piwaha asakatwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tawi andititwi watipitwi katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih Erotihouni komi tingaatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mi maipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usoniwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo.

¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jhi itihinnimi yiyandhi bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanmi japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Ni-
maapise Undati Kaundindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Jonho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho prisihiya awaisawhiyaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami ishiyaapuni gaatih kiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo.

¹⁴ Napwi ahoyanhauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi ishiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati ishiyai neti nusopisasihe tawi nngisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baidi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonih ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayahohotaahore.

¹⁵ Aih ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmoshihi utaahohotaahore kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotih japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaahohotaahore kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayahohotaahore gaahore.

¹⁶ Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaima unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihiye. Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha nahateweti utaahohotaahore napwitohiphi napwitati bimihihohoi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahohotaahore.*

¹⁸ Ishihiya nahandi maahomwaanhi naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponih utahohotaahore Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiw japihi nupusoasaisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tawi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati ishihiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aih kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aih Pairotiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

* **23:17:** Grikhaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiw jipati piyawaayopo. Kimbapho Pasopaahandi nahateweti ishihiya napwitwi bimohiyihiyaami wo ishihiya maaritwi koai nupusoasahohotaahore undauhohoi Pairotiho nuwausoasahohotaahore tati jipati pindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati ishihiyaisi nunjese.

²¹ Aih+ kiya nahatiya maahomwaan+ naasaataat+map+ waap+h+i+w+ saundawaatopo. “Owe, ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hatet+ nep+ nimaap+se. Ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hatet+ nep+ nimaap+se,” tawaatopo.

²² Aih+ am+ Pairotho kas+n+hand+ j+haat+ kiyai satat+ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maip+hand+ w+nd+ kamaih+ n+n+ w+nd+ mohono. O am+ maip+hand+ w+nd+ kiyonaah+ nyah+ nga sohoai tiw+i+hat+ kat+ owetise. Is+ n+n+ neh+ pw+i+pata got+ tit+ jap+h+ nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satat+ ko kaundih+hand+ kand+ kiya kom+ p+i+w+ha nemap+ waat+ kaahaat+i+w+ wat+i+p+i+w+ satawaatopo. “Kiny+ Jisaasihoai nep+ ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Sat+i+w+ katawaaw+ kom+ p+i+w+hai timawaayopo. Timap+ kiyaam+ha akaaha noaipataise.

²⁴ Aih+ Pairotho mmonata kom+ p+i+w+hai tim+hauh+ namat+ kiyaam+ha at+iwisataise.

²⁵ At+iwisat+ utaaho pw+i+pat+ nuwa nesi not+ gaman+hoaisat+ tunataat+ is+ihiyai tiw+i+ napwauh+ kandap+ napwin+j+hop+ nupusoase und+i+w+ kaundot+hoai net+ nuwau-soasata Jisaasihoai net+ tingaat+haisahiyaam+ ikw+r+aat+h+mataise kiya saimb+ saimb+ kaime undoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyato.

Kima P+i+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ip+ T+i+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Nep+ Nimaahot+h+andap+h+haare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maak+ho 15:21-32; Jon+ho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaat+haisahiya Jisaasihoai ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+ nimaitaat+i+w+h+p+h+p+ taaw+ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Saimon+ho aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaahap+ho Jerusarem+handaahap+ taat+ napih+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+i+w+ tingaat+haisahiya koai is+p+ k+mat+ ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hat+ nep+ t+p+w+te und+i+w+ t+p+w+i+wusosauh+ am+ ko kat+ net+ t+pwinji Jisaasihom+ ipot+ notaise.

²⁷ Aih+ is+ihiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjam+ kom+ ipot+ nowaayopo. Aih+ am+ kiyaam+ usa as+ihiyai maaw+ Jisaasihop+ yiyit+i+w+ ng+i+m+w+ ipot+ nowaayopo.

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho nepemaitat+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ Jerusaremos+ihiyaate, nisap+ sah+ w+nd+ gomaat+i+w+se. Sah+ sawanaatapun+ am+ sam+ simwaaya simaasiyaapun+ ngw+i+w+se.

²⁹ Sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Am+ asis+ha wa noaipahon+h+ is+ihiya sat+taapo. ‘As+ihiya yat+i+p+ihiya maaha w+nd+ namwaamw+i+w+hiya am+ amw+i+h+i+r+ owehiya maahai w+nd+ amw+i+w+munyaw+hiya siya waat+ maarit+i+w+se,’ t+i+w+ kat+taapo.

³⁰ Aiw+ am+ sura kiya sat+taapo. ‘Sis+h+one, nipepat+i+p+ nyangi nyataatime. Am+ tipatan+ s+h+oat+h+iran+ niwaut+i+p+ nanyamaasape,’ t+taapo.

³¹ Sand+ apaap+maato. Am+ n+n+ ainah+hon+n+ gaahon+n+ ipat+ as+patamatyahon+ngisi sand+ saiw+ kanisawaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ is+ihiya maip+h+iwaisahiya ipat+ awaip+tahatamataiw+hiyaasi kiya yaawat+ naan+h+and+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+and+ naitaapo,” tat+ Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiw+ am+ kiya tingaat+haisahiya utaahur+ wur+ maip+h+iwaisahur+ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasaw+ maasi ahoyaw+ tip+ ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaitaat+i+w+ numwaasi nowaayopo.

³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiw+ sis+ho wo Is+ihiyaam+ Mit+h+om+ And+tatamatet+h+ap+ihe t+i+w+ amb+h+i+w+hoas+n+ noaipap+ kap+h+ Jisaasihoai ip+ t+i+h+ ataw+hatet+ nep+ nimaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ utaahur+ maip+h+uram+ wo Jisaasihom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoaan+t+h+ am+ wo kom+ ikw+r+ konaamoh+r+aihoaan+t+h+ nimaawaayopo.

³⁴ Iyauh+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is+ihiya k+miya n+ngi kanisoh+i+mandap+ w+nd+ g+i+maawunyaatat+ namauses+painj+h+ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kiny+ kiyaam+

† 23:31: 31 K+ma p+i+w+maam+ tanyaaha satatet+ kandaase: “K+mand+ utaaho gaaho ainah+hoai kawisaihaah+ am+ utaaho ap+paah+ maip+h+o maip+h+apa kiyahoai kandap+ wihoaan+h+and+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+and+ yaaw+h+and+ naitaise,” tatetise.

maip+haiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aih+ kiya Jisaasihom+ apot+hiri+ d+ndiya naitaapo tiwi+ tingaat+haisahiyaami+ ambipati+ ambihitiwi+ wapa ip+pa isawaayopo kiya n+naasiyaam+hetapi+ wapa wipimata noaipasaw+hiya kiya Jisaasihom+ apot+hiri+ tip+tapaapi+ naitaat+wo. Aiwi+ komi+ apot+hiri+ siri+ tip+tapaapi+ newaayopo.

³⁵ Is+hiya kap+hi+ bitotawa iwinjasauhi+ ami+ Judaahiyaami+ awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai sisip+hundiwi+ satiw+ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi+ is+hiya usais+ iw+tatamanipi+ anditiwipi+ kiyaami+ ambipati+ nepi+ yaumbwimanipi+honisi+ ami+ wani+ kinyi+ kiwahonj+ kinyi+ ambipatis+ nepi+ yaumbwimanipi+ japihi+ noat+pape kinyi+ Is+hiyai Maip+haiwaati+hapi+ Japihi+ Numwaitaapi+ Autaahaat+ho Nang+mahanati+ Ahingisi+honj+ Mesaiyaahonj+tapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aih+ ami+ tingaat+haisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipund+m+ deti+ naiwi+ waapoho wain+handi+ ikonahandi+ nandotiwi+ nunyawaayopo.

³⁷ Nunyawaawi+ saundawaatopo. “Kinyi+ akiti+nih+ Judaahiyaami+ Awais+honj+ kinjhonj+tapaapaahi+ kinyi+ ambipatis+ nepi+ yaumbwimanipi+ noat+pape,” undawaatopo.

³⁸ Jisaasihom+ mitihom+ autaahi+ piw+ha wa satiw+ha jipati+paiwi+ wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami+ Awais+ho Kinjhore tiw+ha jipati+paiwi+ wisasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri+ maip+haiwaisahuri+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ maasi+ ipi+ titih+ ataw+hateti+ nimaahohururami+ wo Jisaasihoai saundati+ itihundati+ sisipundataase. “Kinyi+ akiti+nih+ K+raisihonj+tapaapaahi+ kinyi+ kiwahonj+ nepi+ yaumbwimanipi+ ami+ yahuraanyangimaawi+ nepi+ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aih+ ami+ sasaaho wihoaanj+ nimandisiho sa piwa+ atisataati+ satati+ itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaaw+handi+ nesipatamataimbi+ yaasahandi+ nepaise. Isi+ kinyi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ w+ndi+ yamaasiso?”

⁴¹ Yahuraanj+ maip+haiwa kiyon+hi+ kandapi+ kiya titih+ gaahati+ kanyiw+ nyapi+ nanyimaawaayopo. O ami+ utaamo ki+moh+ utaaho api+paahi+ gaaho ainah+ho yaaw+handi+ neh+handi+ netaise,” undataase.

⁴² Iyati+ ami+ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi+ kinyi+ aunah+pata noaipapaahura nisapi+ ginunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaanj+ha koai satati+ kaundataase. “Nini+ gisi+ akiti+nih+ sandi+ kah+tataato. Wani+ ki+mura kuraan+hi+ kinyi+ nisi+ aunah+pati+ gaahata yamihapataat+hi+ n+ngisapi+ maasi+ bimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Ipi+ Titihi+ Ataw+hateti+ Napwindi+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maak+ho 15:33-41; Jon+ho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Otapi+haati+ ipi+ho saniyati+ ot+has+nitih+ ipi+ho napomataise. Napomas+hi+ suraapi+ namasati+ yap+pati+ katami+ nahataapi+pihi+ asahatamataise. Asahati+m+ not+ ipi+ho ikwi+taawoti+ yaataatisura japihi+ bowataise.

⁴⁵ Aih+ sura Autaahaat+hom+ anj+handi+ Awaindi+handami+ rum+handi+ Autaahaat+ho Sawahohi+ jati+hi+roti+ apot+hiri+ w+ri+ yat+piyapi+ napuhot+hiri+ mi+haatapi+ kir+nih+ mi+haapi+ nutaati+ yiyand+hi+ wih+wihooanj+ ahiyataise.

⁴⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho waapi+hitati+ satati+ kandaase. “Apore, nisi+ maar+ho kinyi+ ikwi+raat+hi+mataayo,’ tati+ katamapaahi+ kon+hi+ aim+ napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi+ siyati+ noaipas+hi+ tingaat+haisahiyaami+ miti+ho mmonataati+ Autaahaat+hoai mepi+ autaahemwati+ satati+ kandaase. “Kimo utaamo api+paahi+ akiti+nih+ gaaho ainah+hore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisoti+mandi+ mmondaati+wi+ niyohiy+hiya kandi+ mmon+wi+ kaiwi+map+ japihi+ nowaawi+ ise tiwi+ maar+ho asipaim+ nowaayopo.

⁴⁹ Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+hiyaun+ am+ as+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihom+ ipot+ nap+w+hiya Jisaasihoai nimaahoh+p+p+h+ on+h+ wonj+ bitotawa saiwa siyat+ noaipas+h+ mmonawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasihoai Naw+ha Is+hiya Tiput+w+ Kaiw+haat+h+ Ahiyot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maak+ho 15:42-47; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho kom+ amb+pat+ Josep+ho aunah+pat+ Ar+matiyaahandaahap+ho bindataise. Sat+ aunah+pa Ar+matiyaas+nd+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pate. Iyataat+ so utaaso gaahotih+ is+hiya kop+ maarit+w+hore. Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimaam+ naind+hand+ auta noaipataise tat+ jaat+ bindataahore. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ sasaahoya kaunjor+hiya gw+nyaaahoh+waiwaapun+ am+ kiyoh+waiwaapun+ w+nd+ gaare maatahore.

⁵² Is+ ko not+ awais+ho Pairothoai Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nap+haat+ naitaano undat+ nunjenataise.

⁵³ Siyat+ nunjes+h+ aaye undih+ ko Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ net+ nap+haat+ apot+h+r+ gaah+r+ k+hoep+h+raat+h+ napap+hat+ mmat+ is+si not+ naw+ha tiputat+ soarisat+ kiyahataat+h+ nesisot+ ahiyataise. Iyataat+ sat+ tiputat+ soarisat+ kaipitaat+h+ itap+pa w+nd+ ah+maayandahat+ asipate.

⁵⁴ Sa asis+ha P+raindehuraare. Iyataat+ Judaahiyaam+ Sapaat+handap+ kaha-paamap+paun+ am+ is+hiya sawanaun+ nep+ t+man+ndaat+w+huraatihe.

⁵⁵ As+hiya Garirihandaahap+ dosi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nasohiy+hiya Josep+hoai n+w+ipinjai nowaayopo. N+w+ipinjai nuw+ Josep+ho Jisaasihoai ahamb+p+h+ mmonawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Mmon+w+ kaiw+map+ jap+h+ kiyaam+ an+p+p+h+hap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ at+pat+ tausot+pat+ sat+pat+ biyat+ waamainjot+hapa nep+ t+manawaayopo nesaiw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patet+ jaitaat+wo. Saiw+ kapa nep+ t+man+w+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ asis+ha Sapaat+handet+tihiyawaaw+ namap+ w+n+h+ap+pa katir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ ik+n+w+ bindawaayopo.

24

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Napotat+ Jap+h+ Nepas+thandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maak+ho 16:1-8; Jon+ho 20:1-10)

¹ Saraareh+ram+ asis+ha j+ha Sandehura asis+haat+h+ sang+ saasinj+h+ kohokoai-saw+ nepasi as+hiya naw+haat+h+ is+hiya otiput+w+ akohaahaiw+ an+mwaah+pat+ kaiw+hataat+h+ Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+p+p+h+hap+ niyawaayopo. Siya as+hiya sat+patun+ at+patun+ wapa biyat+ waamainjot+hapa gaahapa nep+ t+man+w+ is+wasoh+p+pa is+si niyawaayopo.

² Naiw+ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+patam+ maasomwaan+ naw+ha awais+ha naan+ha nep+ nepehaasaw+ an+tiw+ di+h+w+ napuhot+ha saw+ nund+wat+ owetih+ mmonawaayopo.

³ Setih+ kiya nandaapi m+hat+h+ mmonawaahand+ kand+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ kat+h+ w+nd+ ah+motise. Owetise.

⁴ Mmonawaaw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ w+t+metih+ sand+ napitimatataise t+w+ taaw+ p+h+t+w+ gw+nyaaap+ maaroamap+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ am+ ket+n+h+ utaahur+ wur+ kuram+hapa ut+ apot+h+r+ k+hoep+tat+ nausaatahur+ ket+ kiyaam+h+hin+ det+ noiapap+ bitotamaise.

⁵ Aih+ kiya as+hiya waat+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ kiyaam+ m+t+ho k+wopop+ wit+w+ yap+patet+ jap+ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ kur+ kiyai saundamaase. "Is+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+hap+ utaaho jap+h+ asoheematat+ nepas+mop+ sahi napaap+ taaw+ daap+ mmohopo?"

⁶ So kimbihî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise. Kohî aimî japîhî asohoematatî nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatî maasî bindataatî sangisî aimî satatî kasatisîhaapî sahî gwînyaawaayowo?

⁷ 'Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîhoai nepî isîhiya maipîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmasaihî kiya nepî koaisî tipî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihî napotatî asisîha mairîmanya saniyonîhî japîhî nepaitaise,' tati sangisî aimî kasatisîhaare," undataase.

⁸ Saundihî kiya asîhiya Jisaasiho jîhî satatî kaundiwaiwaapî e akîte tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihî asîhiya kapîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpîpîhî namasisî japîhî nuwî katîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpataatîhî kaimatatî noaipasîwaiwaapî otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtîhî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaaisunî amî isîhiya nahatîyaaisunî osamapî kaundawaatopo.

¹⁰ Asîhiya siya Mariyaahaatî aunahîpatî Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtîhî Joanaahaatîtîhî amî Mariyaahaatî waatî Jemîsihomî sanaatîtîhî amî asîhiya usai maawî nuwî saimatatî noaipasîhî mmonîhohîwaiwaapî otîpîpatîhiyai ausaapî kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Satîwî kaundauhîhandî kandî otîpîpatîhiya asîhiya etîtaatîtîwî jaipîtawaatopo tîwî gwînyaawaawî kiyaamî pîwîhaapî akîtî kanyatawaatopo tîwî wîndî gîmunyaahopo.

¹² Siyauhîhandî kandî Pitaahohîhî dosisî nuhîti Jisaasiho ahiyohîpîpîhî niyataise. Nuhîti niyatî mîhatîhî nambîtatî atahîwatî jataise. Siyatî Pitaaho mmonamapî notaatî sandî napitimatataise tati maarîho owesoetihî pîhîtatî gwînyapenataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Otîpîpatîhurî Yahurî Awaisîhoai Usosîthandapîhaare
(Maakîho 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisîha sa ka naasîketî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjawî maasî daayohiyîhiyaamî wurî aunahîpatî wîti gwîharaahatî katamî ambîpatî Emeyaasihandaahapî taamî nomaise. Satî aunahîpitî detî Jerusaremîhandî ahendaise.

¹⁴ Aihî kurî kataahapî taamî nomaamî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa noaipasîpîpaapî sawahurî taamî kanîmî nomaise.

¹⁵ Kurî kaiwaapî taamî wihîwihoanî pîwanîmî naihî Jisaasiho sawaho nasatî kuramîhinî noaipatî kurisatî maasî taatî notaise.

¹⁶ Naihî amî kuramî ndîhotî wapa netî tumwaasasîhî kurîhî Jisaasihopî kore tîmî wîndî mmonîmî mausose.

¹⁷ Aihî ko kurisî satatî kaundataase. "Sahuraahî daahîmîra taamî nomaamî napindapî taamî kanîmî naise?" undatî kurî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî amî kurî kuramî ndîmaahomwaanî asahatatî naanawisahurî bîpî bitotamaise.

¹⁸ Aihî kuramî wo komî ambîpatî Kîriyopaasiho satatî nunjenataise. "Kînyî wapîhapîhonî wanî Jerusaremîhandîahapî nambîhonîtapaapî wanî batamî batîhaaraahunî wanunî noaipasîwîmaiwaapî monîpî gîmunyaapîhonîtapaapîno?" undataase.

¹⁹ Aihî ko saundataase. "Sandî akîtîndî napindî noaipasîhandapîse?" undataase.

Aihî kuramîha wîhoanîha saundîmî kaundamaase. "Nasaretîhandîahapî Jisaasihomîhetî saiwa siyatî nusoaipasîhaiwaapîto. So utaaso Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîhopîto. Iyataatî amî ko isîhiyaamî ndîhetunî amî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetunî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kiyatî amî pîwîha watîpîhaiwa ausaatî katahopîto.

²⁰ Aihî nyamî mîtîhiyaunî amî pîrisîhiya awaisawîhiyaunî koai numwaapî gamanîhomî ikwîraatîhîmîhauhî amî ko tipîse undihî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nepî nimaapî sohoai tiwawaayopo.

²¹ Iyataatî amî sopî Isîraherîhiyai maipîhandaatîhapî japîhî numwaitandîhoe taatî nyahî gwînyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyati noaipati namahaashi asisha aimi yatairi sanotaise.

²² Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asishamaathi kohokoaisawi nyami ashiya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipihhi mmonwimap napiw nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamhaayo.

²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotih napiw sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaathomi otipipathiya yamihapataathapihiyai usohonhi kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo.

²⁴ Aih ami nyami usa kapih koai ahiyopihhi nuwi mmonawa titih ashiya katohimumwaan kamwaan mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woi mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraah. Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piwaha katih ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titih akaah timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanhaimihuraah.

²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawhaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonhi ishiya koai nepi Autaahaathoisawi ahoyawi nepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwaha ahotishiapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?” undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwahaapihap namasati kaundati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaamhaathapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaathomi piwahaathi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetih Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.

²⁹ Nutandaih kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipashi napwihataiso,” undih namati ko anaan nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise.

³⁰ Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa birethandi neti Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise.

³¹ Siyati kurisi birethandi nandapa naumboti numwih sura kurami ndiha nusorhaatih Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih kohi kurisi namasisi kapih keti aimi wometih mmomi japi namamaise.

³² Aih kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraan daihra taaha nasonhi ko Autaahaathomi piwahaathi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atishaawi sura yahuraanyami maarho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aih kuri sanimapi kuraanhi dosisaah japihi Jerusaremhandaahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipathiya ikwimaindmiwitihi auhirami naasohatahiyauni ami kiyaami naishiyauni ahoyanwi maasi bimauhi winjamaise.

³⁴ Aih ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akithinhi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimonho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo.

³⁵ Aih ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihra noaipasithandapuni ami koai usosithandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aim ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa birethandi ko naumboti nanyamih sura kore taha usonhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipathiya Jisaasihoai Usonhotihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwaha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase.

³⁷ Aih+ kiya kop+ yaahohoi uson+haayo tiw+ waati+ yaiwi+ itiwawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih+ ami+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sand+ saiwi+ napaap+ yaiw+pwitopo? Aiw+ ami+ sam+ maar+ho oman+it+ihap+ napaap+ m+maipaiwi+ k+haiwa k+haiwa gw+nyaahopo?”

³⁹ Nin+ k+m+kon+nisi+ baiwi+ nison+w+ise. Nisi+ ikw+ri+ auh+ri+ nison+w+i+ ami+ sam+ ikw+raahi+ nip+ise. Yaahoya it+p+ho maip+hapa amb+pati+ and+tati+ nisatiyati+ ah+tahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati+ kiyai kom+ ikw+ri+ auh+ri+ nunjataise.

⁴¹ Aih+ kiya kop+ waati+ maaritawaahand+ kand+ kore tiw+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ g+munyaap+ naharisauh+ kiyais+ ko k+m+kon+n+ Jisaasihon+ine undati+ nunj+and+ kiyais+ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyaw+hiyaat+itawaawaah+ nep+ninyaw+ise nandaano,” undataase.

⁴² Aih+ kiya araiho t+h+w+ho posoho wihoan+ho nunyawaayopo.

⁴³ Nunyauh+ ko neti+ kiyaami+ nd+het+ nainj+hi+ kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati+ ko kiyais+ saundataase. “Nin+ j+hura sang+ napoti+ maasi+ sangisati+ bimohura sand+ kasato. J+hura nahataapa nisapi+ Mosesihom+ p+w+haat+hun+ ami+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha+ atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami+ p+w+haat+hun+ ami+ aun+h+h+ram+ ut+p+hoat+hun+ katiw+ ahiyoh+waiwa akiw+iwemat+ katoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ noaipaitaise sat+ti+ kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati+ p+w+ha+ j+hura kop+tati+ ahotis+haap+ kiyais+ biyati+ uwinjapwaati+ nuses+pati+ kaundih+ kiyais+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha+ katati+ ahotis+haap+ nuses+patataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati+ ami+ kiyais+ statati+ kaundataase. “P+w+ha+ sataha ahondaise. K+raisiho yaawa-hand+ neti+ napotati+ asis+ha mair+manya saniyon+hi+ jap+hi+ asohoematati+ nepaitaise.

⁴⁷ Iyon+hi+ kom+ amb+pataah+ p+w+ha+ isi+hiya nahatiyai ausaap+ kaund+taat+we. Kaundisaih+ kiya atisawaaw+ kiyaami+ maip+haiwa namasis+ jap+hi+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoenda napisaih+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaami+ maip+haiwa nemwaitando. Isi+ sati+ Ot+p+ipati+ sah+ namasaw+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ kaitaat+we.

⁴⁸ Nin+ kiyon+hi+ sah+ mmon+hoh+w+maiwa nahatewaap+ ausaap+ kaund+w+ise.

⁴⁹ Atiwise. Ap+ho sangisi+ nasam+itand+ j+hura katati+ ahaimb+pa wani+ nin+ niwahon+n+ sangisi+ nasam+ito. Sah+ wap+hapi+ w+ndi+ namuw+ise. Owe. K+mb+hi+ k+mat+ aunah+mata bindawa jatiw+ise. Jat+m+ nuw+ yam+hapataat+hapi+ wat+p+hand+ nasati+ sam+het+tan+hi+ sura nutaat+wo,” undati+ kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoi Autaahaat+ho Numwaasi Jap+hi+ Yam+hapataat+hapi Naind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 16:19-20; Aposer+hiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ nam+haamap+ kom+ ot+p+ipati+hiyai numwaasi not+ Be-taanihanda noaipati+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ iw+tataman+itand+handap+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gaapundataase.

⁵¹ Siyati+ ko kiyaap+ taati+ gaapundati+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjenataaheti+ kiyais+ nama-sisaah+ Autaahaat+ho numwaasi naihi+ yam+hapataat+hapi+ niyataise.

⁵² Aih+ kiya kop+ gaapund+w+mapaah+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maarit+m+ jap+hi+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ nowaayopo.

⁵³ Aih+ kiya nasisoar+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ Autaahaat+homi+ anj+hand+ awaind+handaat+hi+ bindawa Autaahaat+hopi+ waati+ maarit+w+ mep+ autaahep-umawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomi Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesiphaare

Nyah windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisihho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi ishiya taahiyhiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya sawanaapi nepi noasawu usaapitiwi katwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Ajaathiyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwaha Ajaathiha nepemaahiwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Ahi nyahi Jonhomi pwaha nepemaahwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukho siya jhi kiyaami pwaha jipatipiyawaayopo. Ahi ipoti Jonho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwaha jipatipiyataise. Ahi pwaha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohi pwaha yandaha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhomi pwaha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwaha Akaahaami satihho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjithandamuni asitimatitaatiwhandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoari kiyaanhi bimitaatiwhandami kaatho nandapa birethandati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apihho Autaahaathoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatih bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwaha wa awaisihaahi Jonho pwaha atisati nesihha timanati anitisiati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaathomi Mwaaho akohoe tpi gwinyaape.

Jonhomi Pwaha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasithandapiha (1:1-18)

Jonho ishiyai Baawusihho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jhapihya usai numwaasithandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandaahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi ishiyaapihi auta noaipasih kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisihha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi auta noaipasih kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Pwima Pwaha Ishiya Asitimatitaatiwhandisihapihaare

1 Jihî aimehuraanihî kahapaamapîpa sangî noaipasîhura Pîwîha wa ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwa Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwaisangi Autaahaatîhore.

2 Iyataatî kimîka Pîwîma Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî aimehura ahondaise.

3 Iyataatî sa Pîwaisî Autaahaatîho netî isîsi ketapî kaaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahiyataise. Iyataatî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaimbîpa nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sa Pîwai netî isîsi kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa kiyatî ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaahaasî isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî pîwa ketî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandîsîhaapîhî amî nausainjîthandî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa Utaahoe. Isî amî ko nausainjîthandamatiyatî Autaahaatîho siyatî setahoe tatî netî isîhiyaisî gîwunyaatî netî nunjatî gîwunyaitandîhoe.

5 Siyatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî biyatî namusesîpatatî gîmaawunyaatahiyai netî biyatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpahonîhî kopî mmondaatîwî ko nausainjîthandamatiyatî nasataise. Siyatî nasatî nîwusainjîhandî kandî isîhiya kopî wîndî gîmunyaapî monîhopo. Siyauhîhandî komî nausainjîthandî wîndî namaayotatî kandînihî wapîhî asîhatimbîpîhî taatî nusaatataise.

6 Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Jonîhoai Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha nunya nusoaasihî nasataise.

7 Iyatî nausainjîthandisaho nasatî isîhiyai nusesîpatî gîwunyaitandîhopîha pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataase. Amî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaawî kopî baiwî gîwunyaitaatîwo.

8 Iyataatî Jonîho so isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandî nausainjîthandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjîthandisaho ipotî nasatî isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandîhopîha pîwîha nehî jihî ausaitandî noaipahore.

9 Iyataatî ko nausainjîho akîti akohore. Akîti akohosî isîhiya nahatiyai nga nîwusainjîhore. Iyataatî wanî ko yaho detî yapîpataapîhî taatî nasataise Autaahaatîhopunî amî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapunî netî isîhiya nahatiyai nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitando.

10 Iyataatî sa Pîwa maapî yapîpataapîhî isîhiyaamî otîhatîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpaunî isîhiyaunî saiwa Autaahaatîho sa Pîwaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kiyatî ahiyataise. Saihîhandî kandî isîhiya komî kiyatî ahaisawîhiya wîndî mmonîwî usîtimaiwî amî wîndî kopî baiwî gîmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

11 Iyataatî so komîhatî yapîpata tîthî komîhiyenda napîhîhandî kandî komîhiya koai wîndî baiwî namumwaapî ahosumwawaayopo.

12 Amî siyauhîhandî kandî isîhiya usa wowaatî koaisî wîndî ahosumwaamapî kopî kiya satîwî nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore tîwî gîwunyaapî koai numwaahohiyîhiyai ko kaundihî kiya noaipapî tîthî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.

13 Iyataatî isîhiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatohiyîhiya saniya sapiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maapî isîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî nanohohîthandaahîmahe. Iyataatî isîhiya sawanaamî watîpîhandî gwînyaahohîthandaahîmahe. Iyataatî amî nehî isîhiyaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîthandaahîmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sawahomî watîpîhandahî kiyaamî omanîtîthî netî gîwunyaatî nusepemaishî kiya noaipapî komî mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatî sa Pîwîha isîhiyai netî Autaahaatîhopî siyatî setahore tatî nunjîtandî akîti akîtinîhî nehî utaahoematatî nasataise. Nasatî nyamîhatîhî bindataise.

Bindataati ishiyaanangi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaathopi ko siyati setahore tati ishiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandi nyahi mmonhaayo.

¹⁵ Aih Joniho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisih so ningi nanitiphaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitiphaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jih aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Joniho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatho ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehhandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinih tisaahwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasihopi apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa phitati jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatho maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatho neti nyangi nanyisataise.

¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathoi apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaathomi Mwaaho Jisaasihopi Autaahaathoisati maasi bimainjati napisihohih ami sawaho Autaahaathosi Autaahaathopi ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Ishiyai Baawusihopi Piwaha Jisaasihopi Ausaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakihopi 1:7-8; Rukihopi 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanih nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunaipati Jerusaremhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napiw Jonihoai saundihwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰ Saundihwi nunjenhauhi Joniho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Tihih biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisohoninmaah. Owetise,” Undataase.

²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohiono?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninmaah. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamih wa jhaati satihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pihaha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandihopi napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi konjo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Joniho wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninmaah. Owetise,” undataase.

²² Saundih kiya jhaati Jonihoai satihwi kaundawaatopo “Ishiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamih japih nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyhiyai kinyi kanyatisamih kaunditaano,” undawaatopo.

²³ Aih Joniho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihopi Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati ishiya iwihirihowi owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisihowi wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitihwi sami maiphaiwa namapi sami maarho

omanjitihi nepi timanjiniwise,' tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine," undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Isihiya Jonhoai nunjenohiyihiya siya Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare.

²⁵ Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. "Kinyi Kiraisihonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitih isihiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonho wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatiphaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmonwi gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitiphaaho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihiya awaisawihya kiyaami awaisawihya kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi awaisawihyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kandi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aih nini ko otipipati kaitandhandapi jhi turmaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Jonho isihiyai baawusih saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tishaare

²⁹ Aih bowih Jisaasiho napih Jonho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. "Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore.

³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitiphaaho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitiphaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato.

³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titih windi bairidi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo," ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih ami Jonho sandaase. "Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninutihandi kandi neh waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatihom neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom ningi natanoasih nasohihom ningi sata kandataase. 'Itipihom utaaho womihasin nasati bimohi kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihasin Itipihom bimiso isihiyai Itipihom waati tisaahwati numwitandihore' ndati Autaahaatihom ningi kandataase.*

³⁴ Aih nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihom Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato," tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai Namihainjitihandapihaare

³⁵ Bowih Jonho komi otipipatihur neh yahurisati bitondaise.

* **1:32-33:** Aih nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipihom yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyahom nasati Jisaasihoasin bimih nini iwinjataayo.

³⁶ Bitosihi Jisaasiho taati napihi Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai shoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaa-homatiyahore,” undataase.†

³⁷ Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundih kuri atimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai no-maise.

³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kuri wihooanaha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwaha sa Rabaihone undisimaami tanyaaha piwaha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihara Katipunjingihone undamaase.

³⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipipih mmonimise,” undataase. Aih kuri numwi ko bimimbipih mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapih koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi piwaha katih atiwimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingho Andiruhoe.

⁴¹ Aih Andiruhoe keti noti komi saho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoe Ahiwisihoe Kiraisihoi nyahi aimi usonahaayo,” undataase.

⁴² Aimi usonahaayo undati Andiruhoe komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Noipasih Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaane tawaatopo.‡

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nngi Nanipinjai Namise Undindhandapihaare

⁴³ Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihoe so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate.

⁴⁵ Aih Piripihoe niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihoni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyauni katwi jipati paiwi ahiyohihoi aimi nyahi usonahaayo. Iyataati ko Josepihomi mwaaho Nasarethandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih Natanairihomiha Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasarethandaahapi wandi gaahandi noaipaitaino?” undataase. Saundih Piripihoe Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipipih mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih kuri numwi noipasih Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titih Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih Natanairihoe Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanititih napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Jih Piripihoe sangi noti piwaha kahitihura kinyi kaanhi ipatami tambipih biminh nngi gisonho,” undataase.

† 1:36: Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahe sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihoi sipisipihoe sipipihohoe tipitihwi Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ‡ 1:42: Piwaha Girikihara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharaane undawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Undihî Natanairîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhonye, kînyî akîtinîhî tîtîhî katapaase. Kînyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonî Isîraherîhiyaanamî Awaisîhoje, nyangi nyainjaapî bimingîhojo,” undataase.

⁵⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho wihoanîha Natanairîhoai saundataase. “Nînî gisî ipatamî tambîpîhî kaanîhî biminîhî gisonîho tohîtimandapî kînyî nisapî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe tîpî gînunyaapaino? O amî ipotîhura sandi nusatîpîhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanîhî noaipahonîhî mmondaapo,” undataase.

⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosatî kiyai wa saundataase. “Nînî akîtinîhî sangî kîmandî kasatataato, ipotîhura yamîhapatî tîwitawamahonîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî Awaisîhonisaapîhî noaatîpapî amî nasaamasaihî sahî usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhandî Jisaasiho Watîpîhandî Wuwanîhî Jîhapîhandî Kaindîhandapîhaare

¹ Aihî asisîha aimî yatairî sanaihî kasînhîhetî Jisaasihounî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihî asisîha setî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatî netî wîraitandî nandapa netî tîmanataise. Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî kura niyatî kapîhî bindataise.

² Aihî utaaho netî apopaatî wîraitandura Jisaasihounî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînunî utaaho apopaatî netî wîrahonîhî iwinjaitîhaawî gaatauhî niyahaayo.

³ Aihî waapoho wainîhandî isîhiyai nunyawî owetihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainîhandî kandînhî nunyauhî windî ahîmotatî kandînhî owendaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho sanaatî saundataase, “Apopaanye, nîngî saime saime dîtaapî kînyîhandîmahe. Nisîhande. Apîho Autaahaatîho kandonîhî nînî noapatî Awaisîhonînimatîtandîhura sange,” undataase.

⁵ Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî isîhiya otîpîpatîhiya kapîhapîhiyai saundataase. “Nisî maasîhîho Jisaasiho sangî wapaapî saiwî sapa kaiwîse satonaaraahî sahî atiwi kaiwîse,” undataase.

⁶ Aihî kapîhî onaahaiwa nawîhaara kaiwîhaiwa ikwîwihîtîrîtîhî wihînhîramî naasohîtîhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpetî japepîhîrîwî ikwauhîrunî kahapaamapîpaunî bausanîwî bausîtaatîwîhaiwe. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatî pîhîtatî windîtandîhaiwa apîpaahî aungwohaiwaare.

⁷ Aihî saiwa onaiwopî waapoho nipî nepî tisaipî nuhaitaatîwî otîpîpatîhiya kapîhapîhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihî kiya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhî kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho otîpîpatîhiya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Nînî kasatonîhî waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhî tisaitîsîmomî nuhaapî wanî isîsî naiwî utaaho nandapa tîhauhî jaatî bimisîhoai nunyawîse,” undataase. Aihî kiya komî pîwîha atiwi nuhaapî isîsî naiwî awaisîho koai nunyawaayopo.

⁹ Nunyauhî ko nandapa tîhohîtîhandî jaatî bimisîho waapoho so noapatî tîtîhî wainîhandîmatisîho netî nanatî mmonataise. Iyataatî ko waapoho wainîhandî sandapî maahapîhapî nesi napîwîhoe tatî windî gîmunyaase. O amî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasiho kaundihî waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyaahî sandapî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî nandapa tîhohîtîhandî jaatî bimisîho netî nanatî mmonata waapoho wainîhandî apîpaahî gaahandîtîhî namatî apopaatî netî wîraitandîhoai gaatatî numwaataise.

¹⁰ Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usip+paap+hura wain+handi waapoho gaaho biyati j+pais+ho j+h+ is+hiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nan+hauhi ipoti waapoho wain+handi goti wonji j+piyahandi nunyawaayopo is+hiya nanawaawi waapoho kimo j+piyahoe j+maayahoe maatiwi kiyaami am+tiha aimi naharimainj+handisi nehi nan+haiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ip+hatimbosapapi wani k+mura kinyi gaahati kaimbi ot+pat+hiyai nunyapusoas+apaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi wat+pihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasiti+mandi yap+pati P+ropinj+handi Garirihandami aunah+pati taun+handi Kenaahanda wuwan+nihi wat+pihandi j+hap+handi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaat+homi wat+pihandi kiyati satati, “N+ni Autaahaat+honi,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi ot+pat+hiyaan+ni sandi komi wand+ha wat+pihandi mmon+haawi, “Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kop+ nyahi gwunyaaahaayo.

¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihi nandapa t+hoh+tihandi aimi owetih+ Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi ot+pat+hiyaanuni kap+hi namasi aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+handahap+ nohaayo. Nowaat+ asis+ha wanya bind+haayo.

K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiya Taaw+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi Kahapaamap+pa Nunyaw+ Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undat+ Tahamanausoasind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maak+ho 11:15-17; Ruk+ho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahandi asis+ha awais+ha noaipaitand+hura aimi det+tihi Jisaasihouni nyahi komi ot+pat+hiyaan+nuni kap+hi namasi Jerusarem+handahap+ niyahaayo. Iyataati asis+ha sa j+hura Is+raher+hiyaam+ an+an+am+ maasomwaan+ j+ti+pati jandih+ mmonataati Autaahaat+ho namati Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinyai t+maawati Isip+hiyaam+ manyinya j+h+ bwand+pihiyai tiwitandi notaati nehi nusatipati naind+handapi gw+nyaapi nam+han+w+ mmon+hoh+haare.

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasihouni nyahi komi ot+pat+hiyaanuni maasi Autaahaat+homi anj+ awaind+handaat+hapi niyahaayo. Niyati Jisaasiho mmonata m+hat+hi is+hiya bindawa taaw+ sip+si+ho kauho am+ koho nunyaw+ naw+ho nehohiy+hiyaisuni am+ is+hiya usa naw+ho Judaahiyaam+ (Anj+ Awaind+handam+) naw+hoetemap+ nunyaw+ nehohiy+hiyaisuni usonataise.

¹⁵ Usonatosati wir+hi+ri+ taah+waiwa neti t+maamah+wati pip+ti+piyati is+watata kiraahi is+hiya nahatiyaisuni am+ kohas+pi sip+si+handisuni am+ kauho sapai tahamanati m+haapi neh+haat+mataise. Iyati is+hiya naw+ho Judaahiyaam+ nunyaw+ nehohiy+hiyaam+ gan+ho neti nepuhoti kiyaam+ naw+ho neti k+pw+rat+ m+hopi m+hini yondaise.

¹⁶ Iyati is+hiya koho nunyaw+ nehohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi neh+haati nuwise. Nisi Ap+homi an+an+ kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ naitaat+w+haan+amataiw+ sahi kamaiwise,” undataase.

¹⁷ Iyataati pi+w+ha wa j+hura sat+w+ j+pat+paiw+ ahiyawaayopo:

“N+ni kinyi an+an+ nop+isasin+an+an+ neti japihi itataman+ti baindi t+tihemaitand+handapi maar+ho nan+ti+mas+ti+handi is+hiya ningi yaas+handi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotis+haapi am+ nyahi komi ot+pat+hiyaan+ni gw+nyapenahaayo.

¹⁸ Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya sandi Jisaasiho kaind+handi mmonawaawi koai waapi+hund+w+ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko is+hiyai anj+ awaind+handahap+ tahamanati neh+haatemaitand+ho Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+ kiyataisi awais+hoe taati gw+nyaitaan+ siwipati wat+pi+hat+ witi wani k+m+kura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaagĩha kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandĩ sahi nepĩ nopĩsisaisaihaahĩ nĩnĩ netĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ japĩhĩ anĩmatĩto,” undataase.

20 Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamĩ asoya kĩmandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandĩ anĩmatawaasauhi kĩnaungwĩha pĩhĩtatĩ 46 kiyatĩ sanau-sohaanĩsĩ kĩnyĩ ketĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ nga anĩmatĩtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandapĩ kaundindĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩ anĩ awaindĩhandapĩ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komĩ ambĩpatapĩ nepemaahĩwatĩ kaundataase.

22 Aihĩ ipotĩhura Jisaasiho napwihĩ asisĩha mairĩ ma sanaihĩ Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaasĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ ko pĩwĩha katisĩhaapĩ akĩte taatĩ gwĩnyaawa mmonĩhaayo. Iyaatĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihopĩ saitaise saitaise tĩwĩ jĩhura jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwaunĩ Jisaasiho sawaho pĩwĩha sa katihĩ atisohĩhaunĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhandĩ noaipasĩhĩ nyahĩ mmonahaawĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩte taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

Isĩhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamĩ Maarĩhoaatĩhĩ Gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihĩ asisĩha Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisĩha jĩhura Autaahaatĩho Isipĩhiyaamĩ manyinyai tiwĩtandĩ notaatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai nehĩ Nusatipa Naindĩhandapĩ namĩhanĩwĩ mmonĩhohĩhetĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhanda bindataise. Bindataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandahĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaihĩ isĩhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawĩ Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandĩ kaundĩhandapĩ kopĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

24 Aihĩ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatĩ nisapĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gwĩnunyaawaamaayopo tatĩ usonataise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ aimĩ usonataate. Iyataatĩ sandapĩ ko kiyai nehĩ wĩndĩ maawinjase kiya koai nepĩ awaisĩhoemaitaatĩwo.

25 Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihoai isĩhiyaapĩ siya saiwĩ saiwĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiye undĩwĩ kaundĩtaatĩwĩhiya owetise. Nehĩ sawaho isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ ketĩ mmonahore.

3

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatĩ Pĩwaatinjĩtĩhandapĩhaare

1 Utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatĩ so utaaso Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhore. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko Parisihore.

2 Isĩ ko waara apatĩhĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ notĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, Autaahaatĩho gi natasoasihĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiyai katĩpunjĩtaapĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nasapaise. Aihĩ nyahĩ sandapĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaho woaisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ koaisĩ andĩtĩmaawihonaahĩ wanĩ kĩnyĩ watĩpĩmaiwa kaingĩwĩmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wĩndĩ kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundatĩ kaundihĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanĩha koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gi sandĩ kahĩtataato, utaaho wo akĩtĩnĩhĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitatĩ wanĩhoemaamatataataahĩ Autaahaatĩho koai wĩndĩ winjaatĩ bimimĩtaise,” undataase.

4 Saundatĩ kaundihĩ Nikodimaasiho komĩha jĩhaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimĩ gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhotaho napitiyatĩ japĩhĩ noaipatĩ sangĩho wanĩhoematĩtaise? Iyataatĩ utaaho aimĩ gwĩnyana awaisĩhotaho ko japĩhĩ sanaatamĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ notĩ kĩpwĩnĩhonĩhĩ sanaatĩ japĩhĩ koai wĩndĩ namotĩmaawitaise. Owetĩtaise,” undataase.

5 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunĩ amĩ Itĩpĩhoraahunĩ noaipatĩ asoho wanĩhoemaamatataataahĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai winjaatĩ bimindĩtĩhĩ ko wĩndĩ monatĩ katĩhĩ namandaitaise hĩtĩtĩ nĩnĩ gi kahĩtataato.

⁶ Iyataati tithi ishiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya tithi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi tithi ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawhiya siya tithi Autaahaatihomi manyinya ishiyaaimatawaayopo.

⁷ Isi nin gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisisonihi noaipapi tithi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihirirwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime.

⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihoni mbipaami uhaapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi moniphone. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawhiya sikireti sawhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koi saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonisi nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno?”

¹¹ Nini gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohaha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate.

¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nin sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autahaatihoni kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaaitaapo.

¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambhiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autahaatihoni kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nin Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihimi bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninhi Autahaatihoni kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine.

¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya windi namaapopi asihiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi tithi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo.

¹⁵ Nanimaasahi nin ipi tithi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autahaatihoni ishiya yapipatambhiya nahatiyai maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maarho aungwohandi nunyataati nin komi Mwaahonini neh naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindimandi apaapi mahe ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autahaatihoni nin komi Mwaahonihini natanoaasihini kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi ishiyai neti piwaha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawhiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaapo unditandimahe. Owetise. Isihiyai nin kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ngingi Autahaatihoni natanoaasihini nasataayo.

¹⁸ Isi ishiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autahaatihoni kiyaapi satati ‘Kiyaami

maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha w+ndi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami is+hiya usa nisap+ w+ndi g+maanunyaasaih+hiyai kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha awais+ha net+ yawutaat+ saund+ti, 'Sah+ maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nepise,' und+ti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+ katise. P+w+ha net+ kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mand+ apaap+maase is+hiya nisap+ sat+w+ti, 'Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho naasoh+h+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamat+ jap+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe,' t+w+ti nisap+ g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha awais+ha net+ kiyaam+het+ yawutaitand+handap+to.

¹⁹ Iyataat+ is+hiya nisap+ g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, 'Sah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise,' und+tand+handam+ tanyaaha siyate. N+n+ti nausainj+hon+nis+ nis+ kiyoh+waiwa nausaatat+ sis+haamatiyat+ is+hiyai n+wusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaas+ nis+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ maar+ho naninyaw+ g+maanunyaap+ daah+ kiyaan+h+ maip+haiwaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyoh+t+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha net+ yawutaat+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise und+taise.

²⁰ Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+haiwai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyat+ nausaatahaiwa n+n+ti kiyoh+waiwaap+ poundon+h+ kiya kaiwai ahosumwap+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya am+ saiw+ gw+nyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handet+ nyah+ naisaih+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa auta noaipaitaiso t+w+ti gw+nyapenawaaw+ sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handetap+ kiya w+ndi namaap+taapo.

²¹ Iyataat+ is+hiya ak+tin+h+ t+ti+h+ gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handetap+ nan+haiw+ nap+taapo. Iyon+h+ is+hiya kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa usonawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handaa+h+ kiyawaayopo t+w+ti gw+nyaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p+w+ha saiwa kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihop+ Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Katind+handap+haare

²² Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+ Jerusarem+hand+ bimainjaat+ kap+h+ namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pat+ wihoaanj+hataahap+ nohaayo. Nowaat+ kap+h+ bind+haaw+ is+hiyai waapohora baawus+haayo.

²³ Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Ainon+hand+ Sarim+handam+ det+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataat+ sap+h+ waap+haat+ asaket+hap+h+is+ am+ kap+h+ waapoho asaketimb+p+h+ is+hiya namandariw+ koenda nasauh+ kiyai kap+h+ baawusataise.

²⁴ Iyataat+ Jonho is+hiyai baawusis+ura sura sang+ napw+tati neh+ bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih+ sura utaaho wotih+ Jon+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaat+h+ sat+w+ti it+h+nnawaatopo. "Jonho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ yat+h+ti+h+ am+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ autaah+ ap+paah+ awaindahande," t+w+ti it+h+nnawaatopo.

²⁶ It+h+nnawaaw+ namap+ Jon+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya nuw+ Jon+hoai saundawaatopo. "Kat+punjing+honye, j+hura utaaho wo waap+haat+ Jor+tan+haatain+ gisat+ maas+ bimih+ k+ny+ kop+ s+siyahoe tip+ kanyating+ho wan+ taat+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya koap+h+ niyoh+t+mand+ t+ti+h+maahe," undawaatopo.

²⁷ Saundauh+ Jonho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai wihoaanj+ha sata kaundataase. "Is+hiyaar+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ wat+p+handaa+h+ saiw+haiwa w+ndi kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ g+wunyaahonaah+ saiw+haiwa kaitaapo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ kaundih+ is+hiya koap+h+ nga t+ti+h+ nowaayow+ sah+ kop+ napaap+ it+h+topo?"

²⁸ Iyataat+ j+hura p+w+ha sand+ sang+ kasaton+h+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. Ko ipoti

napitaihi Autaahaatihō nīngi jīhi natanoaasihi pīwīha kati jīhi napitihonine satiti sangi aimi kasatonihī sahi aimi gwīnyaapīhiyaate.

²⁹ Isī pīwīha wa namīhandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wīrataataahi saati apopaati titihī komīhaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wīrasihō pīwīha gaaha katonihī komi naisoho kahapaamapīpa neti turīmasihō kapihī deti bitondaati atisata apīpaahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati pīwīha namīhandi katohīmaami tanyaaha siyate. Isīhiya taahiyīhiya pīhitīwī Jisaasihoenda niyohiyīhiya siya noaipapī titihī Jisaasihomīhiyaimatītaatiwī nowaayopo. Aihī nīnī komi otīpīpatī kaitandīhati neti jīhi turīmanīhohīhonīnī sandi mmonataati apīpaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

³⁰ Isī ko nanītipīhaati noaipati utaaho apīpaahi awaisīhotītaise. Iyonihī nīnī noaipati komi yatihī otītihī bimīto,” undati Jonho komi otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahi yamīhapataatīhapī napisihō so isīhiya nahatīyai nusatīpīhaati apīpaahi awaisīhore. O amī isīhiya kīmaapī yapīpatambī noaipahohiyīhiya siya yapīpatambīhaiwaapaahihī mmonīwī nusesīpatati gwīwunyaatahiyaare. Isī kiya titihī kīmaapī yatihī yapīpatambīhaiwaapaahihī yapīpatambīhiya mmonīwī katohīrīhīretī pīwīha ausaapī katītaapo. O amī autaahī yamīhapataatīhapī napisihō so isīhiya nahatīyai nusatīpīha apīpaahi autaahī awaisīhore.

³² Siyati apīpaahi awaisīhosi ko aimi mmonati gwīnyaasīwaiwaapī pīwīha ausaati isīhiyai kaundītaise. Pīwīha ausaati kaundonīhandi kandi isīhiya komi pīwīha wīndi atīhomaawitaapo. Isīhiya pīhitīwīhiyaami otīhatīhapī nehī naasohī naasaamīhi nga komi pīwīha atisawaayopo.

³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatihō natausaasihī napisihō soai Autaahaatihō komi Itīpīho pīhitati waati tisaitati tirandīwaho numwīhīhosi ko Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nga ausaitaise. Isī isīhiya komi pīwīha katisīha atīwī nepī isīwatawaawī japepīhīrohiyīhiya Jisaasihopī satīwī, ‘Ko pīwīha akītīha kandaase,’ tīwī gwīwunyaawaawaahī amī kīmīkaiwī Autaahaatīhopīsangī, ‘Pīwīha akītīha katahoe,’ tīwī mīkaiwī gwīwunyaitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati Sapīho komi Mwaahoai maarīho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watīpīhaiwa komi ikwīraatīhīmataise. Aihī nahataapa ko jatataise.

³⁶ Isī utaaho Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahopī gwīwunyaataataahi so asītimatītandīhandi aimi netaise. O amī utaaho wo Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahomī pīwīha atīhomisati ahosumwatataahi so komi astītimatītandīhandi wīndi namaitaise. Owetītaise. Autaahaatihō pīwīha neti komīhetī yawutaitandīhapīhi aimi neti sawaho tīmanīnati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatihō isīhiya maipīhiyaapī apowīndīhandaatīhi kandi ko naitandīhapīhi aimi bindataise,” undati Jonho komi otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

4

Kīma Pīwīma Apopa Waati Yapīpa Samariyaahandaahapīhaatīsa Jisaasiho Pīwāatinjītīhandapīhaare

¹ Aihī suraanīhi isīhiya Parisīhiya Jisaasihopī pīwīha satīwīha atisawaayopo. Isīhiya taahiyīhiya Jisaasihopī gwīwunyaahauhī Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isīhiyai baawusisawīhiyai nusatīpīhaati apīpaahi taahiyīhiyai waapohora baawusataise tīwīha atisawaayopo.

² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomī ikwīraahi isīhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komi otīpīpatīhiyaanangisaahīhi nahatewetī kanyatihī isīhiyai nyahī baawusīhaayo.

³ Aihī Jisaasiho komi otīpīpatī kaīndīhandapī isīhiya Parisīhiya aimi atisopo tauhī atisataise. Atisataati Parisīhiyai nisapī apowītaiso tati gwīnyapenataati namati kapīhi Judiyaahanda namasi yapīpatī Garirīhandahapī naihi nyahī maasi nohaayo.

⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo.

⁵ Aihii kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandamii aunahipati taunihandii Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatii sapihii jihura Jekopihoo komii mwaaho Josepohoai yapipati numwipati kapihii Saikaahanda detii ahendaise.

⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopihoo animwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwii yamwaasipati kapihii aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihii Jisaasiho daihira utaarihandaatii daindahandapi nuripotindiwihii namatii otapahaatii ipihoo otiihasinutihura waapohomii animwaahipataini detii bindataise.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisatii piwaatinjura nyahii komii otipipatihiyaaninii nawihoo nunya nandapa naitihaawii nahatiyaaninii aimii nowaamahonihuraare. Aihii siyatii Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihii apopaatii waatii Samariyaahaatii waapoho niwito tatii onihaa isisii nasataise. Aihii Jisaasiho kaatii saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase.

⁹ Saundihii kaatii apopaatii kaatamihaa wihooanijha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyii Judaahonitihii amii ninii Samariyaahaaniniisii ningii kinyii waapoho wo naninye tipii napaapi sandii kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatii apopaatii Jisaasihoai kinyii Judaa-haanitihii amii ninii Samariyaahaaninee undindimandii apaapimunjee amii Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawii maasii nandapa namaaniwii amii windii piwaamaniiwii kiyaisii nehii yiyandihii bindawaahuraatii kandapi kaatii kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaatii apopaatii Jisaasihoai sata kaundihii Jisaasiho komihaa wihooagihaa kaatii saundataase. “Autahaatiihomii gaahandii gi nehii nahimitandihandapunii amii wanii ninii gi taatii piwaahitohimonisapunii gwinyapaapaahii kinyii satipii ningii waapoho naninye disamihii waapoho asitimatipii jinjapihii jinjapihii bimitaapihoo ko windii namaapatatii konihii noaasiihoo gi ninii nahimito,” undataase.

¹¹ Saundihii apopaatii Jisaasihoai kaatamihaa saundataase. “Awaisihooje, waapoho kii mo onihii mihopii animwaahipatopii nimandataise. Iyataatii kinyii onihauunii wirihirunii apipaahii owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatiiwii bimitaatiiwihoo kinyii napi-taimbii nipiiniimitaapiise?”

¹² Iyataatii jihura nyamii asihoo Jekopihounii komii mwaayaunii komii sipisipihandunii waapoho kii mo ko nanawaayopo. Naniwii bimambiiwii nyamii asihoo Jekopihoo waapoho kii mo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isii kinyii nyamii asihoo Jekopihoo waapoho kii mo nanyamisihooai kinyii nusatipihapii awaisihonitapaapii waapoho wo gaahoo nanyamitaapiinno? Owetataise,” undatii apopaatii Jisaasihoai kaundataase.

¹³ Saundihii Jisaasiho komihaa piwihaa wihooanijha kaatii sata kaundataase. “Isiihiya nahatiya waapoho kii mo nanihohiyiihiya waapohopii jinjapihii nawitaise.

¹⁴ O amii waapoho isiihiyai ninii numwitandiyohii momii utaahoo wo netii nanataataahii koai siihii ipotisangi windii waapohopii pihitatii windii namausitaise. Owetataise. Nisii waapoho isiihiyai numwitandiyohihoo numwisanihii isiihiyaamii omanjiiitihii notii animwaahipatopii waapoho jinjapihii noaatii konihii nimandipamatiiyatii konihii noaatii tisaitatii tirandiiwa nimanditaise. Iyonihii amii isiihiyaamii omanjiiitiihapisangi sikiyatii waapoho pihitatii jinjapihii konihii noaatii nimandataatii isiihiyai asitimatiiwii bimitaatiiwiihandii numwitaise,” undatii Jisaasiho kaatii kaundataase.

¹⁵ Aihii apopaatii kaatii Jisaasihomii piwihaa kaundisihapii windii apipaahii namasesipainjiihii kaatii wii retii tiihii waapohopii gwinyapenataatii Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisihooje, waapoho so katingihoo ningii naninye. Naniimisamihii ninii nanataatii waapohopii nahatewetii windii ningii namainyonihii niwitandii kimandii daahii utaarimandaatiihii windii namaapitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihii Jisaasiho piwihaa komihaa kaatii apopaatii sata kaundataase. “Kinyii japiihii numbiiwii kinyii kiwiihooai numwaasii jahihira kimbihihi napiitaapii numwe,” undataase.

17 Saundih+ apopaati+ kaatam+ha wihooan+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N+n+ niw+ho owehaan+ne,” undataase. Saundati+ kaundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Kiny+ niw+ho owehaan+ne ting+ti+mandi+hi+ tit+hi+ akiti+n+hi+ katapaase.

18 Iyataati+ j+hura isi+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+tahiyai namaat+papi+ japi+hi+ usesi noaipapi+haane. Aih+ wan+ kiny+ utaaho yahoaisap+ maasi bimingo so tit+hi+ kiny+ kiw+homaah+e. Aih+ kiny+ niwoya owehaan+ne ting+ha tit+hi+ akiti+n+hi+ katapaase,” undataase.

19 Aih+ kaati+ apopaati+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi w+ndi+ maanison+hin+hi+ kiyoh+iwaiwaapi+ kiny+ ausaapi+ katin+hi+ n+n+ kinyapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaitand+hoe ndi+ gw+nyaataayo.

20 Iyataati+ nyami+ asoya k+mb+hi+ Samariyaahandaahap+hiya sis+ho kimo deti+ ahētisi+moas+n+ ahoyan+iwi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi+ ahoyan+iwi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapundauh+hand+ kand+ sah+ Judaahiyaati+ api+paah+ watipi+ti+w+map+ and+tit+iwi+ sat+iw+hiyaate. ‘Ahoyan+iwi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapund+taati+w+hap+hi+ neh+ Jerusarem+handaa+h+e,’ tiwi+ kat+iw+hiyaate,” undati+ Jisaasihoai kaati+ kaundataase.

21 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, n+n+ pi+w+ha api+paah+ akiti+n+hi+ sandi+ gi kahitataato si+hi+ Api+ho Autaahaat+hopi+ isi+hiya gw+nyaapi+ gaapund+taati+w+hi+ kimo sis+moas+n+apaah+hi+ w+ndi+ gw+nyaasi+ namaapi+taapo. Aiwi+ ami+ Api+ho Autaahaat+hopi+ gaapund+taati+w+hi+ Jerusarem+handaa+h+apaah+hi+ w+ndi+ gw+nyaasi+ namaitaapo. Oweti+aise. Neh+ kiyaami+ oman+ti+ti+hapi+ Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+hi+ gi+wunyaapi+ koai+ pi+w+und+iwi+ gaapund+iwi+ nep+ mep+ autaahepumwaitaapo.

22 Iyataati+ sah+ Samariyaahiyaati+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami+ pi+w+hauni+ ami+ pi+w+ha auni+hi+hiraati+hi+ ahotiwaiwauni+ w+ndi+ minjapepih+ropo. Siyawaawi+ sah+ gw+nyaapi+ sami+ gaapundoh+hopi+ sah+ w+ndi+ mmon+iwi+ namaases+patati+ gi+maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+hi+ nyami+ gaapundoh+hopi+ nga ginunyain+j+hi+ mmon+haawi+ nyangi nanyesi+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataati+ ami+ nyah+ gaapundoh+hopi+ mmonaati+ gi+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne tohit+mandi+ apaapi+maato+ ami+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha ji+ha nahata+biyaati+ nga isi+wataati+ ami+ japepih+i+haayo. Iyon+hi+ Isi+hiyai+ Autaahaat+ho+ japi+hi+ numwaitand+hand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+hetapi+ noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho+ utaaho+ isi+hiyai+ japi+hi+ numwaitand+hoai+ neti+ natausaasi+hi+ maapi+ yap+ipataapi+hi+ nasati+ nyah+ Judaahiyaam+hetapi+ ko+ noaipataise.

23 Iyataati+ asisi+ha+ yaha+ taati+ nasataise. Iyataati+ ami+ asisa+ sa+ wan+ kimuraare+ isi+hiya+ Autaahaat+ho+ akohopi+ akiti+n+hi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapund+iwi+ pi+w+und+iwi+ koai+ niw+imaapi+ mep+ autaahepwahohiy+hiya+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho+ kiyai+ neti+ nunjati+ nusepemaah+wa+ gi+wunyaas+i+ri+h+ret+ koai+ pi+w+und+iwi+ kom+ amb+pati+ niw+imaapi+ mep+ autaahepumwapi+ gaapund+taati+w+o. Isi+hiya+ sawitaati+w+hiyaapi+ Autaahaat+ho+ maaritati+ ami+ taati+ daataise.

24 Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho+ neh+ utahomaah+e. Owetise. Ami+ Autaahaat+ho+ Itipi+hore. Ami+ Autaahaat+ho+ Itipi+hosi+ isi+hiya+ kop+ gw+nyaapi+ pi+w+und+iwi+ koai+ niw+imaapi+ mep+ autaahepumwapi+ gaapundohiy+hiya+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho+ neti+ gi+wunyaati+ nunjiri+h+retuni+ ami+ kiya+ Autaahaat+ho+ api+paah+ akiti+ akiti+n+hi+ akohoso+ ti+w+ tit+hi+ akiti+n+hi+ gi+wunyaahori+h+ret+ japepih+i+ri+w+ koai+ mep+ autaahepumapi+ pi+w+und+iwi+ ami+ gaapund+taati+w+e,” undati+ Jisaasiho+ apopaati+ kaundataase.

25 Aih+ kaati+ apopaati+ Jisaasihoai+ kaatam+ha+ saundataase. “Kiraisiho+ Isi+hiyai+ Japi+hi+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho+ Ah+iw+is+ho+ nap+taise. Nasataahura+ nahataapa+ Autaahaat+hopi+ akohoe+ tati+ akiti+haiwa+ neti+ nanyisati+ kanyati+taise. Kanyaton+hi+ nyangi+ biyati+ nanyesi+pat+taise+ ndi+ gw+nyaati+haan+ne,” undataase.

²⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaa-haatiho Nam+hanati Ah+wis+hon+n+ k+mikon+n+ gi wan+ taati p+w+ha kah+ataato,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiya Jap+h+ Nap+w+ Niwipaahoh+i+handap+haare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati p+waundih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ nandapa nait+haaw+ taun+handa niyohiy+hiyaan+n+ jap+h+ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati p+waatind+handap+ p+h+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ p+h+taati gw+nyaahoh+i+mand+ Judaahiyaanami w+n+hapi+pa siy+hapa ahiyauhe, as+hiyaisaah+i+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ nyah+ w+nd+ katawaamunj+taano tiw+ ahiyaw+hand+tihi kandap+ nyah+ p+h+taati gw+nyapen+haayo. Siyaati p+w+ha gw+nyaahaahand+ kand+ Jisaasihoai, “K+ny+ p+w+ha maah+wa taap+ kaundapaise,” undaati nyah+ w+nd+ koai namunjen+ho owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “K+ny+ napindape?” undaati nyah+ w+nd+ namunjen+ho. Owetise.

²⁸ Aih+ apopaati kaati kaatami on+ha waapoho niw+and+ isi+si napis+ha ahiyamap+ jap+h+ aunah+pataahap+ notaise. Noti is+hiya kap+h+ aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo j+hura nisi kaindi daayoh+waiwa w+nd+ monaho wan+ napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaap+ kandataase. Isi ko Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaa-haatiho Ah+wis+hotind+ho? Sah+ koai usondaat+w+ keti nap+w+se,” undataase.

³⁰ Satati apopaati noti is+hiya aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya p+w+ha kaatami kaundis+ha atiwi+map+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasiho bimimb+p+h+ nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoai saund+haato. “Kat+punjing+hone, k+ny+ nandapa aim+ nan+me,” und+haato.

³² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi mon+w+hapa yahapa is+i+hon+ne,” tati kanyatataase.

³³ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ yawanaan+n+ siyaati kan+haato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isi+si nasat+ koai aim+ numwihiso?” taati kan+haato.

³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi mon+w+hapa n+n+ yahapa is+i+hon+ne satoh+p+pa siyahapaap+to. Apiho Autaahaat+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+homi gw+nyaas+r+i+ret+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ j+h+ kaindi owe-maitaano nd+to.

³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waat+ho mur+itan+i+ mur+itan+i+ 4 kiyati saniyon+i+ nandapa aim+ akuraahiyati t+hon+i+ kipw+taapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati k+maiwa taah+w+maiwai sami nd+ha naingaap+ mmon+w+ jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipw+taat+w+ aim+ akuraahiya t+metimb+paamataiw+ is+hiya k+miya nisi p+w+ha atitaat+w+ t+man+n+w+ nasawaayopo.

³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwis+homatiyati is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho iwinjat+and+ taati numwaas+ho naw+ho aim+ netaise. Iy-ataati utaaho nandapa kipoh+patamatiyati is+hiyai kiya nap+w+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ taati numwaat+ ahoyataise. Iyataati am+ utaaho nandapa isap+pa ni-mas+homatiyati is+hiyai utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausaati kaundis+houn+ ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwis+homatiyati utaaho wo is+hiya Autaa-haatihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaati ahoais+houn+ maisahur+ maarit+taat+mo.

³⁷ Iyataati p+w+ha wa is+hiya satoh+ha ak+i+haare. Iyataati p+w+ka sat+haap+to, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isap+pa j+h+ niyaamas+i+ ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraa-haihi kipotaise,’ tih+haap+to.

³⁸ Aih+ n+n+ sangi is+hiya usa sami j+h+ ot+p+pat+ kaiwi daiwi nam+haahauh+hapi+h+ ipot+ nand+soasataayo. Sah+ kiyaami ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+patami nandapa ak+p+pa sahi usaiman+n+w+ kipw+w+ niman+taat+wo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihop+ Isihiya Samariyaahiya Taahiy+hiya Gwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ahi+ Samariyaahiya taahiy+hiya aunah+pati+ awaipati+ Saikaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ Isihiyai+ Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoso t+w+ gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati+ apopaati+ kiyai+ Jisaasihop+ saundati+, “N+n+ nahatewa kiyoh+iwaiwaapi+ ko ausaati+ kandataase,” undind+hand+ atisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Ahi+ am+ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ kimb+h+ nyangisapi+ bime und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi+ am+ ko kiyaisati+ asis+ha yataira bindataise.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ahi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya usa kom+ maahomwaaŋŋapi+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha atisawaaw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya apopaati+ saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ kiny+ p+w+ha katin+h+ atisoh+haap+ kop+ gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ nyah+ yawanaan+n+ ko sawahom+ p+w+ha kanyatis+ha atis+haaw+ am+ nyah+ ko utaaho ak+t+n+h+ is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai+ jap+h+ numwaitand+hoso taati+ mmon+haaw+ nyah+ kop+ gwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Gaman+homi+ Ot+p+pat+ho Wom+ Mwaahoai+ Jisaasiho Tit+h+wis+it+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Ruk+ho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asis+ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aim+ kair+ yatair+ sanaih+ sap+h+ namasi am+ Garirihandaahap+ jap+h+ niyataise.

⁴⁴ Iyataati+ sand+ Garirihanda+ j+hura Jisaasiho satati+, “Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaasiho+ p+ropet+hoai+ kom+ is+hiya w+nd+ baiw+ usop+ kom+ amb+pati+ nep+ niwimaapi+ namumwaaahopo,” tati+ katipata+ jap+h+ ko niyataise.

⁴⁵ Ahi+ Garirihandaahiya+ Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ asis+ha awais+ha k+inaungw+ha nahatewet+ mmon+w+ nandapa+ maahoai+pati+ t+h+w+ nan+hoh+ha noaipas+h+ Jerusarem+handahap+ niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kura Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handahap+ kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw+hiyaas+ am+ Jisaasiho jap+h+ Garirihanda+ nasat+ noaipas+h+ kiya koai+ maarit+w+ usow+ numwaaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi+ Jisaasiho+ aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kenaahand+ yap+pati+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihanda+ ah+tipataahap+ jap+h+ notaise. Iyataati+ sap+h+ j+hura ko waapoho net+ nepemais+h+ noaipati+ wain+handimatimb+p+he. Ahi+ am+ sap+h+ aunah+pati+ Kapaniyaam+handahap+ gaman+homi+ ot+p+pat+ho wom+ mwaahoai+ yaawataise.

⁴⁷ Ahi+ Jisaasiho+ Judiyaahandaah+raapi+ Garirihanda+ aim+ yaho napise tauh+ ko met+homi+ sap+ho atisataise. Atisamap+ ko Jisaasihoenda+ nasat+ nunjenataise kom+ mwaaho aim+ napw+itand+ det+it+is+hoai+ not+ tit+h+wiw+itando.

⁴⁸ Ahi+ am+ Jisaasiho+ koai+ saundataase. “N+n+ sam+ nd+h+het+ siwipati+ wat+p+haiwa sam+ maar+ho jandohaiwa w+nd+ kamaisanaah+ sah+ nisapi+ ko nyangi nyatatamanati+ nga and+itinyaiw+itaiso t+w+ w+nd+ g+imaanunyaitaapo. Ap+paahi+ owet+it+aise,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Ahi+ am+ gaman+homi+ ot+p+pat+ho Jisaasihoai+ saundataase. “Awais+honye, nis+ met+ho aim+ napw+itais+ sang+ napon+h+ kiny+ n+ngisapi+ ket+ k+m+kuraan+h+ namme,” undataase.

⁵⁰ Ahi+ Jisaasiho+ koai+ saundataase. “Numwe. Kiny+ kimwaahoai+ timb+pa numw+haahon+h+ asoheomatati+ nga bim+itaiso,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ ko Jisaasi+homi+ p+w+ha at+wisati+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaati+ notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati+ ko asis+ha bowih+ taati+ daih+ra naih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya nap+w+ daih+ra nutan+n+w+ koai+ saund+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimwaaho aim+ timb+pa owetati+ gaawimain+j+h+ nepati+ binye,” undawaatopo.

⁵² Saundauhî ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbîpa metîhoai maahîwura numwîhaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihî kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asîhataahura wani kîrokîhuraari sisîha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵³ Saundauhî ami metîhomi sapîho gwînyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyî kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimîtaise,’ undisurura kuraatihî. Aihî sandapi ko metîhomi sapîho sawahounî komî apwaataati ami manyinya ami otîpîpatîhiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandi Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoe,” tîwî gwîwunyaawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapîpati Garirihanda bindataati kîmatî sîwîpati watîpîmatî kiyati metîhoai komî pîwîhaara tîhîwisîtîmandî kasînîhandî yapîpati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Ikwauhîrî Bîwatehoai Jisaasiho Tîhîwisîtîhandapîhaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihî Judaahiya Jerusaremîhanda ahoyanîwî kiyaami kimbapîho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhî ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhanda kimbapîho ko mmondandi niyataise.

² Iyataati Jerusaremîhanda sipîsipîhandami onepati awaipatami detî kapîhî durîhîrî waapatîhîrî gwîharaahîrî wîrî ahendaise. Iyataati sîrî duriramî ambîpati Judaahiyaami pîwîha Aramaikîhaara katawaawi Betesîta tîwî ambîhîtîwîhîre. Iyataati sîrî duriramî mangîrainî anaaŋî usaanîpîhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwîrî naasairî 5 kiyatîhonya anîmatauhî sapîhî anîmatîndataise.

³ Aihî sapîhî anî usaanîponyaapîhî isîhiya timbîpaisahiya taahiyîhiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndîha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhîrî napoti bîwatetî namîhatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watîpîhandî kiya andîtitîtaatiwîhandî owehiyaare. (Iyataati durirî sîrî ahoainîhonîhapi sapîhî jatawaayopo.

⁴ Ami asisîha wiwa wiwetî yamîhapataatîhapi Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatîho enjerîho nasati durirî netî ahoyonîhapi. Siyati ko durirî netî ahoyonîhî ketî kuraanîhî timbiyohiyîhiyaami wo jîhî notî tîmandainjîho komî timbîpa kura ketî owendaise).

⁵ Aihî utaaho wo sapîhî ko timbiyatoatihî kînaungwîha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise.

⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimî apîpaahî kînaungwîha utaarîhandî timbainjahotîhî gwînyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyî kinyî timbîpa owetanîhî noaipapî gaahonîmatîtaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesîhî ami timbaisîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonye, durîhîrî waapîhaati ahoainati tiwayaahonîhura nîngî netî durîhîraatîhî nîmandaitandîho utaaho wo nînî owehonîne. Iyataati waapîhaati durîhîrî ahoainjîhura nînî taati nasonîhî utaaho wo jîhî nîngî nanîtipati notî durîhîraatîhî tîmandainjîhe,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihî ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyî nepapî tîhîhî dope. Dopî kinyî yutîhîrî gwaumbwî nanohingîpîpa nawopî isîsi numwe,” undataase.

⁹ Saundihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komî ambîpati ikwauhîrî andîtitîtandîhandî watîpîhandî ko netaise. Netî ko dotî komî yutîhîrî nawotî isîsi notaise. Asisîha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tîhîhemwasura Judaahiyaami asisîha ikînohîha Sapaatîhandetî Saararehuraare.

¹⁰ Aihî ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya utaaso tîhîwîmainjoai nîwisapuposawî bitosîhî saundawaatopo. “Kîma asisîma nyamî Sapaatîhandetî ikîndîhaahuraasi kinyî kinyî yutîhîrî nawopî tîpwîtîpî napaapi nyamî asisî Sapaatîmandî nanyopîsasise? Nyamî wînîhapîpa satîso ‘Kinyî kinyî yutîhîrî gwaapwingîpîpa nawopî isîpî dahomaine,’ tîso,” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

11 Kiya koai saundauhi am+ ko kom+ha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho n+ngi t+tihen+masiho satati kandihe, ‘k+ny+ kiny+ yut+h+r+ gwaapwing+p+pa nawop+ is+si numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase.

12 Saundih+ am+ kiya koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘k+ny+ kiny+ yut+h+r+ nawop+ is+si numwe,’ h+isiko diyaamahore,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

13 Saund+w+ kiya koai nunjen+hauh+hand+ kandi utaaho kom+ timb+pa owe-tat+ t+ti+h+wimainj+ho koai t+ti+h+wis+h+op+ w+nd+ monati g+munyaase, am+ kap+h+ is+hiya ap+paah+ taahiy+hiya w+r+isand+hand+ bitohauh+ am+ kiyaam+hat+h+ Jisaasiho nih+r+inat+ wometiho.

14 Aih+ kap+hata wonj+ ot+h+it+h+ utaaso soai Jisaasiho An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “K+ny+ maip+h+and+ j+haat+ w+nd+ kamaim+ am+ wiwa k+ny+ ap+paah+ daah+ awaind+h+and+ naan+h+and+ nep+ nop+is+as+indaino,” undat+ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

15 Aih+ utaaso sap+h+ namasi not+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho n+ngi t+ti+h+in+is+ho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

16 Aih+ sand+ Jisaasiho kaind+mand+ ko Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+h+and+ Saararehura kai+h+ kandap+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai naan+h+and+ nunyawaayopo.

17 Iyauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nis+ Ap+ho is+hiyai iw+tataman+and+ ot+p+pat+ nasisoari kon+h+ taati kai+h+ am+ nisangi ko kaime dir+h+ret+ is+hiyai net+ iw+tataman+and+ ot+p+pat+ taati kiyataayo,” undat+ kaun-dataase.

18 Am+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya sand+ atisawaaw+ kandap+ Jisaasihoai soho koais+n+h+ nemaitaat+w+ m+taah+ awaind+h+and+ waati gw+nyawaayopo. Sand+ apaap+mahe, am+ ko Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+h+and+ w+n+h+ap+pa satati, “Is+hiya asis+ha k+met+ ik+ndaat+w+huraasi ot+p+pat+ kamaiw+ise,” tat+ katimb+pa net+ nop+is+as+atun+ am+ ko satati, “Autaahaat+ho nis+ Ap+hore,” ndaati ko noaipat+ sawaho Autaahaat+h+oisat+ nauratetat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+h+oemainj+he.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaaho Ot+p+pat+ Kaitand+ Wat+p+h+and+is+ahore Tind+h+and+p+haare

19 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+tin+h+ kasatataato, n+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaahon+n+ neh+ ningisunyaat+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nis+ Ap+ho taati kai+h+ iwinjahoh+p+pa sapaah+h+ n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+n+isangi taati kiyataayo.

20 Am+ nis+ Ap+ho n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+n+hi maar+ho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimb+pa n+ngi net+ nan+is+ataise. Am+ k+maiwa wan+ n+n+ taati kiyoh+w+maiwai nusatip+h+aat+ ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa n+n+ s+wi+pat+ wat+p+h+at+ kaitand+ n+ngi Ap+ho nan+is+ataise. Iyon+h+ n+n+ kaiwa kaisan+h+ am+ sah+ ese t+w+ sam+ maar+ho jandohaiwa mmon+w+ p+h+it+w+ gw+nyaitaapo.

21 Iyataati am+ nis+ Ap+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai ahowimas+h+ kiya nepahauh+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ kiyai nunyahore. Is+ am+ s+r+ Ap+ho kairir+ k+ret+ n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+n+ n+n+ gw+nyaat+ maarit+it+ is+hiya kawitaahinyon+hiyai am+ kiya as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to.

22 Iyataat+ am+ nis+ Ap+ho is+hiyai net+ tip+itapa t+ti+h+ gaahiyai as+timat+taat+w+handun+ am+ maip+hiyai kiya kiyaan+h+ napw+taat+w+handun+ numw+and+h+and+ sawaho w+nd+ miwatise. Sat+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiyai net+ tip+itapaat+ uson+it+ gaahiyai as+timat+taat+w+hand+ nunyati am+ maip+hiyai kiya napw+taat+w+hand+ numw+and+h+and+ nahand+ n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+ngi sat+ ot+p+pat+ kiny+hate ndat+ naninyataise.

²³ Ami ishiya nisi Apihoi nepi mepi autaahemwahohiyiya ami siri kireti nini komi Mwaahonisangi nepi nanimaapi ningi kiya mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ishiya usa nini komi Mwaahoningi maaritiwi nepi windi mepi autaahepinimaanimahohiyihiya ami kiya siri kireti nisi Apihoi Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasih nasohihoi maaritiwi windi mepi autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinhi kasatataato. Ishiya wowaati nisi piwiha ka japepihiwi ami ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimi napwitaatiwihandi namasi asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autaahaatiho kiyai neti windi piwihaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise.

²⁵ Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato asisaha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimikuraare ishiya asiyihiya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatihi bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihiya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwiha ausaati kandi kandunjisanaha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati ishiya nisi piwiha akitinhi atiwi nepi japepihirohoyihiya kiyai piwiha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyonhi asiyihiyaimaitaapo.

²⁶ Ami siyati nisi Apihoi ishiya asitimatitawi bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami ishiyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyihiyaimaitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apihoi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimih nini noaipati ishiya kyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo.

²⁷ Iyataati ko Apihoi ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho.

²⁸ Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyihiya kiya napopi ahotohipihapi nisi piwiha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro.

²⁹ Atinisaawaawi kiya napopi yamwanditwi ahotohipihapi nepapi noaatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatiho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ undati kyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Ishiyai Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ “Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatiho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihiireti ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati ishiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apihoi ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihiireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami nini niwahonisapi piwiha kisanhi ishiya windi satitwi, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi piwiha katingiha akiti akaahe,’ tiwi windi namaitaapo.

³² Iyataati nisi Apihoi nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase.

³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwiha Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisihoaapihi naseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, ‘Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahwisihoe,’ tati titihi katise.

³⁴ Nini sa piwiha katohima nisapi Jonhoi sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. ‘Komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahwisihoe,’ satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini ishiya nisapi giwunyaahohirihiiretapi pihind giwnyaataamaato.

³⁵ Jonho ishiyai baawusisihho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisaha norihiri ramhandi tihataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise. Aih sahihi neh apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nusaainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati nin otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatipahaati awaindahando. Nin nisi Apihho otipipati nin kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa ishiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapihho natausaasih nasahoe undato.

³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apihho ningi natanoasih nasohho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihhoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aih ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwhiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihiyaate.

³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjitihihi nisapi satwi, ‘Autaahaatihho koai natausoaasih napisihho kimikore,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo.

³⁹ Aiw sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihhi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itamaniwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindih sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise.

⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati nin ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo.

⁴² Ami nin sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihhoai windi apipaahi akitihihi namunyawihyaatihi.

⁴³ Nin nisi Apihho Autaahaatihho anditiniwati kandati natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniw namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo neh koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihhoai sahi numwaitaapo.

⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepati ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatihho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahe nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyataapo?

⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami neh Mosesihomi piwahaahihhi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihohi Autaahaatihho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwaha windi gimunyaahow ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise.

⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawaahi ami nin wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyatauho.

⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihhandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha nisapi katati jihhi jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nin sangi taati kasititi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniw gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwaha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniw giawaunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataise.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Taahiyhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 14:13-21; Maakihho 6:30-44; Rukihho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamap+ ipoti+ wura Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+ mmonawa newaat+ kiyaati+ niwipinjohiy+hiyaanisati+ dur+h+ri+ waapat+h+ri+ Garirihandam+ wih+n+ m+h+h+n+ap+ notaise. Iyataati+ sir+ dur+ waapatiram+ amb+pat+ witi+ Taiperiyaasihande.

2 Am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya wir+sand+hand+ Jisaasiho watip+haiwa kiyati+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyai+ tit+h+wis+h+ iwinjahohiy+hiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

3 Iyataati+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanisati+ sis+ho mas+honjaasin+ nasaa-manati+ bindataise.

4 Iyataati+ sura Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahand+ j+hura Autaahaati+ho Isip+hiyai+ tiwataati+ am+ Is+raher+hiyai+ Isip+hiyaam+ ikw+raati+hap+ numwaa-suraap+ gw+nyaap+ maarit+w+ mmondaati+w+ho aim+ det+indaise.

5 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ nd+ha naingaati+ jata am+ is+hiya ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ wir+sand+hand+ koenda taaw+ nasauh+ iwinjataise. Iyauh+ am+ nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ Pirip+hoai+ Jisaasiho saundati+ nunjenataise. “Nyah+ nandapa maahap+hap+ naw+ho nunya newaat+ is+ wir+sand+ k+miyai+ numwit+haawe?” undati+ nunjenataise.

6 Iyataati+ Jisaasiho Pirip+hoai+ nunjesit+ind+ am+ Jisaasihop+ ko giwunyaaso tati+ iwinjatataati+ nunjenataise. Am+ Jisaasihoh+ kom+ kaitand+handap+ aim+ mmonahoso.

7 Nunjes+h+ am+ Pirip+ho kom+ha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoai+ saundataase. “Is+miya k+miya wir+sand+mand+ ap+paah+ mas+ mas+honyaisangi+ nandaati+w+ naw+ho ikih+ yat+w+sangi+ 200 kina kiyaati+ nyah+ newaat+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ w+nd+ nga nyah+ nunya namaito. Owetat+ am+ nauset+it+taise,” undati+ Jisaasihoai+ kaundataase.

8-9 Aih+ am+ nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ And+ruho Saimon+ Pitaahom+ saing+ho Jisaasihoai+ saundataase. “Met+ho wo k+mb+h+ nandapa kon+ho baarihanda+ t+h+w+hand+ b+ret+h+hand+ ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ am+ araiho yahuri+ is+waho yahore. Iyataati+ am+ sapa nandapa w+nd+ taah+p+paametisi+ is+ wir+sand+miyaap+ w+nd+ gaamet+taise. Am+ nauset+it+taise,” undataase.

10 Saundih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanangi+ sanyatataase. “Is+hiya yat+h+ woy+haat+h+ bim+ta sah+ kaund+w+ise,” nyatataase. Iyataati+ sap+h+ woy+ha k+tar+h+ri+ p+h+itati+ ahethi+ is+ wir+sand+hiya kapaati+h+ bindawaayopo. Iyataati+ isiya siyaam+ ot+h+ati+h+ neh+ us+hiya gw+nyaahiyaah+h+ 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare.

11 Kiya saiwi+ yat+h+ bimauh+ Jisaasiho b+ret+h+hand+ kon+ho baarihanda+ t+h+w+ha ikw+r+ naasair+taha+ net+ is+wataataati+ Autaahaati+hoai+ kaap+ k+ny+ ipar+hon+ gaahone, gaare undati+ nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanangi+ nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newa is+hiya kap+h+ yat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai+ newauny+haayo. Iyati+ araihoaisangi+ sir+ k+reti+ kiyati+ nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanangi+ nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newa is+hiya wir+sand+hiyai+ nunyahaayo. Iyon+h+ kiya nep+ p+h+it+w+ nanawaayopo.

12 Aiw+ is+hiya nahatiya+ nga nan+w+ kiyaam+ gw+s+ha tisainj+h+hura ko nyah+ kom+ otip+pati+hiyaanangi+ sanyatataase. “Nyah+ nandapa sapa naw+p+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa w+nd+ newaat+ nop+sasaati+ t+maamait+haaw+ am+ sah+ kapa as+w+ nep+ ahoyaw+ise,” nyatataase.

13 Aih+ kiya nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ kon+ho baarihanda+ t+h+w+hapa+ is+hiya nanawaaw+ kanaah+pa naw+p+pa ahotimb+pa newa+ ikih+ bas+ket+h+hand+ ikw+m+aind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+ram+ asund+p+ho yahur+tahaiwa+ 12 kiyahaiwaara+ asawa newaat+ k+pohaayo.

14 Is+ wir+sand+hiya siya sand+ s+wi+pati+ watip+hati+ Jisaasiho k+ind+mand+ mmonawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite+ uta k+mo Autaahaati+h+om+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ j+hura satati, ‘Autaahaati+h+om+ p+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaitand+ho maap+ yap+pataap+h+ nap+taise,’ tat+ katis+hore,” tawaatopo.

15 Satauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ taaw+ gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ mmonataise. Iyataati+ kiya koai nep+ tar+wund+w+ w+nd+ maar+mit+h+hand+ kand+ k+ny+ nyam+ awais+honjimat+p+ nyainjaap+ bime und+taati+w+ kiyaam+ maar+hoat+h+ taaw+

gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi naw+satitati nehi sawahohihi jahira sisihho masihonyaasinapi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapahaateti Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aih+ ami aimi noti asis+ha napan-doti asihatitandi asihananaataat+hi nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni yat+hi dur+ih+raini noaat+phaayo.

¹⁷ Noaat+pawa kinni kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaam+handahapi dur+ih+r+ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyon+hi aimi neti asihatamas+hi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami it+ip+ho wat+ip+ho it+ipinat+ dur+ih+r+ awaindi sis+homatiyati doti waap+haati neti tiwayaataise.

¹⁹ Aih+ nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni kopuhoti aimi ot+hi wonji nowaati utaar+handi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi ot+hap+h+ti+hura Jisaasiho dur+ih+raat+hi autaahi windi wimitati nan+hiyati taati it+papi napih+ nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhom+hini nasataise. Napih+ nyahi ap+paahi awaindihandi maipiyawaati yayahaayo.

²⁰ Yayon+hi ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N+nisi sahi windi yamaiw+ise,” nyatataase.

²¹ Sanyatih+ ami nyahi koai kopuhoti numwait+haawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyon+hi keti kuraan+hi nyahi gwinyaasi niyoh+ip+hi nyami kopuhoat+hi nowaati noaip+haayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Daahoh+ihandapahaare

²² Aih+ bowih+ is+hiya wir+isand+handi dur+ih+rami wih+ni Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimb+ip+hi bimohiy+hiya sap+hi kopuho nehi naasoh+ ahotih+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhoti windi nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehi nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+hihi yamwaasi niyon+hi kiya nyainjawaayopo.

²³ Ami kopuho wiwa dur+ih+r+ Taiberiyaasihandaat+hap+haiwa nasati sap+hi Jisaasiho is+ wir+isand+hiyai nandapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahon+ ipar+hone gaare undati numwih+ nan+hoh+ip+hi deti nasati ahondaise.

²⁴ Aih+ is+ wir+isand+handi mmonawa Jisaasihoun+ ami nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanun+ owendaise. Aih+ namapi kiya kap+hi kopuho ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopi daapi aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+handahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Nan+wi As+y+hiyaimat+taat+wi Jisaasiho Nandapa Ak+ip+paare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapi nuwi dur+ih+rami wih+ni m+hih+ni Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Kat+ipunjing+hone, k+ny+ napitaimbi ami maah+wura k+mb+hapi napise?” und+wi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisapi daapi nasoh+it+mandi n+ni siwipati wat+ip+handi kiyoh+it+mandapi ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaa-hoso t+wi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaaw+maahe. Owetise. Nehi ami n+ni sangi nandapa nasanyon+hi sahi nanawaawi sami gwis+ha tisainj+hi kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo.

²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjaihi keti kuraan+hi neti nop+sas+inat+ owetitand+hapaapi and+itati napamaamap+ise. Ami nehi nandapa sangis+ sahi as+y+hiyaatimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kiyaat+n+hi bim+taat+w+handi nasam+tand+hapaapaah+hi sahi and+itati napamapi daap+ise. Sapa nand+pa sahi nanawaawi kiyaat+n+hi as+y+hiyaatimat+taat+w+hapa N+ni Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni

Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ningi nisi Apiho Autaahaatoho komi watipihandi naninyati isihyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihoniniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aih+ ami kiya koai saund+wi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyah+ napitiyahaawi Autaahaatoho gw+nyaati maaritir+h+reti japepilir+t+haawe?” und+wi koai nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Autaahaatihomi ot+ip+pati kawitaati+w+hati kimate. Nini ko natanoaasih+ nasoh+honisapi sahi g+nunyaitaati+w+ Autaahaatoho maaritataise,” undataase.

³⁰ Ko saundih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatoho natasoasonih+ nambihon+itapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi ap+paahi watip+hati kaime. Ami nyah+ kinyapi koai Autaahaatoho natausaasih+ nasahoe taati gw+nyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise?

³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iw+wi+riho waap+haati isihya nandapa owetati awas+hapi+h+ nandapa wapa amb+pati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha k+mandi napinde ti+w+handi (Mosesihom+hetapi) Autaahaatoho numwih+ nan+hopo. Siyati Autaahaatihomi pi+w+haat+h+ wan+sangi k+ma j+pat+ipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yam+hapataat+hapi+hapa nandapa b+ret+h+handi numwih+ kiya nan+hopo,’ tati j+pat+ipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatip+haapi awais+hon+ ami Autaahaat+hoap+hapi nambihon+itapaapaahi nyangi w+ndi jahomaanyaman+ita nandapa nasisoari nany+nye,” und+wi kaundawaatopo).

³² “Ami nini ak+i+n+i+hi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yam+hapataat+hapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nan+hoh+pi+pa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa ap+paahi ak+pi+pa yam+hapataat+hapi napimb+pa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise.

³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa ak+pi+paahi nini niwahon+ne. Nini yam+hapataat+hapi maapi yap+mbatambi isihyai as+y+hiyaimat+taati+w+handi numw+itandi noat+ipataayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, sapa nand+pa kinyi kating+pi+mba nyangi nasisoari nany+nye,” undawaatopo.

³⁵ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa ak+pi+paamataind+hon+ne isihya kapa nanawaawi as+y+hiyaimat+wi kiyaan+h+ bim+taati+wo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi g+nunyaapi nisenda nasohiy+hiyai nandapaapi w+ndi ap+paahi jahomumanati ami waapohop+ ap+paahi kiyai w+ndi namaaw+taise.

³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aim+ ningi nisohopo satiti kasaton+h+handi kandi sahi nisapi w+ndi mmon+wi g+maanunyaahopo.

³⁷ Isihya nahatiya nis+hiyaimat+taati+w+ nisi Apiho nam+hanati nan+misaw+hiya noaipap+ kiya tit+h+ nis+hiyaimat+taapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiy+hiyai nini w+ndi owemund+to.

³⁸ Ami nini yam+hapataat+hapi maapi nasoh+i+mandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gw+nyaahoh+pi+pa kaitandi nap+ti+hon+n+maae. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasih+ho maarititi gw+nyaas+pi+pa kawitandi nap+ti+hon+ne. Isi ami isihya ko nan+misaw+hiyai nini w+ndi owemund+ti numwaito.

³⁹ Ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho nini k+mandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihya nahatiya ko ningi nan+misaw+hiyai nini ap+paahi w+ndi wowaati namih+r+ti ami kiya nahatiyai asis+ha ipot+h+eti nis+h+etapi Autaahaatoho isihya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapati usohon+hura jah+ra ahowimasan+h+ nepasaih+ kiyai as+timat+taati+w+handi numw+to.

⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gw+nyaati maaritir+h+reti siyati maarititi gw+nyaataise. Isihya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso ti+w+ nisopi ami nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ as+timat+wi nasisoari

bim+taat+wi+handi naitaapo. Aisaihi asis+ha ipot+heti n+ni kiyai ahowimat+ as+timat+taat+wi+handi numw+to. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatiho is+hiya nahatiyai neti tip+taapat+ usohon+hura n+ni kiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaat+ as+timat+taat+wi+handi numw+to.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “N+ni nandapa b+ret+handan+ni yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,” tati katindi+handapi usaar+ Judaahiya ko p+wi+ha sa ti+ti+h+met+ha kandaase ti+wi b+pi yat+hi kop+ p+hi+ti+wi p+waat+wi it+hi+tawaatopo.

⁴² Aiw+ kiya satawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo Josep+homi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi kom+ sapiy+ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Is+ am+ ko sand+ wan+ satati, ‘N+ni yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,’ tati napindap+ise?” ti+wi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaati p+wi+ma p+hi+ti+wi gw+inyaap+ kaman+wi nam+haap+ise.

⁴⁴ Is+hiya wo waati neh+ koai kaatisunyaat+ nisenda wind+ namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+wat+ numwaat+ natausaason+ho natausaason+haat+hi+hi nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+hi am+ soai saati asis+ha ipot+heti n+ni ni+wahon+ni ahowimasan+hi jah+ra nepaitaapo.

⁴⁵ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaat+hi p+wi+ha wa satati j+pat+pindise:

‘Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai kataunj+taise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tati j+pat+pindise. Satis+ nisi Ap+hoai is+hiya atiwi+wi am+ usow+ ko kataunjimb+pa nehohiy+hiya nahatiya nisenda nap+taapo.

⁴⁶ Iyataati p+wi+ha k+ma n+ni wind+ sandaamaato is+hiya nahatiya nisi Ap+hoai aim+ kiyaam+ nd+haara usop+ us+tiyopo nd+ kandaamaato. Owetise. Neh+ n+ni ni+wahon+ni+hi koaisat+ bimamb+ti nasoh+hon+n+hi nisi Ap+hoai n+ni usot+hon+ne.

⁴⁷ Ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi n+ni sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaat+ wowaat+ nisap+ ginunyaas+ho ginunyaasaamaat+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise.

⁴⁸ N+ni nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+ne is+hiya kapa nanawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+wi kiyaan+hi bim+taat+wo.

⁴⁹ J+hura iw+wi+r+ho waapoho nandapa is+hiya owehap+hi sam+ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahand+ nanawaahand+ kand+ kiya as+timaamat+wi kiyaan+hi napopo.

⁵⁰ Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ yam+hapataat+hapi napindind+hi neh+ kand+ windisi is+hiya wowaat+ kand+ nan+hohiy+hiya wind+ namaapop+ kiyaan+hi as+y+hiyaimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taapo.

⁵¹ N+ni nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+ni is+hiya wowaat+ kapa nanawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+taat+wi yam+hapataat+hi namasi maap+ nasataayo. Am+ utaaho itapaat+ wowaat+ k+mba nand+pa nanataataah+ sosaat+ as+timatat+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise. Sapa nand+pa b+ret+hand+ n+ni soai saati nandand+ numwitand+hapa n+ni ni+wahonis+ amb+pate. Is+hiya yap+pataap+hiya as+y+hiyaimat+taat+wi+hand+ naitaat+wi n+ni nisi amb+pati ip+ ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti nunyand+ namat+ napw+to,” undataase.

⁵² Am+ sandap+ Judaahiyai apowih+ p+wi+ha Jisaasiho katis+ha kiya nep+ it+hi+ti+wi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta k+mo nyangi kom+ amb+pati nyahi nand+haaw+ napitiyati nanyam+tand+ise?” ti+wi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+ni sangi ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato. Am+ sah+ N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+honis+ amb+pati wind+ namaan+wi am+ nisi j+ti+pati wind+ namaanawaawaah+ sah+ wind+ as+y+hiyaatimat+wi b+mim+taapo.

⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaat+ nisi amb+patun+ j+ti+patun+ nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi as+y+hiyaimat+wi bim+taapo. Aisaihi n+ni kiyais+ asis+ha ipot+heti ahowimasan+hi as+y+hiyaimat+taapo.

⁵⁵ Am+ nisi amb+pati nandapa ak+p+pe. Iyat+ am+ nisi j+ti+pati waapoho akohoe.

⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jtipati nanhohiyahiya siya nisihatih nandaapi bimaawi nngisawi tmaamaitauhi ami nin kiyaamihatih nandaati kiyaisati maasi tmaamaiti bindataayo.

⁵⁷ Nisi Apaho ishiya asiyhiyaimatitawihandisaho nngi natanoasih napiti ami komihetapi nin asohonnimandi bindataayo. Isi ami sir kireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jtipati nanhohiyahiya nisihetapi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo.

⁵⁸ Iyataati ami birethandi nandapa kimba nin niwahonni yamihapataatih namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa birethandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jhura nanawaahandi kandi napohipapaamatiyahapaamaahe. Ishiya wowaati birethandi nandapa kimba nanhohiyahiya kiyaanhi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatih kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Asimatitwi Bimitaatitwihandapi Piwhaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmonitwi nepi kiyohiyahiya otipipatihiya taahiyahiya usa Jisaasihomi piwha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitiha omanjitihi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi winti atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo.

⁶¹ Usa ausaapi winti kamunditwihandi kandi neh koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nin piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisasati sami omanjitihi mimaipisimatataiso?

⁶² O ami nin Ishiyaami Saahonni jhi sahi ninjasahi jhi nin bimohipihapi nasaamasanhi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaaitaawo e owetitaiso?

⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohih ishiyai kiya asiyhiyaimatitawihandi nuny-ataise. Ishiya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai winti samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asimatitawihandi nasamitaise.

⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatih nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase).

⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nin sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo neh sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda winti namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apaho koai neti nusemahonaahih ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyahiya taahiyahiya koai namapi winti niwipinjaw koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo.

⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi nngi nanmasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Ahi Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj ishiyaani asimatitihahandi nanyamitandha piwha isipihone.

⁶⁹ Ami nyahih aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi neh Autaahaatihohi sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihihonjitiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatitaise. Nini sahi ishiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonhandi kandi sami wonj Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipoti hura ishiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwitandho Judaasiho Saimonho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihom mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom otipipatihiya ikwima indimwitihi auhirami isundipihur yahuritisawhiyaami wore.

7

Kima Pwima Jisaasihopi Kom Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohithandapahaare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati ishiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise.

² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisaha kimbapaho wo awaisaho kiyaami saisatoya ishiya iwiriho owehapihi nehahaati nanop daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anaanj etitaataiwi anjatiwi asisaha ikwiri naasairitanhi wirami isundipihomurmoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise.

³ Siyati detitih Jisaasihom saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbhi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya kinyi pwiha atiwi nehohiyhiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamhi gisonwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo.

⁴ “Ami ishiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa sipipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini ishiya nahatiya gi gisona nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo.

⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriw asisaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura neh sapihuraare. Ami nngi nisi asisaha nini ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathi ahinisihonine ndi ishiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase.

⁷ Ishi ya ipatambhiya sangi windi mmaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami nngisaahi kiya mmaipiniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninihi taati saundimi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohwimaiwa ami sami dahopa pwiha apipaahi maipi undoniho.

⁸ Sahi kimbapaho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase.

⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Anaanj Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapaho Mmosithandapahaare

¹⁰ Kom saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko neh sawahohi ishiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise.

¹¹ Ahi sura so kimbapaho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi ishiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyhiyai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapehe?” undwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandhiya pwiha pihitiwi yatih bipi gwaamwiriniwi katwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko ishiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.

13 Ami kiya kopu sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta ishiyaami ndiheti ami ishiya atisaihihapu kopu piwaha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawahiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanhandi numwitauro.

14 Ananji gohaparihaiwaami kimbapuro aimi mmomi nuwi asisaha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanaha ahotihi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Ananji Awaindihandaatihu namasati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise.

15 Siyati taati kataunjihu Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu kiya kopu satawaatopo. "Uta kimo nyami sikurhandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?" tawaatopo.

16 Kiya satauhu Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini ishiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihu kandihihaiwa ishiyai kandunjataayo.

17 Ishiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatihu gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini ishiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatihu kandati nanisihis ishiyai kaidunjataayono e nehini ngisi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda ishiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo.

18 Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati nehini ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoi ambipati awaipati ishiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihu napisihoi ishiya ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi tihini ainahihoi ami piwaha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe.

19 Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehini naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiruwu kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maarihoi noamahopo?" undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundihini ami kapihini ishiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipihoi maipihoi wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihini kinyi naharitapaase. Ishiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?" undawaatopo.

21 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini swipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihini sahi kati mmoniwu katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo.

22 Sami metihonya wohonyai asisaha sami ikinohaha awaisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwu atitati namasorihapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihini Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Aihini metihoi wohoi sahi asisaha awaisaha sami ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapuhooamawaayopo.

23 Iyawaawu sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehimwaapi nga japepihiritaatihini gwinyaawaawu metihonya wohonyai asisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapuhiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisaha awaisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindihoo utamoai neti tihemwahohitimandapo?

24 Sahi nehini sami ndihara yamaatihini auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwu namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwu baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawu tihihetauho," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Ishiyai Japihini Numwaitandi Autaahaatihu Namihainjhotindihoo Tiwi Ishiya Nasenohitihandapihare

²⁵ Ami Jerusarem+handaa+hap+hiya is+hiya usa sat+wi+ Jisaasihop+ nasenawaayopo. “K+imo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya tiw+taati+wi+ p+wi+ha kan+wi+ kop+ taaw+ daahoh+hotind+ho?”

²⁶ Ami koh+ neh+ nan+hiyati yamaaya is+hiyaami ot+haati+ kiyaami nd+het+ p+waatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyat+ bitos+hand+ kand+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya koai p+wi+ha wa kamundopo. Is+ ami+ kiya kop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisiho toh+hore tiw+ mmon+wi+ aim+ gw+nyaawaaw+tind+ho?”

²⁷ Ami K+raisiho nason+hura ko napimb+pi+hapi+ ahap+hapi+ nasataise tiw+ is+hiya w+ndi mondaapo. Ami uta k+imom+ aunah+pa ami saniya sapiyai nyah+ uson-aahiyaane. Is+ ko siyahap+hapi+ nasahoe taati+ nyah+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handaa Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ is+hiyai kataunjataati kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaati+ p+wi+ha waap+ta sandaase. “Ye. Ak+ite. Sah+ n+ngi baiwi+ ak+iti+ nisop+ ami+ n+n+ nasoh+pi+pi+hapi+ ko sap+hapi+ nasahoe tiw+ mmon+wi+hiyaate. Ami+ n+n+h+ neh+ n+ngi niwahon+nunyaati+ nasataamaayo. N+ngi Ap+ho net+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ap+paah+ ak+it+hosi+ is+hiya kop+ utaaho ak+it+hoe tiw+ gw+nyaap+hore. Koai sah+ w+nd+ mausop+hiyaate.

²⁹ Ami n+n+h+ ko natanoaasih+ koap+hapi+ nap+it+hon+nisi+ n+n+ koai usot+hon+ne,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih+ atiwasaw+ kiya koai is+pi+ nep+ w+raitot+wiyawaa+hand+ kand+ koai usa w+ndi ikw+ra is+pi+ nep+ w+mirahopo ami+ kiya koai sand+ kawitaati+wi+ha asis+ha Autaahaat+ho ahais+ha sang+tiho.

³¹ Ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya is+hiya w+risand+hiyaami ot+hat+hapi+ kop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. G+wunyaawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo k+imo wat+pi+haiwa ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa kiyataisi+ K+raisiho k+imo kore,” tawaatopo.

K+ima P+wi+ma Judaahiyaami Awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai Nep+ W+raitaat+wi+ Tingaat+haisahiyai Nat+wusaasoh+it+handap+haare

³² Is+hiya w+risand+hiya usa b+pi yat+h+ saiwa Jisaasihop+ gwaamw+ri+n+wi+ kan+wi+ katauh+ ami+ Parisihiya usa kaiwa at+honjiw+ atisawaayopo. Saiwi+ atiwasaw+ kiyauni+ p+risihiya is+hiyaapi+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho t+h+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumwap+ dipumanohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya m+ti+hiya p+risihiyauni+ Jisaasihoai is+pi+ nep+ w+raitaat+wi+ tingaat+haisahiyai nat+wusaasawaayopo.

³³ Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Neh+ mas+won+ji+ kap+hata sangisati+ n+n+ bimamb+iti nasamasi+ n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hoenda jap+h+ naito.

³⁴ Naisan+h+ sah+ nisapi+ daawaahand+ kand+ n+ngi sah+ w+nd+ maanondaapo. Ami n+n+ naind+ bimisan+hapi+ sah+h+ w+nd+ kap+h+ namaap+taapo. Ami sand+ n+n+ bimoh+pi+pi+h+ sah+ w+nd+ namaasoh+it+nda sah+ n+ngi w+nd+ maanondaapo,” undataase.

³⁵ Ko saundih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nuntandaimb+pi+h+ maahap+hapi+ niyon+h+ nyah+ koai w+nd+ mausondaan+h+se. Nyami is+hiya Judaahiya nuw+ tor+wat+wi+ bimoh+pi+pi+h+ G+rik+hiyaami aunah+pa awaiwaiwa taun+handaa not+ G+rik+hiyai kataunj+itand+tind+ho?”

³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyah+ kop+ daahaahand+ kand+ koai w+nd+ mausondo. Iyati ami+ nyah+ ko niyati bimimb+pi+h+ w+nd+ namaito ndaase. P+wi+ha saami+ tanyaaha nap+it+aha kanyatind+ho?” tiw+ kan+wi+ nasenawaayopo.

K+ima P+wi+ma Waapoho Is+hiyai As+timat+taati+wi+hand+ Numwitand+hop+haare

³⁷ Anjaan+ gohapar+haiwaami+ kimbap+homi+ asis+ha ipot+ha ap+paah+ awais+het+ dot+ bitondaati+ Jisaasiho kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaati+ waati+ satati+ kaahandaase. “Is+hiya wo waati+ kiyaami+ naahw+tar+h+r+ awaurisati+ waapohop+ nawisaw+hiya nisenda kiya nap+wise, n+n+ kiyai waapoho numwisani+h+ nando.

38 Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisiha katipatamatiyati ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaamihetapi kiyaami maarho omanjiti ihapi waapihaati nasisoari noati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho ishiya nan+wi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

39 Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopu giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipotihura Autaahaatihoni numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapi maase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihoni sangi niyati Autaahaatihoni koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoni ishiyai Itipihoni sangi numwihihopise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Ishiya Nepi Yiyandihoni Tipitapaatohitihandapihaare

40 Aihoni ishiya wirisandihiyaami taahiyihiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitihi utamo kimo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoni natausaasonihoni napitaise tauhi ishiya kopu jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerihoni 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

41 Iyauhi ami usa kopu satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kirasihore, ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihana ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo. Ishiya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwoni nasenawaayopo. “Kirasihoni Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wondi sapihapi namoipaitaise.

42 Iyataati jihura ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati piyotihoni satati Kirasihoni Isiraherihiyaami awaisihoni Daawitihoni jipati japepihirati ami Daawitihoni aunanipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nase-nawaayopo.

43 Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwoni tipitapaatawaayopo.

44 Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoni isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai wondi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopu Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

45 Iyataati ami tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoni isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya natiwusaasihiyihiya Jisaasihoni nepi wondi wimirapi nehoni taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwoni pirisihiyi ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatihoni waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisihiyi awaisawihiyi mitihiyaisunoni ami Parisihiyaisunoni nehoni sawana napiwoni iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyi kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoni wondi isipi wimirasi nehoni nasopo?” undiwoni nunjenawaayopo.

46 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamihi wihooanaha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwaha atiwisahaawi ishiya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati ishiyai piwaha nunyati kataunjihoni kandapi nyahi koai wondi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo.

47 Saundauhi ami awaisawihiyi tingaathaisahiyi saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwahaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso?

48 Sahi mmoniwoni gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihiyaanamoni usaaninisingi ami Parisihiyaanamoni usaanin Jisaasihopu giwunyaahonihoni? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopu wondi gimaawunyaaho.

49 Ami nehoni ishiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwiwoni ami kopu giwunyaahohiyihiya siyaahihoni Mosesihoni winihapi paapi wondi mmoniwoni ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihoni ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

50 Aiwoni Awaisawihiyi nehoni ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihopu nanhaiwi giwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihiyi sawanaami wo komi ambipati

Nikotemusihho kapihhi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jihhi wura apatinditihhi Jisaasihoenda notihhi nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komihhi sasaahoyai nunjenataise.

⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwihha isihhiya atiwihi nepihhi katihhi atisohipihhi nyahihhi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihhaawi ko yaawihhandihhi nenetihhihaawi nyamihhi winihhapipa kanyatataatindihho e owetindihho?” tati nasenataise.

⁵² Ko satihhi amihhi awaisawihhiya komihhi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amihhi kinhi sa satapaapaahihhi amihhi gisangi Garirihandaahapetihhohi? Kinhi baimbihhi piwihha awitihhi mwitihhi sapihhi mmome. Kinhi piwihha mwitihhi sapihhi awitihhi mmonapaapaahihhi gisihhi ghunyaatatihhi biya nangesipatihhi taise amihhi Autaahaatihhi homihhi piwihha atisatihhi netihhi ausaitandihho piropetihho aunahihhi patihhi Garirihandaahapihho wo noaipaitaise tati piwihhaatihhi winihhi ahimotise,” undihhi wi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihhi isihhiya nahatiya kiyaamihhi anihhi pipihhi hapihhi kihihira nowaayopo.*

8

Kihhi ma Pihhi wihhi ma Apopaatihhi Maipihhi handihhi Kaihhi haatihhi Jisaasihhoapihhi Numwaasihhi Nasohihhi handapihhi haare

¹ Iyauhi amihhi Jisaasihho Sisiho ipatihhi oripihhi hatihhi nawatihhi napuwahho Oripihhi hoasihhi napihhi niyataise.

² Aihhi kohokoaisatihhi japihhi noaatihhi patihhi niyatihhi Jerusaremihandahhi Autaahaatihhi homihhi Anihhi Awaindihhi handamihhi masaataatihhi naaporihhi hihhi rotihhi niyatihhi nandaataise. Ko siyatihhi nandaasihhi isihhiya nahatiya koenda napihhi wi komihhi hinihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhhi amihhi ko yatihhi bindataatihhi kiyai piwihha kataunjataise.

³ Ko taatihhi siyatihhi kataunjihhi amihhi Judaahiyaamihhi winihhi hapipahhi katihhi wunjohiyihhi hiyaunihhi amihhi Parisihhiyaunihhi apopaatihhi waatihhi namaatatihhi warihhoasihhi haatihhi utaahho woaisatihhi maipihhi handihhi kiyatihhi kaatamihhi ambihhi patihhi tihhi maamaitihhi haatihhi winjapihhi numwaasihhi Jisaasihhoapihhi nasawaayopo. Numwaasihhi napihhi wi isihhiyaamihhi ndihhi hetihhi ahihhi wisauhhi bitondaise.

⁴ Ahihhi wisauhhi bitosihhi amihhi kiya Jisaasihhoasihhi saundawaatopo. “Katihhi punjingihhi honyehhi, kihhi maatihhi apomaatihhi namaatatihhi warihhoasihhi haatihhi utaahho woaisatihhi kaatamihhi ambihhi patihhi tihhi maamahihhi watihhi maipihhi handihhi kaihhi isihhiya iwinjawaawihhi nyangihhi kanyatauhhi nyahihhi kaatihhi numwaasihhi nasihhi haayo.

⁵ Iyataatihhi amihhi nyamihhi winihhi hapipahhi Autaahaatihhi ho Mosesihhoasihhi numwihhi ko netihhi nyangihhi nanyamimbihhi paatihhi satatihhi, ‘asihhiya usahhi saisaihhi hiyahhi nawihhi haarahhi nepihhi siyihhi hiyahhi timapihhi se,’ tati piwihha watihhi piwihha katise. Isihhi amihhi kinhi nyangihhi napitihhi nyatihhi taise? Kihhi maatihhi apomaatihhi nyahihhi napitihhi wihhi haawe?” undihhi wi koai nunjenawaayopo.

⁶ Kiya kihhi mandihhi koai nunjenohihhi tihhi mandihhi amihhi ko wihhoaanjihhi kihhi yaisihhi piwihha wahhi mihhi maipihhi tihhi ha kaundonihhi amihhi kiya kahhi nepihhi komihhi hetemapihhi isihhiya awaisawihhi hiyaapihhi koai numwaasihhi naiwihhi numwihhi totihhi wi iwinjataawaawihhi jaiwaiwihhi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawihhi saiwihhi nunjenihhi hauhhi amihhi kohihhi nambihhi tatihhi komihhi isundihhi piwihha yapihhi patetihhi ikwaatihhi piwihha wapaihhi piwihha wapa jipatihhi piyataise.

⁷ Amihhi kiya kapihhi kihhi yaanihhi bitotawahhi koai jinjapihhi hemapihhi taawihhi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi amihhi ko naingaatatihhi tihhi hihatatosatihhi kiyai saundataise. “Samihhi wonjihhi maipihhi handihhi winihhi kamaimbihhi honjihhi nawihhi ha jihhi hapihhi ha nepihhi apomaatihhi yahihhi pwihhi tipe,” undataise.

⁸ Saundatosatihhi japihhi nambihhi tatihhi yapihhi patetihhi ikwaatihhi piwihha wapaihhi piwihha wapa jipatihhi piyataise.

⁹ Amihhi kiya Jisaasihho piwihha sa kaundisahhi atiwhhi mapihhi sapihhi namasihhi kiya nahatiyahhi nihhi naaso napahainjihhi nowaayopo. Nowaawihhi namasawihhi jihhi gwihhi nyaahiya tahapatahiyahhi kihhi naungwihhi ha awaisihhi haatahiyahhi kaiwunjawihhi nuwihhi owetihhi kapihhi waimwaayahhi

* **7:53:** Amihhi tihhi nga gwihhi nyaahohiyihhi hiyahhi piwihhi ma usahhi sevenihhi haamihhi wesihandihhi 53 handaapihhi hapihhi notihhi usahhi eitihhi haamihhi irepenihhi haapihhi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonhohhi winihhi jipatihhi piwihhi maise tihhi gwihhi nyaawaayopo.

kinaungwaha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapih nambitati bitosipipih kapih Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih ami apopaatisangi sap neh sawhaamih kiya nesipiw ahawisopih kapih bitondaise.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinhi maiphaatisi kaatami maiphandapi piwaha neti napone,’ tati piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandho wo bimitosi maahapthe?” undati kaati kaundataase.

¹¹ Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhi wo bimitose. Ko piwaha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaani apipaahi maiphaanisi piwaha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahiti, ‘Kinyi maiphandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaan napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maiphandi jhaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindhandapahaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisho so ko asihatindhandaatih wendi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aih ami Parisihiya piwaha sa ko katihi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahonj kiwahonyetirihiretapuni neh kinyi kiwahonj naasonjih taapi katin nyahi isihyaani kinyi katingwimaiwaapi akite taati wendi gumunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kimandih akite. Nini neh niwahonini niwahonisapi piwaha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi piwaha katohahaapi isihiya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipihapi sapih namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipihapi sapih naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahhi nini namasi nasohipihapi wendi mmoniw ami nini naitandiyohipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi wendi moniwihyaate.

¹⁵ Sahhi isihiya neh maapi yapimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretap neti koai wendi tipitapaati mausotihonine.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titih kaito ami nini neh niwahoninhi kiyataamaayono Apih ningi neti natanoaasih nasohho ningisati maasi bitosih kiyataayono. Isi isihiya nini isihiya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titih akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo.

¹⁷ Iyataati sah sawanaatami winihapipaatih piwaha wa satati jipatipindise ‘Utaahuri yahuri piwaha wa katamaami neh naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwaha akithe,’ tati jipatipindise.

¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi piwaha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apih ko ningi natanoaasih nasohho nisapi piwaha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gapih katingih maahapthe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho

kiyai komiha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Sahi nisapi windi mmonowi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmonowi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimitikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawho nesaiwi wihohwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihroti Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatihit bitondaati isihyai taati kataunjataati piwaha saiwa kandaase. Aihit ami isihya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisaha sangi noaipasaho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihyaati Namaapitaapo Undindhandaahaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jihaati isihyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanithi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisonowi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinithi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase.

²² Saundihit ami Judaahiya sawana sanowi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipipihapi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindihohi?” niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatihit yapimbatambihyaate, ami ninithi mhaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihit yapimbatambihyaate. O ami ninithi maapi yatihit yapimbatambihoninimahe.

²⁴ Aihit ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanithi ahotanithi kaiwa kiyaatinithi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Yamihapataatihapihohi Jinjapithi Bimisihohi Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisihohi Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase.

²⁵ Saundihit ami kiya koi saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Aim nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwaha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare.

²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwaha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoasihit nasohihohi piwaha nehithi akithi akaahaahithi katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihit atindi nehohihaahithi maapi yapimbatambi isihyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundihit sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapihohi Autaahaatihopinnyaso,” tiwi kiyai windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje.

²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjihit namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihyaam Saaho Jihohi Awaisihohi sahi nepi ipi titihit atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaise. Sahi koi sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimitikaindithi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimitiyati Konithi Bimisihohi,’ tiwi mmonowi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apihohi ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahithi nini kiyataayono.

²⁹ Ami ningi natanoasihit nasohihohi ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanmase ami nahatewa ko maariwaiwaahithi nini nga nasisoaari kiyonihohi,” undataase.

³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwaha kataunjihiheti kura isihya taahiyihya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmonowi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihap Nisi Piwaha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwaha kandisasohwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawawaahahi sahi akitinini ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihiyaatimatitaapo.

³² Aiw ami Nini piwaha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohaha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihap Autaahaatih nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase.

³³ Aih ami kiya koai kiyaamihahi wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati nehhati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitih apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawiw bimohitihap nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipihahi katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihahi wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinini sangi kasatataato. Isihiyahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyahi siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawiho owehati kawiw kataatih naputawaayopo.

³⁵ Utaaho wo neh otipipatihohi nususasami anjipipihahi windi apipaahohi konihahi bimimitaise. Nehi kapihahi nususasami anjipipihahi metihohihahi sapihomihahi anjipipihahi nasisoaari konihahi bimitaise.

³⁶ Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomihahi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwahi kaiwi naputohitihandaatihap sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinini japihi windi kaiwaatihahi namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwahi sahi nehhaati noaipaitaapo maipihandihahi namasiso.

³⁷ Ami nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaahohi sahi Abiraahamihomihahi isihyaatitihohi. Sahi Abiraahamihomihahi isihyatitawaahandihahi kandi nisi piwaha sangi kandisasohiwaiwahi atiwi namepi ami ka sami omanjititihahi windi kumwaasamundihahi sahi nini sohonihahi niwitaatiwihahi timetawaayopo.

³⁸ Ami nini nisi Apihomihahi ndimaahomwaaanji bitondaati ko kandihahi atindi mmonitihahi nehohihahi piwaha kandaatonihahi ami sahi sami japihohi Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwihahi kasatiwaihahi kaiwahi sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihahi ami kiya kiyaamihahi wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihahi nyamihahi asihohi apihohi Abiraahamihohi,” undawaatopo. Iyauhahi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinini sahi Abiraahamihomihahi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahahi ami sahi ko kaipatihahi nepi kireti titihahi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihahi Abiraahamihohi kaipatihahi kati windi kireti kamaayowihahi sahi Abiraahamihomihahi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimaahohi. Owe.

⁴⁰ Nini piwaha kimaiwahi taati sangisunihahi ami isihyaisunihahi kasatitihahi kaundohiwihahi maiwahi Autaahaatihohi piwaha akitinini akaaha nahata kandihahi atindi nehohiwaihahi sangi kasatataato. Saindihahi nini piwaha akaaha kasatonihandihahi kandi sahi ningi sohonihahi niwitaatiwihahi sami omasihahi naitipwiriwihahi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohihahi sahi kopihahi nyamihahi asihohi tohohohi Autaahaatihomihahi isihiyahahi koai piwaha Autaahaatihopihahi kaundauhahiyahahi windi siyatihahi sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyatihahi kamaawisahore.

⁴¹ Ami sahihahi sami japihohi (Bwaasirihiri) kaipatihahi kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihahi ami kiya kiyaamihahi wihoanjiha Jisaasihohi saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihahi nehhaati maati maati daihiraapi niyahi nanyamwihahi hiyaanini maahohi. Autaahaatihohi nehahi naasohi sawahohihahi nyamihahi Apihohi. Nyahihahi komihahi mwaayaanihahi akiyihiyaanine,” undawaatopo.

⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihahi wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinini Autaahaatihohi sami japihohi tanaahihahi sahi ningi maarihohi nanimitaapo. Ami

nini Autaahaatihō koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihī kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimahe ami Autaahaatihō natanoasihī napitihonine.

⁴³ Sahi nisi piwihā sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimahe sahī satiwī komi piwihā katiwaiwa wīndi newaati atihomaawitihāawo tiwī sami maarihō atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandahe.

⁴⁴ Sahihī sami japihō Bwaasirihīrami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahī nepi iwinjapepihīriwī ami watipitiwī mwitetiwī kaitaatiwī maaritiwīmawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihī tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwihā akiti akaaha katati piwihā akaahaamihioaanjī bitoti kaitandihandī apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandī sandihihī titihī komi piwihē nahatewetī piwaatisihā ami ko nehī jaipipaahihī kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehī piwihā jaipipaahihī katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasihō sapihōematataise.

⁴⁵ Ami ninihī piwihā akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahī nisi piwihā katohihaapi satiwī ‘Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwī giimaanunyaahopo.

⁴⁶ Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninītanaahi sami wonjī nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyi maipihaiwa kīmaiwa kimbihōje,’ ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandī kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwihā akiti akaaha kandaatonī ami sahī nisi piwihā katohiwimaiwaapi satiwī, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwī atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape?

⁴⁷ Nehī Autaahaatihomī isihiya manyinyaahihī Autaahaatihomī piwihā atiwīwī newaayopo. Ami sahihī Autaahaatihomī isihiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwihā sahī wīndi atiwi namaitaapo” undati kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihō Abīraahamihō Sangi Noaipasihī Nini Niwahonini Bimohihonine Tatī Katindihandapīhaare

⁴⁸ Saundihī Judaahiya kiyaamihā wihooanjihā Jisaasihōai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi utaahonjī Samariyaahandaahapihōje. Ami kinyi omanjititihī itipihō maipihō yaho bimohōje. Isi ami nyahī sandi titihī akiti katihāatono e owetiso?” undiwī kaundiwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhī ami Jisaasihō komihā wihooanjihā kiyai saundataase. “Nini nisiheti nisi omanjititihī itipihō maipihō wīndi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihōai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihī nisi ambipati nepi yatihēpinīmawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apihō Autaahaatihō, ko sahī nisapunī ami nisi kandī kandunjohiwaiwaapunī gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami nīngi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise.

⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinihī kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwihā kandī kandunjohihāami tanyaaha nusesipatonihī isiwatisihō asitimatitandihandī neti ko wīndi namaapwitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise” undataase.

⁵² Saundihī ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahī aimi mmonihāayo. Akiti akitinihī kinyi itipihō maipihōaisapihōje. Abīraahamihounī ami isihiya Autaahaatihomī piwihā atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaunī aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhīhandī kandī kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwihā nepi japepihīriwī kiyohiyihya apipaahi wīndi namaapwitaapo tapaase.

⁵³ Kinyi nyami asihō Abīraahamihōai daahemwapi nusatipihāapihōjo? Abīraahamihohī aimi napwihī ami isihiya Autaahaatihomī piwihā atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosojī diyaamahonjītapa piwā sa katise?” undiwī Jisaasihōai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasihō komihā wihooanjihā kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati wīndi namaito. Nisi

Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaathoe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise.

⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninhi koaisi usonithone. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipito. Ahi ami ninhi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatithi pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepilirataayo.

⁵⁶ Sami jaasiho Abiraahamihoni nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanhura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase.

⁵⁷ Saundihahi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwaha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoni usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akithihi kasatataato. Abiraahamihoni sangi noaipasihahi, 'Nini Koninhihi Kimikaindi Bimohihone!'" undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihahi ami kiya koai yahiwahi tiwitaatiwi nawaha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaathomihoni Anj Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noipasi nehahaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndaha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komihoni Nisorihahaitihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise.

² Ahi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyhiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundataati nunjenahaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitmandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undaati nunjenahaayo.

³ Saundataati nunjenihonihahi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihooanaha satati kanyatataase. "Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaathomihoni otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihahi ishiya mmondaatiwe.

⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatho ningi natanoasihahi nasohihomihoni otipipati biyaati akithi nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatindithi ishiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo.

⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihone," nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotishomihoni ndiha niyotishahaitihahi ahawisati iwinjaataise.

⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotishoi saundataase. "Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane," undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise," tawaatopo. Ahi ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nisorihainjihahi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Ahi ko sawahomihoni aunahipataahapihiyauni ami ishiya nehahi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata ishiya nuwi napiwiyauhiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotihahi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. "E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihahi bindata ishiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa

wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihoro e koai nehi woro?" tiwi nasenawaayopo.

⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa "kimikore," tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. "Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jhi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikonine," undataase.

¹⁰ Aih kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. "O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorahaatise?" undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo.

¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho isihiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoaisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndih ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorahaata gaatih nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo," undataase.

¹² Ko saundih ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "O ami ko utaaso maa-hapthe?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini windi moho" undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorahaasihoi Nunjenohitihandapahaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai isihiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapih nowaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorahaasurura Judaahiyaanam asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete.

¹⁵ Aih ami Parisihiya utaahoai "kinyi ndiha nnapitiyati nangorahaatati gaasetise?" undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Ko wepati waapohoaisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasih ami nini bausanihonih nisi ndiha nanorahaatati gaatih wani nini bairi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo," undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa wairi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatih natausaasih nasahomahe. Owetise," tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. "O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati watiphaiwa wairi nga kamaitise. Nehi Autaahaatih koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitise," tawaapo. Kiya satiw nepi yiyandihematiw tipitapaataawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya ko ndiha jhi maipitisihoai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorahaataise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tpi gwinyaapaise?" undawaatopo. Kiya satiw koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. "Nini kopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato," undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinih so utaaso jihura ndiha maipititi niyotaho ko wani nga nusorahaasih jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorihainjih jasihomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo.

¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napih ami kiya kasanyuri satiw nunjenawaapo. "Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaiihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?" undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamaha wihoanjiha kiyai saundamaase. "Yasanyuraanjihi usonahaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisihaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore.

²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorahaatati gaatih biyati mmonati jasitimandapun ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanji wairi

moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjenwise,” undamaase.

²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwaha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya aimi piwaha wisasawi satauhe, ishiya usa Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Autaahaathiho Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe,” tisaihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyaw kiyaami anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaathopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaathi ishiyaisawi windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe.

²³ Aih sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjenwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya kasinhandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotishoi gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiw ko napih kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwaha nehi akithaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaathomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonahaayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindhi nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahonisi ami wan nini nga nisi ndiha nanorhainjhi jati kahapaamapi pa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundih ami kiya koai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorhaati titihemataise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁷ Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasath sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwitopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihyaatimataatiwitowo?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundih Parisihiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya apouwih koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maiphati nusoaasawaayopo. Aiw kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kiwahonji koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihone. Ami nyahih Mosesihoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihiyaane.

²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonahaayo. Mosesihoaisaahih Autaahaathiho komi piwaha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jih ndiha niyotisho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akithinihi piwaha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimpipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorhaati titihenimataise.

³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Ishiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwaha Autaahaathiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi ishiya titih saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihreti japepihroh iyahiyaaisaahih atiwisahore.

³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisihatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihwiwati nusorhaase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanhandi noaipataise.

³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaathiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamataise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisihatihapi maipihandi tisaindahonj noaipatihone. Isi wanisangi maipihonisi nini gaahoniso tibi nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipnyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi “sikonjinihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Pwima Isihiya Satw Nyah Autaahaat'hom'haiwaap Ndha Niyotahiyaane T'w G'munyaahoh'it'handap'haare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotih' tit'hemwas'hoai Judaahiyaanam' awai-saw'hiya nep' neh'haati yotopotauhi' atisataise. Am' ko not' koai usonata saun-dataase. “Kiny' Is'hiyaam' Awais'ho Saaho J'hop' Kom' Is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitand' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ihore tip' g'wunyaapaino?” undat' nunjenataise.

³⁶ Saundat' nunjes'hi am' ko Jisaasihoai saundat' nunjenataise. “Awais'honye, so Is'hiyaam' Awais'ho Saaho J'ho diyaamahore? Nini' w'ind' mohono kop' kiny' ningi kande am' nini' kop' g'wunyaitaano,” undataase.

³⁷ Saundih' am' Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wan' kiny' koai aim' usonapaise am' ko gi wan' taati p'waah'tis'moso,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih' am' ko nd' maip'ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais'honye, nini' kinyap' g'hunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundat' kap'hi Jisaasihom'hini' atot'p'wesati' Jisaasihoai net' mep' autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aih' Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini' is'hiya yap'pataap'hiyai net' tip'tapaati' uson-dand' nap'it'hon'ine. Saind' nini' kiyai net' tip'tapaati' usosan'hi is'hiya nd'ha niyotisaw'hiya nusor'haaton'hi' jasaih' am' is'hiya nd'ha gaahiya nd'ha niyotati' asahat'tande,” daase.

⁴⁰ Ko satih' kap'hi Parisihiya Jisaasihom'hini' det' bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho p'w'ha sa katih' atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi' kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny' napotapaase? Nyangisangi nd'ha niyotahiyaano?” und'w' nunjenawaayopo.

⁴¹ Saund'w' nunjen'hauhi' Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Am' sam' nd'ha niy-otonaah' maip'haiwaap' p'w'ha sah' naitaat'w'ha owet'taise. Owet'tihati' kat' am' sah' sat'w' nyah' nyami' nd'ha namaayotati' gaahiyaane tawaatowi' am' sam' maip'haiwaap' p'w'ha naitaat'w'ha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini' Sip'sip'handam' Sat'hon'ni' Gaahon'ne Tat' Katind'handap'haare

¹ Jisaasiho p'w'ha wa sandaase. “Nini' ak'it'ini'hi' sangi kasatataato. Sip'sip'handam' naapor'hirot' utaaho wo nandaitandaah' ko tit'hi onepatetap' nandaitaise. Am' ko neh'het' w'iraap' naapor'hi'r' neh'mwaati' nandaahonaah' am' soh' utaaho ikohore. Ko sip'sip'hand' ikondand' nandaataise.

² Am' utaaho tit'hi sip'sip'handam' sat'ho sip'sip'handi' biyati' jatis'ho onepati' nuwatosati' naapor'hirot' nandaitaise.

³ Iyataati' utaaho onepati' maasomwaan' jatis'ho onepati' niwus'hi sip'sip'handam' sat'ho nandaataise. Aih' sip'sip'hand' ko sat'ho jatis'hom' p'w'ha naahw'itar'hi'r' at'wisataise tit'hi at'wisahandiso. Iyataati' sip'sip'hand' neh' n'naasaindam' ambipati' gaatati' jatis'ho gw'tih' kom' p'w'ha gap'pa at'wisati' sip'sip'hand' koenda nasataise. Aih' sat'ho jatis'ho sip'sip'hand' nahandi' gw'tati' numwaasi noaipataise.

⁴ Siyati' sip'sip'handam' sat'ho kom' sip'sip'hand' nahandi' neh'haati' ipaahaap' numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaap' noaipati' ko j'hi naihi' am' kom' sip'sip'hand' sat'hom' p'w'ha naahw'itar'hi'r' at'wisahandisi' n'wipinjai' kom' ipoti' notaise.

⁵ Iyataati' am' utaaho neh' koai woaisaah' sip'sip'hand' w'ind' namaawipinj'taise. Daah' kop' yan'hi'maitaise am' neh' utaaho koai wom' p'w'ha naahw'itar'hi'r' w'ind' at'homaawisahandiso,” undataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho p'w'ha kima nepemaah'wati' kaundih'handi' kandi' kiya kaami' tanyaa-haap' w'ind' mohopo. Owetise.

7 Saiwi kiya wɪndi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine.

8 Nisi jhi nasohiyahiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikonwi nepi nopisasihiyahiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwaha wɪndi atihomaawise.

9 Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwivitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise.

10 Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisasi tandi nasataise. Ami ninhi ishiyai asitimatitaitiwhandi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimatitaitiwhandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

11 “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini bairidi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore.

12 Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomahe. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihi ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonih namasi yanhi maitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise.

13 Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi wɪndi pihitai gi munyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihiri nasonihi usesi yanhi maitaise.

14 “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi bairidi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi bairidi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonihi ami nisi sipisipihandi ningi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine.

15 Ami ningi nisi Apoho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmoniti usonitihonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamanati kandi neti nopisasi tandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo.

16 Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandamihathi wɪndi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimiroti maitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindihonih ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatih nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwito.

17 Ningi nisi Apoho maariho nanimindimandi apaapi maahoe ami nisi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihoe.

18 Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati wɪndi konhisinhi nemaan maitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi ishiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maariho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apoho nini saitandi watipihandi ningi nanimih Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipihani nini nesihonine,” undataase.

19 Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kop Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo.

²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiya taahiyahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipihoma maipihoma komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komipiwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo.

²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihoma maipihoma bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihoma maipihoma utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorahaati tithemwaitaindihom?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Judaahiya Manditipiwisohithandapihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisitha awaisitha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihandaha ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandiji Jerusaremihandaha ahethindihandiji japihi nepi tithi Autaahaatihomi anaanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisitha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare.

²³ Aihiji sura Jisaasihomihatihi Autaahaatihomiji Anji Awaindihandami naaporihihroti masaataati ami usaanaiipati Soromonihomiji usaanaiipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise.

²⁴ Aihiji Judaahiya napiwiji koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihom taati awaindiji pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihom nangimihainjihonjitaapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasihomikiyaami piwihaami wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aiami ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandiji kandi sahi posatihiji nisapi windiji gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomiji ambipataahuniji ami komi watipihandaahuniji otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise.

²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandiji kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windiji gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatihom komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihom tivo.

²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandiji nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiniji ami nini baindiji usohonihiji ami kandi nngi atinisiati nanipinjataise.

²⁸ Aihiji nisi sipisipihandiji asitimatitandihandiji nunyataayo. Kiya windiji namaapopi ami windiji owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandiji ahwati nemaanimaitaise.

²⁹ Nisi Apihomiji nisi sipisipihandiji nini yamanjitaniji nngi nanoaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihomiji watipihaiwa ami watipihaiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi watipihom awaisihom. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandiji wapa ami wo ahwati nemaanimaitaise.

³⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Apihomiji noaipihom timaamaitiha nehiji naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihiji Judaahiya piwiha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihomiji sohoai timaitaatiwi nawihom awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo.

³² Saiwi nehahandiji kandi Jisaasihomiji kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomiji otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindiji kaindiji nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwawaapi sahi nngi tipinimaitaatiwiwopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihiji Judaahiya kiyaamihi wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wipati tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehiji utaahonjitaapaahandiji kandi Nini Autaahaatihomine tipiji Autaahaatihomiji aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaatam+ win+hapi+paat+hi+ pi+w+ha wa satati+ j+pat+ip+imindiso? ‘N+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ sapi+ sandaato sah+ autaahaat+hiyaate daato,’ tato?”

³⁵ Am+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaapi+ pi+w+ha sa kandaase. Kandaat+ kiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho kiya autaahaat+hiye ndaase. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+homi+ pi+w+ha j+pat+ip+indis+ha nasisoaari+ ak+ti+haah+hi+ ahondaise.

³⁶ Iyataat+ ningi Autaahaat+ho sawaho nan+mahanati+ net+ natanoaasihi+ nap+ti+hon+ne. Is+ ami+ sah+ nisapi+ napaapi+ sat+wi+ gw+nyaapi+ katopo? ‘K+ny+ neh+ utaahon+itapaahandi+ kandi+ k+ny+ kat+pi+ kaing+w+maiwaara+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+hopi+ sis+ip+ti+pi+ Autaahaat+homi+ aunah+pa nepaise,’ ti+wo? Am+ Autaahaat+ho natanoaasihi+ nap+ti+hon+nisi+ am+ n+n+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahon+ne nd+ kandaataah+ ti+ti+hi+ ak+ti+ kandaato.

³⁷ “Am+ sah+ mmonawaaw+ n+n+ nisi+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho kaiwaiwa w+nd+ kamaisanaah+ am+ nisi+ katoh+haapi+ sah+ w+nd+ gi+munyaapi+ neh+ namap+ise.

³⁸ O am+ n+n+ nisi+ Ap+ho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaah+ n+n+ kiyoh+wiwaapi+ ak+ite+ ti+w+ gw+nyaapi+ise. Sah+ sat+wi+ nisapi+ ‘ko Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahoso,’ ti+w+ gi+munyaitaat+waah+ am+ neh+ nisi+ ot+ip+ipati+ wat+ip+haiwa+ taati+ sam+mat+hi+ kiyoh+w+maiwaapi+ ak+ti+haiwaaso+ ti+w+ gw+nyaapi+ise. Sai+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+ k+retap+ sangi+ nisapi+ biyati+ nases+ipaton+hi+ sah+ mmondaat+wo. Am+ Sap+ho koaisat+ti+hi+ maasi+ ti+maamait+mi+ saiwa+ ot+ip+ipati+ wat+ip+haiwa+ kiyamaiso+ ti+w+ sah+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih+ Judaahiya+ jahaat+ Jisaasihoai+ nep+ is+wat+tot+wi+yauh+ ko kiyai+ nemapi+ kat+hi+ ket+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hapi+ napand+wati+ yan+hi+mataise.

⁴⁰ Siyati+ yan+hi+mat+ Jisaasiho+ waapi+haati+ Jor+itan+haati+ nahaitat+ wih+n+ m+hih+n+ notaise. Iyati+ j+hura Jonho+ is+hiyai+ baawusis+ho+ is+hiyai+ baawusimb+pi+hi+ noti+ noaipataise. Noaipati+ ko sapi+hi+ bindataise.

⁴¹ Ko sapi+hi+ bimih+ is+hiya+ taahiy+hiya+ koenda+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ kiya+ saundawaatopo. “Jonho+ kom+ pi+w+ha+ am+ ot+ip+ipati+ kaiwaiwai+ net+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ wat+ip+haiwa+ ko w+nd+ kamaise. Kamaayataahandi+ kandi+ Jonho+ k+mo+ utaamopi+ pi+w+ha+ katiwaiwa+ nahatewa+ ak+ti+n+hi+ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

⁴² Sat+w+ Jisaasiho+ sapi+hi+ bimih+ is+hiya+ taahiy+hiya+ kop+ gi+wunyaawaayopo.

11

K+ma+ Pi+w+ma+ Rasaarusiho+ Napwind+handap+haare

¹ Utaaho+ wo+ kom+ amb+ipati+ Rasaarusihoai+ yaawih+ timbiyataise. Aih+ ko+ aunah+ipati+ w+ti+ katam+ amb+ipati+ Betanihandaaahap+hore. Iyataat+ sat+ aunah+ipiti+ Betanihand+ Mariyaahaatamun+ kaatam+ sanaan+haati+ Mataahaatamun+ aunah+pate.

² Iyataat+ k+maat+ Mariyaamaati+ wan+ kaatam+ san+ho+ Rasaarusihoai+ yaawih+ nanotot+is+momi+ sanaamaati+ k+m+kaati+ Jisaasihoai+ at+ipati+ awaind+hand+ waamainjotahati+ noati+ iwinjaati+ kataam+ m+sis+haara+ Jisaasihom+ auh+r+ net+ n+wi+piyaipasaamaate.

³ Is+ am+ kapur+ Mariyaay+ Mataaya+ Jisaasihopi+ pi+w+ha+ sat+mi+ nusoaasamaise. Awais+hone, k+ny+ naisoho+ k+ny+ maar+ho+ aungwohand+ numwing+ho+ Rasaarusihoai+ yaawataise+ ti+m+ pi+w+ha+ nusoaasamaise.

⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho+ kapuram+ pi+w+ha+ net+ atisatosati+ sandaase. “Sapa+ timb+pa+ Rasaarusiho+ napw+itand+hapa+ ko+ timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Is+hiya+ Autaahaat+homi+ wat+ip+hand+ mmonawaaw+ am+ kom+ amb+ipati+ n+w+maapi+ awaindepumaitaat+w+hapaare. Is+hiya+ saisai+hi+ am+ kapetap+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahon+n+ amb+ipati+ awaipati+ naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataat+ Jisaasiho+ Mataahaatisun+ kataam+ sanaapw+haatisun+ am+ Rasaarusihoaisun+ kom+ maar+ho+ aungwohand+ kiyai+ nunyamahore.

⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisaha yatairi kapahi bimimbipahi daahi bindataise.

⁷ Aihauri saurisi asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase.

⁸ Jisaasiho saundihai ami kiya komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihai utarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapahi namasi yanihimahingihone,” undawaatopo.

⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipiho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoni? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisihoni ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihandi kahapaamapi pa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso.

¹⁰ Ami nehauri apatihai ko daayataati asahatihai kahapaamapi pa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetihai kapahi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase.

¹² Ami komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gauseti taise. Iyonihi koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehauri akitinhihi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihai kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase.

¹⁵ Aihai ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wanahi nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namahaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihandi noaipawaayopo. Noipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo.

¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise.

¹⁹ Aihai Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanihoni Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipwiwi giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipahi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihai daahi anjipipahi bindataise.

²¹ Mataahaati notai daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihai bindapaapisini nisi nyinihoni windi namwaapwitihe.

²² Ami nini mmonataayo waniisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoni wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihai Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinihoni japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase.

24 Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asishi ipotheti ishiya japihi nepasaihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase.

25 Saundihimi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasaho ko napotaa-handi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohematitaise.

26 Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasaho ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

27 Saundihimi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komisihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namhainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatihoni koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisihoni natausaasihoni nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini ghunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare

28 Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwihaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisihoni kimbihoni kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase.

29 Mariyaahaati piwimi sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.

30 Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihi Mataahaati notiwini jasihipihoni daahi konihi bitondaise.

31 Aihimi Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anjipihoni bindawa maarho asipiwihoni gwusehohiyihoni iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjanjoni namasi naiho. Aihimi kiya saiwihoni kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihoni ahiyohipihoni notaise tiwihoni gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwihoni gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

32 Mariyaahaati notiwini Jisaasiho bitosipihoni kapihi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatihoni timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ami kinyi kimbihoni bindapaapisini nisi nyinihoni windi namaapwitaihe,” undataase.

33 Saundihimi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihimi ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihoni iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maarho apihaa aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusiha wivitataise. Aihimi ko gwitandiyataise.

34 Sawimainjihimi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahi Rasaarusihoni maahapihi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwihimi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi nambimome,” undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise.

36 Gwihimi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoni komi maarho apihaa aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.

37 Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihoni satawaatopo. “Ko ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorihati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihi ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoni Japihi Ahowimati Gaatihimi Nepasitihandapihaare

38 Jisaasiho komi maarho apihaa awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihoni nasati Rasaarusihoni ahiyohipihoni animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise.

³⁹ Siyati napundih ko sandaase. “Nawha nemapise,” ndaase. Satih ami sotishomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisha aimi mauritih mauritih 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihand noaipaitaise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundih ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jih napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kom isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi namihainjihoso tipi ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundih kiya namapi nawha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundisaha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autahi naingati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwha nahseti kahitohiha aimi atininho.

⁴² Kinyi ningi nasisoari nahateweti atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonjitihi nini aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami ishiya kimiya nisimini kimbhi bitohohiyimiyaapimainjhihi nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihomi natausaasih nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase.

⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatih Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihwi ami ndimaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapih isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumasaihi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Mitihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwha Wisasohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya ishiya taahiyhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasih japihi asohoematati nepasih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Parisihyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwap Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.

⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwosawi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami jhiya mitihya iwinjatohiyhiyaatih ami Parisihyaatih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorhiya Sanhetirenhiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanwi kiya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahwaiwa taati kiyataiso?

⁴⁸ Ami nyahi neh koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konhi kaimi notaataahi kop ishiya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romhiya napiw nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandun ami nyami ishiyaisun aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasaipo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatih utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatawa prisihiya nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami jho awaisiho prisihore. Siyati ko awaisiho mitihosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatamanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihiyaate.

⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatatamanitandihira yaihraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi monwi giimasunyainje. Ami wiwa ishiya nahatiya nepi nopisasinwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho neh naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonih ishiya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasinwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauh noipati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho jho awaisihore. Isi ko (Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi ishiya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jhi timanati piwaha kandaase.

⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaisaahi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandi napotaamase. Owe. Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonih khiphi torwatiwi bimohiyihiya noipapi nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai koaisinhi owemap nemaitaatiwi piwaha kanwi wiasawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiriho ishiya waapoho owehapihi awasihapihi deti ahetihihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapih Jisaasiho komi otipatihiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisaha awaisaha Autaahaatihoi Isiraherihiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapiho noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noipasih ishiya taahiyihiya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipih namasi Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titih saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo.

⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya ishiya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatih bitotawa ishiya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. "Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihoi e namaapitaindihoi?" niwi nasenawaayopo.

⁵⁷ Iyataati ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihiyaami awaisawhiya jhiya mitihiya ishiyai piwaha aimi timanwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonih ishiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaih ami kiya awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraaitaatiwo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisaha ikwi naasairitih wihinrami naasohitaha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasihoi bimimbipihe.

² Aih Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaisati bindataise.

³ Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawihoi apipaahi awaisihoi nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjtitih nahataapipih gaamat kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise.

⁴ Aihî amî Judaasi Isikariyotîhoaisangi sura sapîhi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nîwipinjohiyîhiya otîpîpatîhiyaamî wore. Iyataatî ko ipotîhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî numwisîhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoai kawindîmandapî wîndî maarîmitatî komî maarîhoatîhî itîhîtatî gwînyaataise. Iyatî ko sandaase. “Kîmandî werîmandî nawîho siriwaaho aungwohandî 300 kiyahopî nga usaisî nunyawî naitîhande. Nepî nawîho ko isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyai numwîto.

⁵ Isî napindapî nepî nopîsasopo?” tatî kandaase. Iyataatî sura isîhiya nawîhopî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiya kînaungwîha naasaamî otîhatîhî nawîho samwaanî nehotîhore.

⁶ Ko Judaasiho isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaapî gwînyaatî maarîho asîpiyataatî sa pîwîha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosî ikondandî gwînyaataatî kandaase. Iyataatî ko Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî nawîho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatî ko taahîwaiwetî kiyaamî nawîhomî bokisihandombî ikonatî noaatî nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho pîwîha sa atisatosa komîha wîhoaanîha sandaase. “Kaati wîndî namaawîsapupî nehî iwinjasawise. Wanî kîmuraapî asisîma kîmetapî werîhandî sandî kaatî ahiyatosatatîhande. Nînî napotî amî anîmwaahîpatopî yamwaatîtandîhuraapî nisî ambîpatî nepî nîmanîtaatîwo.

⁸ Amî isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaahî sangisawî nasisoaari maasî bimîtaapo. O amî nînîhî sangisatî maasî nasisoaari wîndî bimîmito,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Rasaarusihoai Tiwîtaatîwî Pîwîha Wisasohîthandapîhaare

⁹ Judaahiya pîhîtîwî taahiyîhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatî binye tauhî atisawaayopo. Atiwîmapî koai usondaatîwî kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatî amî nehî Jisaasihoaisaahî usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jîhî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhombî ahowimmasîhoai maawî usondaatîwî nasawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihî amî sandapî Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtîhiya (Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya) pîwîha kanîwî wisasawaayopo.

¹¹ Amî sandî apaapîmaahî. Amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwîhîhoai ahowimasîhî kandî mmonîwîmapî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyai namasi Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahauhe. Aihî amî sandî kandapîmaawî Rasaarusihoai maawî tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaapî pîwîha wisasawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhoematatî Jerusaremîhanda Niyatî Nandaasîhî Isîhiya Koai Nuwîmaahohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40)

¹² Isîhiya asakaiwî wîrîsandîhandî asisîha awaisîha Kimbapîho Pasopaahandî mmondaatîwî ahoyanîwî Jerusaremîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomî anîpîpîhî (Betanihanda) nandapa tîhîwunyauhî nanatî nanotatî asisîha ipotî kapîhetî Jerusaremîhandaahapî daihîra yaho taatî nase tauhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiya atisawaayopo.

¹³ Atiwîmapî totîpatî isaaha tîsatîwî isîsi daihîra amî ko Jisaasihoaisawî nutandaatîwî nowaayopo. Nowaawî isî wîrîsandîhiya satîwî kaahaatîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

“Autaahaatîhopî maarite. Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî napsîhoai Autaahaatîho iwîtatamanatî gaahandî kawisane. Ko Isîraherîhiyai Winjaatî Bimisîho Awaisîhoe,”
Aunîhîhîrî 118:25-26

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongîho netî koaasînî yamwaatî awîtîmatatî bindataise. Sandî ko kaindîmandî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha aimî katatî jîpatîpindirîhîretî kiyataise. Iyataatî pîwa sa satatî katise,

15 “Isihiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyonihandaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimtandho Awaisiho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipiphohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,”

Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati jipati pindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

16 Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurimura komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi gwunyainjihhi mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihi kandaaso tiwo. Aihhi amhi kireti ishihiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

17 Iyataati ishihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi windi namaamihapi piwaha nesi ishihiyai kaundiwi nahataapihihi gaamawaayopo.

18 Amhi sandi sipipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindimandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbipihhi kiya nowaayopo.

19 Aihhi namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Amhi ishihiya nahandi kandinhihi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimhi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandhandapi Katindihandapihaare

20 Isihiya Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihoi nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihatihhi ashihiya usa Girikihiya numwihandawaayopo.

21 Siya Girikihiya Piripihoienda nowaayopo. (Piripihho so aunahipati witi Garirihanda ahetiipati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Girikihiya Piripihoi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasithaayo,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhi Piripihho atisamapi noti Andiruhoi kaundataase. Aihhi amhi Andiruyi Piripiyi maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

23 Kaundihhi Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihooanaha saundati kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi ishihiyai japihhi numwaitandi Autaahaatihho katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare.

24 Nini akitinihhi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihho yapipataatihhi yamasaihi ko napoti windi namaamasaatataataahi nehhi ko naasohihhi ahotitaise. O amhi ko yandipihho yapipataatihhi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihhi asoho witihandi yandipihho ningoti taahihho noaipaitaise.

25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimtandhandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandhandi windi namaitaise. O amhi utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimtandhandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandhandi anitisiati isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandhandi neti konihhi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi bimtaise.

26 Amhi sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisihhi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitinihhi sahi nanipinjawise. Amhi nini bimohipihhi nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihhi bimitaapo. Amhi utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apiho Autaahaatihho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi Nepi Autaahhi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

27 Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maarihho omanjitihihi amhi ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihhi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Amhi nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi

nini napwitandiyohiti mandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso.

²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jhaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise.

²⁹ Isihya wirisandihandi kapih deti bitohohiyihya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa woretihya satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihimi bimohiyihyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamahe. Owe. Sapihaare.

³¹ Wani kimura Autahaatihomi maapi yapimbataapihi isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autahaatihomi nemaitandihuraare.

³² Ami ninih wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasahi sura isihya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titih atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundih isihya wirisandihya komi piwimaami wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah Autahaatihomi winihapipaatihi piwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatihomi Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konih bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihyaami Saaho Jho Awaisihoai isihya nepi (ipi titih atawihateti) niwimaapi autahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotiphaase? Ami so Isihyaami Saaho Jho tingima tanyaaha napotiphaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiw Jisaasihoai kiya bapawi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nusaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nusaatindihandi sangisatitoni mura sahi kandi nusaanjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihimi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise.

³⁶ Wani nusaanjitihandi utari wonji sangisati maasitoni mura ami sahi kandi nusaanjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nusaanjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaatimatwi isihyai niwusaatitaatiwhiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihya windi mausondaatiwhapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihya Jisaasihopi Giwaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho sipipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopi isihya taahiyihya windi giwaawunyaahopo.

³⁸ Iyataati Autahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwaha ginunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tati katise.

39 Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gi maawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gi maawunyaahotimandapi piwaha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

40 “Autaahaatoho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatoho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoatih windi gi munyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihoatih biyati giwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nin kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise.

41 Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwaha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

42 Ami isihya (Judaahiya) taahiyihya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anji gwiharaahonyapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihihihi windi kamaataane tiwo.

43 Ami kiya isihya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maarihihiyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatoho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopi windi maari mitawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwaha Kandunjohiha Isihyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

44 Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasihho ami neh ni sapaaahihi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho nngi natanoaasih ni sohihopimaawi giwunyaataise.

45 Nngi nisonati ninjaso so nngi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise.

46 Nini sisaha nausainjitihandamataindi isihyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatih ko windi bimimitando.

47 “Ami utaaho wo nisi piwaha atinisataahandi kandi piwaha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nin isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninmahe. Owetise. Nini isihya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine.

48 Isihya yapipatambihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo nngi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwaha atihomisasi nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwaha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihoni kinyi piwaha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise.

49 Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipaha kandat natanoaasih atindi nesi nasohahaahihi nini kandi ausaataayo.

50 Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwaha watipaha katisaha isihyai asitimatitaitiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asihihiyaimaitiwi kiyanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwaha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho nngi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbap̄ho awais̄ho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho sawahop̄ ko aim̄ mmonati gwinyaataise am̄ ko yap̄ipataap̄h̄i namasi kom̄ Sap̄hoenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati is̄hiya maap̄ yap̄imbataap̄h̄i bimohiȳhiya kom̄hiyai maar̄ho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi am̄ sura kom̄ is̄hiyai ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohandi kom̄ maar̄ho nunyataise. Nunyati am̄ ko napw̄itandihuraisangi ko kiyai maar̄ho numwind̄handi waati ausaati auta kiya kom̄ is̄hiyai nunjataise.

² Aim̄ as̄hataahura napw̄hisuraatih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iya koai n̄iwipinjohiȳhiyaisati maasi nandapa as̄hataahuraap̄hapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maip̄ho Bwaas̄r̄ih̄i Judaasihoai neti gwunyaatosataise am̄ ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaam̄ ikw̄iraatih̄imaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Is̄kariyot̄ihomi mwaahore).

³ Iyataati am̄ Jisaasiho aim̄ mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Am̄ kom̄ Sap̄ho Jisaasiho sawahom̄ ikw̄iraatih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Am̄ koai sura kahapaamap̄ipa taati nusoaipati is̄hiya kawisoh̄ip̄ipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise am̄ Sap̄ho wat̄ip̄handi koai aim̄ numwih̄hoso. Iyataati am̄ Jisaasiho siyati n̄ngi nisi Ap̄ho natanooasih̄i nap̄it̄ihoniso tati mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati n̄n̄i nisi Ap̄hoenda jap̄h̄i niyataayono tati mmonahore.

⁴ Aih̄ taawi nandapa nanawaaw̄ Jisaasiho dot̄ bitondaati kom̄ apot̄ih̄i utaar̄ih̄i tiwat̄haati niyos̄r̄ih̄i nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taur̄handi windi neti kom̄ gw̄is̄haap̄h̄i wisasana niyotaise.

⁵ Siyatosati am̄ waapoho neti kopuho disih̄i woaatih̄i nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iya koai n̄iwipinjohiȳhiyaami auh̄r̄i baawusataise. Baawusati taur̄handi kom̄ gw̄is̄haatih̄i wisasainj̄it̄ihanda kiyaami auh̄r̄i nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami not̄ Saimoni Pitaahoaap̄h̄i kom̄ auh̄r̄i baawusit̄andi noaipataise. Aih̄ am̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄honye, K̄nȳ nisi auh̄r̄i baanus̄taapo,” undataase.

⁷ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihooanj̄ha Pitaahoi saundataase. “N̄n̄i wani k̄mandi sangi taati kasisoh̄it̄imandap̄i gi windi ḡmaahunyainje. Am̄ ipot̄ihura gi ḡhunyaaton̄h̄i k̄nȳ mmondaise,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄nȳ nisi auh̄r̄i ap̄ipaah̄i windi bahomaanus̄taise. Owet̄taise,” undataase. Saundih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoi wihooanj̄ha saundataase. “Am̄ n̄n̄i gi windi bahomaahusataataahi k̄nȳ n̄ngisap̄i windi maasi bimim̄taise. Aimb̄i k̄nȳ noaipap̄i windi nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kanimb̄i n̄ngi namaanip̄in̄j̄taise,” undataase.

⁹ Saundih̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O am̄ kiyonaah̄i Awais̄honye. Neh̄i nisi auh̄r̄ih̄i bahomaanusap̄i am̄ ikw̄r̄i mit̄ihoi maawi baanuse,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoi kom̄ha wihooanj̄ha saundataase. “Utaaho aim̄ bausanamap̄ho neh̄i kom̄ auh̄r̄ih̄i baus̄taise. Am̄ kom̄ amb̄ipati nahatep̄i aim̄ bausainj̄ih̄i kipati owehoso. Iyataati am̄ sah̄h̄i kipati owetati aim̄ gaahiyaati pop̄it̄hiyaate. Iyataati am̄ sandi n̄n̄i sah̄i nahatiyaatap̄i maato,” undataase.

¹¹ Am̄ sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sah̄i nahatiyaatap̄i maato,’ undati kaundind̄mandi apaap̄munje. Am̄ koai utaaho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iyaami wo Jisaasihom̄i tiworisaam̄ ikw̄iraatih̄emaitand̄ihoi usonati gw̄nyaahosi kandap̄i sah̄i nahatiyaati kipati owetati pop̄it̄hiyaat̄i maah̄e,” undataase.

¹² Jisaasiho siyati kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iyaami auh̄r̄i baawusati owematosati kom̄ apot̄ih̄i neti niyoti am̄ kom̄ bimimb̄ip̄h̄i not̄i neti bindataise. Bindataati kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “N̄n̄i wani k̄mandi sangi kasisoh̄it̄imandap̄i gisunyaatati nases̄ipataiso?” undati nunjenataise.

13 Ami sahi ningi sandiwi 'Katipinyasingihonye' ami 'Awaisihonye,' dohitimandihititihikandawaatopo. Ami ninikiimi koniniso.

14 Iyataati ami ninisami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhrii baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi ninisangi kasisohitimandi nepi wonji ami woi komi auhrii baawusapii bausanewise.

15 Iyataati ninisangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwipi nepi kaitaatiwipinasisati kiyataayo.

16 Iyataati ninisangi akitinihiki kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihinaisiho koai neti natausaasihoi daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Owetise.

17 Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwipi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kikiwai nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maariho omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

18 "Iyataati ninisahi nahatiyaatapii maato. Ami nininisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyanamihanihiyaisaahi ami ninisoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi jipatipindisiha noipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwaha ka satise.

'Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihini nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihini nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhrii atasaha autaahi naimaase,' tise.

Aunihihiri 41:9

19 "Iyataati sandi sangi noipasihini jihini ninisangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwipi, 'Ko aimapi konihini susaatipimatati bimisiho,' tiwipi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

20 Ninikiitinihiki sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nininandusoaaasihoi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihini maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasihini nasohihoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Utaaho Wo Judaasihoi Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakihohi 14:17-21; Rukihohi 22:21-23)

21 Sa piwika katati namihatosati Jisaasihoi komi maariho omanjitihihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanjawisataise. Aihikomi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. "Ninisiangi akitinihiki kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapii nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini ahinitaapo," undataase.

22 Ko kiyai saundihini ami kiya komi otipipatihiyaahi nepi sawana mmotinipi jatinipi satawaatopo. "Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo.

23 Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihiyaanamipi wo Jisaasihohi bapiyati kopimaaaritati maariho numwisihohi Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise.

24 Aihikomi Saimonipi Pitaahohi komi mitihohi kiyaunjati Jisaasihohi maariho bapiyati numwisihohi saundataase. "Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tupo," undataase.

25 Saunda "nunjeme," undihini ami ko Jisaasihohi koai maariho bapiyati numwisihohi deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihohi Jisaasihomihini kiriwipatotipi nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?" undati nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesihini ami Jisaasihohi piwaha wihoaagihaha satati kandaase. "Nandapa kimba wihoaagihaha neti waapohohi supwihandaatihini timandaati utaahohi woi nininunwipito. Nandapa nininunwisanihini neso so kore," undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoanihaha nawipipa neti supwihandaatihini timandaati Saimonipi Isikariyotihomihini mwaahohi Judaasihohi nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihĩ Judaasiho nandapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ nainjĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ komĩhetĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ wapa kaitaapĩ gwĩnyaahingĩpĩpa ketĩ tarĩwaimbĩ kaime,” undataase.

²⁸ Saundihĩ amĩ nyahĩ nandapa taawa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ kaundisaamĩ tanyaa-haapĩ wĩndĩ nyangi namaanyesĩpata gĩmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napinda-punje taato.

²⁹ Amĩ Judaasiho nyamĩ nawĩho nyainjatataahotihĩ nyahĩ usaanĩnĩ siyaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo asisĩha kimbapĩho awaisĩhetĩ nyahĩ nandapa tĩhawa nandĩhaahapa japĩhĩ wapa naitandĩ kaundataatindĩho e isĩhiya taanahiyĩhiya mĩmaipaiwĩ bi-mohĩtĩmatĩmai wapa nepunye undatĩ kaundindĩho taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

³⁰ Aihĩ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawĩpĩpa nesisĩ ketĩ nihĩti ipaahaapĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ asahatamataise.

Kĩma pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Koai Nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Wĩnĩhapĩpa Wanĩhapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimĩ ipaahaapĩ noaipasĩhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanĩ Ninĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ (Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ) Autaahaatĩho Ahĩnisĩhonĩhi isĩhiya mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nanĩmĩtaapo. Nanĩmisaihĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩsĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ kopĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahore tĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumaitaapo.

³² Amĩ nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ koai isĩhiya mepĩ autaahepumasaihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho Ninĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nanĩmĩtaise. Amĩ ko sandĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ kaitaise.

³³ Nisĩ manyinyaate, nĩnĩ sangisatĩ utaarĩhandĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimĩto. Sangi nĩnĩ nasamaitandĩhura apĩpaahĩ masĩhonje. Isĩ nĩnĩ sangi nasamasanĩhĩ sahĩ nisapĩ daitaapo. Ninĩ Judaahiyai pĩwĩha kaundohĩha ka wanĩ sangisangi kasatataato nĩnĩ wapĩhĩ niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩtaapo.

³⁴ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ sangi wĩnĩhapĩpa saindĩ nasanyataayo. Sahĩ nisĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ nĩnaasonĩ nĩnaasaanĩ samĩ maarĩho baiwĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩnĩwĩse. Nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho bairĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi nasanyonĩ amĩ sikĩretĩ sahĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ wonĩ waanĩ samĩ maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩnĩwĩse.

³⁵ Amĩ sahĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ saiwĩ samĩ maarĩho naminjaihĩ sandĩ sapĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai siyatĩ netĩ nunjĩtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyĩhiye tatĩ nunjĩtaise,” undatĩ kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Pitaaho Nisĩ Ambĩpatĩ Netĩ Nanaoasĩtaise Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:31-35; Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ maahapĩhapĩ taapĩ niyapaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komĩha wihooanĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ wapĩhapĩ taatĩ niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ kĩnyĩ wanĩ wĩndĩ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ ipotĩ nanipinjai nĩnĩ wanĩ taatĩ niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ napĩtaise,” undataase.

³⁷ Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “O napaapĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ gi wĩndĩ namaahipinjĩto?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Amĩ nĩnĩhĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaapĩ nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ aunahĩpa netĩ napwĩtandĩ tĩmendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihĩ komĩ pĩwĩha netĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nisĩ aunahĩpa nepĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtandĩ napwĩtaapĩ tĩmetapaino? Nĩnĩ gi akĩtĩnĩhĩ akaaha kahĩtataato otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nisapĩ

mairimaara satipi 'soai nini windi mausotihonine,' tipi nepi nanoaasapi katitaise," undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Isihiya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi Nini Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindhandapithaare

¹ Jisaasiho isihiya koai n>wipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Sami maarho yayapwitatit doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maarho ami ndiha Autaahaatihomiheti ahiyawit kopit gwunyaapise. Aiwit ami sami maarhouni ndihauni nisiheti ahiyawit nausawit nisapit ginunyapise.

² Nisit Apihomi anjaanji kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandihit netit tisamanitandit niyataayono. Amit windi sametanaahit ninit sangi kimandit kasatohitmandit windi kamaasatitaanhe.

³ Amit ninit naindit wapihit sahi ningisawit bimitaatiwihapihit netit timanataataahit ninit japihit napitit sangi nasamaito ningisawit maasit bimitaatiwo. Saisanithit amit ninit bimohipipihit kapihit sangisangi ningisawit maasit bimitaatiwo.

⁴ Ninit taatit naitandiyohipimbihapit daihira sahi aimit mmoniwihyaate," undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihit amit Tomaasiho koai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyit taapit naitapaingipimbihapit nyahit windi moho. Owe. Isit nyahit napitiyaatit mmona gwinyaito kinyit naitapaingipipihapit daihraapo?" undatit nunjenataise.

⁶ Aihit Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha koai saundataase. "Ninit niwahonini isihiya nisit Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isit isihiya nisit Apihoenda daihira wiraapit namaitaapo. Ninit niwahonini kiyai numwaasit naisanaahit kiya nga naiwit nisit Apihoai usondaapo. Amit ninit niwahonini daihoninisit ninit piwihaha akaaha isihiyait netit nunjisanithit kiya Autaahaatihopit nga mmoniwit gwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniwit gwunyaatonithit kiyai Autaahaatihohi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandit numwitaise.

⁷ Amit sahi nisapit mmoniwit gisunyaatataataahit amit nisit Apihopisangi sahi mmoniwit gisunyaatitaise. Wanit kimuraapit namasatit kopit gisunyaatihit amit sahi koai aimit usonawaayopo," undataase.

⁸ Saundihit Piripihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyit nisit Apihohi kimore tipit nyangit nepit koai nanyise nyamit ndiha nanyorihatoonithit nyahit koai usondaano. Usonihaawit nyamit maarhooatithit maaritaatit amit gwinyaahohitihandit ngaatitando," undatit nunjenataise.

⁹ Saundatit nunjesithit Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha Piripihohi saundataase. "Piripihohi, ninit sangisatit utaarhandit bimaamit nasataayonit kinyit nisapit windit monipit sangit nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapit mmonatit koai nusesipataataahit amit Apihopisangi ko aimit mmonatit aimit koai nusesipatahohi. Isit kinyit napindapit ningi sandipit kinyit Gapthohi nepit nyangit nanyise ndipit nanisehise?

¹⁰ Kinyit nisapunit nisit Apihopunithit windit monipit gimaanyunyaahino? Nisit Apihounit ninitunithit yaindaanjit timaamaitiha nehithit utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataatit ninit sangit piwihaha kasatohiwihaha nehithit ninit niwahonisit piwihahaamaahe. Owe. Nisit Apihohi ningisatit maasit timaamaitiha bindataatit komit otipipatit kiyatit sangit ko piwaasatataase.

¹¹ Isit sahi piwihaha ninit sangit sandit kasatotihapit gwinyaapise. Nisit Apihohi isihaha yaindaanjit nehithit utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O amit sahi windi saiwit gimunyaaitaatitwaahit ninit otipipatit watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawit apihohisaha yaindaanyapit satitwit kindarit nehithit utaaho naasomataimihindare titit gwinyaapise.

¹² Iyataatit ninit sangit apipaahit akitinithit kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatit wowaatit nisapit watipitatit mitihohi nusoasatit anditatit napama ginunyaasihohi ginunyaasaamaatit

nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maarho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono.

¹³ Ami sahi nisihiyaati nisi Apihoi nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho neh koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito.

¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Itipho Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapahaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyhiyai wa pwaha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maarho naninyawaawaahi nini pwaha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo.

¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisahi ami nini nisi Apihoi nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonhi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisiwitandho.

¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konhi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi ishiyai neti nunjati gwunyaitaise. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapibatambhiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usonwihyaate ami ko wan sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjitihi bimitaise.

¹⁸ “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinhhi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito.

¹⁹ Windi otihimetanhi ishiya yapipatambhiya nini woninmetisanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiw ami sangisangi asimatw kiyaatinhi bimitaapo.

²⁰ Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniw gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninun yaindaani timaamaitiha neh utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonhi sahani ninun utaaho naasomatiyahiaanine.

²¹ Nini winihapi kapa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepilirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maarho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maarho nanmisoai nisi Apihoi maarho numwitaise. Nunyonhi ami ningisangi koai maarho nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi neh nyahi gi nangipinjohiyhiyaanangisaahhi kiwahoni saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tpi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami ishiya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maarho naninyataataahi nini sangi pwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepilirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apihoi maarho numwitaise. Nunyonhi nisi Apihouni ami ninun koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaninihi bimito.

²⁴ Utaaho wo ningi komi maarho namaanmiso so ami nisi pwaha ko windi miwatati minjapepilirahore. Nini sangi pwaha kasatohiwiwa neh nini niwahonini

gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apìho nìngi neti natanoaasihì nasohìho nanmihìha sangi kasatonhìhì amì sahì atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nìnì sangisatì wanì maasì bimohurimura aimì kasatonhìhì amì sahì aimì atisawaayopo.

²⁶ Samihini nasatì bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiawitandìho Itipìho Gaahoi ko nisapì nisi aunahipa naitandi Apìho natausaasonhìhì sangisenda napitaise. Isì ko samhatìhì nasataahura nìnì sangi kasatitì kandisasohìpipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katisatì amì neti gisunyaahonhìhì amì sahì nìnì kasatitì kandisasohìpipa nahataapa nga nepì gisunyaatonhìhì gwinyaaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nìnì nisi maarìho napaisaatititì yatìhìnitindìhandì sangi nasanyataayo. Nìnì nìwahonisì maarìho tautauta ngaatatì notì nasayati dotì bimitotì yatìhì nìpatisainjitìhandì sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatì isìhiya yapìpatambìhiya kiyaamì naisìhiyai maarìho ambìpatì napaisaatititì yatìhìwitindìhandì nunyawì namìnìhohìpatamataindì nasanyataamaayo. Isì samì maarìho wìndì jandotì bito notì nasamaasisatì amì sahì wìndì waapaapì yasatì yamaiwìse.

²⁸ Nìnì sangi pìwìha sandì kasatohìha sahì aimì atiwi nehopo. Nìnì sangi nasamasi naindatì amì japìhì sangisenda nìnì napìto satohìhaaro. Amì sahì nìngi akìtì maarìho naninyamawaawisì nìnì nisi Apìhoenda taatì naitandiyohitìmandapì ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tìwì sahì maaritìtauhe. Amì sandì nìnì apaapìmaato. Amì Apìho nìngi natanoaasihì napìthonìnìsì ko nìngi nanitipìhaatì apìpaahì jìhì autaahtì awaisìhore.

²⁹ Wapa aimì noaipaitandaihì amì kapa sangì noaipasihì sapa siyatì noaipaitaise satitì kasatataato. Amì kapa noaipahonìhura sahì mmonìwì e akìte tìwì gwinyaapì amì nisapì gìnunyaitaatìwo.

³⁰ “Nìnì sangisatì pìwìha wonjì otìhì utaari pìhìndì pìwaamaatìto. Maapì yapìmbataapìhì jatisìho aimì yaho taatì nasataiso. Ko nìngi wìndì namaanìtipìhaatì amì wìndì watipìhometisì ko nìngi wapa kanisatì neti niwatìtandìhapa owetise.

³¹ Ko nìngi anìtisa niwatìtandìhandì owendaahandì kandì amì isìhiya maapì yapìmbatambìhiya nìnì nisi Apìhoai maarìho nunyataatì amì ko kaime dimbìpa atìwìndì kapa nahataapa kiyohitìhandì mmondaatìwì kìmbìhì namasi nutìhaawì sahì dopise,” undatì Jisaasiho komì otìpìpatìhiya koai nìwipinjohiyìhiyai kaun-dataase.

15

Kìma Pìwìma Ipatì Akìpatì Wainìhandapunì Amì Katamì Isititì Saatitìhopìhaare

¹ Jisaasiho pìwìha wa satatì kandaase. “Nìnì ipatì akìpatì wainìhandamataindìhonìnìtìhì amì nisi Apìho wainìhandamì osaataatamì satìhoe.

² Isititì saatitìho yandìpìho namingosìhoai nisi Apìho nawetatì tisatì nemahore. Iyatì amì isititì saatitìho yandìpìho ningosìhoai nisi Apìho itatamanatì wanì nutìhìhapa isaaha naapìho nainjìha nawetatì isapìyatì tìwìha nemataise amì isititì saatitìho yandìpìho awaisìho amì taahìho ningoitando.

³ Sahì aimì noaipapì popìtihiyaate amì nìnì sangi pìwìha sa aimì kasatitì kandisasohìha sangi neti popìtihiyaatesamasìho.

⁴ Sahì nìngisawì maasì tìmaamaitìwìse amì nìnì sangisatì maasì tìmaamaitìtaano. Iyataatì ipatamì isititìho koai yandìhì ahendaatì wìndì nga yandìpìho namin-goaitaise. Nehì ko ipatì akìpatetì ahendaatì yandìpìho nga ningotaise. Amì sìrì kìretì sangisangi akìpìpa yandìpìho wìndì ningopì namaamoyaitaapo amì sahì nìngisawì maasì wìndì tìmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “Nìnì nìwahonìnì ipatì wainìhandamataindìhonìnìtìhì amì sahì nisi isititìhomataiwìhiyaate. Isì amì utaaho wo nìngisatì maasì tìmaamaitonhìhì amì nìnì

koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihho akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminianaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito.

⁶ Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konhi ningisati bmindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isitihho nawetindiwati awaipitih nepi yotiw sisahaapihi tihahauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe.

⁷ Ami sahi kiyaatinihi ningisawi timaamaitisaihi nisi piwaha sami omanititih ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatihho nasamitandi nehi nanhaiwi koai nunjenwi kaundwise. Ami sahi nunjenwi kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso.

⁸ Sahi yandipihho akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihi akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “Ningi Apihho maarihho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maarihho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihi ningisawi timaamaitiwimapiise ami nini koninihi sangi maarihho nasanyami nutaano.

¹⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwaha atiwisonhi ami ko koninihi komi maarihho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwaha atiniwi kiyaatinihi nisi asimwaatitih bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihi nisi maarihho nasanyami nuto.

¹¹ Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwaha sahi maaritwi atiniwi ninjapepihiritaatiwe. Aiw ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinihi sami maarihhoatitih tisaitati ahotitande.

¹² Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maarihho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi wonji woai kinyi maarihho nunyapi naminiwise.

¹³ Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maarihho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate.

¹⁵ Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatihho komi awaisihho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitimandi ami piwaha nahata ningi nisi Apihho kandih atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihyaate satataato.

¹⁶ Sahi ningi nanimihanawi sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaitiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihho pihitiwi taahihho ningopi namwiyaitaitiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihho akipipa sahi namwiyohipipa kapaanini sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoi nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winihapipa piwaha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonhihi sami naisihya nahatiya ninaasoai maarihho nunyawise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Isihya Yapipatambhiya Manditwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami isihya yapipatambhiya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapiise kiya ningi jih manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya mandititaitiwo.

¹⁹ Ami sahi isihya maapi yapipatambhiyaamataiwihyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maarihho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati

nisihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonhiyaate. Nasamihanonhiyaatitih kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetih.

²⁰ Nini sangi piwaha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatipahaase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonhi kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwaha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo.

²¹ Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihyaatitih. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoasih nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe.

²² Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwaha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwaha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwaha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwaha kiyai kaundonhi ami kiya nisi piwaha nemapi ahosinmahopo. Isi kiya satiw nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwaha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanhimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

²³ Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoisangi manditiwisati kop poundataise.

²⁴ Nini kiyaam otihatih bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jih aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatih saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwaha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonhi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoisuni maindaanyangi manditinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwaha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanhimaitaapo.

²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitmandi kiyaami winihapipaatih piwaha wa jipatipindisaha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

'Ningi kiya neh nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,' *Aunihiri 35:19, 69:4* tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ "Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoasisanhi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti autemasihoi. Itipihoi so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwaha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise.

²⁷ Ami ko siyon sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwaha nesipapi ausaapi kaundwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihyaatiso.

16

¹ "Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo.

² Judaahiyaami anaan gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihahi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonhi isihya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

³ Isihya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwihyaaso.

⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasih nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiw, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jih timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Amí wani n'ngisi natanoasis'ho nisi Ap'hoenda taati naitandiyon'handi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahap'hap' taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaan'sehopo. Owetise.

⁶ Amí n'ni sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasaton'hi sami maar'ho yaasati tisatataise.

⁷ Sami Maar'ho siyati tisatih'handi kandi n'ni sangisi akiti kasatataato. N'ni naitandiyoh'it'mandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaap'maato. Amí n'ni sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi And'tisaiwitand'ho sangisenda w'ndi namaap'taise. O amí n'ni sangi nasamasi niyataataah'hi amí koai n'ni neti nandusoasisan'hi sangisenda ko nap'taise.

⁸ Ko nasataahura is'hiya yap'patamb'hiyai siyati neti nunj'taise. "Sahi (sami) maip'handapi gw'nyaahoh'ir'ireti titi'hi gw'nyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amí sahi Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiy'hiyaare tati gw'nyaas'ir'ireti sahi w'ndi mmon'wi g'munyaahopo undati neti nunj'taise. Iyati amí Autaahaat'ho sahi is'hiyaati yap'patamb'hiyaatangi sasatati sahi piw'ha nepise tati neti tip'tapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunj'taise.

⁹ Ko kiyai maip'haiwaametir'ir'iretapi neti nunj'taise tohit'indi amí kiya nisapi sat'wi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho Kimi Kos' nyangi japi'hi nanyamaitaise t'wi g'maanunyaahoh'it'handape.

¹⁰ Iyati amí ko n'ni kiyoh'waiwaapuni n'ni niwahonisapuni is'hiya yap'patamb'hiyai saundati neti nunj'taise. Jisaasihohi ainah'ho titi'hosi Autaahaat'ho ahowimati numwasi niyati awais'hoemwataise und'taise n'ni sangi nasamasi nisi Ap'hoenda yam'hapataat'hap' naisan'hi amí sahi n'ngi japi'hi won'hi w'ndi maanondaatiw'mandapo.

¹¹ Iyati ko is'hiya yap'patamb'hiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaat'ho sahi piw'ha nepise satati neti tip'tapa jasondaise und'taise. (Amí kiya Jisaasihoai pohip'wiwi amí is'hiya maip'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho sahi nisi nd'iheti ainahiy'hiyaati titi'hiyaate und'tandi Jisaasiho komi amb'pati nunyainj'it'handi nemawaayowo). Amí sandi apaap'mahe, Autaahaat'ho Bwaas'ir'ir'ir' yap'mbat'hi jatir'ir'iri aimi ip'hatisamati kinyi maip'hon'isi piw'ha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² N'ni sangisi piw'ha kasat'itand'ha p'hitati taah'handaa'handi kandi wani sahi nga w'ndi atiwi namaitaapo amí piw'ha p'hitahaiwaaso.

¹³ Amí Itip'ho Autaahaat'hometir'ir'iretapi piw'ha akiti'ha neti ausaimasi'ho nasa-taahura piw'ha akiti'ha nahata ko Autaahaat'hoap'hap' atisati nes'ha sangi neti gisunyaahon'hi amí sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahom'ha piw'ha w'ndi kamaat'taise. Owet'taise. Amí neh' ko atis'haah'hi kat'taise. Kasatati amí wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitand'haiwaapisangi kasat'taise.

¹⁴ N'ni piw'ha katisan'ha amí wapa nis'hapa ko neti sangi kasat'taise. Iy-ataati s'iretapi n'ngi ko mep' autaa'henimat' amb'pati awaipati naninyati amí nisi wat'p'handi neti nasis'taise.

¹⁵ Amí nisi Ap'hom'hapa kapa nahataapa nis'hapaare. Aih' amí sandi kandapi Itip'ho nis'hapaar' nahataapa nisaap'hap' neti sangi kasat'taise satataato.

Kima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Komi Ot'ip'pat'hiyai Saundati W'ndi Ot'ih'imetan'hi Sami Maar'ho Yaasati Tisatatamat'handi Kandi Japi'hi Mas'honj'itan'hi Sahi Maar'itaapo Und'it'handap'haare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot'ip'pat'hiyaani koai niwipinjohiy'hiyaanangi sanyatati, "W'ndi ot'ih'imetan'hi sahi n'ngi w'ndi maanondaapo. Maanon'wi amí neh' mas'honj'itan'hi sahi n'ngi japi'hi nisondaapo," nyatati kanyatataase.

¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih' amí nyahi koai niwipinjohiy'hiyaanam' usaan'ni newaati yawanaani sanaati nasen'haayo. "Ko satati nyangi kanyatis'ima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? 'Neh' mas'honj'ap' sahi n'ngi w'ndi maanison'waw' amí neh'

masihonjitanhi sahi nningi japhi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apohoenda niyataayono, 'nyatindimando?' nnaati nasenahaayo.

¹⁸ Nasenaati ami japhi jinjhaati satati, "Ko nyangi sanyatati, 'Nehi masihonjapo,' nyatismaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotahaase nyahi windi mohono?" naati yawanaan nasenahaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenhonhi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendahaawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. "Ami nini piwaha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini wonhi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawi ami japhi masihonjitanhi nningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato.

²⁰ Nini apipaahi akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ngingi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonhi ishiya yapipatambhiya maaritaaapo. Maaritaihi ami sahihi sami maarho tisatonhi maarho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maarho yaasati tisatonhi waati waapihiwi gwiwawhiyaati kiyaati ami nepemaitwi sahi maaritaaapo (nini japhi nepati jainjasihihi ami sahi nningi nisonawaawo).

²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatih kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawih kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawih nehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noipasahi kaapi maaritataise.

²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maarho yaasih nehotiwi sahi maarho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japhi jainjasihihi sami maarho usaasinhonhi sahi maaritaaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarhoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetise.

²³ Sura (asisaha seti) nini japhi nepasi nisi Apohoenda nisanihura sahi nningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihiyaati nisi naisihiyaatis sahi nisi Apohoi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise.

²⁴ Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihiyaani koai niwipinjohiyhiyaane tiwi nisi Apohoi wapaapi windi namunjenhopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apohoi wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonhihi ami sami maaritohitihandi noipati sami maarhoaatihhi tisaitati kandinhi ahotitando," nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandi Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandi Nainamaninjithandi Iphatindimataayo Tindihandapihaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. "Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandih nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japhi siwipati namihandihaha piwaha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetise. Nehi titih piwaha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito.

²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.

²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi nningi sami maarho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiw ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise.

²⁸ Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihihi namasi Apohoenda japhi taati niyataayo," nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihhi ami nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyhiyaani koai saundihaato. "Kinyi nyangi wani titih piwaha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi

p̄w̄iha nyangi w̄ind̄i ḡimaanyunyaat̄iha katapaamaise. Iyapaap̄i k̄inyi p̄w̄iha nam̄ihan̄ip̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha noasand̄ih̄i katapaamaase. Owetise.

³⁰ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i wan̄i k̄inyap̄i mmon̄ihaayo. K̄inyi nahataapa nga gw̄inyaap̄i aim̄i mmon̄ip̄ihone. Is̄i utaaho wo gis̄i wapaap̄i nangisendand̄i taat̄i gw̄inyaahon̄ih̄i ko sanḡi gi nangisehon̄ih̄i k̄inyi koai ko nangisendand̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipaap̄i kaund̄itaise. Sand̄i net̄i nyangi nanȳisih̄i k̄inyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoaap̄ihap̄i nasahoe taat̄i ḡihunyaahaayo,” undaat̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoai kaund̄ihaato.

³¹ Nyah̄i koai saundon̄ih̄i am̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah̄i wan̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaawaayopo.

³² Sand̄ih̄i am̄i nga sah̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaawaahand̄i kand̄i k̄imand̄i kasatataato, sah̄i atiwise. Asis̄iha k̄ima aim̄i taat̄i det̄i nasataise. Iyat̄i aim̄i k̄ima noaipataise. Sah̄i n̄ingi nan̄imaitaapo. Nan̄imasaih̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i bitoaito. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Am̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho n̄ingisat̄i maas̄i bitondaise.

³³ “N̄in̄i sangis̄i saiwa kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwa am̄i sam̄i maar̄iho yat̄ih̄i japatisandand̄i kasatataato. Am̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho am̄it̄iha amb̄ipati net̄i nasop̄sas̄inat̄i m̄imaip̄isimatat̄i am̄i yaas̄ihaiwa kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i newaat̄itaapo. Saiw̄i newaahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i yamaiw̄i and̄it̄iw̄i bitosawise. Am̄i n̄in̄i aim̄i maap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i nainaaman̄inat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai tip̄ind̄ind̄ihand̄i net̄i ip̄ihat̄ind̄imataayo,” nyatat̄i Jisaasiho nyangi net̄i and̄it̄inyiwat̄i kanyatataase.

17

K̄ima P̄w̄iama Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaap̄i Gaap̄ihund̄ind̄ihand̄ip̄ihaare

¹ P̄w̄iha saiwa Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai kaund̄at̄i owematosat̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i naingaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i jatataat̄i sandaase. “Apore, k̄inyi nis̄i gaahand̄i am̄i yundanȳiha is̄ihiyais̄i nep̄i nun̄jitaap̄ihura wan̄i k̄imuraare. Is̄i k̄inyi nis̄i gaahand̄i nahand̄i yundanȳiha nep̄i is̄ihiyais̄i nun̄je. Am̄i N̄in̄i k̄inyi kimwaahon̄in̄i k̄inyi gaahand̄i nahand̄i yundanȳiha is̄ihiyais̄i net̄i nun̄jitaano. Nis̄i Ap̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho sanah̄iho otiwa kaumbwaat̄i ambambohoe und̄ito.

² Am̄i k̄inyi n̄ingi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i nan̄imise n̄in̄i is̄ihiya nahat̄iyai kandaah̄i iwinjatataat̄i am̄i k̄inyi nisenda nat̄ipusoasingiȳihiyai kaundisan̄ih̄i kiya as̄iȳihiyaimat̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo.

³ Iyataat̄i kiya as̄iȳihiyaimat̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: Kiya k̄inyi neh̄i naason̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄i ak̄it̄ihonyap̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaat̄at̄i am̄i n̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄iraisihon̄in̄i k̄inyi nat̄ip̄inoasin̄ih̄i nasoh̄ihonisap̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡinunyaahoh̄it̄indaah̄i kiya as̄iȳihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo.

⁴ K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ipati n̄ingis̄i nan̄iminḡipati aim̄i k̄aind̄i owemataat̄i kataah̄i is̄ihiyai k̄inyap̄i saund̄it̄i ko nis̄i Ap̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho sanah̄iho otiwa kaumbwaat̄i ambambohoe und̄it̄i k̄inyi yundanȳiha nahand̄i net̄i nun̄jo.

⁵ Apore. Yap̄ipati nahataapa sanḡi noaipasura amb̄ipati awaipati net̄i gisat̄i maas̄i bimoh̄ipati wan̄i k̄imura jap̄ih̄i n̄ingi nan̄inye.

⁶ “Is̄ihiya am̄i k̄inyi is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaap̄i n̄ingisenda nat̄ipusoasin̄ih̄i n̄ingi nan̄ipaahohiȳihiyai k̄inyap̄i ausaat̄i aim̄i kaundataato. Kaundon̄ih̄i kiya k̄inyap̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyain̄j̄ih̄i k̄inyihiyaimatawaayopo am̄i k̄inyi kiyai n̄ingisenda nat̄ipusoasin̄ihyaaso. Aiw̄i kiya k̄inyi p̄w̄iha aim̄i nep̄i taaw̄i gisapep̄ih̄irawaayopo.

⁷ Iyawaaw̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraan̄ih̄i kiya aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaatataise. Nahataapa k̄inyi n̄ingi nan̄iminḡip̄ipa kinyaap̄ihap̄i nap̄iho.

8 Ami kinyi ngingi kinyi piwaha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonhi kiya nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyaw gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiw 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihooapihap nasataise tiwi mmonowi gwunyaatataise. Gwunyaatati nusesipainjhi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiw koai Autaahaatihoo natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

9 "Apore. Nini ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini ishiya nngisi kinyi nanimingiyhiya ami kiya kinyihiyaatih kiyaapi gaapundataayo.

10 Ishiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyhiya ami kinyihiyaare. Ami ishiya nahatiya kinyihiyaatohiyhiya ami nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi ishiya nahatiya satiw 'Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,' tiwi nisi yundanyha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

11 "Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyoo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otih bimimto. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaah maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinhi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihi mapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimpi iwinjatime. Anitimpi iwinjatisamih kiya noaipapi timaamaitwi neh naasiyaimaatitaatwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipiha timaamaitiha neh naasaindajitohipatamataiwo.

12 Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohhi ko neh naasohhi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwahaatih jipatipindisha noaipati akaahaimatitandoo.

13 Wani gisenda nini napitandiyoo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maarho aungwohandi wuwitihandi maarititaatwo.

14 "Kinyi piwaha kinyi ngingi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonhi kandapi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi ishiya yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo.

15 Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami neh kinyi kiyaisi anitimpi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamih ami utaaho maipihoo kiyaisi windi neti namusopisastandoo.

16 Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambhiyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi ishiya yapipatambhiya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaati windi kamaayohipatamataiwo.

17 Kinyi piwaha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwaha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjitihi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi neh titih kinyihiyaatito.

18 Kinyi nngisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyhiya nisi otipipatihiais nini wani neti ishiya yapipatambhiyaamihatih bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo.

19 Ami kiya noaipapi neh kiwahonj naasonyami otipipatihiyaimatiwi neh kinyi otipipatih kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyapihi nunyandi nini noaipati neh kinyi kiwahonj naasonyami otipipatihonnimandi neh kinyi otipipatihhi kahisataayo.

20 “Nin+ k+miya wan+ nis+ nais+miya nis+ ot+ip+pat+miyaapaah+hi gaapundataamaayo. Am+ k+m+kiya nis+ ot+ip+pat+miya nisap+ p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundisaih+ am+ is+hiya kiya kiyaam+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nis+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaimat+taatiw+hiyaapimaaw+ gaapundataayo. Am+ k+ny+ kiyais+ and+ti+wiw+taapo.

21 K+miya nis+ nais+miya maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi t+maamait+taatiw+ nin+ kiyaap+ gaapundataayo. Apore, k+ny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamaitin+hi am+ nin+ gisat+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+ kiya yaindaanyangisaw+ maasi+ t+maamait+taatiwo. Aiw+ kiya noaipap+ t+maamaitisaih+ am+ is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya kiyais+ usonawaaw+ nisap+ sat+w+ ‘E koai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe,’ t+w+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaatiwo.

22 Amb+pati awaipati kiny+ gaahandisahati k+ny+ n+ngisi+ nan+ming+patamataind+hati kiyais+ nunyataayo am+ kiya t+maamait+taatiwo kinyun+ am+ ninun+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+.

23 K+ny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamait+pi n+ngisap+tin+hi am+ nin+ gisat+ t+maamait+ti gisat+indaayo. Sandi k+ny+ n+ngisap+tin+hi am+ nin+ gisat+toh+ti+mandi am+ k+miya nis+ is+miya kiyaam+ maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi t+maamait+taatiwe. Kiya saiwi+ maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi t+maamaitisaih+ kandaah+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya nisap+ sat+w+, ‘Koais+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ nasahore. Iyat+ am+ koais+ maar+ho numwipatamatiyat+ kom+ is+hiya k+miyais+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise,’ t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaatiwo.

24 Apore, k+miya nis+ nais+miya nis+ ot+ip+pat+miyai k+ny+ n+ngi+ nan+min+hiyaare. Kiyais+ k+ny+ nan+min+hiyaatih+ am+ nin+ bimoh+ip+hi kiyaisangi n+ngisaw+ maasi+ bim+taatiw+ nin+ maarit+ti gw+nyaataayo. Am+ saiwi+ kiya n+ngisaw+ maasi+ bindawaaw+ yap+pat+ kahapaamap+pa sang+ noaipasuraap+ k+ny+ n+ngi+ kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaap+ amb+pati awaipati ap+paah+ kiny+ gaahandisahati nan+ming+pati mmondaatiwo.

25 Apore, k+ny+ tit+hi gaahoniso am+ is+hiyais+ tit+hi gaahati kawimb+ nep+ tip+tapaap+ uson+pihone. Saimbi k+ny+ tit+hon+tin+handi is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya ap+paah+ w+ndi gis+ mangisop+ g+maahunyaahopo am+ nin+hi gis+ nasisoari gison+ti g+hunyaat+hon+ne. Aih+ am+ k+miya nis+ is+miya aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaahopo k+ny+ n+ngisi+ nat+ip+noasin+hi nap+ti+hon+n+tiho.

26 Kinyetir+hi+retap+ k+miya nis+miyais+ aim+ ausaat+ kaund+ti+ nunjo. Is+ am+ k+m+k+reti kaundi+ kon+n+hi kinyetir+hi+retap+ kiyais+ kaund+ti+ nunjam+ nuto. Nunjam+ naisan+hi am+ kiya k+ny+ n+ngisi+ maar+ho nan+ming+ho kiyaam+hat+hi+itando.”

18

K+ma P+w+ma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom+ Tiworisaam+ Ikw+raat+mas+ti+handap+haare (Matyuhu 26:47-56; Maak+ho 14:43-50; Ruk+ho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katati Sapihop+ Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamap+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisati+ waap+hinj+ kinjam+ amb+pati Kit+ron+hinjain+ nuw+ kinjam+ gwaahor+hi+ri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji+ waapinjami+ wih+n+ m+hih+n+ tand+pi+ho mmaip+ amoepatami+ osaataati+ waati+ ahetihi+ kaati+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo.

2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ awusaitand+ho saati+ osaataati+ mmonahore am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisa+ sap+hi+ ahoyan+ihauhi+ iwinjahoso.

3 Siyat+ mmonahosi+ ko Judaasiho Rom+hiyaam+ pw+si+pi+ yaipa+ kaiw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai+ Jisaasihoai+ kaati+ tand+pi+ho+ mmaip+ amoepati+ ipatam+ osaataati+ is+pi+ nep+ w+raitaatiw+ numwaasi+ notaise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+homi+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ p+risihiya+ is+hiyaap+ ot+ip+pati+ kaiw+ nandapa+ kohas+pi+ho+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai+ dipuman+w+ waamaitumahohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiya+ awaisaw+hiya

jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaatihaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisawi maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni tingaatihaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi sishi norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwhandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo.

⁴ Ami Jisaasiho ishiya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjeshi ami kiya koai wihoaagha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimitkonine,” undataase. Ahi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwhiyai nusepaasihho sapthi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaaisatuni bitondaise.

⁶ Ahi ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimitkonine,” undih atisawaawi kiya namapi japhi kiya nasohihioaani onihitiwi yapipateti yathi timahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjeshi ami kiya wihoanaha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wiraithaawo,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimitkonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyhiyai nawisawitwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase.

⁹ Sandaahi ko piwha jhi satati katisiha noipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoaasinhi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katisiha noipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Ahi Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kiramani anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho thiw Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw waimaindumwahohiyhiyaami prisiho mitihho awaisihho jihomi otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasih mihapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomi ambipati Marikusihoe.

¹¹ Ahi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kiramani anjhandopi japhi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apihho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapthi Numwaasi Niyotihandapthiare
(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakho 14:53-54; Rukho 22:54)*

¹² Ahi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni kiyai thaaapundohiyhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihihi ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo.

¹³ Ahi koai jhi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihho thiw Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw waaimaindumwahohiyhiyaami prisiho mitihho awaisihho jihho Anaasihoapthi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho thiw Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kiyohiyhiyaami mitihho awaisihho jihomatati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwha seti sura prisiho mitihho awaisihomatati bindataahore.

¹⁴ Iyatì nehì kìmìko Judaahiyaamì awaisawìhiyai satatì kaundisìhoe. “Utaaho nehì naasohìhì isìhiya nahatiyaamì aunahìpa netì kiyaapì nanìpimatì napwìtandì gaare,” undatì kaundisìhore.

Kìma Pìwìma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nìnì Wìndì Mausotìhonìne Tìndìhandapìhaare (Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakìho 14:66-68; Rukìho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimonì Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaamì woaisamì Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepì wìrasi niyauhì kurì Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjai komì ipotì niyamaise. Naimì ko Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaamì so Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjai awaisìho jìho pìrisihiya isìhiyaapì Autaahaatìhomì Anjì Awaindìhandaatìhì otìpìpatì kaiwì amì nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai waamaindumapì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhomì masaataatì nandaataise. Iyataatì utaaso soai pìrisiho awaisìho jìho mìtìho biyatì usonatì pìwaundatì nahowisahosì nandaataise.

¹⁶ Nandaasìhì Pitaaho mìhapaahì ipaahaapì onepatainì bitondaise. Aihì Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaamo jìhaapì mìhaapì ipaahaapì matambìpaamì onepataapìhì noaipataise. Noaipatì apopaatì otìpìpatìhaatì onepataapìhì jatisaamaati pìwaundatì Pitaahoai numwaasi mìhatìhì pìrisihiya isìhiyaapì Autaahaatìhomì Anjì Awaindìhandaatìhì otìpìpatì kaiwì nandapa tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai waamaindumapì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì awaisìho jìho mìtìho pìrisihomì anjìtìtìhì masaataatì nandaamaise.

¹⁷ Nandaasìhì apopaatì onepatì jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kìmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nìwìpinjingìhonìnaahoetise?” undatì nunjenataise. Aihì Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nìnì koai nìwìpinjohìhonìnìmaahè. Nìngì wonìne,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihì amì mbwaasìhì sapìhì otìpìpatìhiyaunì amì tingaatìhaisahiyaunì sisìha tìhoawaayopo. Aiwì kiyaamì ambìpatì dìwìmaatìtandì sisìhetì bitotawa tìhwindawaayopo. Iyauhì amì Pitaahoaisangi kapìhì notì kiyaisatì maasi bitondaatì komì ambìpatì dimaatì tìhwindataise.

Kìma Pìwìma Pìrisihiya Isìhiyaapì Nandapa Kohasìpìho Tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai Dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì Pìrisiho Mìtìho Jìho Awaisìho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatì Tipìtapaatì Usosìtìhandapìhaare (Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakìho 14:55-64; Rukìho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aihì sura pìrisihiya isìhiyaapì nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai waamaindumapì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì awaisìho jìho mìtìho Jisaasihoai komì otìpìpatìhiya koai nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaapunì amì pìwìha ko isìhiyaisì kataunjiwaiwaa-punì nunjenataise.

²⁰ Aihì amì Jisaasiho ko awaisìho jìho mìtoai saundataase. Nìnì nasìsoari isìhiya nahatiyaisì pìwìha auta kaundìtì kandunjataayo. Nìnì isìhiyaisì kandun-johìwaiwa nahatewa isìhiya nahatiya Autaahaatìhomì Anjì Awaindìhandaatìtunì amì anjì gwìharaahonya isìhiya ahoyanìwì Autaahaatìhopì gìwunyaapì gaapundopìpìhì kiya ahoyanìhauhì kapìhì kandunjo. Nìnì pìwìha wa isìhiya usa atìhomaanisauhì noaatìtì wìndì kamaato. Owetise.

²¹ Isì amì kìnyì nìngisì napìndapì nanìsehise? Nìnì pìwìha katohìwaiwa isìhiya atìniwì nehohiyìhiyaisì nunjeme nisì kaundohìwaiwaaapì kiya gwìnyaapìhiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satatì katìhìhura kapìhì isìhiya daitatì kaiwì jaawì bitohohiyìhiyaamì wo Jisaasihoai ndìmaahomwaanì pìhaapìpatì tìwìhìwatì saundataase. “Napaapì kìnyì awaisìho jìho mìtìmoai pìwìha sìretì saimbì kaundise?” undataase.

²³ Aihì amì Jisaasihomìha wìhoaanìha koai saundataase. “Nìnì pìwìha maipìha mìmaipìndì katisanaahì sa satinìhìto tìpì kìmbìhì isìmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatì amì nìnì tìtìhì gaahaahìhì katisanaahì kìnyì nìngisì napaapì ndìmaahomwaanì nìwìhise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aihĩ ami Anaasiho Jisaasihoai p̄risiho awaisiho j̄ho m̄t̄ho wo Kaiyapaasihoap̄hap̄ neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ komi ikw̄r̄i w̄sasoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄r̄in̄ih̄i w̄sasandih̄hoai tingaat̄haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kĩma P̄w̄ma Pitaaho J̄haati Jisaasihoai N̄ni Mausot̄hon̄ne Tind̄handap̄haare (Matiyuh̄o 26:71-75; Maak̄ho 14:69-72; Ruk̄ho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sap̄h̄i kon̄h̄i daahi bitondaati komi amb̄ipati dimaati sis̄haap̄h̄i t̄h̄windataise. Aihĩ ami kap̄h̄i is̄hiya usa bitohohiȳhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho k̄moai (Jisaasihoai) n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaami won̄e,” und̄wi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh̄handi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. N̄ni koai (Jisaasihoai) n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄hon̄n̄maah̄e,” ndaase.

²⁶ Aihĩ sura sap̄h̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄handaat̄h̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwi nandapa kohas̄p̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaami p̄risiho awaisiho m̄t̄ho j̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho wo bindataise. Iyataati so ot̄ip̄ipatiho Pitaaho atih̄r̄i tsatamas̄hom̄i naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “K̄nȳi Jisaasihoaisap̄i tand̄ip̄ihom̄i osaataati bitohin̄h̄i gisahon̄i k̄nȳi kim̄kone,” undati nunjenataise.

²⁷ Nunjes̄h̄i ami Pitaaho j̄haati satati, “Owetise. N̄ni Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄hon̄n̄maah̄e,” ndaase. Satih̄i keti kuraan̄h̄i ot̄ipw̄s̄ipaati sap̄ho gandaase.

Kĩma P̄w̄ma Jisaasihoai Pairoth̄o Tip̄tapaati Usos̄t̄handap̄haare (Matiyuh̄o 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak̄ho 15:1-5; Ruk̄ho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aihĩ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihom̄i an̄j̄p̄p̄h̄i namasi gaman̄hom̄i awais̄hom̄i an̄j̄p̄p̄h̄i awaimb̄p̄hap̄i nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asis̄haat̄h̄i kohokoaisaw̄i kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiya sawana mihat̄h̄i gaman̄hom̄i awais̄hom̄i an̄j̄t̄t̄h̄i w̄ndi nam̄indaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaam̄i kimbap̄ho awais̄ho Pasopaahandap̄i maahoipati sip̄sip̄handi ami kauho wapa tip̄i t̄h̄w̄i nandaat̄w̄ihuraat̄h̄i ami wiwa kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti noaipap̄i kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane t̄w̄i. Kiya t̄t̄h̄i pop̄t̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti j̄hura Isip̄handi Autaahaat̄ho kiyai neh̄i iwinjas̄s̄ih̄i nga bimot̄handap̄i gw̄nyaap̄i maahoipa kohas̄p̄ho tip̄i t̄h̄w̄i nandaat̄wo.

²⁹ Kiya saiwi gaman̄ho awais̄hom̄i an̄j̄t̄t̄h̄i sawana w̄ndi nam̄indaap̄i ipaahaap̄i bindawaayopo. Iyauh̄i Pairoth̄o noipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaap̄i k̄mom̄het̄i sah̄i p̄w̄ha nep̄i yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjes̄h̄i ami kiya kiyaam̄ha wihooan̄j̄ha Pairoth̄oai saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maip̄handi w̄ndi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaap̄h̄i w̄ndi numwaasi nasaati p̄w̄ha kom̄iheti w̄ndi newa yahomaawutaitaan̄he,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauh̄i Pairoth̄o kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i sawanaati k̄moai nep̄i sam̄i w̄n̄hap̄ipa katir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i tip̄tapaap̄i uson̄w̄i sohoai tip̄se,” undataase. Saundih̄i kiya kiyaam̄ha wihooan̄j̄ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woi sohoai w̄ndi t̄maaw̄to ami sah̄i Rom̄hiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sah̄i is̄hiya usai siȳhiyai w̄ndi tip̄se nyat̄w̄i kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.

³² Kiya k̄ma p̄w̄ma sat̄w̄i katoh̄it̄mandi j̄h̄i Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw̄itand̄h̄retap̄i katis̄ha neti akaahemat̄tand̄i katawaatopo.

³³ Pairoth̄o gaman̄ho awais̄hom̄i an̄j̄t̄t̄h̄i j̄hat̄h̄i nandaati Jisaasihop̄i gaatih̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄indaat̄w̄hiya numwaasi koap̄h̄i nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaaahuh̄i koai Pairoth̄o saundati nunjenataise. “K̄nȳi Judaahiyaai iwinjaap̄i bim̄inḡhon̄j̄ awais̄h̄on̄j̄?” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihî amî Jisaasiho Pairothoai wihoanîha saundataase. “Sa pîwa kinyî nîngisi nanîsenîhingîma kîwahonî gwînyaapîha kandapaino e isîhiya usa nisapî gisî kahîtauhîha katapaino?” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihî amî Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyî sandingîma nîni Juddahonînitîhîno. Kinyî kîwahonyî isîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisawî nîngisaapîhî nangîmaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyî napindî kainîhe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundatî nunjesîhî amî Jisaasiho Pairothoai komîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Nîni isîhiya awaisawîhiya maapî yapîmbataapîhî jatohiyîhiyaamataindîhonîniîmaahî. O amî nîni isîhiya awaisawîhiyaimatîwî maapî kîmbîhî yapîmbataapîhî jatohiyîhiyaamataindîhonînitîsanaahî amî isîhiya nîngi nanipinjohiyîhiya nisapî nisî tiworisaisawî dopî tunnîwî yahwîndaapo amî nîngi Juddaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhepîmaanîmaitaatîwo. Nisîhiya nga saitîhandî kandî amî owetise. Amî nîni usa maapî kîmbîhî yapîmbataapîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîwî jatohiyîhiyaamatîmaindîhonînitîho,” undataase.

³⁷ “Amî kinyî awaisîhonî isîhiyai iwinjapî bimingîhone,” undatî Pairotho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotho saundihî amî Jisaasiho wihoanîha saundataase. “Amî saahî nehî kinyî kîwahonyî pîwîhaare. Nîni maapî yapîmbataapîhî napîti nisî naatî nanîmwindîmandî tanyaaha nehî kîma naasaape. Pîwîha nehî akîtinîhî akaahaahîhî katisanîhî isîhiya pîwîha nehî akaahaamîhihoanî pîniyohiyîhiya ka atîniwî mmonîwî naitaatîwo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihî amî Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Pîwîha akîtinîhî akaasa sa naasaahî napitiyahaapîse?” undatî nunjenataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Ipî Tîtîhî Atawîhatetî Tipî Tipîmandaitaatîwî Pairotho Katindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakîho 15:6-20; Rukîho 23:13-25)

Aihî Pairotho jahîra ipaahaapî isîhiyaapîhî noaipatî kiyai saundataase. “Kîmo utaamomîhetî maipîhapa ko kaimbîpa wapa nîni moho amî nîni sandî kîmba maipîhapa kaimbîpaapî ko napone ndî katîtandîhaapo.

³⁹ Amî sahî nîni kiyatoaasohîtîhandapî mmonîwîhiyaate. Kînaungwîha nahatewetî samî kimbapîho Pasopaahandapîhura naputohiyîhiyaamî wo sahî kopî maaritauhîhoai nutusoaasonîho. Isî amî nîni samî awaisîho sangisî jainjaatî bimisîhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasîtando?” undatî nunjenataise.

⁴⁰ Saundatî nunjesîhî kiya kaahaatîwî saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahî. Nyahî Barapaasihopî maaritîhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatîmaatisatî tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihî Pairotho awaisîho katihî kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapî pwîsîpatî wîrîhîri yamanîrîhîra yupwapî tiwawaayopo.

² Yupwapî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wîrîhîri mwîtîpatisahîri nepî awaisawîhiya (kîjîhiya) isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaamî tingaatîhaamataiwî kaiwî komî mîtîhoatîhî nîwîpaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotîhîri nyanyipîhîri wîrî utaarîhîri nepî koai nîwisowaayopo.

³ Aiwi kiya koai saundîwî, “Kinyî Juddaahiyaamî Awaisîhonî (Kîjîhonî) Konînihî Kinyî isîhiyai baimbî iwinjaapî bimaamî numwe,” undîwî kooapîhî jinjapîhî nuwî napîwaiwî asanapa pîhaapîpatî tîwiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihî amî jîhaapî Pairotho awaisîho ipaahaapî noaipatî Juddaahiya saundataase. “Sahî japî atîwîse. Nîni sangisî sasatîti kîmo utaamomîhetî maipîhandî kandapî pîwîha komîhetemaitandîhandî windî nîni moho satîti amî sahî mmondaatîwî koai nîni ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho tingaat+ha wir+ih+ri mw+it+patisah+ra kaiw+ n+wipaahoh+ha nipata am+ apot+h+ri nyanyip+h+ri niyosi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Siyat+ noaipas+h+ Pairot+ho is+hiya wir+isand+hiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimb+h+ kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aih+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+ am+ nandapa kohas+ip+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+w+ waamaitumwa-hohiy+hiyaam+ p+risihiya m+it+hiya awaisaw+hiya j+hiyaun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ Anj+ Awaind+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya tingaat+haisahiyaun+ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaay-opo. Iwinjawaaw+ kiya sat+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Koai ip+ t+it+hi ataw+hateti tip+ tip+mandaape. Ip+ t+it+hi ataw+hateti tip+ tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairot+ho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ utaamo k+mom+het+ maip+hapa kapaap+ ko napone t+itand+hapa wapa mohoni sah+ sawanaati koai nep+ tip+ tip+mandaap+ise,” undataase.

⁷ Aih+ Judaahiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ win+hap+pa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyam+ win+hap+pa satati utaaho wo n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ine tati Autaahaat+hom+ aunah+pa neti sis+ip+ton+hoai sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi k+imo utaamo napone. Am+ ko n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahon+ine tati ko noaipati Autaahaat+hoaisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauh+ Pairot+ho p+wa sa atisataati ap+paah+ daah+ aungwohand+ yayataise.

⁹ Yayati m+hat+h+ gaman+hom+ anj+handaat+hi j+hat+h+ nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kiny+ maahap+hap+ namb+h+one?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho Pairot+hoai wa wihoaan+ha kamundise.

¹⁰ Siyat+ kamundih+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kiny+ n+ngis+ wihoaan+ha w+nd+ kand+pi p+waamandapaino? P+waamand+pi am+ kiny+ mmonapaino e owetiso? N+n+ gi neh+ ginjati am+ nand+soaasati am+ sohongi t+ng+ti t+hip+mandaito am+ gi sahitand+ n+n+ wat+ip+handisahon+niso,” undataase.

¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Am+ Autaahaat+ho gi wat+ip+hand+ w+nd+ namaahinyonaah+ is+hiya n+ngi wapa kanitaat+w+ kiny+ nga w+nd+ kamund+taise. Isi am+ is+hiya n+ngi nep+ kinyaap+n+mahohiy+hiya siya kiny+ maip+hand+ kaing+it+handi nusatip+h+ap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundih+ awais+ho Pairot+ho p+wa sa atisatosati suraap+ daih+raap+ daataise Jisaasihoai w+nd+ tip+se mundati neh+ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saih+hand+ kand+ Judaahiya w+nd+ namaam+h+ap+ kiyaan+h+ sat+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Kiny+ k+imoai neh+ iwinjap+ nam+h+ap+usoasapaapaah+ am+ Sisaaho awais+h+om+ naiso-hon+maah+e. Am+ utaaho wo n+n+ awais+hon+ine tati katis+ho so noaipati Sisaahom+ tiwor+hoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauh+ Pairot+ho sa p+wa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Iyat+ Pairot+ho gw+it+ho is+hiyai neti tip+tapaati usonati p+w+ha atis+h+om+h+oas+n+ bindataise. Iyataati so gw+it+ho naw+ha awaiwaiwaara kaiw+hore. Am+ p+w+ha Ip+ruhaara so gw+it+ho naw+haara namasaw+ kiyohop+ sat+w+ Gaapata t+w+ amb+h+it+w+hore.

¹⁴ Iyataati sura aim+ ip+ho ot+h+ap+ndaise. Am+ sura kura Judaahiya j+hura Isip+handa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai neh+ iwinjas+h+ baiw+ bimoh+t+handap+ gw+nyaitaat+w+h+ri Saarareh+ri noaipaitand+ det+ndaise. Iyataati sand+ asis+ha awais+ha kimbap+ho Paasopaahandap+ Judaahiya nep+ t+iman+j+n+w+ am+ kaha-paamap+pa nep+ t+iman+j+taati+w+huraare. Aih+ Pairot+ho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sam+ Awais+ho k+imos+ sah+ iwinjasawise!” undataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ am+ kiya sat+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tip+ ip+ t+it+hi ataw+hateti tip+mandaape,” t+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairot+ho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “N+n+ sam+ awais+ho sangi jainjaati bimis+h+oi titi

ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Juddaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiya jhiya wihooanaha Pairothoi saundawaatopo. “Nyahih nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami neh Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotho Jisaasihoi neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihi atawihateti tip tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihi atawihateti kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tip tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo. Aiw kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwaha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tawi ambihitiwihapo).

¹⁸ Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanatih ami woai komi ikwiri konaamohihoanatih tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo.

¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotho katih piwaha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiw **Nasaaretihaandahapi Jisaasih Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tawi jipatiwaiwosawaayopo.

²⁰ Iyauhi Juddaahiya taahiyhiya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoi tip tipimandaahohipihini aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwaha Ipiruhaaraahun ami Romhiyaami piwaha Ratinhaaraahun ami Grikhaaraahun jipatiyaiyuhiso.

²¹ Aih Juddaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiya jhiya itihitiwi ami Pairothoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tibi windi jipatiyimaima. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tibi jipatiyimaima,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotho kiyai komiha wihooanaha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini isihiyai kaundonih jipatiyaiwosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipatiyindane,” undataase.

²³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utarihiri kiraatih kupwinati nipaatihiri osamapi apotihiri neh naasairaahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo.

²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa utipihooatih ahotisha noaipati akaahaimataise. Iyataati piwaha sa satati, “Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiw ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipatiyindise. Aih siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih sapihi Jisaasihoi tipimandaaposohipihini ipi titihi atawihatani ashiya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatihimi ami waati kaatami sanaapwihatihimi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati

Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate.

²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati nunyamasihoisami kindari deti bitosihi iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase.

²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoi niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipiphi noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatat Nusoasindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih ahotisaha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarhiri anwasise,” *Aunihiri 69:21, 22:15* ndaase.

²⁹ Aih sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainhandisaha ahondaise. Aih windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotih kandi nepi wainhandaatih timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahwisawaayopo.

³⁰ Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maarho nusoaasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoi Komi Bopitaini Yahoti Muwat Nawih Jitipati Noasithandapahaare

³¹ Aih sura asisaha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihya ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairothoi piwaha Jisaasihoisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisi kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Saiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoisawi tipimandaahohururami auhri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo.

³³ Kurami auhri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotwi koapahi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasih namapi kiya komi auhri windi maapaihopo.

³⁴ Aih kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoi bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noati nawetataise.

³⁵ Aih utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwaha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwaha ko katisa akithaare. Ami noaipasih titih mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite twi sahi gwinyaapi gwunyaapise.

³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasipiwimaiwa wa piwaha Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih jipatipindisaha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japthi Numwaasitho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihiri 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoi baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosha Wanihatopi Ahiyaw Yamwaahohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Josephi+ho aunah+pati taun+hand+ Arimatiyaahan-daahap+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati naitand+ not+ awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataat+ Josephi+ho so Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pati+ho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaap+ yayat+ noaatat+ n+iwipinjahore. Aih+ Pairotiho koai gaas+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati nepe undih+ am+ Josephi+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hatetapi+ netaise.

³⁹ Aih+ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso j+hura Jisaasihoenda apat+hi+ not+ iwinjat+ p+waundis+hore. Iyat+ ko wapa gaahapa biyat+ waat+ waa-maisot+hapa ipat+ yat+wam+ waapohom+ kaiw+hapa nesi nasat+ Josephihoaisat+ maas+ kapa is+si nomaise. Iyataat+ sapa waamainjotimb+paam+ naanjind+hand+ 30 kirog+rem+ kiyahapaare.

⁴⁰ Josepiy+ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+ amb+pati nemaise. Nep+ is+hiya nap-wauh+hiyai yamwaitaat+w+ Judaahiya kiyoh+r+ret+ kaim+ apot+hi+r+ gaahapaara mmap+ waamainjotimb+pa at+pati+ wer+hand+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patet+ jaamaise.

⁴¹ Iyataat+ sap+h+ Jisaasihoai tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya tip+ tip+mandaahoh+ip+hi+ det+ osaataat+ waat+ ahendaise. Iyataat+ saat+ osaataat+ an+mwaah+pati+ akos+ha wa is+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati sang+ ahiyaw+hat+ w+ti+ ahendaise.

⁴² Iyataat+ sura Judaahiya kiyaam+ asis+ha awais+ha ik+ndaat+w+haap+ nep+ t+manj+ndaat+w+huraare. Aih+ sap+h+ det+ an+mwaah+pati+ akos+ha wa ahendaise. Aih+ kur+ Josepiy+ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+ amb+pati nesi numw+ ahiyamaise.

20

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Asohoematat+ Jap+h+ Nepas+thandap+haare (Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maak+ho 16:1-8; Ruk+ho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asis+haat+hi+ biyat+ sang+ bowih+ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haat+ an+mwaah+pati+ akos+haap+hap+ not+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ jata naw+ha awais+ha an+mwaah+pati+ akos+haam+ aw+ha nisapupw+ napuhoh+ha nund+w+ neh+haat+ ahondaise.

² Aih+ kaat+ nih+ti Saimon+ Pitaahoendaahun+ am+ wo ot+ip+pati+ho Jisaasiho koai maar+ho biyat+ nunyamas+hoendaahun+ not+ kuri saundataase. “Awais+hoai an+mwaah+pati+ akos+homb+ aim+ is+hiya nemahopo. Nemahow+ koai maahap+hi+ ahiyawaayond+ho w+nd+ mohono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ Pitaahotih+ am+ so wo Jisaasihoai n+iwipinjohiy+hiyaamotih+ aunah+pa namasi an+mwaah+pataap+hap+ nomaise.

⁴ Kur+ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaam+ wo j+hi+ nih+ti Pitaahoai nusatip+haat+ not+ j+hi+ an+mwaah+patap+hi+ noaipataise.

⁵ Ko siyat+ noaipat+ namb+tat+ m+hat+hi+ akos+ha an+mwaah+patop+ jataise. Jata apot+hi+r+ k+hoep+hi+r+ Jisaasihoai mmap+ yamwaahoh+r+hi+r+ ahotih+ mmonataise. Mmonataahand+ kand+ ko m+hat+hi+ w+nd+ nam+ndaase.

⁶ Saimon+ Pitaaho kom+ ipot+ nasat+ tit+hi+ m+hat+hi+ an+mwaah+pataat+hi+ nandaat+ apot+hi+r+ k+hoep+hi+r+ ahotih+ mmonataise.

⁷ Iyat+ am+ apot+hi+r+ w+r+ Jisaasihom+ m+ti+ho mmap+ napap+hoh+r+hi+r+ ahotih+ mmonataise. W+r+isat+ t+maamaitat+ ah+motat+ neh+ kiri yand+hi+ napapot+man+nati ahondaise.

⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pati+ho j+hi+ an+mwaah+pataap+hi+ noaipas+hoaisangi nandaat+ mmonat+ am+ satat+ e Jisaasiho aim+ jap+h+ asohoematat+ nepataise tat+ gw+nyaataise.

⁹ Iyataat+ sura kiya w+nd+ baiw+ g+munyaahopo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha satat+ Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+h+ nepaitaise tat+ ahotis+haapo.

¹⁰ Aih+ kur+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pati+hur+ aunah+pataahap+ jap+h+ niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise.

¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipih bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhri ahotimbipih bindamaise.

¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihi ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito,” undataase.

¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapih Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitoshi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kop Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimi diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kop kaati siyati kapih osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihihooanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihienda mihaati yamihapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihooarisa ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyhiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihendaahun ami sami Japihienda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japhore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwaha atiwindi komi asimwaatitih piyohihoendaahun ami sami Autaahaatihohi sahi komi piwaha atiwawi komi asimwaatitih piyohihoendaahun japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapih notaise. Noti piwaha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisaha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwaha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapih Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunaayainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwipi nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anaanji windaapih maasomwaanji naputiwipi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai manditiwipi tiwohiyhiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwipi mihatih ahoyniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwipi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatih bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase.

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undindi mandipi ruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihu ami kiyai komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihap asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoasih maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase.

22 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasini komi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjitihemapise.

23 Ami sahi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasih owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi ishiya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih kaiwaanih windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihi Noipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

24 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwihore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwihore).

25 Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noipa nyainjasih usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipho komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatih ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

26 Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya japihi ahoyanwi anjitihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiw maasomwaan nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyaami otihatih noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase.

27 Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipho nisi ikwiraatih kimbih ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniwi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaahingho namape. Namapi tithi nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipha kaundataase.

28 Saundih Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihone,” undataase.

29 Saundih ami Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihara nisonapaapi wani e akite tipi ginunyaapaino? Ami ishiya ningi windi maanonawaa handi kandi ginunyaahohiyihiya siya awaindihandi kiyaanhi maarititapo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindmandam Tanyaahaapihaare

30 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipatiimaayo.

³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatih jipatihiyohiama ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kom Isihiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihoh kimitkore tiwi kop sahi giwunyaitaatih jipatihiyataayo. Aiw ami sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandaah noaipap asiyihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyihiyaatimatih kiyatinihi bimitaatih nihi jipatihiyataayo.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaapih Noaipati Iwinjati Nunjainjitihandapahaare

¹ Ipoti asisaha wonya naasonya sanaihihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapih jahaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri duriram ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyapah siyati noaipataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapih noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihya kura maasi bimohiyihiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihoh (Ibiruha ami Aramaikihara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairihoh aunahipati taunihonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahitipati Kanaahandaahapihohi ami Sepetihohi mwaahurutih ami Jisaasihohi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo.

³ Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihohi otipipatihya wiyai saundataase. "Nini arihopi ikih umbenihandi durihiraatih tihati mmondandi notaayo," undataase. Saundih komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. "O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi arihopi ikih tihaitihaawi nutihaawo," undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapi kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira arihopaitaatih nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditih kiya arihopi ikih umbenihandi tihap mmonawaahandi kandi ariho wo namohopo apipaah owetise.

⁴ Aih asisaha bowati ipihoh taati noaipasih Jisaasiho durihiram aripataini bitosih kiya kop Jisaasihoh tiwi wihidi mausohopo. Owetise.

⁵ Aih ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Naisihiyaate, sahi ariho wo nowaayowo?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kiya wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. "Owetise. Ariho apipaah maipihonjisangi wo namoho," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami arihopi ikih sami kopuhohi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji tihap yotihwise ami sahi ariho wonya noaitaawo," undataase. Aih kiya ikih umbenihandi durihiraatih mihaapi yotawaayopo. Yotih kiya ariho waati pihitiwi taahoh ikihopi kipwinjih nowaayopo. Aiw kiya ikih umbenihandi arihopi apipaah naanamasih wihidi nga aipi kopuhohi yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatihoh kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaah maarihoh numwisihoh Pitaahohi saundataase. "Kimo awaisihoh nyangi piwaanyase," undataase. Saundih Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatihaatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoh tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatih napwaatati ikwauhiri tihati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise.

⁸ Aih Jisaasihohi otipipatihya usa kopuhohi aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipih ikih umbenihandi ariho tisaitamasihih aisi napih aripataini yamini durihiram mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhohisawi durihiram mangiraini wihidi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwi kiya napih mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisaha wa taati tihataise. Aih ariho wo sisahaapih tihindataise. Aih ami kaatih biritihandi wonyaisati maasi sisahaapi ahondaise.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napwise,” undataase.

¹¹ Saundih Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikih umbenhandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahih tisaitamasihi aripataatih nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikih umbenhandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah napwi nandapa asisahaatihapihapa nanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya komi otipipatihya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititwi koai saundwi, “Kinyi diyaamahone?” undwi windi namunjehopo. Ami sandih kiya kopi Awaisiho kimitikoso tawi gwinyaawaawe.

¹³ Aih Jisaasiho deti sisahaamihini noti kaatih biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikreti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise.

¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaathiho koaisi aimi ahowimat numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihyaapih noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapahaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihya aimi nandapa nanwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngi aungwohandi kinyi maarho naninyapaino? Aimb kinyi maarho nanimingiho kimiyaami maarho naninyohitihandi nusetipihapi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nn gi maarho nahinyonho,” undataase. Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase.

¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngi kinyi maarho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanaha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nngi gisi maarho nanginyonho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jhaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jhaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nngi maarho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maarho omanititih naanawisataise. Naanawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonisi nngi gisi maarho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi nwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nngi gisi apipaahi akitinhi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi timaninipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwir mbapi dhi mwanipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi waphi nutaapi maarimitingipih gisi nutaapo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaathihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nwipinjohiyhiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi Katisahaare

²⁰ Aihĩ Pitaaho nepemaitatĩ dawaataatĩ jataatĩ kiya Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo Jisaasiho koai maarĩho apĩpaahĩ numwisĩho kuramĩ ipotĩ taatĩ nĩwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatĩ so nandapa ipotĩhapa Jisaasiho koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaaisatĩ nainjura Jisaasihomĩ kirĩwipatotĩ komĩ mĩtĩho nausatĩ bimisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ kimĩko Jisaasihoai saundatĩ, “Awaisĩhonye, gisĩ kinyĩ tiworisaami ikwĩraatĩhĩ diyaamaho netĩ angusaitaihise?” undatĩ nunjesĩhore.

²¹ Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kimĩkoai iwinjatosatĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kimoi napa napitĩwimatatĩ amĩ ko napa kaitaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

²² Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanĩha saundataase. “Amĩ nĩnĩ maaritohĩtĩhandĩ kimĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ nehĩ nĩwahonisĩhandisĩ nĩnĩ koai kĩretĩ kawito. Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ kandapĩ napindapĩ taapĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaahise? Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ nanipinjapĩ nĩngisĩ nanaaipasĩhĩ nehohĩpĩpa kĩnyĩ nepe,” undataase.

²³ Saundihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ taahiyĩhiya pĩwĩha saapĩ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamo wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tĩwo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wĩndĩ satatĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tatĩ kamaatise. Nehĩ kohĩ sandaase. “Amĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapotĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ sandĩ kinyĩhandĩmaahe kandapĩ kĩnyĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataatĩ kimĩko kimaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ mmonatĩ nesĩha ausaatĩ kandaase. Iyatĩ amĩ kimĩkaiwa utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonĩhaayo ko katiwaiwa akĩtĩtiho.

²⁵ Iyataatĩ kahapaamapĩpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ apĩpaahĩ taahĩwaiwaare. Isĩ amĩ nahatewa kaiwaanĩhĩ kwĩsiwĩ jĩpatĩpaisaihaahĩ amĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ wapĩhĩ utĩpĩhaiwa kaiwa ahaitĩhapĩhĩ owetĩtaihe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare Kimandi Aposer+hiyaapi Utip+mandapi Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukho dokitaahoematati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasitho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi pwiha pwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaaptha pwiha Rukho jhi namasati jipatipaisiha Rukhoapthi sa ahotise. Ahi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaatthi Rukho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihhura komi ishiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ ami kop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahithandi noaipahotihandapun+ jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatthi pwiha ahotisima Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi ishiyaamiheti nandaasih+ ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi+ ami watipihaiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaaptha kimandi utipimandaatthi katati ahondaise. Rukho katati jipatipaiwi+maiwa ishiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya aunahipati katikata nuwi pwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya kahatamatipetahiyaun+ ami ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaapipihap+hiyaun+ nepemaitwi+ napwi+ ishiya aimi Autaahaathomi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jhi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Ahi sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwara nuwi ausaapi pwiha kaundawaayopo. Ahi saiwaapi Rukho pwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposer+hiyaam+mandi pwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jhi wuwan+nhi Jerusarem+handi ishiya namasawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaapo. Ahi kiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya itipho Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Ahi kiya pwiha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ ami Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Ahi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaaptha pwiha yap+ nahanda noti gaamasih+ ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaathomi ishiya sapihapi namasawi gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Ishiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipho Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipas+waiwaapi katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandhi+ titihe. Sandi apaap+mahe. Itipho Gaaho Jisaasihomi ishiyai neti taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemati watipihandi numwih+ ami kiya Komi pwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Pwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi ishiya pwiha awusaitaatiwi+ Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandaptha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi ishiya kapih+ Jerusarem+handi pwiha awusaahohitihandaptha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ komi pwiha awusaahohitihandaptha (8:4-12:25)

Porho Jisaasihomi pwiha kaundati numwis+ha nesi nutandihomatati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimat+ pwiha awusaasitihandaptha (13:1-21:16)

Porhoai Jerusarem+handi isipi+ napw+tohip+pihi+ napuwawaayopo. Ahi ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapih+ napw+ndinjati ami japih+ numwaasi nuwi Rom+handi napuhotihandaptha (21:17-28:31)

Piwaha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindhandapahaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatihiyohitihandaatihijisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi notiyamihapataatihini naisuraapi jipatihiyayaayo.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatihini sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomiwatipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahawisawihiya aposerihiyai piwaha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase.

³ Jisaasiho napwihini Autaahaatihoni japihi ahowimati namwaasihini yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatihoni wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati sanawihini bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihiyaapihi pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatihoni iwinjaati bimindhandapi piwaha kaundataase.

⁴ Aihini asisihani wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihoni Apihoni nasamitandi akitinihini katihini kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise.

⁵ Iyataati Jonihoni nehini waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisihani winditahihani sanamoti otihimetanini ninini sangi Itipihoni baasusisanini ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihini japihi asisihani wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyanini bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satini nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi katisamihini nyahi Isiraherihiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipatinahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undawini nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundawini nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooaninani sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwani kihaiwani noaipaitandi Apihoni asisihani ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmonini gwinyaitaatiwini sandi samihandimaahe. Owetise. Sawahoni gwinyaatini kaitaise.

⁸ Aisi ipotihurani Itipihoni nasati samihatihitanini sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwini newaawi nisi piwaha Jerusaremihandaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahuni ausaapi kaundataatiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise

(Maakihoni 16:19-20; Rukihoni 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati piwaha kaundati owetihihurani aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihini naihihurani tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihini nimbipusihini kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Yamihapataatihini Jisaasiho naimbipihini baiwini jasauhi keti kuraanini utaahurini yahuri apotihirini kihoeiphani niyopi nipaati mihurini kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise.

¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihini jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatihoni autahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihurani nasonihini sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noaati paitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomihoni Aunahipati Netihoni Otipipati Kaitandihoni Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihini aposerihiya Sisihoni Oripihooasinini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so sisoni deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise.

¹³ Aihini nuwini noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaanini bipinjawini utaarihaiwani amatihaiwaasi mbwitihihreti nasaamanini kiyaami bimohipihini nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihini Jonihotihini Jemsihotihini Endiruhotihini Piriphotihini Tomaasihotihini Batoromiyuhotihini Matiyuhotihini

Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih Saimoni Serotihotih Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotih siyaare.

¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitih asisaha nahatewetih ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatitih asihiya usaatih Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihisihiya wehi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 120 kaiwihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asihoh Daawitihoh Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaanapi jihura katisaha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisoritivorisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akithandi noaipaitaise tauhandisi wani aini akithandi noaipataise.

¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahwihihosi nyamihomatati otipipati kiyataise,” undataase.

¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isihiya isiwitaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihimati nawihoh nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihoh nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisaha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasih Jisaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaarwataise.

¹⁹ Aihisihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihisihiya atisawaawi kiyaami piwiharaahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoasawaayopo.

²⁰ Aihisihiya Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihoh Aunihihirami utipihooatih jipatipaisaha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehahati aupwipih kiyati ahotane. Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’

Aunihihiri 69:25

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’

Aunihihiri 109:8

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahwisaihuhura ko Jisaasiho napotati jipih nepasih usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundatando. Jihura Jonihoh isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusih Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihoh numwaasih yamihapataatih niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahwitihawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundih kiya utaahuri yahuri jih namihanawi ahwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoh. Aihisihiya womi ambipati Matiyaasihoh.

²⁴ Suri ahwisawosawi Autaahaatihohi satiwi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihohone, kinyi isihiya nahatiyaami maarihoatih mmonipihohone. Isi kinyi kimo ahwisataayo tip nepi nanyise.

²⁵ Nanyisisamihoh ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihohaiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aini aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anipipih maipihapihapih naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihohi gaapundawaayopo.

²⁶ Gaapundiwosawi utasuri surami maahwoaisi Autaahaatihoh ahwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandih jipatipaiwi onihohi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kishihisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisaha jih noandiwataise. Noandiwih mandih Matiyaasihohi Autaahaatihoh ahwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikwimaindihmwitih naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

¹ Aihî Judaahiyaami asisîha wa awaisîha kimbapîho Pendikosîhande* tîwî ambîhîtohîtihandî noaipasîhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maasî ahoyanîwî asisîha sa awaisîha mmonîwî bindawaayopo.

² Bimauhî wîndî yamîhapataatîhapi itînambîtiîramatîyahandî gaata utîmî nasa-taise. Nasatî anjîhandî kiya bimohîtiîhandatîhî nandaatî kiyai namaasataise.

³ Namaasamasîhî jasauhî sisîha wa tîhwîtiîhîrî naitîpwîrisîhaamatiya noaipatî kîhonjî kîhonjî nasîhaatesi notî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetî gaamati ahondaise.

⁴ Ahotîhîhura kiyaami omanjîtiîhî Autaahaatîhomi Itipîho tîwîsaitaise. Tîwîsaitîhîhura kiya pîwîha wanîha kiya atiwi wîndî pîwaamaatiwîha kîha kîha kiyai Itipîho watîpîhandî numwîhî namasawî pîwaataawaatopo. Sandî Itipîho kiyaami omanjîtiîhî netî nusepemaisîhî pîwîha kîha kîha pîwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundîwîhiya napîwî Jerusaremîhandî bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya siya yapîhî nahatewaraahapî napîwî ahoyanîwîhiyaare.

⁶ Aihî isîhiya kiya pîwîha kîha kîha atisawaawî napîwî detî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bimauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaami maahomwaanapî pîwîha pîwaatauhî kiya nehî nînaasiyaahîhî sawanaamî pîwîha yiyandîhî atisawaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî yayawaayopo.

⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaawî satawaatopo, “Isîhiya kîmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaahîhîsî napitaiwî nyamî pîwîha yiyandîhî pîwaataawaayondîho?”

⁹ Nyahî Patiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Mitiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Iramîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Mesopotemiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Judiyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Kapatosiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Pondaasihandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pîrisiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Pambiriyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Isipîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî aunahîpatî Sairinihandî Ripiyaahanda ahetiapatamî detî bimohiyîhiyaanîntîhî aunahîpatî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî amî nyahî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî usaanîntîhî Judaahiyaanîne. Usaanîntîhî Judaahiyaami aunîhîhîrî katawa gaapundotîhandî nehohiyîhiyaanîntîhî Kîritîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Arepiyaahandî yapîpatî saiwaraahapî nasaahiyaanîne. Nasaahiyaanîntîhîhandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîho otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî nyamî pîwîhaara yîyandîhî pîwîha katîwî ausaahauhî atisîhaayo,” tawaatopo.

¹² Aihî kiya saiwî awaindîhandî yaiwî naharimainjîhî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Gwînyapenawaawî kiya satawaatopo, “Sandî noaipasîtiîmandî napîtiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhî amî usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapi sisîpîhîtiwî satawaatopo. “Isîhiya kîmiya waapoho wainîhandî asîtiîhandî nanîwîmapî naharisawaayopo,” tîwî katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Pîwîha Ausaatî Kiyai Kaundataase

* **2:1:** Pendikosîhandamî tanyaaha siyate nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî Judaahiya nanîwosawî bimauhî asisîhaiwa 50 kiyatî sanausotaise. Sanawîhî kiyaami asisîha wa awaisîha nandapa kîpohîtiîhandapî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kinyî gaahone gaare,” undîwîha mmonawaayopo

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwaha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatun+ usaat+ napiw+ Jerusaremihanda kimbhi+ bimohiy+miyaati atininjatiw+se. Sandap+ siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano.

15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainhandi naniw+ naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihatihi naini ok+rok+huraasi waapoho wainhandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise.

16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasit+mandi Autaahaat+homi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joer+ho jihura satati jipati+piyati ahaisihaare:

17 ‘Autaahaat+ho sandaase: “Sihi ipotihura asisihai ipotihaiwa noaipahon+hi nini nisi Itip+ho isihiyai nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maar+hoaat+hi nuhaati w+wit+ tisait+ numw+to. Numwisanihi nisi Itip+ho ko sami simwaaya simaas+hiyai giwunyaati neti and+tiwihon+hi keti kuraan+hi nisi piwaha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iw+tatamaniw+ and+tiwiwitand+ha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasahi sami waimwaaya ami apwany+hiya Autaahaat+homi+haiwaapi piwaha ausaitaatiw+ siwipati yapepatamataiw+ mmondaapo. Mmosahi sami aun+hiya gw+nyaahiya us+hiyai Nini Autaahaat+hon+ni nisi piwaha akitihaapi niwahon+ni kiyai neti nunjisan+hi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itip+ho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisait+ nisi neh+ otip+patihati+mai maawi us+hiyaisun+ as+hiyaisun+ numw+to. Numwisanihi nisi Itip+ho ko kiyai giwunyaahon+hi keti kuraan+hi nisi piwaha isihiyai iw+tatamanati and+tiwiwitand+ha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami nini autaa+hi yamihapataati+hi watip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kainduni ami yap+pataapi+hi nisi watip+handaa+hi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisan+hi jiti+patun+ sis+haun+ siti+pati aungwohandun+ noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi katisan+hi noaipati as+hat+taise. As+haton+hi ami waatihopisangi katisan+hi noaipati jiti+patimat+taise. Saiwa Awais+homi asisihai awais+ha detitan+hi siyati jih+ noaipaitaise. Iyon+hi ipoti Awais+homi Asisihai noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awais+ho komi watip+handi awaind+handi isihiyaisi neti nunj+tant+haaro.

21 Noaipahon+hi isihiyai usa Awais+hoai nyami maip+haiwa nep+nyamapi nanyamaapi nyatataman+me tiwi gaapundohiy+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaat+hon+ni numwaito,”

Joer+ho 2:28-32

tati Autaahaat+ho katihi Joer+ho jipati+piyati ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, nini piwaha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiw+se. Jisaasiho Nasaret+handaa+hiho neh+ koai wo api+paah+ gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aim+ mmon+wi gw+nyaapi+hiyaate. Jisaasihom+hetapi Autaahaat+ho sami nd+heti otip+pati ami siwipati watip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+ho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sah+ gw+nyaapi mmondaatiw+ Autaahaat+ho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaat+ho sah+ sawanaatami otihatihi kaihi noaipas+hi sah+ mmon+wi+hiyaate.

23 Jihura Autaahaat+ho komi maar+ho gw+nyaas+horaahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikw+raati+hi+mas+hi sah+ Jisaasihopi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti tip+ tip+mandaapi+se tiwi sah+ katauhi isihiyai maip+hiya Jisaasihoai tip+ tip+mandaahauhi napotaise.

24 Napwih+ Autaahaat+ho japi+hi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati api+paahi napwitaatiw+handami watip+handi Autaahaat+ho ip+hatismataise. Sand+ Autaahaat+ho ip+hatismasit+ndi apaapi+maah+hi. Ami Jisaasihom+ amb+pati w+ndi animwaah+pati jomaah+pataati+hi kiyati ah+motitand+hi kiyataise.

25 Ami jihura Daawit+ho Jisaasihopi satati jipati+piyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipih nahateweti bimih usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

²⁶ Aih nisi maariho gaatih nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwaha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatih gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

²⁷ Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaah. Ami Autaahaatihon kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamih isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipipih noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimb kinyi otipipatih neh kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehmati kinyihatih nasisoari bimisihoi kinyi neh iwinjapi namasamih komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindi poamat windi namaamasaitaise.

²⁸ Aimb kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinh mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminih ami nin apipaah awaindahandi maaritataayo,’ *Aunihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatihiyati Daawitihoh ahaisihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihoh awaisihoh Daawitihopi titih sandi kasaitaano. Daawitihoh aimihura napwih jomaahipataatih ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinih ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihoh sawahopi sa piwaha kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo.

³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihoh so Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausasihoh piropetihore. Ausasihoh Autaahaatihoh piwaha akitinih sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sithihura gaasihohai nini ahiwisanih ko kinyatiyati awaisihohematati noaipati isihyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatihoh katisiha gwinyaataise.

³¹ Iyataati Kiraisihoh Isihyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihoh napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasih jih kopi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipipih windi kiyati namaamasih ko kapih ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaitaise,” tati Daawitihoh kandaase.

³² Aisi so Jisaasihoh Autaahaatihoh aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihoh nyah Jisaasihoh gwunyaahohiyihyaanini sandapi mmonihawwi kasatahaato.

³³ Aih Autaahaatihoh Sapihoh numwaasihoh yamihapataatihoh niyati watipihandi numwihoh neti bindataise. Bimihoh Itipihoh isihyai numwitandi Sapihoh akitinihoh katisihoh Jisaasihohai numwihoh netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihoh Itipihohai neti natausaasihoh nyangisaapihoh napihoh sahi kandi mmoniw atisawaayopo.

³⁴ Daawitihoh napoti yamihapataatihoh naihoh Daawitihohoh noaipati awaisihohematane tati Autaahaatihoh kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihohoh sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihoh bindataati sa piwaha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatihoh Awaisihoh nisi Awaisihohai sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanihoh kinyi ningisapi isihya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihraihohaanj nambi bime.

³⁵ Bimisamihoh kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihoh asimwaatitihemasanhohura kinyihematipi kiyai tip gwaumbw ipihatimb iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihoh Awaisihohai kaundise,’ *Aunihiri 110:1*

tati Daawitihoh katisihaare.

³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihyaate, kimandi akitinihoh baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapihoh. Jisaasihoh so sahi Katauhoh isihya usa tip tipimandaahohohoi Autaahaatihoh aimi neti koai Awaisihohemasihoh ami ko noaipati komi Isihyai Japihoh Numwaitandihohematataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihiti atisawaawi kiyaami maaritho owesoendaise. Owe-soetihiti kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahiwani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo.

³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahiti ninaasonihiti ninaasaamaanihiti baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatho Itipihonehi nasamitaise.

³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatho nyami Awaisitho sandaase, ‘Ganditi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihone akitinihiti numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai ganditi numwaito tisawihiyasapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaanithi bimohiyihiyapise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatosi Pitaaho piwihawiwipihihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahiti jaawo, isihiya maipihanditi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawinaanihanditi naitaawo,” undataase.

⁴¹ Undati kaundihiti komi piwihawiatiwii baiwi nehohiyihiyawaapohonewaayopo. Newaawisuraanithi isihiya pihihiwi ambipa owehanditi 3,000 kaiwihiyanepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyamhatihiti niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyi Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihiti isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyi aposerihiyaami piwihawaatiti atisawaawi kiyaami maaritho naasohitihiti ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawinahateweti nandapanaminwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwiti amiti Awaisihomiti nandapa biritihanditi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwiti amiti pihihiwi gaapundawaayopo.

⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaathomiti watipihandaahiti watipihaiwakahatimatipetahaiwakaaitiwi Autaahaatho watipihanditi nunyataise. Numwihiti kiya Autaahaathomiti watipihandaahiti watipihaiwakiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawikiyaami maaritho noamapimangirikiwinwi yayawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Aihiti isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyi maaritho naasohitihiti kiyaamihapakahapaamapi paapi nyahiti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Saiwiti bindawaawikahapaamapi kiya isiwasihopipa nunyawiti nawithonehohitho ko nesisiti isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyi nawihopititenoaahitisawihiyai nunyawiti gaamawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Aiwiti asisiti nahateweti Autaahaathomiti aniti awaindihandaathiti maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaathopiti gaapundawaayopo. Aiwiti kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyi sawanaamitananiti kanditi kandaapihiti maasi ahoyaniwi sisiti piwaniwiti nahoiwiti nandapananawaayopo. Aiwiti amiti kiya maaritiwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aiwiti kiya nahateweti Autaahaathomiti ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisiti isihiya usa maaritho wiiwawaayopo. Aihiti Autaahaatho isihiya usaisiti numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyamhatihiti matiti netiti awaindemasihiti taahiyihiyi noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai Autaahaathomiti Watipihanda Nepi Titihepumamaise

¹ Aihiti asisitha wehiti Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipihomihepemasihiti Autaahaathopiti gaapunditaatiwihuraatihiti Autaahaathomiti aniti awaindihandaathipiti niyamaise.

² Naimi anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj noaipamaise. Maasomwaanj samwaanjam ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaanj Sanahiwetihamwaanje tiwi ambihitiwihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanj utaaho wo auhir maipitaho bimih kuri usonamaise. Sor auhir maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhir maipitahoai namotaihohore. Namotaihohosi asisi nahatewetisihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanj maasomwaanj ahewisawaayopo. Sandi kapih ahewisohitimandi apaapmaahe, ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihap pinaisaihihiyai nawho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahewisawaayopo.

³ Aih Pitaayi Joniya naimi noipasih ko auhir maipitisho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawho naninyamise,” undati itundataase.

⁴ Itundih kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.

⁵ Undih ko kurapi nawho nanimitaatimiso tati naingati kuri winjataise.

⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini apipaahi nawho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasihand gi nahimitaano. Isi Nasarethandaahap Jisasi Kraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataaton kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase.

⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisih ko dotaise. Dosheti keti kuraanhi komi auhir maipitirihiri noipati gaatati watipindaise.

⁸ Watipitati gaatih ko komi auhir maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatih ko napwaatati doti biyati titih itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramhini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anj awaindihandaatihap niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise.

⁹ Niwimaasih ishiya nahatiya anj awaindihandaatih bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Usonawaawi ishiya nahatiya satiw kop gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapih anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj Sanahawetimumwaanjam deti bindataati nawihop naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhir noipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anj Awaindihandaatih Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatih ishiya mmonawaawi maarho owesoetih naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipih nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipih Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapih nowaayopo.

¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya ishiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maarho owesoendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraanj titihemwahonih ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise.

¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatih komi Mwaaho otipipatih biyati atiwisahoai noipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aih sahi koai awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatih nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihop ko ainahho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataih sahi koai aaye mundiw Jisaasihop posatih ahosumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahho apipaahi titih gaaho maipihandami kip atih oweho popitihop posatih ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo ishiyai tiwamapi napwitisihop Pairotihoai nupusoase undiw kaahaatauh Pairotiho sami piwaha atisati nuwausoasataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho ishiya jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi numwitandihoi sahi katauh tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tip tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwih Autaahaatihho

japíhí jomaahí pataatíhapí ahowimatí aimí numwaase. Numwaasíhí yahuraanjí sandí mmoníhaawí ausaaha kasatahaato.

¹⁶ AUSAHAAWÍ JISAASIHOMÍ WATÍPÍHANDAPÍ BIYAHA GWÍNYAahaayo. Siyaha gwínyaahahuraanjítíhaawí JISAASIHOMÍ WATÍPÍHANDAahí utaaho kímo auhírí maipítisímoai tíhíwihoníhí sahí mmonawaayopo. Iyataatí sandí JISAASIHOMÍ SAWAHO yahuraanyamí kopí gwínyaahohítíhandí netí ausaimanataise. Sandí yíhoaanjí JISAASIHOMÍ gwínyaahohítíhandí gaata watíPÍtihí yahuraanjí nahatiyaatamí ndíhetí gwínyaahohítíhandí kandaahí kímo utaamoai tíhíwihoníhí sahí mmonawaayopo.

¹⁷ AISÍ NAIŚÍHIYAATE NÍNÍ SAINĐÍ GWÍNYAATAAYO, SAHUNÍ AMÍ SANGISÍ JAINJAAWÍ BIMOHÍYÍHIYAUNÍ SAHÍ JISAASIHOMÍ KAWISOHÍWAIWAAPÍ MONÍWÍ NANÍHAIWÍ KIYAWAAYOPO.

¹⁸ IYATAATÍ JÍHURA AUTAahaatího komí AHÍWISÍHOPÍ YAawindíhandí netí napwítáise tati komí píwíha atíwí nepí awusaahohiyíhiya nahatiya píropetíhiyaamí maa-homwaanqapí katisíhaare. Katisíhaasí sahí kiyohíwímaiwa saiwa Autaahaatího katimumwaanjí kiyawaayopo.

¹⁹ ISÍ SAHÍ SAMÍ MAIPAIWÍ KIYOHÍWAIWA NAMAPÍ NEPEMAITÍWÍSE. AIWÍ SAHÍ AUTAahaatíhoenda napíwíse. SAIWÍ SAHÍ NEPEMAITÍSÁIHÍ AMÍ AUTAahaatího SAMÍ MAIPÍHAIWA NESAMAITÁISE.

²⁰ NESAMATOSA AWAISÍHO WANÍHANDÍ MAARÍHO NAPISAATÍTA WATÍPÍTÍTANDÍHANDÍ NASAMITÁISE. IYATÍ AUTAahaatího komí ISÍHIYAI JAPÍHÍ NUMWAITANDÍ NAMÍHANATÍ AHÍWISÍHO MESAIYAahoi sapí natausaasoníhí sangisenda napítáise. SO JISAASIHOMÍTO.

²¹ ISÍ JISAASIHOMÍ WANÍHÍ YAMÍHAPATAATÍHÍ NIYATÍ JAATÍ BINDATAISE. JÍHÍ AIMEHURA AUTAahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiya katohípatamatíyatí kiya katohíríhíretí AUTAahaatího kahapaamapípa nahataapai netí tíhíhematí sawanyínjapwimanatí waníhaiwemaitandíhura noaipahoníhípo.

²² IYATAATÍ MOSESÍHO SATATÍ JÍPATÍPIYATÍ AHÁISÍHAARE:

“SAMÍ AWAISÍHO AUTAahaatího níngisí nanímíhainjípatamatíyatí sahí sawanaatamí otíhatíhapí sawanaatamího utaaho woai AUTAahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaitandího píropetíhoai namíhandáise. ISÍ NAMÍHANÍHONÍHÍ NOAIPATÍ KO NAHATAAPA KASATONÍHAPA atíwí nepí japepíhíríwí kaiwíse.

²³ O SO AUTAahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaasího píropetíhomí píwíha isíhiya USA atíhomaawíwí nepumahohiyíhiya siya komí isíhiyaisawí maasí wíndí mbímímítáatíwí AUTAahaatího típítapaatí nemaitáise,” *Wíníhapípa 18:15, 18-19* tati MOSESÍHO KATA AHÁISÍHAARE.

²⁴ IYATAATÍ AUTAahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaasího Píropetí Samweríhoapíhapí ípotí noaipapí píropetíhiya AUTAahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaisangí nahatiya waní taatí noaipasíwímaiwaapí siyatí noaipaitáise tíwí naasíka katíwí tímaníwí jíhí ahíyohíhaare.

²⁵ IYATAATÍ AUTAahaatího jíhura komí píwíha atíwí nepí awusaahohiyíhiyai akítíníhí KAUNDISÍHA WANÍ NOAIPASÍHÍ SAHÍ AIMÍ MMONÍWÍ AUTAahaatíhomí GAAHAIWA NASAMI-WAIWA NEWAAYOPO. SANDÍ JÍHURA SAMÍ JASOYAI GAAHAIWA AKÍTÍNÍHÍ NASAMÍTO UNDATÍ KAUNDIWAIWA AIMÍ SAHÍ NEWAAYOPO. IYATÍ AUTAahaatího ABÍRAAHAMÍHOAI SATATÍ KAUNDISÍHAARE:

‘KINYÍ KIMWAAYA KIMAASÍHIYAAMÍHETAPÍ GAHANDÍ ISÍHIYA YAPÍHÍ NAHATEWAARAahiyai NÍNÍ KAWINDÍ NUMWÍTO,’ *WUWANÍHAPÍHÍ 22:18, 26:4* UNDATÍ KAUNDISÍHAARE.

²⁶ AIHÍ AUTAahaatího gwínyaataatí komí otípípatího GAHO MWAHO BIYATÍ ATÍWISAHOI SAPÍ JÍHÍ NATUSAASÍHÍ SANGÍ GAHANDÍ KASISATÍ NASAMÍTANDÍ NASATAISE. NASAMÍTANDÍ NAPINDÍHANDÍ SIYATE, SAMÍ MAARÍHO OMANÍTÍTÍHÍ GWÍNYAahohítíhandí netí nasepemaí-honíhí NEPEMAITÍWÍ SAMÍ MAIPÍHANDÍ NAMAITAATÍWÍ NASATAISE,” UNDATÍ PITAHO KIYAI KAUNDATAISE.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihî Pitaayi Joniya taami piwîha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihî prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tîhîwi Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyauni ami anjî awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami awaisîhounî isihya usa Satiyusihiyauni napîwî kuraapîhi noaipawaayopo.

2 Aihî aposerîhuri jîhî piwîha satîmî ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihî nepataise. Isî isihya napohiyîhiyaaisangi japihî nepaitaapo,” tîmî ausaamaise. Aihî Satiyusihiya napohiyîhiyaapi wîndî japihî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaasi kuramî piwîhaapi itîhîtawaatopo.

3 Itîhîtîwî kuri isîpî numwaasi niyauhi aimî ipîho naihiyawaawî namapî ipotî piwîha tîtîhemaitaatîwî nehî numwaasisuwî napuwawaayopo.

4 Aihî ami sura isihya taahiyîhiya kuramî piwîha baiwî atîwisawaayopo. Atîwiwî baiwî kurî kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwînyaawaayopo. Aihî isihya jîhî piwîha atîwî Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyauni wanî piwîha atîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyauni pîhîtîwî ambîpati owehandî 5,000 kaiwîhiya noaipawaayopo.

Anjî Awaindîhandamî Awaisawîhiya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwîha Nunjenîwî Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihî bowihî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya jîhiyauni ami gwînyaahiya mitîhiyauni ami wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhandamî maasî ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanîhauhî ami utaaho wo prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tîhîwi Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mitîhiyaami prisiho awaisîho Anaasihotihî Kaiyapaasihotihî Jonîhotihî Arekisandaahotihî ami isihya usa Anaasihomîhiyaatihî maasî ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyanîwî bindawaawî aposerîhuri nepî kiyamî ndîhetî ahîwisawosawî satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahî diyaami watîpîhandî nesi sandî kiyamaise?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhî Itîpîho Pitaahomî omanîtîtîhî nga tisainjîhî ko kiyai wihoanîha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahî prisihiyaati isihyaapi nandapa tîhîwi Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mitîhiyaatunî gwînyaahiyaate, kîmo utaamoai iwîtatamana andîtîwiwîha tîtîhîwîhotîhandapî yahuraanyangi napitaimî tîtîhîwise tîwî sahî nanyisendaatîwîtowo?”

10 Nasaretîhandahapî Jisasi Kiraisihomî watîpîhandahî kîmoai yahuraanî tîtîhîwîhonîhî nga tîtîhî bitondaise. Bitondaisî sahunî Isîraherîhiya usai maawî baiwî kîmandapî gwînyaapîse. Jisaasiso soai sahî tipî tipîmandahauhî napwîhî Autaahaatîho japihî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî aimî numwaase.

11 Iyataatî Jisaasiso sopî piwîha satîwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîhaare:

‘Sahî anjî anjîmatohiyîhiyaati yasîha* kîmaapi ponyase tîwî mmopî nemapî namahotîha wanî noaipatî mîhotîrisatî isihya usa nyamî yasîha anaahîha nawîhaamatiyatî ahominatî watîpîha aundetîhopî yanatîhaatane,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 118:22*

tawaatopo tîwî ahiyohîhaare.

12 Wo nyangi japihî nanyamaitandîho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohîhî nanyamaitandî sawahoai gaapîpataahî nunjendîhaawe. Yapîpataapîhî nahataapîpîhî ambîpati wîtî

* **4:11:** Tîtîhî piwîha akaaha jîpatîpindîsîha “kîma nawîha sahî anjî anjîmatohiyîhiyaati ponyase tîwî mmopî nemahotîha noaipatî anjî andîtîwiwîtandî anaahîha watîpîha yasîhandaise,” tatî katîndîmandî ami Judaahiya anjî nawîhaara yasîha mîhotîwî anjîmatîwîhiyaasi kandapîse. Iyataatî Jisaasihopî sipatî namîhanatî kandaase ami ko komî isihyai iwîtatamanatî andîtîwiwîtandî anjî yasîhaamatiyahoso.

kataahi Autaahaatihohi isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihani anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapimaahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi anditimi bitotama piwaha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo.

14 Aihiki kiya utaaho auhri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwaha wihoaanjaha kaunditotiwaha kamundwi bipi namhaawaayopo.

15 Namhaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anjndi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noipasi niyauhura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiwikanawaatopo.

16 “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitwitihawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihandabi-mohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoaasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo.

17 Aiwiki kiya awaisawihiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanj Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhri maipitahoai titihwiwahaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwaha katiwihiyawaayopo.

18 Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundwi itihundawaatopo.

19 Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaanjaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanj samih atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwaha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatihohi maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihohi? E sami piwaha atisaha minjapepihiraaha Autaahaatihohi atiwisaha komi piwaha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maari-tonihi gaaitaindihohi? Isi sahi saurami maahwindi titihi gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise.

20 Ami yihooanj aposerihuraanjih yihooanyami ndihaara mmonihah atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamihah kandinhi jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase.

21 Undihihura isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya satiwigwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarihohi nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo.

22 Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwaha ikwahwimaindimwitihi jahaati ikwahwimaindimwitihi siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatihohi Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihiki kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatihohi watipihohi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Piwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihohi Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihiki Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihiki numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase.

²⁴ Kaundihî atisawaawî nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihî Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, kinyî yamîhapatunî yapîpatunî durîhîrunî nahatewa gîmunyainjîwaiwaunî Ahaingîhone.

²⁵ Iyataatî nyamî asîho Daawitîho kinyî otîpîpatîho kinyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisahoai katîtandî kinyî Itîpîhora kinyî kaundinîhî komî maahomwaanapî jîhura satatî katisîhaare:

‘Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetamiya Awaisîhopî napaapî apousataise?

Napaapî apowihî kiya nehîhandî tiwîtaatîwî pîwîha kanîwî tîmanînawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwî yapîhî nahatewaara jaawî bimohiyîhiya nahatiya maasî ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawîhiya ahoyanîwî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî Mwaaho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhoaisunî ipîhatiwîmaitaatîwî sitîwatawaayopo,’

Aunîhîhîrî 2:1-2

tatî Daawitîho katatî ahaisîhaare.

²⁷ Iyataatî Awaisîhone, sa pîwîha jîhura katisîha akîte. Erotîhotihî Pondiyaasî Pairotîhotihî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatihî Judaahiyaatihî maasî kîmatî aunahîpîmatî Jerusaremîhandâ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî kinyî kimwaaho kinyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisaho kinyî otîpîpatîho gaaho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Ahîwingîho Mesaiyaahoai tiwîtaatîwî pîwîha kanîwî tîmanînawaayopo.

²⁸ Saiwî kiya kiyohîtîmandî sandî kinyî kinyî watîpîhandâahunî amî amîtîha gaahaaraahî jîhî nepî tîmanîpî sapa noaipaitandî gwînyaahingîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwî ahoyanîwî Jisaasihoai kawîwî tiwawaayopo.

²⁹ Aisî Awaisîhone, isîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiya kanyatohîwaiwaapî gwînyaapî nyahî kinyî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kinyî wanî nyatatamanîpî andîtînyaïpe. Andîtînyaisamîhî andîtîtaatî isîhiyaapî yamaayaatî kinyî pîwîha angusaitaano.

³⁰ Angusaasaihî kinyî nyangi kinyî watîpîhandî awaindîhandâ andîtînyaïpe. Andîtînyaisamîhî nyahî Jisaasiho kinyî otîpîpatîho gaaho kinyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisahomî ambîpataahî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai tîtîhîwiwaatî watîpîhaiwa isîhiyaamî ndîhetî kaitaano,” tîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundîwî owetihî kiyaamî anîhandî bimotîhandî ahoainataise. Ahoainjîhura Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî tisaitataise. Tisainjîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wîndî yamawî andîtitîwî ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopî Isîhiya Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Maarîho Naasohîtihî Bindawaayopo

³² Aihî nahatiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî maarîhounî kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandunî naasî kandîndaise. Aihî isîhiya usa kiyaamî otîhatîhapî kahapaamapîpaapî nyamîhape tîwî wîndî kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapîpa kiya isîwasohîpîpaapî nahatiyaanamîhape tîwî namanînîwî bindawaayopo.

³³ Aihî aposerihiya Awaisîho Jisaasiho napotatî nepasîtîhandapî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandâahî pîwîha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapî satîwî, “Wanî Jisaasiho asohoematatî bindataise,” tîwî pîwîha isîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwî ausaahauhî Autaahaatîho kiyai gaahandî waatî asakiyatî nunyatî kawîsataise.

³⁴ Iyataatî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî otîhatîhapî usa kahaapaamapîpaapî wîndî nenoaahîmetopo. Kiyaamî otîhatîhapîhiya usa yapîpatî anjîanî osaataatisawîhiya kapa isîhiya usai nunyawî nawîho newaayopo. Nawîho so nehohîho nesi nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nesi nuwî aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhî aposerihiya so nawo nesi isîhiya kahapaamapîpaapî nenoaahîtisawîhiyai nunyawî gaamawaayopo.

³⁶ Aihî suraanîhî utaaho kahapaamapîpa nunyohiyîhiyaamî wo bindataise. Komî ambîpatî Josepîhoe. Aihî koaisî aposerihiya ambîpatî wîtî Banapaasihone undîwî nusoaasawaayopo. Sandî Banapaasihone undîwî kiyaamîhaara

ambihundohiti mandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwaha kaundati kiyaami maariho omanjitihi neti anditiwihahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore.

³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawihone netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapahaare

¹ Aihisuraanihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihikasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoanjihiati isihiyai nunyami nawihone netaise.

² Nepi ahiyamosami piwaha kanimi nawihone wihoanjihi sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoanjihi Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawihone kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohihone kimo konihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase.

³ Undati numwihis Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihihi nehi iwinjahinihi kiri neti kinyi maariho gwinyaaahingitihandi nangopisataise? Siyati nangopisahihi nawihone wihoanjihi ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tiphi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase?”

⁴ Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawihone nepihura yapipati titihi kinyihatindaise. Aimbisawihone nehingihohaisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitihandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundihis Ananaiyaasiho piwaha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasihis waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihirihi nepi kiraapihihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihis ahiyawaayopo. Ahiisandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

⁷ Ahiiswarihoi aimi ahaitaatiwihi nesi nuwi otihitihis Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwihis nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjihandi sandaatihi nandaataise.

⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawihone titihi nga kamwaanji netaise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihis kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawihone titihi nga kamwaanji nehaayo,” undataase.

⁹ Undihis Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitihawo nnihi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindihandaahi kiwihone aimi napwihis nesuwis yamwaamapihiya aimi napihis maa-somwaanji kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamihis nangesi yangimwaitaatiwihi nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaanji kimiyaare,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihis kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihihi timahiya napomataise. Napwihis waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwis warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo.

¹¹ Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyauhi ami isihiya usai maawis atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwaunhi Noaipataise

¹² Aihis aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiyamihatihi kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihone kiyai anditiwihati watipihandi numwihis kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi

Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya maar+ho naasoh+tihi nahateweti an+ awaindahandaat+hi naiwi Soromon+hom+ Usaanaipati Parandaahandain+ ahoyanawaayopo.

¹³ Ahoyan+hauhi is+hiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi g+munyaap+hiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaat+wi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi is+hiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹⁴ Aih+ is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya asakaiwi taahiy+hiya Awais+hopi g+wunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ nap+wi kom+hiyaam+hat+hi nandaahauhi kiya nep+ awaindahematawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih+ aposerihiya Autaahaat+hom+ watip+handaaht+ watip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi is+hiya atisawaawi is+hiya timb+paisahiyai gw+tihot+ ahiyaw+ is+si nuwi daih+raam+hini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyoh+ti+mandi sandi Pitaaho daih+ra sanota ikw+ri ah+wito tiwi gw+inyaawaahandi kandi neh+ kom+ siwipata siwipumwahon+hi kiyaami timb+pa owesoet+to tiwi ah+wisawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya det+ Jerusarem+handaa bimohiy+hiyaisangi is+hiya timb+paisahiyaisun+ am+ itip+ho maip+hapaisaw+hiyaisun+ is+si naiwi Jerusarem+handaa daih+raam+hini ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tit+h+wis+h+ kiya noaipap+ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nep+ Napuhauhi Autaahaat+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho It+ip+ho Nasat+ Jap+hi+ Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aih+ aposerihiya is+hiyai tit+h+wihauhi noaipap+ gaahiyaimatauh+ kandap+ p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa ti+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami p+risiho m+tiho awais+hotih+ kom+ nais+hiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih+ aposerihiya kiyoh+waiwa mmonawaawi nyah+ metato tiwi m+maipaiwi gw+inyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowih+ aposerihiyai naan+handi numw+taatiwi gw+inyaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saiwi gw+inyaawaawi nap+wi aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ napuhauhi bindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Napuhauhi m+hat+hi bimaui+ suraan+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho it+ip+ho apatind+tihi nasati napw+tohit+handam+ maasomwaan+ nuwatosat+ nandaa+ aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosat+ an+aan+am+ maasomwaan+ jap+hi+ net+ napuwatosat+ kiyai satati kaundataase.

²⁰ “Sah+ nuwi Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaindahandaat+hi nandaapi bitotawaawi wan+mandi k+mandi Jisaasihoai n+wipinjaw+ daiwi bitoaitaat+wi+h+retap+mandap+ nahatewa ausaapi is+hiyai kaund+taatiwi nuwise,” undataase.

²¹ Undih+ aposerihiya kom+ p+wi+ha atiwiwi+map+ nowaayopo. Nuwi bowih+ asis+haat+hi kohokoaisaw+ an+ awaindahandaat+hi nandaapi is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha kat+wunjaw+ ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi kat+wunjaw+ kaundauhi p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa ti+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+wi nunyohiy+hiyaami awais+ho m+tihotih+ kom+ nais+hiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih+ noaipap+ bindawaawi Judaahiyaami is+hiya usa gw+inyaahiya Kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaapi p+wi+ha nusoaasaw+ gaatauh+ nap+wi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+h+hi aposerihiyaapi p+wi+ha p+waat+ti+haawo,” tiwi kan+wi nimb+maat+n+wi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi an+ awaindahandi jatohiy+hiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai aposerihiyaapi noaipasi w+ndi namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi nap+taatiwi nat+wusaasauhi kiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya nowaayopo.

²² Nuwi noaipap+ an+handi napw+tohit+handaa+hi mmonawa aposerihiya usaametih+ namap+ jap+hi+ naiwi awaisaw+hiya nat+wusaasohiy+hiyai sat+wi+ kaundawaatopo.

²³ “Nyah+ napw+tot+handam+ maasomwaan+ noaipawaati mmonahaawi an+tiwi+ mbaahap+ napuposaw+ is+hiya napw+tohit+handam+ maasomwaan+ nahatewa an+tiwi

napuposawi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjhaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaanji kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmonihahi ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonihawahi jahira nasahaayo,” undiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya awaisawhiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhi anji awaindihandami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihouni prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami jhiya awaisawhiya sa pwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihtopo twi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihhi taawi gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawhiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyhiya anji awaindihandaatihhi metaamiya bitotawa ishiyai taawi pwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁶ Undihhi anji awaindihandami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoisawhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya nowaayopo. Nuwi ishiyaapi nawihara nyawitaawo twi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawhiyaapihihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawhiyaapi Yamaiwi Pwiha AUSAAWAAYOPO

²⁷ Aihhi kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjanji nandaapi awaisawhiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenhiyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhihura prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumaniwahi nunyohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase.

²⁸ “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi pwiha ausaapi ishiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi pwiha ishiyai katiwunjawahi ausaahotiha ishiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihandahi kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihhi sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise twi pwiha nehhiyaanapi nyamihetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyaawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihhi Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha biyaati japepihiriti. O pwiha nehhi ishiyaamihahi windi minjapepihiriti.

³⁰ Aihhi sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihhi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihohi kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahohiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise.

³¹ Iyati Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatihhi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihohi koaisi neti nyangisi japihihi nanyamaati ami jhimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihohi koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihomatitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahiwihhi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherhiyaanamahi maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaitihawahi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihhi bindataise.

³² Aihhi saiwa Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi pwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonihihi ami Autaahaatihohi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati pwiha naasika ausataise. So Itipo Kiraasihopi gwunyaapi komi pwiha iwinjapepihirohiyhiyai Autaahaatihohi nehhi numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyerihohi Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawatihahi Naanhandi Namunyaatihi Namihaitihawo Undataase

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundihí Judaahiyaami awaisawíhiya kaunjeríhiya Saníhetíreníhiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarího wíndoti ami kiyaami mandíha sisíha tundati apípaahi apowihí kiya aposerihiya siyíhiyai tiwítaatiwí gwínyaawaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwí siyíhiyai timaitotíwí gwínyaahauhí awaisawíhiya kaunjeríhiya Saníhetíreníhiyaami wo komí ambípati Gamariyerího bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho wíníhapípa kataunjisíhore. Aihí isíhiya kopí gaahoe tíwí komí ambípati níwimaapíhosi ko dotati kaunjeríhiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohí natíwusaasítaatiwí kaundataase.

³⁵ Kaundihí aimí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhíhura ko awaisawíhiya kaunjeríhiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, sahí kímiyai wapa wípíwítaatiwaaahí sahí baiwí jíhí gwínyaaposawe.

³⁶ Iyataati sahí aimí Tiyutaasihopí mmoníwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Jíhura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Níní apípaahi watípíhandisahoníne tihí isíhiya ambípati owehandí 400 kaiwíhiya koai níwípinjauhí ami isíhiya usa koai tiwauhí napotaise. Napwihí koai níwípinjohiyíhiya kíhíra nandíwirawaayopo. Aihí Tiyutaasihoai tíwauhí nehíhandí kaiwinjawí namawaayopo.

³⁷ Aihí ami ípotíníhí gamaníhiya taawí isíhiyaami ambípati nepí utípíhoatíhí jípatípiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapí Judaasiho dotati isíhiyaami gwínyaahohíwaiwa netí nusopísasati numwaataise. Numwaasíhí kiya komí píwíha atíwíwí koaisí iwinjapepihíwí Romíhiyaami gamaníhiyai típí nemaitotíwíyauhí koaisangi gamaníhiya tiwauhí komíhiya nahatiya kíhíra yaníhímapí owetindíhande.

³⁸ Siyati owetindíhandítihí níní kasatataato. Isí kiya aposerihiyai naanjíhaiwa namunyawí kiyai kaiwí binyaihí nehí iwinjaawí bimaawíse. Iyataati kímatí otípímbatapí gwínyaahohítíhanduní otípípati aposerihiya nehí sawanaamíhatíndaataahí ketí kuraaníhí tímahaitaise.

³⁹ Autaahaatíhomíhatíndaataahí sahí aposerihiyai wíndí ípíhátíwímaamaitaapo. Iyawaawí sahí sandaahí Autaahaatíhomí otípípati nasípamaitaatíwíhaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyerího kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopí Píwíha AUSAHAUHÍ MAWINDÍHANDAPÍ MAARITAWAAYOPO

⁴⁰ Undati kaundihí awaisawíhiya atíwisawaayopo. Atíwíwí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai natíwusaasauhí ipaahaapi noaipapí aposerihiyai numwaasi anjaní japíhí nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhí awaisawíhiya tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wíríhíra dipapíse,” undauhí kiya atíwí kiyawaayopo. Aihí awaisawíhiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahí Jisaasihopí ausaapí jíhaati wíndí kamundíwíse,” undíwí itíhundíwí natíwusaasauhí nowaayopo.

⁴¹ Nowaawí Autaahaatíhopí satíwí gwínyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatího nyapí kiya naanjíndíhandí naitaatíwí gaahiyaasi níní kaundisaníhí Jisaasihopí píwíha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawí Jisaasihomí ambípatapí kiya naanjíndíhandí naitaapo tatí katimumwaaní kamwaaní waní naanjíndíhandí nehaayo,” tíwí gwínyaawaawí maaritawaayopo.

⁴² Aihí asísíha nahatewetí aní awaíndíhandaatíhuní isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaami anípípíhí wíndí namaamíhaapí isíhiyai Jisaasihopí Autaahaatího isíhiyai japíhí Numwaitandí Ahíwisíhore tíwí píwíha ausaapí katíwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Andítíwípí Otípípati Maasi Kaitaatíwíhiya 7 Kaiwíhiyai Namíhaníwí Ahíwisawaayopo

1 Aih+ suraan+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya noaipap+ taahiy+hiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiy+hiyaatawaaw+ p+w+ha Judaahiyaam+ha p+w+aatohiy+hiyaaisaw+ Judaahiyaam+ha p+w+amaatohiy+hiyaaisaw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. It+h+nn+hot+mand+ Judaahiyaam+ p+w+ha p+w+amaatohiy+hiya Judaahiyaaisaw+ sanawaatopo, “Sah+ asis+ha nahatewet+ is+hiyai nandapa nunyawaaw+ nyami os+n+hiyai nandapa w+ndi baiwi mmon+w+ namunyopo,” nn+w+ it+h+nnawaatopo.

2 It+h+nn+hauh+ aposer+hiya namap+ is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai gaat+w+ numwaap+ kiyais+ aposer+hiya p+w+ha sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Nyah+ aposer+hiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaawa kaund+t+haahand+ nam+haawaat+ neh+ nandapaah+h+ is+hiyai numwit+haaw+ sand+ t+t+h+maahe.

3 Is+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ sam+ ot+h+at+hap+ usa ikw+r+ naasairam+ yahur+tahiya 7 kaiwi am+t+ha gaaha mmon+w+ nep+ gw+nyaap+ is+hiyaam+ nd+h+et+ gaahiya noaipap+ bitop+ am+ Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho kiyaam+ oman+t+t+h+ tisaitahiyaap+ mmon+w+ sah+ daap+ kat+taat+we. Katisaih+ nyah+ kiya os+n+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taat+w+ ah+witaano.

4 Ah+wisaatosa nyah+ yawanaan+n+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundaatun+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaawaat+ kaundaat+ katawaunj+taano,” und+w+ aposer+hiya kiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Kaundauh+ is+hiya nahatiya p+w+ha sa atisawaaw+ gaare t+w+ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaaw+ utaaho wo S+tipen+ho kom+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+t+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+p+hand+ awaind+h+handisaho am+ It+p+ho kom+ oman+t+t+h+ tisaitahos+ kop+ katawaatopo. Aiw+ Pirip+hoaisun+ P+rokoraasihohaisun+ Naikenaa-hoaisun+ Timon+hoaisun+ P+menaasihohaisun+ Nikoraasihohaisun+ siyaap+ amb+h+t+w+ katawaatopo. Iyataat+ Nikoraasihohaisun+ so aunah+pat+ Andiyok+h+andaahap+hore. Ko Judaahomendaahand+ kand+ j+hura ko Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ kiyat+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundoh+r+h+ret+ net+ kiyat+ bimainjat+ Jerusarem+h+anda niyat+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha biyat+ atisat+ bimainjahore.

6 Aih+ siya amb+h+tohiy+hiyai numwaasi naiwi aposer+hiyaam+ nd+h+et+ ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauh+ aposer+hiya kiyai Autaahaat+homi wat+p+hand+ numw+taat+w+ ikw+r+ m+t+hoaat+h+ ah+wisaw+ gaapundawaayopo.

7 Aih+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiya nesi kan+winjawaaw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+h+andaahiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya p+h+t+w+ taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ am+ p+risihiya usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hohai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ usa taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

S+tipen+hoai Napuw+taat+w+ Kaundawaatopo

8 Aih+ S+tipen+hoai Autaahaat+hohaisun+ gaahandun+ wat+p+handun+ numwih+ ko noaipat+ wat+p+hondaise. Wat+p+hondaat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+h+et+ Autaahaat+hohaisun+ wat+p+handa kahatamat+p+hand+ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.

9 Saiwa siyat+ S+tipen+ho kaihi apowih+ is+hiya usa dopaw+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha koai kaundawatopo. Aih+ S+tipen+hohaisun+ b+pi napaisaat+ kaundataase. Iyataat+ isiya siya j+hura is+hiya iwinjaaw+ bimauh+ kiyaam+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaasi+ wan+ namap+ neh+ kiyaam+hat+ ot+p+pat+ kaiwi bimamb+w+hiyaatih+ kandap+ is+hiya kiyaap+ neh+hiye tawaatopo. Aih+ kiyaam+ an+ awaind+h+hand+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo, “Is+hiya neh+hiyaam+ anaan+ gw+haraahaane,” t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aih+ is+hiya neh+hiyaam+ usa Judaahiya aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaahapun+ Arek+sand+riyaahandaahapun+ nap+w+hiyaare. Aih+ kiyaisawun+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya yap+pat+ Sirisiyaahandaahapun+ Esiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ maasi ahoyainji S+tipen+hoaisaw+ it+h+nnawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho amîtiha gaaha gwînyaitandîhandî gaahandî Sîtîpenîhoai numwihî kiyaarî koaisî wîndî ipîhatiwîmaamahopo.

¹¹ Aihî koaisî ipîhatitaatîwîhandî owetihî namapî pîwîha noasawî isîhiya usaisî saundawaatopo. “Sahî pîwîha jaiwîtiwîha kopî katîwise undîwî kaundauhî kiya dopawî pîwîha wa kopî jaiwîtiwîha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahî atisonîhî so utaaso Mosesihopunî Autaahaatîhopunî sisîpîhîtahore,’ tawaatopo.

¹² Satîwî jaiwîtiwî katauhî isîhiya gwînyaahiyaunî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî isîhiya nahatiyaunî sa pîwîha jaiwîtiwîha atisawaawî kiyaamî maarîho wîndotaise. Windosîhî namapî kiya nuwî Sîtîpenîhoai isîpî numwaasi isîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyaapîhî noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Numwaasisuwî ahîwisawosawî pîwîha kopî jaipundîtaatîwîhiyai kaundauhî kiya dopawî jaipîtiwî Sîtîpenîhopî satîwî katawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo jinjapîhî nahatewetî anî awaindîhandapunî wînhapîpa Autaahaatîho Judaahiyaapî Mosesihoai numwimbîpaapunî sisîpîhîtatî katahore.

¹⁴ Iyataatî nyahî atisonîhî amî wa sata katahore, “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihopî anî awaindîhandunî Mosesiho asoyaisî nyapî wînhapîpa numwimbîpaunî netî nopîsasîtaise,” tatî katahore tawaatopo.

¹⁵ Satîwî katauhî isîhiya nahatiya anîhandî kaunjerîhiya (Sanîhetîrenîhiya) pîwaatohîtihandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya Sîtîpenîhoai baiwî usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî Sîtîpenîhomî ndîmaahomwaanî noaipatî nausaatataatî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîhomatetihî usonawaayopo.

7

Sîtîpenîho Anî Awaindîhandamî Awaisawîhiyai Komîha Wîhoanîha Kaundataase

¹ Aihî utaaho wo pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtihiyaamî awaisîho jîho pîrisiho Sîtîpenîhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pîwîma kinyapî katohîma akîtatîtowo?” undatî nunjenataise.

² Saundatî nunjesîhî Sîtîpenîhomîha sata kaundataase, “Naisîhiyaatî Judaahiyaate, nisî pîwîha atîniwîse. Jîhura nyamî asîho Abîraahamîho aunahîpatî Eranîhandaahapî sangî niatî yapîpatî Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihîhura yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî watîpîho nausainjîtihandisaho koapîhî noaipataise.

³ Noaipatî Abîraahamîhoai sata kaundataase:
‘Kînyî dosisî kinyî yapîpatunî kinyîhiyaisunî namasisî yapîpatî wanîhati wîti nangîsîtandiyohîpataahapî nutaape,’ *Wuwanîhapîhî 12:1*
undatî kaundataase.

⁴ Undihî Abîraahamîho atisatî sapîhoaisatî yapîpatî Mesopotemiyaahandamî Karîtiyaahanda namasi niatî aunahîpa Eranîhanda noaipatî bindataise. Abîraahamîho Eranîhanda bimainjatî sapîho napwihîhura Autaahaatîho japîhî Abîraahamîhoai kîmatî yapîmatî wanî nyahî bimohîmataahapî natausaasihî nasataise.

⁵ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai yapîpatî apîpaahatî tîtihi komîhatimatîtandîhatî apîpaahî maipîhonjisangi wîndî namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandî kandî Autaahaatîho koaisunî komî satoya saisai satî yapîpatî numwîtandî pîwîha aimî katatî ahaihîhate. Aihî suraanîhî Abîraahamîho maaha oweho bimihî sa pîwîma Autaahaatîho katatî ahaisîhaare.

⁶ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai sata kaundisîhaare:
‘Kinyî gaasoya gaasisa yapîpatî usaamîhata nuwî bimîtaapo. Binyaihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihî kiya noaipapî kiyaamî nehî otîpîpatîhiyaimatîtaapo. Kiyaamî otîpîpatîhiyaimatîwî binyaihî kiyaarî kinyî

gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwaha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁷ Iyonihi ishiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanhaiwa nunyohiyhiyai nin wihoanhandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiw+ yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapund+taapo,' *Jap+hi*

Numwaas+ho 3:12; Wuwan+hap+hi 17:10-14

tati Autaahaat+ho Abiraaham+hoai kaundisihaare.

⁸ Undataati Autaahaat+ho ipot+hiya ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaat+ho akitihihi piw+ha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiw+handapi kaundati piw+ha nunyataise. Aih+ ipot+hura Abiraaham+hom+ apwaataati Isaak+hoai namwih+ asisiha ikwiwih+tiri+tihi wih+ni+rami mair+ma 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 het+ Abiraaham+ho mwaahom+ ambipati nur+mandipataise. Aih+ Isaak+ho kom+ mwaaho Jekop+ho sangihonj+tihihura ambipati nur+mandipataise. Aih+ Jekop+hoaisangi kom+ mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi auh+rami yahur+tahiya 12 kaiw+hiya sangihiyatihihura kiyaa+ ambipati nur+mandipataise.

⁹ "Aih+ ipot+hura nyami asoyaa+ saing+ho Josep+hoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namap+ ishiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josep+hoai numwaasi nuw+ Isip+handi utaaho wom+ otip+pati kawitandi j+hara koai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Aih+ Josep+ho otip+pati kiya bimih+ naanhaiwa nusoaipas+hi Autaahaat+ho koaisat+ndaise.

¹⁰ Koaisat+ndaati biyati iw+tatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih+ asisiha waara Peroho Isip+hiyaami awais+hom+ nd+het+ noaipataise. Noaipas+hi Peroho usonataati Josep+hoai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaitandihandi gaahandi numwih+ gw+nyaahotihiyataati namati Josep+hoai Peroho ah+wihi noaipati ko Isip+handaaahiyaisun+ Perohom+hapaun+ awais+hoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ "Bimih+ ipot+hura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isip+handaaahuni Kanaan+handaaahuni noaipataise. Noaipas+hi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiw+hapa owetih+ naanhandi nep+ bindawaayopo.

¹² Owetih+ bindawaawi nandapa Isip+handi j+hura ahiyoh+p+paapi p+hita ahotise tauhi Jekop+ho atisataise. Atisataati kom+ mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasih+ Isip+handaaahapi nowaayopo.

¹³ Nuwaw+ nasawaayopo. Ami j+haati niyauhi Josep+ho kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sami suny+hihon+ni Josep+honi+ne,' undataase. Undih+ Peroho Josep+honihiyaapi gw+nyaati atisataise.

¹⁴ Aih+ Josep+ho sap+ho Jekop+hopi n+ngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piw+ha nusoasataise.

¹⁵ Nusoasih+ Jekop+ho kom+hiya taahiy+hiya 75 kaiw+hiyaisawi maasi Isip+handaaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimamb+w+ Jekop+honi kom+ mwaaya asoyau+ni kap+hi napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekem+handi j+hura Abiraaham+ho ishiya usa Amor+hom+hiyaami jomaah+pati naw+ho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ "Iyataati Autaahaat+ho piw+ha j+hura Abiraaham+hoai sata kaundati ahais+haare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaan+handi numw+to,' tati katis+ha akaaha noaipaitandi det+tihi nyami asoya taah+tihandi namoyaat+w+ yapipati Isip+handi noaipawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiw+ bimauhi ipot+hura awais+ho wo Josep+ho j+hura aim+ napwis+hopi w+ndi at+homisa g+munyaaho is+hiyai iwinja bim+tandiho noaipataise.

¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maip+handi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sang+hiyaapi neh+haat+masaihi napw+to tati waapihunda kaundataase.

²⁰ Kaundih+ suraanihi apopa waati met+honji wonji api+paahi gaahonji Autaahaat+ho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjam+ ambipati Mosesihore.

Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanim ahiyam anjipih bimih waat ho murimo sanausotaise.

²¹ Sanawih saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehahaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihura Perohomi maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise.

²² Aih Mosesiho sanghotih ishiya Isiphiyaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitati gwinyaataati piwaatitandhandapun komi otipipati kaitandhandapun noaipati watipihondaise.

²³ “Aih Mosesihomi kinaungwaha ikwauhwimaindimwutih jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwutih siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komhiya Isiraherhiya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise.

²⁴ Siyati gwinyaataati dosis notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahap ho taati Isiraherhiyaamihoi tiwih Mosesiho Isiraherhiyaamihopi maar ho asipiyataati namati Isiphiyaamihoho sohoai tiwamataise.

²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nishiya Isiraherhiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanjhandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatihoh nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaaito tati kaihhandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo.

²⁶ Aih Mosesiho bowih nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherhiyaamihuri taami tunjih not kuri timunim namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraah, sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraah. Sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminim taami tunna-maise?’ undataase.

²⁷ Undih sasaahoi tiwihoh Mosesihoi neti nipinjat nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?’

²⁸ Kinyi ningi wan bati Isiphiyaamihoh sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’ *Japihi Numwaasihoh 2:14* undataase.

²⁹ Undih Mosesiho atisataati nin utaahoi tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanhiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ “Iyati kapihi bimih kinaungwaha ikwauhwimaindimwutih jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwutih 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoh yamihapataatihoh bimishoh yapipati ishiya owehata Sishoh Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjerihoh otipipatihoh ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahutihonjaatihapi sisha tihwitihirisha taati noaipasihatihoh bitondaise.

³¹ Bitosih Mosesiho sisahaami tihwitihiri mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisihoh piwha saundati kaundih atisataise.

³² ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihoh Isaakihoh Jekopihoh siyaami Autaahaatihonine,’ *Japihi Numwaasihoh 3:6*

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati windi sa sisahaapihi minjase.

³³ Aih Awaisihoh jihaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nin bitohonihoh noaipati neh titih nisihatindaisi kinyi nepi nopasaitaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape.

³⁴ Iyataati nisihya ishiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawim maipiwisauhi nin aimi mmonataayo. Aih nin kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nin kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani

gisì Isipihandaahapì nandihisoasitandiyoni japihì nutaape,’ *Japihì Numwaasìho 3:5-10*

undatì Awaisìho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aihì jìhuraarì Mosesihoai tipìndiwimawosawì Isìraherìhiya satìwì kaundawaatopo, ‘Kìnyì gisì ndì ahìngisatì kahìtihì nyamì awaisìhonimatipì bimìtaape?’ undohìhoai Autaahaatìho natausaasìhì awaisìhoematatì kiyai japihì numwaitandì Isipihandaahapì notaise. Naihì Autaahaatìho komì enjerìho otìpìpatìho yamìhapataatìhì bimisìho jìhura sisìha ipìhonjaatìhapì tìhìhì bitosìhoraahì andìtìwiwataise.

³⁶ Andìtìwisìhì Mosesiho so Autaahaatìhomì watìpìhandaahì watìpìhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihì Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatì bimainja isìhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatì Durìhìrì Amatenìhìraatìhì amì watìpìhandì wìndì kaihì mmonawaayopo. Siyatì kaihì durìhìrì nasìpainjìhì isìhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatì iwìwirìho waapoho owehapìhì noaipataise. Noaipatì bindata kìnaungwìha ikwauhwìmaindìmwìtìhì jìhaatì ikwauhwìmaindìmwìtìhì siyìhaiwetì Autaahaatìhomì watìpìhandaahì watìpìhaiwa kiyatì bimihì sanausotaise.

³⁷ Iyataatì Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jìhura sata pìwìha kaundisìhaare, ‘Autaahaatìho nìngì natanoasìhì nasotìhandamatiyatì utaaho woi Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha ausaitandìho pìropetìhoai sapì natausaasonìhì sìhì napìtaise. Iyatì ko samì jìtìpatì nohatamì noaipataise,’ *Wìnhapìpa 18:15*

tatì Mosesiho kaundisìhaare.

³⁸ Aihì isìhiya Judaahiya yapìpatì irìwirìho waapoho owehata ahoyanìwì bimauhì Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha atisataise. Iyataatì Mosesiho maasì Autaahaatìhomì enjerìho otìpìpatìho yamìhapataatìhì bimisìhoaisamì sisìho Sainaihoasìnì bindamaamì Autaahaatìhomì enjerìho otìpìpatìho Mosesihoai pìwìha nunyataise. Numwihì Mosesiho notì pìwìha sa Isìraherìhiyai ausaatì kaundataase. Iyataatì pìwìha sa jinjapìhì bimìtaatìwìhaasì Mosesiho jìhì nesìha wanì nyangisangi newaatì atisahaayo,” undatì Sìtipenìho awaisawìhiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Kaundatosatì amì pìwìha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyamì asoya asisa wìndì Mosesiho somì pìwìha baiwì atìhomisopo. Koaisì tipìndiwìmapì kiyaarì Isipihandaahapì japihì nutaatìwì pìhìtìwì gwìnyapenawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Aiwì Mosesìhomì saaho Aronìhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapì autaahaatìho wo jaiwìtaho kaime. Kaisamìhì ko awaisìhoematatì nanyamaasì japihì Isipihandaahapì nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapì nanyamaasì napisìho wihoanì naihetì wometìhì nyahì woi mausohono,’ *Japìhì Numwaasìho 32:1*

undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Undauhì suraanìhì ko maasapìho wo kaihì kiyawaayopo. Kaiwì ahiyawosawì nyamì autaahaatìhoe tìwì jaiwìtìwì sawanaamì kaiwì ahiyohìtìhandì nandapa tìhìwì nunyawì maaritawaayopo.

⁴² Iyauhì Autaahaatìho kiyaisì ahosumwatì iwinjatìhì kiya waatìho ipìho kaumbwaatì saiwa nahatewa autaahì ahotiwaiwaapì gaapundawaayopo. Aiwì jìhì saiwì kiyauhì ipotì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha ausaahohiyìhiya pìropetìhiya noaipìhauhì kiyamì maahomwaanapì Autaahaatìho Isìraherìhiyaapì sata kandaase

‘Sahì Isìraherìhiyaate, jìhura samì jasoya jasisa yapìpatì irìwirìho waapoho owehata kìnaungwìha pìhìtatì sanawìhì bindawaayopo. Aiwì bindawaawì maasapìho kapa tipì tìhìwì gaapundìwì kiyohìwaiwa nisapì kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.

⁴³ Kiya autaahaatìho jaiwìtìwìho komì ambìpatì Morekìhomì ananì serìhandì tìpwinjì daayawaayopo. Iyawaawì anìhonjì maipìhonjì serìhanda kaiwì samì autaahaatìho jaiwìtìwìho kaumbwaatì Repanìhomì sìwìpatì otìhatìhì ahiyawì tìpwinjì

daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatwihaiwe. Aiw wanisangi sahi kiyawaayow Nini sangi Bapironhandami dawaapiphi kaanhi nandisoaasito,'

Amosho 5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihom kandaase.

⁴⁴ Aih nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi ananji serihandisawhiye. Sandi anji serindi ishiya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatihom ananji siyhaanji anjimatwise undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahunji atiharaahunji ananji gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Aih nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyhiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aih ishiya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatihom nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aih suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anji serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napipi ahiyauhi kandinhi ahotimi noti Daawitihom noaipasurandaise.

⁴⁶ Aih Autaahaatihom Daawitihom gaahandi numwihom Daawitihom Autaahaatihom sata gaapundataase, 'Nini kinyapi Isiraherhiya gaapundotihonyapi ananji anjimatitaani gaaro?' undati gaapundataase.

⁴⁷ Aih Soromonihom Autaahaatihom anji awaindihandi sandi anjimatataise.

⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihom awaisihom watipihosi ananji ishiya anjimatauhihaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaasihom sata katisihe.

⁴⁹ Awaisihom sata kandaase:

'Yamihapataatihom nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipithe. Yamihapataatihom bindataati yapipataapihi auhir itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi ananji nini bimitandihani windi anjimaamatitaapo. Iyataati ananji nini ikindandihani sahi windi anjimaamatitaapo.

⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo? *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*
tati Autaahaatihom kandaase tati Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausasihom satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare," undati Sitipenihom awaisawhiyai kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaundatosi kiyai ami wa saundataase, "Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaapihiyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaanji baiwi Autaahaatihom piwaha atihomiwihiyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihom baiwi gimunyaahohiyhiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyamataiwi Autaahaatihom Itipihom gaahandi gisunyaasihom ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate.

⁵² Aih jihura Autaahaatihom piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiw sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwaha ausaahohiyhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aih kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihom sahi wani ishiyaami ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise.

⁵³ Aih sami jasoya Autaahaatihom winihapi Autaahaatihom enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihom bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapi kapa sahi windi baiwi atiw minjapepihropo," undati Sitipenihom awaisawhiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihomai Nawihara Yotiw Yahw Tiwauhi Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipenihom ishiya anji awaindihandami awaisawhiyai kaundihom kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihooatihom yaipatamatiya yahwihom kiyai kop aungwohandi apowihom mangiri ikwinawaayopo.

⁵⁵ Aih Autaahaatihom Itipihom Sitipenihom omanitihom tiwisaitahom yamihapataatihom naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihom nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasihom Autaahaatihom ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihom iwinjataise.

⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sítipeního kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamíhapati tíwatasíhí níní waní kímura jataati Nyamí Taasího Awaisího Autaahaatíhomí ikwírí gaatíhíraihooaní bitosíhí iwinjataayo,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Undati Sítipeního kiyai kaundihí kiya komí píwíha atisawaanípane tíwí waati kaahaatíwí kiyaamí atíhomwaaní ikwíraahí nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawí nahatiya naasíkura maasi dosi nuwí Sítipeníhoai isíwawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Aiwí Sítipeníhoai isípí numwaasi nuwí aunahípatamí mangírainímaposawí koai nepí nawíhaara yahowaayopo. Aihí jíhura Sítipeníhoai jaiwundíwí píwíha kaundohiyíhiya kiyaamí apotíhírí tiwatíhaatíhírí nausohaapí utaaho wo komí ambípati Soríhoapíhí ahiyawaayopo.

⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawí Sítipeníhoai nawíhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhíhura Sítipeního sata Autaahaatíhopí gaapundataase, “Awaisíhoní Jisaasihone, nisí maarího nepe,” tati gaapundataase.

⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sítipeního atotípíwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisíhone, kímándí kiyaamí maipímandí kiyohítímandapí wihooaníhandí namunyapí nehí nepumape,” tati Sítipeního gaapundamapí napotaise.

Aihí Sítipeníhoai tiwauhí napwihí Sorího nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

8

Sorího Isíhiya Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai Yaawíhandí Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aihí isíhiya Awaisího Kíraisíhomí isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí auníhíhírí katíwí gaapundohiyíhiya Sítipeníhomí ambípati nesi nuwí píhítíwí ngwíwí yamwaawaayopo. Aihí suraaníhí Isíhiya usa Soríhomataiwí gwínyapeníwíhiya isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai naaníhandí awaindíhandí nunyawaayopo. Siya naaníhandí nehohiyíhiya Jerusaremíhanda bindawaayopo. Naaníhandí newaawí yaníhímapí yapípati Judiyaahandamí wihooanuní Samariyaahandaahapuní nowaayopo. Niyauhí nehí sawana aposeríhiyaahíhí wapíhapí yamaaníhímapí Jerusaremíhanda bindawaayopo.

³ Aihí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya owetíto tati Sorího komí otípípatíhiyai natausaasihí kiya aní nahatewaapíhí nandaapí usíhiya asíhiyaimaawí numwaapí aisi nuwí napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwí kiyauhí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya yaníhímapí aunahípati kahatí kahata nuwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapíha ausaapí kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Ausaapí kaundauhí Piripího aunahípati Samariyaahandaahapí notaise. Notí isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhopí ausaati kiyai kaundataase.

⁶ Kaundihí usíhiya asíhiya taahítíhandí komí píwíhaapí baiwí atíhírí ahiyawí atíwisawaayopo. Iyatí Piripího Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahí watípíhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihí mmonawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati itípího maipíhapa isíhiyaamí omanítítíhí bimimbípaisangi nemwasíhí noaipasi kaahaatímí nowaayopo. Iyataati isíhiya usa auhírí maipítahiyaisuní isíhiya usa ikwauhírí namatahiyaisuní Piripího Jisaasihomí watípíhandaahí títíhemwataise.

⁸ Aihí Samariyaahandaahapíhiya mmonawaawí aungwohandí maaritawaayopo.

⁹ Aihí suraaníhí utaaho wo komí ambípati Saimoního samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapípa kahapaamapípa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihí isíhiya usíhiya asíhiya komí kaiwaiwaapí píhítíwí gwínyapenawaataawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Níní apípaahí awaisíhoníne,” tahore.

¹⁰ Tati kaundih*i* is*i*hiya us*i*hiya as*i*hiya awaisaw*i*hiyaun*i* neh*i*hiyaun*i* Saimon*i*hom*i* piw*i*ha baiw*i* atiwisawaaw*i* kiya sat*i*w*i* katawaatopo, “Autaahaat*i*ho kom*i* amb*i*pati Wat*i*pihotoh*i*ho noaipat*i* Saimon*i*hom*i*hat*i*hi nandaat*i* Saimon*i*hoematataise,” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Tawaaw*i* kom*i* piw*i*ha atitaat*i*w*i* and*i*titawaayopo. Sand*i* apaap*i*maahe. Am*i* Nahatewet*i* ko kahatamat*i*pet*i*haiwa gonipamatayahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaaw*i* pihi*i*t*i*w*i* gwinyapenawaayopo.

¹² Aih*i* ipot*i*hura Pirip*i*ho Autaahaat*i*ho is*i*hiyai iwinjaat*i* bimind*i*handapun*i* Jisaasiho Is*i*hiyais*i* Jap*i*hi Numwaitand*i* Autaahaat*i*ho Ah*i*wis*i*hop*i* ausaat*i* piw*i*ha kaundataase. Kaundih*i* suraan*i*hi baiw*i* gwinyaap*i* is*i*hiya us*i*hiya as*i*hiya nahatiya maasi nepemait*i*w*i* waapoho newaayopo.

¹³ Nehauh*i* Saimon*i*hoaisangi biyat*i* gwinyaat*i* waapoho netaise. Iyat*i* Saimon*i*ho Pirip*i*hop*i* kom*i* kaiwaiwa kiyon*i*hi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataat*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* wat*i*pihand*i* Pirip*i*ho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipas*i*hi mmonataise. Mmonataat*i* ko pihi*i*tat*i* waat*i* gwinyapenataise.

¹⁴ Aih*i* aposerihiya Jerusarem*i*hand*i* bindawaaw*i* is*i*hiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaat*i*hom*i* piw*i*ha aim*i* nep*i* gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw*i* Pitaay*i* Joniyai kiyaap*i*hi natiwusaasauh*i* nomaise.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Itip*i*ho is*i*hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaap*i*hi sang*i* napih*i* waapohoaisangi neh*i* Jisaasihom*i* amb*i*pataah*i* nehauh*i* Pitaay*i* Joniya numwi noaipap*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Itip*i*ho kiya naitaat*i*w*i* kiyaap*i* gaapundamaase.

¹⁷ Aim*i* kuri kiyais*i* ikw*i*ri ah*i*wim*i* ur*i*pihatih*i* kiya Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Itip*i*ho newaayopo.

¹⁸ Aih*i* Saimon*i*ho kuri usonata kuri ikw*i*ri ah*i*wih*i* kiya Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Itip*i*ho nehauhiyata namat*i* Saimon*i*ho wat*i*pihand*i* naitand*i* kom*i* naw*i*ho nesi not*i* aposerihuri sata kaundataase:

¹⁹ “Sahuraah*i* sand*i* wat*i*pi*i*nd*i* ningi naninyam*i*se. Nanimisah*i*hura ningisangi usai ikw*i*ri ah*i*wind*i* ur*i*pihatisan*i*hi kiyaar*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Itip*i*ho naitaat*i*wo,” undataase.

²⁰ Aih*i* Pitaahom*i*ha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaat*i*ho is*i*hiyai neh*i* numwimb*i*paap*i* naw*i*ho nunyat*i* naitaano tapan*i* kinyun*i* kiny*i* naw*i*houn*i* owetitaise.

²¹ Iyataat*i* kiny*i* saimb*i* gwinyaahing*i*tihand*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itip*i*houn*i* kom*i* wat*i*pihandun*i* saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

²² Awais*i*ho Autaahaat*i*ho kiny*i* kiny*i* maar*i*hoaat*i*hap*i* m*i*maipaimb*i* gwinyaahing*i*waiwa nehimaso tip*i* kiny*i* saiwa kaitaapaing*i*waiwa ahosumwap*i* baimb*i* nepemait*i*pi Awais*i*hop*i* gaapunde.

²³ Iyataat*i* kiny*i* kiny*i* omanititih*i* apipaah*i* maipihaiwaisahonitih*i* mmonataayo. Aimb*i* kiny*i* maipihaiwaatih*i* napwitip*i* bindapaise,” undat*i* Pitaaho koai kaundataase.

²⁴ Undih*i* Saimon*i*ho wihoan*i*ha Pitaay*i* Joniyai satat*i* kaundataase. “Sihoaah*i* saiwa katiwaiwa w*i*nd*i* nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaat*i*hop*i* nisap*i* gaapundim*i*se,” undat*i* Saimon*i*ho kuris*i* kaundataase.

²⁵ Iyataat*i* Pitaay*i* Joniyaisun*i* is*i*hiya usaisun*i* Jisaasiho kawind*i*handap*i* ausaap*i* kaundamaase. Aim*i* am*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* piw*i*haisangi ausaap*i* kaundamaase. Kaundimap*i* Jerusarem*i*handaaahap*i* niyamaise. Niyamaam*i* yapipati Samariyaahandam*i* aunahipihaiwaara is*i*hiyai Autaahaat*i*hom*i* piw*i*ha ausaap*i* kaundam*i* niyamaise.

*Pirip*i*ho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahap*i*hoai Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Piw*i*ha Ausaat*i* Kaundataase*

²⁶ Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihimimisihonasati Piripihoi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosis daihira Jerusaremhanda namasi aunaipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira ishiya owehihoanji ahendaise.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aih Piripihon atisamapi dosi notaise. Aih sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihon usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati ishiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihon kahapaamapija jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremhanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihir katati gaapundamapi taati komi anpipihapi naihi Piripihon usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimih maasapiho osiho awaisihon ishiyai awitimaitandihon wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi piwihon atisati neti ausaasihon piropeti Aisaiyaahom piwihon jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.

²⁹ Aih Autaahaatihom Itipihon Piripihoi satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase.

³⁰ Undih Piripihon atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihon atisata ko taati Autaahaatihom piwihon atisati neti ausaasihon Aisaiyaahom piwihon jipatipaisiha awitih atisataise. Atisataati Piripihon koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwihon awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihono?” undataase.

³¹ Undih komiha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwihon kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwihon saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihoi saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase.

³² Ko taati Autaahaatihom piwihon awitisiha siyaha ahotih awindaase, “Ishiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aih ishiya sipisipihandami mwaahoi atihon tisatauh windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase.

³³ Aiwi koaisi sisipundwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihonapi piwihon owehosi namihonapi se unditandihon owetise. Aih ishiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi ishiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoai pahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahon jipatipaisiha awaisihon Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare.

³⁴ Aih siya ahotih ko awitatosati Piripihoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihom piwihon atisati neti ausaasihon piwihon kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihaare?” unda nunjenataise.

³⁵ Nunjesih Piripihomihon koai satati kaundataase, “Pihon sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihom piwihon sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundim noti Jisaasihon kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase.

³⁶ Aih kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapohon naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.

³⁷ Undih Piripihomihon sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihonapihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undih komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kraisihoni Autaahaatihom Mwaahon ndi kopi gwunyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihon saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati namihaasihon awaisihon isamihon Piripihon isamihon noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihon awaisihon baawusataise.

³⁹ Aih+ kur+ kaim+map+ waap+haati+ namasi ikat+haati+ nasaaman+mi+ keti+ ku-raan+hi+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Pirip+hoai numwaasi naihi+ kap+hi+ keti+ womendaise. Wometih+ awais+ho Itiyopiyaahandaahap+ho Pirip+hoai j+haati+ w+ndi+ mausose. Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ giwunyaataati+ aundi+hira notaaheti+ awaindi+handi+ maaritataise.

⁴⁰ Aih+ Pirip+hoh+ Awais+hom+ Itip+ho koai numwaasi not+ aunah+pati+ Asitot+handaa+h+mataise. Aih+ Pirip+ho aunah+pa nahatewaara daayati+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaataise. Ausaati+ kaunda kaim+ nunjati+ aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sor+ho Nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ Giwunyaataise

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi+ Sor+ho is+hiya Awais+hop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai tiw+tanda+ and+titataise. Iyati+ ko Sor+ho tiw+tanda+ pi+risihiya is+hiyaapi+ nandapa ti+h+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami+ mit+hoap+hi+ j+hi+ notaise.

² Not+ koai kaundi+hura ko awais+ho utip+handi+ w+ndi+ j+pat+piyat+ Judaahiya aunah+pati+ Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya an+ awaindi+handami+ awaisaw+hiyaapi+ Sor+hoai nunyataise. Sandi+ utip+ndi+ ko sata j+pat+piyataise, “Is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya Jisaasihom+hi+reti+ japepih+rohiy+hiyai Sor+ho saundi+tande, ‘Sah+ napw+it+taati+wo,’ undati+ numwaasi Jerusarem+handanda nasati+ napuw+tande,” tati+ ko j+pat+piyataise.

³ J+pat+piya Sor+hoai numwih+ ko is+si not+ deti+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipaitaa-hetih+ keti+ kuraan+hi+ yam+hapataati+hapi+ nausainj+it+handi+ aungwohandi+ nasati+ niwusaatataise.

⁴ Niwusainj+hi+ Sor+ho osihandaas+ni+ bimainjahosi+ yap+pateti+ mi+haapi+ nepan-dataise. Nepandati+ ahonda piw+ha wa sataha atisataise, “Sor+hone, Sor+hone, kinyi+ ni+ngisi+ napaapi+ taapepi+ yaas+handi+ naninyapi+ ni+pi+ nanop+sasapaise?” undataase.

⁵ Undih+ Sor+ho atisataati+ sandaase, “Awais+hone, kinyi+ diyaamahonise?” un-dataase. Undih+ kom+ha saundataase, “Ni+ni+ Jisaasihon+ni+ kinyi+ taapepi+ ni+pi+ nanop+asing+hon+ni+to.

⁶ Isi+ kinyi+ dosis+ aunah+pataahap+ numwe. Numbwi+ noaipasam+hi+ utaaho wo ipot+hura kinyi+ wapa kaitaap+handapi+ kah+it+taise,” undataase.

⁷ Saundati+ kaundi+ is+hiya Sor+hoaisaw+ maasi+ niyohiy+hiya bi+pi+ piw+ha piw+amaati+w+ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi+ piw+ha satati+ kaundi+ ati+wisawaahandi+ kandi+ utaaho piw+atis+hoai w+ndi+ mauson+hopo.

⁸ Aih+ Sor+ho nepati+ kom+ ndi+ha nor+haati+hi+ jataahandi+ kandi+ kom+ ndi+ha api+paahi+ as+hatamataise. Kom+ ndi+ha siyati+ as+hatamas+hi+ namapi+ is+hiya koaisaw+ maasi+ niyohiy+hiya kom+ ikw+r+ iwisi+ nuw+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

⁹ Nuw+ noaipapi+ Damas+kaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih+ kap+hi+ Sor+ho Au-taahaat+hop+ gw+nyapenati+ gaapundi+tandi+ nandapa waapoho onaayati+ bindataise. Iyataati+ kom+ ndi+haahi+ asis+ha mairi+ ma aim+ sanawih+handi+ kandi+ as+hatati+ kaan+h+ndaise.

¹⁰ Aih+ suraan+hi+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihop+ giwunyaaho aunah+pa Damas+kaasihanda bindataise. Aih+ Ananaiyaasiho siwipati+ wi+ti+ noaipas+hi+ mmos+hi+ Awais+ho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihone,” tati+ gaatih+ Ananaiyaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ saundataase. “Awais+hone ki+mon+ne,” undati+ woundataase.

¹¹ Woundih+ Awais+ho satati+ Ananaiyaasihoi+ kaundataase, “Kinyi+ dosi+ dai+hira amb+hi+taawaawi+ Ti+ti+hiraare tiw+ amb+hi+tohir+hi+ra numwe. Numbwi+ utaaho wo Judaasihom+ an+pi+pi+hi+ noaipape. Noaipapi+ utaaho wo aunah+pa taun+handi+ Taasaasi-handaaahap+ho kom+ amb+pati+ Sor+hosi+ ko taati+ gaapundataisi+ koaisi+ iwinjase.

¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonhi siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahiwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomaha wihoanaha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihoni Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi ishiya ghunyaahohiyhiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyhiyai maipthaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore.

¹⁴ Iyati ko ishiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaami piwha nesi kimat aunaipmata kinyapi gwunyaahohiyhiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase.

¹⁵ Undih Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaisuni kiyami awaisawhiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undih Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anaan nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbhapo tip taapi napinhi daihra gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanititih tngisaititande,” undataase.

¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihoni ndiha japihi biya nausaataise. Siyati Sorihoni ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise.

¹⁹ Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwha Ausaataise

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisa asisaha naasanyaahi bindataise.

²⁰ Bindataati keti kihikihoanhi Judaahiyaami anaanhi gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundwi ami ishiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase.

²¹ Undih ishiya komi piwha atiwisohiyhiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aih kiyi satiwi katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremhanda sati ambhitapi gaapundohiyhiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati ishiya ushiya ashiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindihoni? Iyati ko ishiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami pirisihiya awaisawhiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihoni kimo kotindihoni?” tawaatopo.

²² Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Autaahaatihomi piwha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih ishiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyhiya komi piwha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoni Jisaasihopi satati, “Ishiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih ishiya piwha wihoanaha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanhimataise

²³ Aih Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda piwha ausaati bimih asisaha pihitihaiwa sanautosaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwha kanwi wisasawaayopo.

24 Aihî Sorîho kiya koai tiwîtaatiwî kanîhohîwaiwa ketî atisataise. Atisataati wapîhapî yanîhîmatî nuto tati gwînyaataahandî kandî Judaahiya otapîhaatunî apatihunî aunahîpatamî onepatî nahatewaapîhî Sorîhoai tiwîtotîwî jaawî tin-dawaayopo.

25 Timauhî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya Sorîhoaisaiwî Damasîkaasihanda otîpîpatî maasî kiyohiyîhiya apatihî Sorîhoai numwaasi naiwî matambîpaamî mîhasînapî kiya Sorîhoai ikihamataiwî numwaipapîhiha kîpîwî wîrîhîrî wîramapî kîretî mîhapaahî nehîhaatîmawaayopo.

Sorîho Japîhî Niyatî Jerusaremîhandanda Bindataise

26 Nehîhaatîmahauhî Sorîho ikihî numwaipandahihaatîhapî niyainji Jerusaremîhandahapî niyataise. Niyatî noaipa Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaisa maasî kaito tataihî kiya Sorîhopî satawaatopo, “Kîmo utaamo Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhomahe,” tîwî gwînyapenawaawî kopî yayawaayopo.

27 Aihî Banapaasiho Sorîhoai andîtiwîwatî numwaasi aposerihiyaapîhî notaise. Numwaasi notî Awaisîho Jisaasihoi Sorîho daihîra usosîtihandapunî Awaisîho pîwîha kaundindîhandapunî ausaati kaundataase. Iyatî amî Damasîkaasihanda Sorîho Jisaasihomî watîpîhandahî yamaayati Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaati kaundindîhandapimaawî Banapaasiho aposerîhiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihî kiya aposerihiya Sorîhoai numwaahauhî maasî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî bindataati aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandamî otîhatîhî yamaayati Awaisîhomî watîpîhandahî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaati kaunda daayataise.

29 Iyatî Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamî pîwîha wîndî baiwî pîwaamaatiwîhiyaisatisangi pîwanataase. Iyatî kiyaisî Sorîho pwîsîpataahamatiyati pîwîhaara tiwataise. Siyatî kaundihî kiya Sorîhoai tiwîtaatiwîhîra daihîraapî mmonawaayopo.

30 Aihî sandapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya atisawaawî namapî usa Sorîhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî kapîhapî Sorîhoai komî aunahîpatî Taasaasihandaahapî natîwusaasauhî notaise.

31 Aihî yapîpatî nahatewa Judiyaahandî Garirihandî Samariyaahandî saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya wîndî namopîsasînwî napaasati bindawaayopo. Aiwî Awaisîhomî pîwîha atîwiwî komî otîtihi bîniyauhî Itîpîho kiyai iwîtatamanatî andîtiwîwataise. Andîtiwisîhî isîhiya taahîtihandî Jisaasihopî aimî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî napîwî nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi Tîtihiwîwataise

32 Aihî Pitaaho aunahîpa nahatewaara Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai usonatî dainjatî waara notî aunahîpatî Ritaahanda noaipatî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai usonatî kiyaisatî maasî bindataise.

33 Iyatî satî aunahîpita Pitaaho bindata kapîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataatî Iniyaasiho so komî auhatîmurî maindîmwî namîhatatî nawatohore. Aihî ko wîndî dahomaayati konîhî bisondaise. Siyatî bisotihî komî kînaungwîha ikwîrî naasairîtihî wihînhîramî mairî ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.

34 Aihî Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi satatî kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wanî Jisasî Kîraisîho kinyî auhatîmurî bîwatetî namîhatindîhandî aimî tîtihehîmataisî wanî kinyî nepapî kinyîhapa gwaasîha nepî tîtihemape,” undataase. Undihî komî kaiwaiwa ketî kuraanîhî owetihî nepataise.

35 Aihî isîhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunî yapîpatî Seronîhandaaahiyaunî nahatiya sandî mmonawaawî kiya nepemaitîwî Awaisîhopî gwînyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimî Napomasîhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasîhî Japîhî Nepataise

³⁶ Aih+ aunah+pa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami amb+pati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piw+ha Girikihaara amb+hitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti is+hiya us+hiya as+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sat+ kahapaamap+pa nenoaah+isaw+hiyai iw+tatamanati and+tiwiwati nunyahaate.

³⁷ Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa Ritaahanda bimih+ suraan+hi kaati timb+pa timbiyati napomataise. Napomas+hi is+hiya nep+ kaatami amb+pati bausaw+ gan+ho kaiwi koaas+ni an+handami yand+hirot+ ahiyawaayopo.

³⁸ Iyataati aunah+pati Ritaahand+ sand+ det+ Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piw+ha nunyaw+ Pitaahop+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. Aih+ kuri numw+ saund+mi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kiny+ nyangisenda ot+hi mb+mimaapi ket+ namme,” undamaase.

³⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipas+ihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotir+hirot+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+ as+hiya os+nihiya Pitaahom+hin+ det+ bindawa Tapitaahaatami apot+hi+r+ j+hura asaamaati bindataahura ngw+nat+ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjaw+ gowaayopo.

⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atot+pwesa bindata Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami amb+pati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kiny+ nepape,” undih+ kaati kaatami nd+ha nor+haati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati tit+hi bindataise.

⁴¹ Bimih+ Pitaaho kaatami ikw+ri wiwati tit+hi+wis+hi kaati dotaise. Iyati tit+hi nan+hiyati bindataise. Bimih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya os+nihiyaisuni is+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati k+maati japi+hi nepati asaamaati matataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise.

⁴² Aih+ Tapitaahaati japi+hi nepas+tihandap+ is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya aunah+pa Jopaahanda bimohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ namapi kiya Awais+hop+ nepemait+w+ giwunyaawaayopo.

⁴³ Aih+ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Saimon+hoaisati asis+ha taah+waiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimon+ho so maasap+hom+ at+itati kata is+hiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaat+w+hat+ tit+hemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaat+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho Yam+hapataat+hap+ho Nasati Koniriyaasihoi Piw+ha Kaundataase

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Koniriyaasiho aunah+pati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso is+hiya Rom+handaaahiyaam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya 600 kaiw+hiyaas+ tip+tapaati 100 kaiw+hiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya siya 600 kaiw+hiyaam+ amb+pati sat+w+ amb+hitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahap+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiye,” tiwi amb+hitawaatopo.

² Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahosi Judaahiyaam+hi+ret+ japepih+ra Autaahaat+hop+ aun+hi+hi+r+ katati gaapundahore. Iyataati koun+ kom+hiyaun+ Autaahaat+hop+ yaiwi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwiwihiyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko naw+ho Pih+ti+haiwa Judaahiyaam+ usa kahapaamap+paapi nenoaah+isaw+hiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaat+hop+ asis+ nahateweti gaapundahore.

³ Aih+ asis+ha waaraah+ ip+ho aim+ m+hep+ti+hura Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipas+hi siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho

Yamihapataatihim bimisiho nasati anjitihi nandaasihim usonataise. Aihim ko Autaahaatihomim enjeriho otipipatihomim yamihapataatihim bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase.

⁴ Undihim Koniriyaasihomim Autaahaatihomim enjeriho otipipatihomim usonataatim ko apipaahim awaindihandim yayataise. Yayataatim Koniriyaasihomim Autaahaatihomim enjeriho otipipatihomim saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihim Autaahaatihomim Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyim gaapundingitihandunim kinyim nawihomim taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapim nenoaahitauhim iwitatamanipim anditipipim numwingitihandunim Autaahaatihomim ndihetim aimim noaipase. Noaipasihim kandapim Autaahaatihomim gaare tati gwinyaatim bindataise.

⁵ Aisim kinyim wanim isihiya usaisim aunahipatim Jopaahandaahapim natipusoaasisamihim nutaatimwe. Nuwim kiya utahomim komim ambipatim Saimonihomim numwaasim japihim napitaatimwe. Iyataatim komim ambipatim witim Pitaahomim.

⁶ Iyatim Saimonihomim wo maasapihomim atitata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatimwihatim titihemasihomim anjanim detim durihirainim ahutihim kapihim Pitaahomim binye,” undataase.

⁷ Undatim Autaahaatihomim enjeriho otipipatihomim Koniriyaasihomim sata piwihomim kaundamapim naihuhura Koniriyaasihomim komim otipipatihomim yahurisaasihim gaata numwaataise. Iyatim tunnatim yahwinjihomim wo komim otipipatihomim hoematim bimohosim koaisim ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihim so tunnatim yahwinjihomim Judaahiyaamatipimetahosim Judaahiyaamihiretim japepihiratihomim Autaahaatihomim aunihihirim katatim gaapundahomim.

⁸ Aihim Koniriyaasihomim kingwaasim piwihomim Autaahaatihomim enjeriho kaundisihomim ka biyatim kaundatim kingwaasim Jopaahandaahapim natausaasihomim nowaayopomim.

Pitaahomim Siwipatihomim Witim Mmonataise

⁹ Aihim kingwaasim Koniriyaasihomim natausaasihomim nuwim otihapihomim nanopawim bowihomim pihitipim numbipim aunahipim Jopaahandamim detim noaipawaayopomim. Detim noaipapim kingwaasim taawim niyauhim Pitaahomim ipihomim otihasinatihomim anjhandamim autahomim anjitaupwataasinim yamwaataise. Iyataatim anjanim nimaayandahaanjanim anjimatipihomim wihomim anjipim Pitaahomim Autaahaatihomim gaapunditandim kasinim anjitaupwataatihomim yamwaataise.

¹⁰ Yamwaatim Autaahaatihomim gaapundihomim Pitaahomim nandapaapim jaumanataise. Iyataatim isihiya yatihomim mihomim bimohiyihomim nandapa taawim timanihomim hauhim Autaahaatihomim Pitaahomim siwipatihomim witim siyahatim nunjataise.

¹¹ Yamihapatim tiwatawamasihomim Pitaahomim jataise. Jasihomim wintim apotihomim taapwinihomim ramatipihomim yamihapataatihomim raapim nasataise. Iyataatim apotihomim sirim otasaahaasinim wihomim wihomim hohomim isihiya isiwatawamim kihuramim kihuramim bipim ipihomim hohomim patamatipihomim nasatim yapipatetim timaamahiyatim nasatim nehim otihomim wanhomim ahondaisem.

¹² Aihim sandim yamihapataatihomim hapim napindindahatim kohasipihomim kahatamatipetahomim akwiranihomim Judaahiya namaanihomim hohomim ipim ahondaisem.

¹³ Ahotihomim piwihomim wa Pitaahomim sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahomim, kinyim dopim kimbamim nandim mba tipim nanime,” undataase.

¹⁴ Undihomim Pitaahomim, “Awaisihomim, ninim wintim akitinhomim saiwa titim namandomim. Ninim jihuramim wintim Judaahiyaanamim winihomim hapipetim titihomim metihomim hohomim namandihomim ne,” undataise.

¹⁵ Undihomim hohomim maahomim wanhomim jihomim haatim wamwanhomim satatim Pitaahomim kaundataase, “Autaahaatihomim nandapaapim titihomim gaahapem tati katimbipam sapaapim kinyim titihomim metatim maipihomim hohomim maatime,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihim sandim mairim maaram noaipatim ketim kuraanihomim yamihapataatihomim hapim japihomim niyataise.

17 Aih+ Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmos+pitap+ pih+itati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihoh+matami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih+ Koniriyaasiho ishiyai natausaasih+ niyohiy+hiyai Saimonihom+ anj+ip+ih+ kimb+he undiwi ishiya kaundauh+ kiya kimb+hisu tiwi nuwi noaipap+ Saimonihom+ anj+an+am+ maasomwaan+ bitotawaayopo.

18 Noaipap+ kiya bitotawa satiw+ gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimon+ho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimon+ho kimb+hap+hoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo.

19 Aih+ Pitaaho komi siwipati mmos+patap+ taati gwinyaas+hi+ kingwaasi Pitaahop+ gaatawaatopo. Gaatauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase k+mingwaasi nap+w+ kinyap+ taaw+ daawaayopo.

20 Isi kiny+ dosis+ noatipap+ numbwi kingwaasi uson+me. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahon+ni+ nandusaason+hi+ kiya kinyap+ nasawaayow+ kiny+ kiyaisap+ maasi nutaape. Iyapaap+ kiny+ ishiya siyaap+ Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiyaas+ kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tip+ kiny+ maar+hoat+hap+ pih+tip+ g+munyapen+me,” undati Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kaundataase.

21 Aih+ Pitaaho dosi noatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sah+ nisap+ daahoh+hon+ni+ kimon+ne. Kimon+nisi sah+ napaap+ nap+w+hiyaate?” undataase.

22 Undih+ kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiw+ kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya pih+tiw+hiyaam+ awais+ho natanyoaasih+ nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainah+ho Autaahaat+hopi gaapundahore. Aih+ ishiya Judaahiya kop+ utaaho gaahore tiw+hore. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho otip+pat+ho kinyap+ kaundih+si+ kiny+ kom+ anj+ip+ih+ numbwi noaipasam+hura ko kiny+ p+w+ha wa atitande. Atitand+ kinyap+ natanyoaasih+ daap+ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.

23 Undauh+ Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihi+ biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopaw+ bowih+ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi ishiya usa Jopaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Not+ Koniriyaasihom+ Anj+ip+ih+ Noaipataise

24 Nuwi asis+ha naasaah+ otihap+hi+ nanopaw+ nuwi aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Koniriyaasiho tit+hi+ kom+hiyaisun+ usa kom+ nais+hiyaisun+ numwaati nap+taawo tiwi jaaw+ ahoyan+w+ bindawaayopo.

25 Bimauh+ Pitaaho maasomwaan+am+ det+ naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahop+ awais+hoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahom+ utatototi nasati atotip+wesati ikw+ri+ mit+ho yap+patet+mat+ ahondaise.

26 Aih+ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini neh+ utaahon+nisi dope,” undati tit+hi+wiwataise.

27 Kaund+m+hetap+ Pitaaho anj+an+ nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+w+ bimauh+ usonataise.

28 Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sah+ aim+ mmow+hiyaate, nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ win+hap+pet+ ishiya Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiyaaisaat+ bimit+haaw+ ap+paah+ it+hi+taahiyaan+ne. Iyahaaw+ am+ Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiyaam+hini+ det+ nut+haaw+handap+ ap+paah+ it+hi+taahiyaan+ne. Aih+hand+ kand+ nini ishiya Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiyaap+ tit+hi+metahiye maat+tandi+ Autaahaat+ho nanisataise.

29 Iyataati sah+ nisap+ gaatauh+ sam+ p+w+ha w+ndi+ namemat+ atindi+ bipi nasataayo. Aisi sah+ ningi napaap+ gaatiwi+ nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase.

30 Undih+ Koniriyaasihom+ha sata kaundataase, “W+ndi+ nisaap+hi+ noaipataise. Iyati asis+ha mair+ ma aim+ sanaise. Iyataati kand+ siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi anj+ip+ih+ bindataati taati Autaahaat+hopi gaapundon+hi+ wani ip+mo

miheti surimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nusaatahwe.

³¹ Aih ko nasati bitonda ngingi sandataase, “Koniriyasihone, Autaahaatihoni kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawihoni nahataapa isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhiyai iwitatamanipi anditwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise.

³² Aisi kinyi wani isihya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihoni kiya nuwi Saimonihoni numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahwe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihoni anjipihoni binye. Iyataati Saimonihoni anjij deti durihiraini ahethi kapihoni binye. Iyataati Saimonihoni so maasapihoni atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,’ ndataase.

³³ Aih nihi keti isihya kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihoni kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aih nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihoni ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihoni piwaha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihoni atitahaawo,” undati Koniriyasihoni Pitaahoni kaundataase

Koniriyasihoni Anjipihoni Pitaaho Autaahaatihoni Piwaha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyasihoni kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. “Akithinihi wani nihi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihoni windi isihya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahwe. Owetise.

³⁵ Iyataati isihya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwipi gaahandi kiyohiyihyaapi maaritahwe.

³⁶ Aih sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatihoni komi piwaha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwaha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraishihi nahatiyaanami Awaisihoni nanyamaati Autaahaatihonisaati maarihoni naasohitihoni neti napaindihandaatihoni ahinyisataise.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Aih sahi aimi atiwihyaate, jihura Jonihoni waapohoni naitaatiwihandapi piwaha ausaataise. Iyati Jonihoni Jisaasihoni baawusihoni suraanihoni Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihoni Autaahaatihoni Itipihonisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihonisaatitihoni ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihoni kapihoni daayati isihya usihya asihyai iwitatamanati anditwihataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihoni bimauhhiyai titihiwihati nemwataise.

³⁹ Aih nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihoni nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahunoni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda ahethipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihyaanine. Aih so utaasoai ipi titihoni atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise.

⁴⁰ Napwihoni Autaahaatihoni asisihoni mairi ma sanaihihura ahowimasihoni japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noatihoni usonawaayopo.

⁴¹ Sandi Jisaasihoni ausaimaninati noatindindi isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatihoni komi piwaha ausaitahaawi ahinyisawihyaanami ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aih Jisaasihoni jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapohoni maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanahaawi mandihoni akithinihi Jisaasihoni japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo.

⁴² Aih ko Jisaasihoni aposerihiyaanangi piwaha satati kanyatataase. “Sahi nihi kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi isihyai kanundihise. Kanundawaawi satipi kaundihise, ‘Jisaasihoni Autaahaatihoni aimi namihana ahwisataise. Ahwihoni ko noipati isihya asiyihyaaisuni isihya napohiyihyaaisuni tipitapaitandihwe,’ undihoni kaundihise nyatati kanyatataase.

⁴³ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausaahohiyihya piwaha Jisaasihoni jihoni satipi katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihoni ambipataahi isihya nahatiya baiwi kopi

g'wunyaahohiyihiyaami maip'haiwa Autaahaat'ho nemwaitaise,' tiwi katawaatopo," tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aih' Pitaaho taati piw'ha sa kaundih' Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho yam'hapataat'hapi nasati isihiya Pitaahom' piw'ha at'wisohiyihiyaam'het'mataise.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aih' Koniriyaasihoisaw'hiya piw'ha kih' kih' piwaat'wi, Autaahaat'hom' ambipati n'wimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaap'hiya maasi Pitaahoaisaw' nap'w'hiya atisawaawi yaiw'mawaayopo. Yaiw'mawaawi sat'wi katawaatopo "Autaahaat'ho kom' Itip'ho neh'hand' isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaimaawi nunyataise," tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho isihiya maasi nasohiy'hiyai sata kaundataase.

⁴⁷ "Isihiya k'imiya Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho nyamataiwi newaayowi waapoho naitaat'w'handapi nd'inihi it'h'it'itaise?" undataase.

⁴⁸ Undatosati Koniriyaasihoisaw'hiyai saundataase, "N'ini sangi Jisasi K'raisihom' ambipataahi baasusataayo," tati baawusataise. Aih' Koniriyaasihoisaw'hiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, "K'inyi nyangisapi maasi asis'ha wanyaara bim't'haawo," undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusarem'handaaahiyai Piw'ha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Aih' suraan'hi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahanda kap'hi kap'hi bimohiyihiya us'hiya as'hiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aim' Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atiwi nep' Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo.

² Atisauh'hura Pitaaho Jerusarem'handaaahapi niyataise. Naih'hura Judaahiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaami usa isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaap' saiwi gw'nyawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi g'wunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati namandipatiw'ise tiwi gw'nyaaap'hiya Pitaahoai sat'wi it'hundawaatopo.

³ "K'inyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiw'hiyaami an'ip'ip'hi napaap' numbw' kiyaisapi bindapaap' nandapa maasi nanapaise?" und'wi Pitaahoai it'hundawaatopo.

⁴ Aih' Pitaaho sawaho mmos'hi noaipasiw'waiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase.

⁵ "N'ini aunah'pa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaat'ho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanisih' mmonataati w'ndi yam'hapataat'hapi apot'ih'ri taapw'n'ih'ri awair'h'ramat'iyahandi noat'ipataise. Noat'ipasi'hura mmonataati otasaahaasin' wih'wih'oaan' isihiya isiwatawaawi b'ipi kihura kihura ip'haahoh'ipatamat'iyati nis'haasin' napih' mmonataayo.

⁶ Napih' n'ini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi bair'ndi apot'ih'raat'hi jata k'imaapi yap'patambi kohas'piho akw'ran'ho bimiwaiwaami sir' apot'ih'raat'hi bimih' usonataayo.

⁷ Aih' n'ini taati mmon'ihon'hi maahom'waan' wam'waan' sandih' atisataayo. 'Pitaahone, k'inyi nepapi saiwa nand'maiwa tip' nanime,' " ndataase.

⁸ Ndihi n'ini saundataato, "Awais'hone, n'ini ak'it'inihi saiwa titi namando. N'ini j'hura Judaahiyaanam' w'n'ihap'peti tit'ih'met'ihapa w'ndi namand'hon'ine," undataato.

⁹ Undon'hi piw'ha wa yam'hapataat'hapi j'haati sata kandataase, "Autaahaat'ho nandapa wapaapi tit'ih'it'hape tonaaraahi sapaapi k'inyi tit'ih'met'ihape maat'ime," ndataase.

¹⁰ Aihî saiwa mairîmaara noaipatatî japîhî yamîhapataatîhî nahatewa niyataise.

¹¹ Aihî suraanîhî ketî isîhiya murî mingwaasi nîni bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapî natausaasihî daapî napîwîhiyaare.

¹² Nasauhîhura Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sata kandataase. “Kînyî sandapî maarîho yîyahwî gîmunyaapî singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapî maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kîmiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîmiya ikwîwihîtirîtihî wihînihiramî 6 kaiwî naasohîtisawîmiya wanî maasi bitohohiyîmiya maasi nîngisawî nowaayopo. Aihî nowaatî Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomî anîpîpîhî noaipawaatî komî anaanî nandaahaayo.

¹³ Noaipawaatî komî anaanî nandaahonîhura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisihoai komî anîtitîhî usositîhandapî kanyatataase. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho koai sata kaundataase. “Kînyî isîhiya usai Jopaahandaahapî natîpusoaasisamîhî kiya nuwî Saimonîhoai numwaapîse. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîti Pitaahore.

¹⁴ Isî koai nuwî numwaasaihî ko nasatî pîwîha wa kasatîto. Kasatonîhî pîwîha kaaraahî Autaahaatîho kinyî anaanî maasi bimingînihiyaisa ahoyatî japîhî nangîmaitaise,” undatî so Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho kaundataase.

¹⁵ Aihî nîni pîwîha taatî namasatî kaundonîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nyapî jîhî napindîhandamatiyatî noatîpatî kiyaamîhetîndaise.

¹⁶ Aihî Awaisîhomî pîwîha jîhî katisîhaapî nîni gwînyapenataayo. Iyataatî Awaisîho sata kandaase, ‘Jonîho nehî waapohora isîhiyai baawusataisi ipotîhura nîni Itîpîho Gaahora baasusisanîhî sahî ko Itîpîho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindîhandapî gwînyapenataayo.

¹⁷ Iyataatî jîhura Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangi nehîhandî nanyamipatamatiya isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai numwaitandîhîra daihîra nîni napitetahonîniindaatî netî nopîsasîtandê,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹⁸ Undatî Pitaaho kaundihîhura kiyaamîha itîhîtohîha namîhaaposawî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaapî kiya satawaatopo, “E akîtisî Autaahaatîho katihî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya asîyîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhandî naitatîwî nepe-maitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Aunahîpa Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Dopî Otîpîpatî Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jîhura Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara tiwauhî napwihîhura naanîhandî awaindîhandî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî isîhiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kihîkihoaanî nandîwirawaayopo. Aiwî kiya nuwî yapîhaurî Piniyaahandaahunî Saipîraasihandaahunî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî kiya nehî Judaahiya kapîhî bimohiyîhiyaisaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaapî kaundawaatopo.

²⁰ Aihî Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya yapîpatî Saipîraasihandaahunî aunahîpatî Sairinihandaahunî bimambîwîhiya Andiyokîhanda naiwî bindawaawî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nunyawî Awaisîho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapî ausaapî kaundawaatopo.

²¹ AUSAHAUHî Awaisîhomî watîpîhandî pîwîha ausaahowîhiyaisatîtihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya kopî gîwunyaapî Awaisîhoenda nepemaitîwî nasawaayopo.

²² Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya sandapî atisawaawî Banapaasihoai Andiyokîhandaahapî natîwusaasawaayopo.

²³ Natîwusaasauhî ko notî noapatî mmonata isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho gaahandî kawîsataiso tatî maaritataise. Maaritataatî

isihiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maartho andititwawi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinthi bimaawise,” undati anditwiwataise.

²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih Autaahaathomih Itipho komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopih komih giwunyaasithandih watiphandisahore. Aihih ishiya titaahithandih nepemaitati Awaisihopih giwunyaawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihih Banapaasiho piwihaha kaunda kiyamapih Sorihopih daitandih aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapih notaise.

²⁶ Aihih Taasaasihanda noipatih daatih Sorihohai numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapih japih notaise. Aihih maisahwih kapih ishiya Jisaasihopih giwunyaahohiyihiyaisamih maasih kinaungwihaha naasaahih bindamaise. Bindamaamih ishiya taahiyihiyai Autaahaathomih piwihaha katimunjamaise. Aihih Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopih baiwih giwunyaahohiyihiyapah ambipatih Kiraisihomihhiye tauhik katih ambipatih jihih wuwaninithih newaayopo.

²⁷ Aihih suraanih ishiya usa Autaahaathomih piwihaha ausaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremhanda namasih daahih Andiyokihandaahapih nowaayopo.

²⁸ Aihih kiyaamih wo komih ambipatih Akapaasiho Autaahaathomih Itipho giwunyaasithih ko piwihaha wa sata kandaase, “Jarho yapih nahatewaara aungwohandih noaipataise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura awaisihohi Kirotiyaasiho isihiyai iwinjaatih bimihihura jarho siyatih awaisihohi noaipataise.

²⁹ Aihih ko sata katihihura ishiya Jisaasihopih giwunyaahohiyihiyai ishiya Judiyaa-handaahiyai jarho noaipahonihura nawihohi anditwipih numwitaitwihopih bindawah piwihaha piwaataawaatopo. Piwaataawaawih satawaatopo, “Nyahih ninaasiyaanamih andititaiti gwinyaahotihandaahih nawihohi numwitihaawo,” tiwih piwaataawaayopo.

³⁰ Kanihohipatih katih kaiwih Banapaasiyih Soriyai nawihohi nunyawih nusoasauhik kurih nawihohi nesi naimih Jerusaremhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapih Jisaasihopih giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawih bimohiyihiyai nawihohi nunyamaise.

12

Erotihohi Jemisihoai Tiwihih Napwihih Amih Pitaahoai Netih Napuwataise

¹ Aihih awaisihohi Erotihohi ishiya Judiyaa-handaahapihiyai iwinja bimisihohi suraanih ishiya usa Jisaasihopih giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawatih naanjhandih nunyataise.

² Yaawatih naanjhandih nunyataatih komih tunnihwih yahwihnohiyihiyai kaundih kiya nuwih Jemisiho Jonihomih saahohai naihira nahutarihirih namandipihauhik napotaise.

³ Napwihih Erotihohi Judaahiyaamih awaisawihiyai usonataatih Jemisihoai tiwihih napwindihandapih kiya gaare tiwih maaritauhik namatih ko komih tunnihwih yahwihnohiyihiyai natausaasih kiya nuwih Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotihohi nangipuwitandise,” undiwih numwaawaayopo. Aihih Erotihohi sandih kaisura Judaahiyaamih asisihaha awaisihaha nandapa birethandih nipitandihandih oweha nandaatwihihura kiyataise.

⁴ Aihih Erotihohi tunnihwih yahwihnohiyihiyai kaundih kiya atiwhih Pitaahoai numwaasisuwih napwihohithihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihih Erotihohi tunnihwih yahwihnohiyihiyai ikwihmaindihmwitihih auhirih wihnihirih kirinithitih auhirih wihnihiramih naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahihwih kiya tusatipatihwih Pitaahoai iwinjaawih bitotawaayopo. Aihih sura Judahiyaamih nandapa birethandih nipitandihandih owehandih taawih nanawaahuraatihih Erotihohi gwinyapenataatih namatih asisihaiwa birethandih nipitandihandih owehandih nanihohihwaiwa owetanihura ipotih Pitaahoai numwaasih notih ishiyaamih ndihetih ahihwisatosa, “utaamo kihomai nyahih napitihwitihhaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehik napuwataise.

5 Aihî Pitaaho napwîtatî bimihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho Pitaahoai iwîtatamanatî andîtiwîwîtandî gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatîhomî Enjerîho Otîpîpatîho Yamîhapataatîhî Bimisîho Pitaaho Napwîtatî Bimihî Notî Numwaataise

6 Erotîho Pitaahoai bousonîhî piwîha piwaatîtaatiwîhapîhapi numwaasi nutotatî gwînyaati bindataise. Aihî Pitaahoai senîhandî watîpîhanda komî ikwîhatîmureti wîrapesi tingaatîhaisahuramî ikwîreti wîrawaayopo. Saiwî kiyauhî tingaatîhaisahuramî otîhapîhî nanotî bimainjahore. Aihî amî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usa napwîtotîhandamî maasomwaanî jaawî bitotawaayopo.

7 Aihî suraanîhî apatîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho napihî komî nausainjîtihandî Pitaaho bimirîhîrotî mîhatîhî nausaataise. Nausaatîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho Pitaahomî bopitainî tiwatî ahowimataise. Ahowimatî sata kaundataase, “Kinyî ketî nepape,” undataase. Undihîhura Pitaahomî ikwîhatîmureti senîhaurî watîpîhaurî wisasohîwaurî sawî nesîpandîwa yapîpataapîhî tîmahiyataise.

8 Aihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyî yamepatunî asuipatunî nepî wisasanîpî nipaate,” undataase. Undihî Pitaaho atisa tîtihi kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî kiyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho sata kaundataase, “Kinyî apotîhîrî mbîpaapîhîrî nepî nipaatiipî ningî nanîpinjai namme,” undataase.

9 Undihî katî kiyatî komî nanototîrîhîrotî namasi Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîhoai nîwîpinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho akîtinîhî auta kaihîhandî kandî kohî sîwîpatî mmonataayo tatî gwînyaataise.

10 Aihî Pitaahotîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîhotîhî kurî nomaise. Numwî jaawî bitohohîpîpîhî jîhapîhî nusatîpapî numwî otîhapîhî jaawî bitohohîpîpîhî nusatîpapî numwî matambîpaamî onepatî awaipataapîhî noaipamaise. Noaipasîhî onepatî awaindîhandîsî sawî nundîwîhî kurî noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahîpatamî Otîhatîhî daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamî daihîra wîra kurî nomaise. Aimî kurî maasî nomaahetî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho Pitaahoai namasi naihî ketî womendaise.

11 Wometîhî Pitaaho gwînyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nîni wanî gwînyaataayo, Awaisîho komî enjerîho otîpîpatîhoai natausaasihî nasatî Erotîhomî ikwîraatîhapunî isîhiya Judaahiya naanîhaiwa wiwa nanîmîtotîwiyauhî nanîmaataise,” tatî kandaase.

12 Siyatî Pitaaho gwînyapenamapî apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisî kaatamî anîpîpîhapî notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatamî mwaaho Jonîhoe. Iyataati komî ambîpatî wîti Maakîhoe. Aihî sandî Mariyaahaatamî anîndaatîhî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya ahoyanîwî bindawa taawî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo.

13 Taawî gaapundauhî Pitaaho notî ipaahaapî bitonda maasomwaanî totota tiwataise. Tiwîhî waati apopa otîpîpatîhaati kaatamî ambîpatî Rotaahaatî maasomwaanî nuwîtota nohaati, “Dane?” undataase.

14 Undihî Pitaaho, “Nîne,” undataase. Aihî kaati Pitaahomî maahomwaanî atisataati Pitaahoso tatî gwînyapenataise. Aihî kaati atisataati Pitaahotîhî maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati wîndî ketî maasomwaanî namuwatî jahîra mîhatîhî niyatî kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanî bitondaise,” undataase.

15 Undihî kiya kaati, “Kinyî naharîtapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihî kaati waati andîtitatî sata kaundataase. “Nîni naharîndaamaato. Owetise. Akîtinîhî Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanî bitosîhopîto,” undataase. Undihî kiya satawaatopo,

“Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihhi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihhi kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aihhi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwihha namihapise,” undati Pitaaho mitihho tunisaunjataise. Aihhi Pitaahoai Awaisihho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahhi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihhiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihooanqapi notaise.

¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho notihhi nanipimainjihhi asisihhaatihhi ipihho sangi noaipasihhi tunnihhi yahwihohiyihhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihhi yaiwimawosawihhi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwihhi nunaatiwihhi sawana kanawaatopo.

¹⁹ Aihhi Erotihho tunnihhi yahwihohiyihhiyai natausaasihhi kiya pihitihhi Pitaahopi daawaahandihhi kandi ko wometihhi wihhi namumwaahopo. Aihhi saiwihhi dambihhi wometihhi Erotihho namati tunnihhi yahwihohiyihhiya muritihhi muritihhi Pitaahoai iwinjaawihhi bitohowihhiyai, “Sahhi napitiyauhhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotihho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunnihhi yahwihohiyihhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnihhi yahwihohiyihhiya kihhiyai numwaasi nuwihhi tipise,” undihhi kiya numwaasi nuwihhi tiwauhhi napowaayopo. Aihhi Erotihho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notihhi aunahihhi pa Sisariyaahanda gohhi bindataise.

Erotihho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotihho jihhura isihhiya aunahihhi pa Tayaahandaahhiyaapunihhi Saitonihandaahhiyaapunihhi ahoyati aungwohandihhi itihitahore. Itihitahotihhi Erotihhoenda nutotiwihhiya namapi Birasitaasihho Erotihhomihhi anaanjihhi ja bimisihhoapihhi ko Erotihhoai piwihha napaisihha kaunditotiwihhi nowaayopo. Aihhi Birasitaasihho Erotihhoapihhi notihhi komihhi maarihho napaisaatumwatihha piwihha kaundataase. Sandihhi kiya Erotihho itihitindihandihhi owetitotiwihhi kaundohitindihhi apaapihhi maahhe, isihhiya sati yapitaahapihhiya nandapa Erotihho yapipatihhi ja bimipataahapihhi nawihho nunyawihhi nepihhi nanihhiwihhiyaasihhi kandapi kaundawaatopo.

²¹ Aihhi Birasitaasihho Erotihhoai kaundihhi Erotihho namati isihhiyai jihhura itihundisawihhiyai piwihha kaunditandihhi asisihha ahiyataise. Aihhi asisihha ahaisihhetitihhi ko apotihhi awaisawihhiyaamihhi nipaatiwihhi niyohohihhi pa netihhi niyotihhi nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihhiyaamihhi bimohihhi pataasinhhi autaahihhi bindataise. Bindataatihhi kiyai piwihha awaisihha utarihha kaundimihhi notaise.

²² Aihhi isihhiya Erotihhomihhi maahomwaanjihhi atisawaawihhi satihhi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanjihhi samwaanjihhi utaaho womihhamwaanjihhi maahhe. Owetise autaahaatihho womihhamwaanje,” tawaatopo.

²³ Tiwihhi katauhhi Erotihho wihhi Autaahaatihhomihhi ambihhi pati namaawimaatihhi isihhiyai nihhi nehhi utaahonihhi nisi nisi ambihhi pati namaanimaapise maundihhi ketihhi kuraanihhi Awaisihhomihhi enjerihho otipipatihho timbihhi pa numwihhi timbiyatihhi pindihhi pihho omaanjitihhi netihhi nusopisasihhi napotaise.

²⁴ Napwihihhura Autaahaatihhomihhi piwihha waatihhi noaipatihhi aunahihhi pa nahatewaara naihhi isihhiya baiwihhi atiwhhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihhi Banapaasihhi Soriya isihhiya Andiyokihandaahapihhiya kaundohihhi kihhi kihhi kaimihhi nawihho nandapaasihho isihhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya Jerusaremhandaahhiyai nunyamihhi owemamapi jihhi Andiyokihandaahapihhi nomaise. Nomaamihhi kurihhi Jonihho komihhi ambihhi pati wihhi Maakihhosihhi koai numwaasi maasihhi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatiimi Autaahaatitho Ahiwihhi Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poritho Namasati Autaahaatithomi Pwihha Ausaati Daayataise

¹ Aihhi aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhihiyaami otihatihhi usa Autaahaatithomi pwihha ausaahohiyhihiyauni katiwunjohiyhihiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihhi Simiyonhotihhi komi ambipati witi Ashihishosi kotihhi Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaa-hapihotihhi Maneyenihho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihhi Sorihho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo.

² Aihhi kiya Autaahaatithomi maaritimumwaanji gwinyaapi mmondaatiwiti nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi Autaahaatithomi Itipihho saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahiiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipitihhi kaitaatiimi ninhi aimhi ahiiwisonihure,” undataase.

³ Undihhi kiya kiyaanhihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatithomi watipihandi naitaatiimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kurhi Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatithomi Pwihha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aihhi kuri Autaahaatithomi Itipihho natausaasihhi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihhi kapihhi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihhi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise.

⁵ Aihhi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihhi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami anaanji gwaharaahonya kapihhi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipihhi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatithomi pwihha ausaamaise. Aihhi ami Jonihho Maakihho kuri anditiwiwitandihho maasi kurisa notihhi bindataise.

⁶ Aihhi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapi kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Ninhi Autaahaatithomi pwihha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitaahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe.

⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasihho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasihho komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihhi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatithomi pwihha atitandi gaata numwaataise.

⁸ Aihhi Ba Jisaasihho onaapi kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati pwihha Girikihara nepemaipi Erimasihone, undiwi nusoaasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisihho yapipati ja bimisho kurami pwihha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise.

⁹ Aihhi Sorihho komi ambipati witi Porihhoe tiwihosi komi omanjititihhi Autaahaatithomi Itipihho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoi iwinjatataati saundataase.

¹⁰ “Kinyi Bwaasirihirami mwaahone. Iyapaapi Autaahaatihho gaa-haiwa nanyamihihaiwa nepi nopisapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwititaatiwihaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihihi tisaitamataise. Aihhi jinjahira kinyi Awaisihomi pwihha akithaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase.

¹¹ Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraanhihi Awaisihho naanhandi gi nahinyonihhi kinyi ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihhi kinyi ipihoi windi maawinjapi otihhi wonji bimitaise,” undati Porihho koai kaundataase. Kaundihhi keti kuraanhihi windi tiwipati

asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasih ko naharisati asasihoaanji notaise. Iyataati koai isihya ikwira iwipi daihra nepi nunjitaatiwihyaapi daataise.

¹² Aih yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisih sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwaha atisihapi akitihaare tati komi maarho windotaise. Aih ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Aheti-pata Otipipati Kiyamaise

¹³ Porihotih koaisami maasi naisururutih aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakihho kuri kapih namasi japihi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataise.

¹⁴ Aih kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahandaatih isihya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihi nandaapi bindamaise.

¹⁵ Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mosesihoi numwih ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihai wihoaanaha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti anjindami mitihya piwaha satiw Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. "Naisohuraahe, sishoaah piwaha wa isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sishoaah ausaapi kanyatitaatime," undiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih Poriho doti isihya piwaha namihapi komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaah ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, "Sah Isiraherhiyaatuni ami Isiraherhiyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundohiyhiyaatuni sah nahatiyaati wani nisi piwaha atinjatiwise," undataase. Undih kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase.

¹⁷ "Isiraherhiyaanini kimiyaanam Autaahaatihho nyami asoyaapi nisihyaimatitotati kiyai ahewisataise. Aih kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihho kiyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaimatawaayopo. Aih ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihati numwaasi niyataise.

¹⁸ Aih sati yapipati isihya owehataatih numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoi poundataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhw maindimwutih jahaati ikwauhw maindimwutih siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise.

¹⁹ Aih Kanaanihanda isihya piwaha ikwiri naasairitih wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwaha yiyandih piwaatiwihya taahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihho komi isihya Isiraherhiyai watipihandi numwih kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tip owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai yapipati sati noaipati titih kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aih kiya Isiraherhiya Isipihanda bimambwi ami kapih namasi yapipati isihya owehata naiwi bimambwi ami kapih namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapih bindawaawi isihya Kanaanihandaahiyai tip yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapih kapih bimaami nasauhi kinaungwihaha phitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise.

²⁰ Sanawih bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherhiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai kihara kihara koai koai Autaahaatihho ahewisataise. Ahiwih kiya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamaniw anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piropetihho Samwerihho noaipasihura namihawaayopo.

²¹ Aih suraanhi Samwerihho bimih Isiraherhiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimihandihopi woai ahewise undiwi Samwerihoi kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi

Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundih namati Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitandihho awaisihho Kisihomi mwaaho Sorihoi ahwisataise. Iyataati Sorihho so ishiya Benjaminihomhiyaam namwiyaatiwihhiyaamihore. Aih Sorihho Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwhaiwa pihitati ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise.

²² Aih ipotihura Autaahaatihho Sorihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoi ahwih ko noipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih Autaahaatihho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitihho Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kop maaritataayo,' ndaase.

²³ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatihho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jtipati napipatetapi Isiraherhiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihho Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihho ahwisataise.

²⁴ Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaihura Jonihho piwha ausaati Isiraherhiya taahiyhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiw waapoho nepise,' undataase.

²⁵ Jonihho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitih sata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninmaahewe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipot napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ "Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomhiyaatitih ami Isiraherhiyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyhiyaate, piwha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatihho nusoaasih Isiraherhiyaanapi napise.

²⁷ Napihihandi kandi ishiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauni Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami mitihiyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihomi piwha jihura ausaahohiyhiyaami piwha jipatihiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiw kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise. Aiw kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanhandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanj kamwaanj titih kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise.

²⁸ Aih Jerusaremihandaahiyauni anj awaindihandami mitihiyauni Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotihho Jisaasihoi nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiw kaundawaatopo.

²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiya piwha katiwi jipatihiyohimumwaanj kamwaanj kaiwi aimi owetih Jisaasihoi ipi titih atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi ishiya kaiwhataatih ahiyawaayopo.

³⁰ Ahiyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihho ahowimasih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise.

³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titih keti namaise. Namaayati bimih ishiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyhiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoi asisih pihitihwhaiweti usonawaayopo. Aih ishiya siya Jisaasihoi usonihohiyhiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo.

³²⁻³³ Aih yihooanj Autaahaatihomi piwha ishiya maarititaatiwha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwha ishiya maarititaatiwha siyahaare, Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinih kaitandi piwha kaundisih wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwha Aunihihiram utipihandi kasinhandaatih Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisih satahaare:

"Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonih kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonj ako-

honjitihi nini noipati gapihoninimatataayo,”
2:7

Aunihihiri

tati Autaahaatihohi katihohi Daawitihohi jipatihiyati ahaisihaare.

³⁴ Jisaasihohi windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatihohi japihihoi ahowimatihohi numwaataise. Aihohi sandapihohi Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihohi kaunditandihandapihohi Aisaiyaahohi Autaahaatihohi netihohi giwunyaasihohi Aisaiyaahohi sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihihoi ahotitandihaiwaapihohi Daawitihohi kaundohiwaiwa gisunihohi isihiyahohi kinyapihohi giwunyaasaihohiyaisunihohi nasamito,”
Aisaiyaahohi 55:3

tati Autaahaatihohi Aisaiyaahohi netihohi giwunyaasaihohi ahaisihaare.

³⁵ Iyataatihohi Aunihihirihohi Samihandihohi windaatihohi Daawitihohi Autaahaatihohi sata kaundatihohi ahaisihaare:

“Kinyihohi kinyihohi otipipatihohi piwihohi atingisatihohi kaisihomihohi ambipatihohi kiyatihohi namasaatitandihohi windi namaamaitaise,”
Aunihihiri 16:10

undatihohi ahaisihaare.

³⁶ Sa piwihohi sata ahaisihohi Daawitihohi hopihohi haamaahohi. Daawitihohi Autaahaatihohi maahirihohi kiretihohi japepihohi isihiyahohi anditiwihohi kiyataise. Kiyatihohi bimainjatihohi ipotihohi napwihohi satoyahohi ahiyohihohi ahiyauhohi namasaatataise.

³⁷ Iyataatihohi wanihohi Autaahaatihohi jomaahipataatihohi ahowimatihohi japihihoi numwaasihohi so windi komihohi ambipatihohi namaamasaatise.

³⁸ Aisihohi naisihiyahohi, Jisaasihohi so napotatihohi japihihoi nepasitindaahohi Autaahaatihohi samihohi maipihohi nesamaitandihandapihohi piwihohi yihohi ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisihohi sandapihohi baiwihohi gwinyahohi.

³⁹ Iyataatihohi isihiyahohi Mosesihohi winihohi japepihohi rohiyahohi maipihohi Autaahaatihohi windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataatihohi amihohi Autaahaatihohi isihiyahohi windi isihiyahohi tihohi ainahiyahohi munditaise. Iyataatihohi Jisaasihohi sopihohi isihiyahohi nahatiyahohi giwunyaahohi maipihohi Autaahaatihohi nemwaitaise. Nemwatosatihohi Autaahaatihohi kiyasihohi, “Sahihohi tihohi ainahiyahohi,” unditaise.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataatihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihohi atiwhohi nepihohi ausaahohi isihiyahohi Autaahaatihohi netihohi giwunyaasihohi kiya piwihohi wa satihohi jipatihiyohihaare,

“Nisapihohi sipitohiyahohi, sahihohi atiwhohi, sahihohi bimisaihohi ninihohi kaitandiyohitihohi kaito. Kaisanihohi isihiyahohi usa sandapihohi ausaapihohi baiwihohi kasatisaihaahohi sahihohi windi giwunyaaitaapo. Aihohi sahihohi sandapihohi napinde tihohi baiwihohi giwunyaawaawihohi napwitaapo,”
Ibihuhiya 1:5

tati Autaahaatihohi kiyasihohi netihohi giwunyaasaihohi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasihohi sahihohi jaawo. Wiwahohi Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapihohi windi baiwihohi giwunyaapihohi. Jihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihohi atiwhohi nepihohi ausaahohi katohihohi wiwahohi sangisaapihohi napitaiso,” undatihohi Porihohi kaundataase.

⁴² Aihohi Porihohi sata kiyasihohi kaundamapihohi Banapaasihohi aimihohi noaipasihohi naihohi isihiyahohi kuri satihohi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyahohi Sapaatihohi ipotihandetihohi japihihoi sihoahohi namihohi sa piwihohi kanyatisihaamihohi waatihohi jahihohi ausaapihohi kanyatitaitime,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Aihohi isihiyahohi usa ahohi awaindihandihohi namasihohi ahohi niyahohi usa taahiyahohi Judaahiyahohi amihohi isihiyahohi usa Judaahiyahohi Autaahaatihohi ahohi aunihihirihohi katihohi gaapundohiyahohi Poriyahohi Banapaasihohi nuwipinjaihohi nowaayopo. Nuwipinjaihohi niyahohi kiyasihohi Porihohi piwihohi anditiwihohi saundataase, “Autaahaatihohi aimihohi gaahandihohi nasamihohi newaayowihohi kimandihohi gaamandihohi nehotimandetihohi anditihohi bimawihohi,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Aihohi judaahiyahohi Sapaatihohi ipotihandetapihohi kuri kaundohitihohi aimihohi noaipasihohi kandetihohi isihiyahohi nahatiyahohi satihohi aunaahohi pitahapihohi Awaisihohi Pihohi atitaitihohi napihohi ahoyanawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Ahoyan+hauhi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya mit+hiya mmonawaawi is+hiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundir+hireti japep+h+rauh+ sandap+ kiya m+maipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Por+homi p+w+ha kaundis+haap+ jaiw+tahe t+w+ sisip+itawaatopo.

⁴⁶ Aih+ Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaim+ p+w+ha ausaap+ sat+m+ kaundamaase. "J+hura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi p+w+ha j+h+ ausaap+ kaund+w+se,' nyatih+ atisahaaw+ ami y+hoaan+ t+it+h+ kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha p+w+ha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasaton+hand+ kand+ sah+ p+w+ha kais+ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaaw+ sah+ asiy+hiyaatimat+w+ kiyaatin+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namaito t+w+ nany+sawaayopo. Ais+ sah+ atiw+se, wani y+hoaan+ sangi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausaaha kamaasat+to. Iyahaaw+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya aunah+pat+ k+mata bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaund+it+haawe.

⁴⁷ Iyataati Awais+ho kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaami maahomwaanap+ katis+ha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'N+ni is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaap+h+ sis+ha nusaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi k+ny+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahatewaaraahiyai nausainj+it+hand+ nunje. Nunjisam+h+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai jap+h+ numwaitaise,' tati Awais+ho p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaami maahomwaanap+ katis+ha kanyatataase," und+m+ kaundamaase.

⁴⁸ Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+ kiya asakaiw+ maar-itawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kiya Awais+homi p+w+haap+ gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+ ah+wisaw+hiya kiya baiw+ atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Iyataati Awais+homi p+w+ha sat+ yapitaah+ gaamat+ not+ noaipas+h+ is+hiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aih+ as+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ik+p+pa p+h+ta ahusotahiya Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Judaahiyaami an+ gw+haraahaiwaami mit+hiya dopaw+ as+hiya siyaisun+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handahap+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ Poriyi Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaap+ apowih+ kuri kiya maip+h+haiwa kawiw+ kiyaami aunah+pataahap+ it+h+it+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ kur+ kap+h+ namasi nomaise.

⁵¹ Aih+ kur+ nomaami kurami auh+rep+ yap+pat+ ikwaat+p+ho ahusotimb+pa t+w+haap+ nemamaise. Sand+ kur+ kaind+nd+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ ahosumwahauh+ nam+h+an+m+ kiyamaise. Kaim+map+ aunah+pat+ Aikoniyam+handaahap+ nomaise.

⁵² Aih+ Andiyok+handahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya asakaiw+ maari-tauh+ Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho kiyaap+h+ tisaitataise.

14

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunah+pat+ Aikoniyam+handa Ot+p+pat+ Kiyamaise

¹ Aih+ aunah+pat+ Aikoniyam+handaahisangi kur+ naasi kat+ kaim+ Judaahiyaami an+an+ gw+haraahandaat+h+ kap+h+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaaap+ gaapund+w+ ami wapa wapa kiyoh+p+p+h+ Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaap+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausamaise. Saim+ baim+ p+w+ha ausas+h+ is+hiya Judaahiyaun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

² G+wunyaahauh+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kaundawaatopo.

³ Aih+ kur+ asis+ha utaar+h+andeti Aikoniyam+handa bindamaami w+nd+ yamaim+ and+tit+m+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kiyai kaundamaase.

Kaundihihura Awaisiho kuri anditiwisihiki kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwaha Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akithande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise.

⁴ Aihii aunahipa sati Aikoniyaamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihooanji natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihyaamihiboanji niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooanji niyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihii saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihii usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihii kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiwii nawihara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo.

⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahipahauri Risiiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise.

⁷ Aihii Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risiiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihii aunahipati Risiiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhii maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhii maipitahoai namotaiihore. Sikiyatihoai namotaiihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore.

⁹ Aihii waara auhii maipitisihoai numwaasi Porihoo piwaha piwaatimbipihii nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiiwisauhi bindata Porihoo piwaha atiwisataise. Atiwihii Porihoo koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoeamatitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihii iwinjataati Porihoo gwinyaataise.

¹⁰ Aihii Porihoo gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dopi titihii bitose,” undataase. Undihii ko auhii maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanhi doti nga itipati daayataise.

¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatihoo jaiwitiwihoo taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Porihoo kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamihaha piwihara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatihoo nehii isihyaamatiyati nyamihapihii noatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo.

¹² Aiwii Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoone undiwi nusoasawi Porihoo piwaha ausaati kaundahotihii koai Erimisihooone undiwi nusoasawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati autaahaatihoo jaiwitiwihoo Jeyusiho tohihomi anihandi kopii gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risiiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihii prisiho wo isihyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatihoo Jeyusihoai numwisihotihii isihiyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autaahaatihoo jaiwitiwihoo tihiiwii nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi anatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihii niyawaayopo.

¹⁴ Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihiya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihoo sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihyaamihatihii niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase:

¹⁵ “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraanji nehii utaahuraanji samatiahuraanji sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanji sangi Autaahaatihoo piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihahuraane. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatihoo jaiwitiwihoo nehii namapi Autaahaatihoo akithoo jinjapihii bimisihoo nepemaitiwi gwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo akithoo so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore.

¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatihoo kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihii kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo.

17 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihō sawahopi isihya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihī maaritahaayo,” undamaase.

18 Undihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatihō jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihyaapi tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi iphatisamaise.

Porihoi Nawihara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihī aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwī isihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandihā piwihā kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihī Porihoi nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Porihō timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehīhapaahimawaayopo.

20 Aihī Jisaasihopi isihya gwunyaahohiyihya napiwī Porihoi otaatemapi bitohauhi Porihō japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihī niyati nanotati bowihī nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise.

21 Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwihā Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihā ausamaise. Ausaasihī isihya taahiyihya kurami piwihā baiwi atiwīwi nepe-maitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihī kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise.

22 Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipihā satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanīhaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi anditiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapiise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatihō nyainja bimītandihandaatihī nandaitihaawi jihī yaasati naanīhaiwa pihītaati naitihaawe,” undamaase.

23 Aihī aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimītaatwihyai ahīwisamaise. Ahīwisamosami kurami ahīwisawihyai Autaahaatihō watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisihō kiya gwunyaahohihomi ikwīraatihī ahīwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

24 Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.

25 Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihyai Jisaasihomi piwihā ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapī aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise.

26 Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihī sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatihō biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihī kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwīraatihī ahīwisohipipihē. Ahīwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise.

27 Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatihō kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatihō isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimītandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihī kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.

28 Aimi kuri kiyaaisami waatihō taahīwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Ahoyanawi Pwihha Titihemap Pwataawaayopo

¹ Aih+ ishiya usa Judiyaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati Andiyok+ihanda nap+w+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai pw+ha nunyawaaw+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Sah+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+pa minjapepih+r+w+ amb+pati nahomaamandipawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho sangi w+ndi jap+h+ namaasamaitaise,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

² Aih+ kiya sat+w+ kaundauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya atisamaam+ kur+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ it+h+itamaase. It+h+it+m+ kiyaisam+ pw+haara pw+spatahamataiw+ tunnawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ namap+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisun+ ishiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya usaisun+ naiw+ Jerusaremihanda aposer+hiyaisawun+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ pw+ha sa titihemaitaat+w+ kaundawaatopo.

³ Kaund+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ yap+pati Pinisiyaahandaahun+ samariyaahanda nowaaw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya sap+hap+hiyai sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Ishiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya kiyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoap+h+ nuw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ sandap+ ishiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya awaind+hand+ maaritawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ kiya Andiyok+ihandaahap+ niyohiy+hiya aim+ nuw+ Jerusaremihanda noaip+hauh+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ aposer+hiyaun+ am+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+h+ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maas+ nahatewa kaiwaiwaap+ kiyai kaundamaase.

⁵ Kaundih+ ishiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati namandipat+itaat+we. Aiw+ kiya pw+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japepih+r+itaat+we t+w+ katawaatopo.

⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposer+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa pw+ha titihemaitaat+w+ ahoyanawaayopo.

⁷ Aih+ kiya p+h+t+w+ p+waat+mb+w+ Pitaaho dotat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+p+pati naninyataise. Naninyati+ n+ngi Autaahaat+homi pw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ishiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya ausaat+ kaundisan+h+ kiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaaitaat+w+ ah+nih+hon+ne.

⁸ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho ishiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ usonahore. Usonahos+ kom+ It+p+ho nanyamind+handamatiyat+ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaah+ ishiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ gwunyaito tat+ nanyisataise.

⁹ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wipiyahand+ nunjataat+ nyangi wipiyahand+ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+it+handamatiya am+ kiyam+haiwa nemwataise.

¹⁰ Ishiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pati namandipat+itaat+w+handapun+ Mosesihom+ pw+ha japepih+r+itaat+w+handapun+ w+n+hap+pa k+maur+ baiw+ japepih+r+wise und+t+haawo t+w+ sah+ napaap+ sat+w+ katopo? O sat+w+ katawaawaah+ sand+h+ Jisaasiho ishiyai jap+h+ numwaas+it+handap+ sand+ neh+hand+ neh+ kiyataise t+w+ sis+p+toh+patamataiw+ kaitaapo. Saiw+ kaisaih+ Autaahaat+hoai apow+taise. Iyataat+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa nahatewa nyam+

asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaane. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauihito?

¹¹ Aih nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehhandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaathiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih kiya piwaha wihooanaha kamundopo. Kamundiwi neh Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihapi atihiri ahiyaw atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauih Autaahaathiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwapi ausapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase.

¹³ Aih kuramihai aimi katimi owetih Jemisihomihai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise.

¹⁴ Saimonihai aimi Autaahaathiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyami otihatihapi komhiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathiho kaindihandapi Saimonihai kanyatisihai Autaahaathomihai piwaha ausaahohiyhiyaamihai katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiw katiw jipati piyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawithomihai anaanhi aimi niyasaananhi nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kaha paamapi pa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemat kaito. Kaindi titihiwito.

¹⁷ Saisanihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonhiyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo.

¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura ishiyai nunjisho wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosihohi 9:11, 12* tiwi jipati piyawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aih nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Ishi ya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjihandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise.

²⁰ Naanjihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihohi jipati piya nusoaasahaawi sataati kaunditihawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitiwihohai ishiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwuni sahi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihohi jitiipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaanwise. Aiw kohasipihomihai jitiipati windi namaanwise,’ undaati kaunditihawo.

²¹ Iyataati kinaungwihai taahiwaiwetih ishiya Mosesihomihai winihapi pa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahunihai ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihai Sapaatihaiwa nahatewetih ausapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwaha wa jahaati ausaawaati kamunditihawo,” tati kiyai Jemisihohi kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoaasawaayopo

²² Aih aposerihiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai winjaawi bimohiyhiyauni ami ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyauni maasi ahoyanowi piwaha katiw kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihanwi ahwisawaayopo. Aih kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witihai Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aih ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahwisawaayopo.

23 Aihî kuri Poriyî Banapaasiyaisami aimî maasi naihi utîpîhandî wîndî jîpatîpaiwîhandî kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî utîpîndî sandî satahande. “Nyahî samatiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni aposerhiyaanînunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaanînunî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapi jîpatîpiyaatî nusoaasahaayo. Sahî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapi aunahîpati Andiyokîhandaahunî yapîhaurî Siriyaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatangi ipîhîrete satahaato.

24 Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya usa napîwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse satîwî kasatohîtihandapî sahî mîmaipaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Aiwî kiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîhaapî pîhîtiwî waatî gwînyapenîhauhî sandapî nyahî aimî atisahaayo. Iyataatî saiwa kiya kasatohîwiwa nyahî kaundonîhî kasatawamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisî gwînyaahohîtihande kasatawaaatopo.

25 Aihî nyahî sandapî pîwîha atisahaawî bîpi napaisaatî pîwîha pîwaataatî utaahurî yahurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisaatî maasi natawausoasîhaayo. Iyataatî Poriyî Banapaasiyai nyahî nyamî maarîho biyaatî nunyaahure.

26 Iyataatî surî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihomî otîpîpati kiyamaamî naanîhandî nepî napwîtaatîmîhandapî wîndî yamaimîhure.

27 Aihî nyahî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasîhaayo. Aisi kurî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyohîma kuramî maahomwaanîpî ausaapî kasatîtaise.

28 Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî nyahunî aimî pîwîha sa kasatîhaatonî wîndî jîhaatî kamaasatîto. Isî pîwîha kîma sataatî kasatîtihaawiyo:

29 Sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîhoai nandapa isîhiya nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa nepî wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîhomî jîtiptîhîhî nepî wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîho jîtipatî asaketatî jîtipatî noaatî asaketîhapa wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî sahî isîhiya usîhiya amî asîhiya kîhiyaisawî wîndî irîmunîwîse. Isî sahî saiwa baiwî atiwî nepî japepîhîrawaawaahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhîsî ipîhîrete,” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.

30 Aihî Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaisî utîpîhandî nunyawî natîwusaasauhî Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai gaatiwî namwaahauhî kiya ahoyanîhauhî utîpîhandî sandî niyaapî nunyawaayopo.

31 Nunyauhî kiya nepî awîtiwî mmonawaawî pîwîha gaaha andîtiwîwîtandîhaatihî asakaiwî maaritawaayopo.

32 Judaasiyî Sairaasiya pîwîha ausaapîhurîsî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai baimî ausaapî andîtiwîpî pîhîtiwî kaundamaase.

33 Aimî kurî Andiyokîhanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihîhura isîhiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sîhoasangi nasanyane,” undîwî kuri iwinjapusoasauhî amî kurî kuri natîwusaasohiyîhiyenda napimbîpîhapî japîhî natîwusaasawaayopo.

34 (Aihî Sairaasiho komî maarîho gwînyaasîhora Andiyokîhanda bindataise.)*

35 Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Andiyokîhanda bindamaamî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyaisamî Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaapî isîhiyai katîmunjamaise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Yiyandîhî Natapaatamaise

36 Saimî kurî pîwîha ausaapî bimihî asisîha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihî Porîho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jîhura yahuraanî daayaha Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaaha kaundohîtihandapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nga baiwî bindawaayowo taha aunahîpî nahatewaara daayîha babiyîha usondîhaawo,” undataase.

* 15:34: Gîrikîhaamî utîpîhaiwa jîhaiwaatîhî kîma pîwîma wîndî ahîmotise.

37 Undati kaundih Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore.

38 Aih Porihon Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraani windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase.

39 Undih kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapi yiyandih natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise.

40 Aih Porihon ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya satwi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo.

41 Undauhi Porihon Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapihi notaati ishiyai anditiwiwati piwaha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

16

Porihon Otipipati Kasinihat Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aih Porihon noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahuni Risitiraahandaahuni noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati gwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati ishiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaate. Aih komi sapihon ishiya Grikihiyaami namoyaatahore.

2 Aih Timotehopi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Risitiraahandaahuni Aikoniyaamihandaahuni bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatih mmonawaawi satwi katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo.

3 Katauhi Porihon atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapihon Grikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahonhi Judaahiya komi piwaha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihon bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihon Grikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare.

4 Aih kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwaha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditihawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotihon ka ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriw bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Aih Jisaasihomi ishiya kop gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aih ishiya titahiyihiya ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihon asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Porihon Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

6 Aih kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihon namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihon namapi yapihauri Piriyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo.

7 Aih kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipihon owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise.

8 Aih kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroasihanda noaipawaayopo.

⁹ Noaipapɪ Tɪroaasihanda nanopotawaawɪ apatɪhɪ Porɪho sɪwɪpatɪ wɪtɪ siyahatɪ mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɪho bitondaatɪ satatɪ, “Porɪhonye, nyangi andɪtɪnyaipɪ pɪwɪha kanyatɪta Masetoniyaahandɪhapɪ durɪhɪraatɪhɪra namme,” tati tarɪwɪtatɪ gaatɪhɪ Porɪho mmonataise

¹⁰ Aihɪ Porɪho siyatɪ sɪwɪpatɪ mmosɪhɪ mandɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kapɪhɪ ausaitɪhaawɪ nanyisataiso taatɪ gwɪnyaahaawɪ nɪnɪ Rukɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ kingwaasɪtɪhɪ daihɪra Masetoniyaahandaahapɪ nutɪhaahɪraapɪ ketɪ ketɪ daawaatɪ sipɪhandɪ wɪndɪ mmonɪhaayo.

Apopaatɪ Ritiyaahaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihɪ sipɪhandotɪ yamwaawaatɪ aunahɪpa Tɪroaasihanda namasi tɪtɪhɪ nowaatɪ yapɪpatɪ wɪtɪ durɪhɪramɪ otɪhaatɪ ahɪtipatɪ Samotɪresihandisɪ kanda noaipahaayo. Aihɪ kapɪhɪ nanowaatatɪ bowihɪ sipɪhandɪ nanyamaasi niyatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Niyaporisɪhanda noaipataise.

¹² Aihɪ satɪ aunahɪpatɪ Niyaporisɪhandɪ namasi nehɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ niyaatɪ aunahɪpa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Satɪ aunahɪpatɪ Piripaihandɪ jɪhura isɪhiya Romɪhandaahapɪhiya napɪwɪ anɪmatɪwɪ bimohɪpate. Iyataatɪ aunahɪpatɪ satɪ yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyaahandamɪ taunɪhandɪ aunahɪpatɪ awainaahoetahate. Aihɪ satɪ aunahɪpita nyahɪ bimonɪhɪ asisɪha wanya sanyanyotaise.

¹³ Aihɪ asisɪha Judaahiyaamɪ Sapaatɪhandetɪ aunahɪpatamɪ onepataapɪhɪ noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatɪ opaininɪ wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundohɪpɪpɪhɪtɪtaiso taatɪ mmonɪhaayo. Mmonahaawɪ asɪhiya usa ahoyanɪwɪ bimauhɪ namawaatɪ kiyaisaatɪ maasi bindahaawɪ pɪwaatɪhaayo.

¹⁴ Iyataatɪ asɪhiya sapɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ waatɪ kaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatɪ saatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaatɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katatɪ gaapundahaate. Aihɪ Porɪhomɪ pɪwɪha katisɪhaapɪ biyatɪ atinjatataise. Sandɪ biyatɪ Porɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ atinjatindɪmandɪ Awaisɪho kaatamɪ maarɪho netɪ nusepemaihaasɪhɪ biyatɪ atinjatataise. Iyataatɪ saatɪ apopaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Taiyatairaahandaahapɪhaatisɪ apotɪhɪrɪ amatenɪhɪrɪ isɪhiyai nunyatɪ kɪrapɪ nawɪho aungwohandɪ netɪ bindataahaate.

¹⁵ Isɪ kaatɪ kaatamɪhiyaisatɪ waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaatɪ Ritiyaahaatɪ sata kanyatataase. “Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Awaisɪhopɪ gɪwunyaataayonɪ, sahɪ nisapɪ kaatɪ Awaisɪhopɪ gɪwunyaataise, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawaahɪ nisɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ napɪwɪse,” nyatatɪ andɪtitataise. Andɪtitamasɪhiyɪhaawɪ namawaatɪ kaatamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisaatɪ nohaayo.

Porɪyɪ Sairaasiya Aunahɪpa Piripaihanda Napwɪtamaise

¹⁶ Aihɪ asisɪha waara nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundɪtɪhaawɪhapɪhapɪ nohaawɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ usonahaayo. Saatɪ apopaatɪ kaatamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho wo bimohaate. Isɪ itɪpɪho ko kaatɪ wiwa ipotɪ noaipaitandaihɪhaiwaapɪ kaundauhɪ kaatɪ netatɪ ausaatɪ katahaate. Aihɪ kandapɪ nawɪho aungwohaiwa kaatɪ iwinjaawɪ bimohiyɪhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɪ saatɪ apopaatɪ kaatɪ ausaatɪ katahaatɪmaahɪ, isɪhiya nuwɪ nunjenɪhauhɪ ausaatɪ kaundahaate.

¹⁷ Isɪ kaatɪ Porɪhoaisunɪ nyangisunɪ nanyipinjai notaatɪ waatɪ kaahaata sandaase, “Kɪmiya isɪmiya Autaahaatɪho Akɪtɪho nahatewaamɪ Awaisɪho Tanyaahomɪ Otɪpɪpatɪhiyaare. Iyawaawɪ kiya Autaahaatɪho nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪhandapɪ ausaapɪ kanyatɪwɪhiyaare,” tati kaahaatatɪ kandaase.

¹⁸ Iyatɪ asisɪ nahatewetɪ kaatɪnɪhɪ satatɪ kaahandoaatɪhɪ Porɪho mmonataatɪ apɪpaahɪ poundihɪ nepemaitatosatɪ itapaatɪ saatetɪ itɪpɪho bimisɪhoai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ Jisasi Kɪraisihomɪ ambɪpataahɪ itɪpɪhonɪ itapɪmaatɪ namasi numwe hɪtataatonɪ numwe,” undataase. Undihɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ itɪpɪho kaatɪ namasi notaise.

19 Aihî itipîho namasi naihi sandapî isîhiya kaati iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya mmon-awa kiyaamî nawîho nehohîtihandamî tanyaahandî aimî owetihiyawaawî namapî Poriyî Sairaasiyai nepî isîpî aisi nuwî isîhiya ahoyanîwî pîwaatohipîpîhi awai-sawîhiyai nunyawaayopo.

20 Nunyawaawî pîwîha mmonîwî tipîtapaahohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo, “Kîmurî utaamurî Judaahure. Judaahurisî nyamî aunahîpatî maatîmaatimî nepî nanyopîsasihe.

21 Aimî kurî nyahî Romîhiyaanamî winîhapîpa ahotihîhandî kandî winîhapîpa kuramîhapa nyamîhapai ipîhatimîmapî ausapî kanyatamaase,” undîwî kaundawaatopo.

22 Saundîwî kaundauhî isîhiya nahatiya ahoyainji pîwîha wiwa jaiwîtiwîhaisawî ahoyawî kurapî kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhî isîhiya pîwîha mmonîwî tipîtapaahohiyîhiya kuramî apotîhîrî niyopî nipaatiimbîpa nausohaamapî gupwata tiwîtaatiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

23 Kaundauhî Poriyî Sairaasiyai gupwata tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya pîhîtiwî ti-wawaayopo. Tipî napwîtohitîhandaatîhî numwaasisuwî kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhî isîhiya pîwîha mmonîwî tipîtapaahohiyîhiya utaaho wo napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihoai saundawaatopo, “Kînyî kîmuri mîhaanemapî kîmbaahapî anîtimbî napupwî itatamanîpî jaapî bime,” undawaatopo.

24 Aihî ko napwîtohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisiho sa pîwîha watîpîha kaundauhî atisataatî namatî kuri numwaasi maasomwaanî taahîwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaa-haapîhîrotî ahîwisataise. Ahîwisatosatî ipatî netî wîti nyepepî wîti tiwatîhaati ahiyatosatî kuramî auhîrisatî namahîwatî anîtisatî wisasatî ahîwisataise.

25 Ahîwihî bindamaamî Poriyî Sairaasiya apatîhî apwîtetetî Autaahaatîhopî gaa-pundîmî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtimî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaamaise. Aihî sasaahoya kapîhî napwîtiwî bimohiyîhiya atîwisawaayopo.

26 Aihî ketî kuraanîhî ipîpatîpatî aungwohandî ipîpatîpinataise. Iyataatî anjanî napwîtiataatiwîhaanî nawîhaara anîmatîwîhaanîsî ipîpatîpinata nawîha mîhaapî yapîpatetî mwîtipisohîha naumbwîndîwataise. Naumbwîndîwihî amî maasomîhaiwaisangî nundîwataise. Iyataatî amî naasîkura napwîtohiyîhiyaamî wirîhîrî watîpîhîrî senîhandî nahatewa nesîpandîwataise.

27 Aihîhura napwîtohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisiho nepataise. Nepatî mmonata maasomîhaiwa nahatewa nundihî mmonataise. Mmonataatî miyatî gwînyapenataise, mandîhî isîhiya napwîtohiyîhiya aimî noaipasi yanîhîmapî niyauhetiso tatî gwînyapenataise. Gwînyapenataatî sawaho namatanaata tîsatîndo tatî namatanaatî niyaataise.

28 Niyaasîhî Porîho koai waatî kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanîni kîmiyaanîni bimonî kîwahonî kinyî ambîpatî nopîsasînipî tîmunîme,” tatî Porîho kaahaatati kaundataase.

29 Saundatî kaundihî napwîtohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisiho sisîha nesi napîtaatiwî isîhiyaapî kaahaatamapî naupwasi niyatî itîhîraapîhî nandaataise. Nandaatî awaîndîhandî yayatî itiwatî Poriyî Sairaasiyaamî utatototî tîmahiyataise.

30 Iyatî ko Poriyî Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipatî kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahê, nîni napitaisanîhî Autaahaatîho nîngî japîhî nanîmaitaise?” undatî kuri nunjenataise.

31 Nunjesîhî kuramîha saundamaase, “Kînyunî kîwaamaatunî kimwaaya kîmaasîhiyaunî nepemaitîwî Awaisîho Jisaasihopî gwînyaaasaihî Autaahaatîho japîhî nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonîhî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaatimatîtaapo,” undamaase.

32 Undîmî Awaisîho otîpîpatî awaipatî kiyatî naanîhandî netî napotatî japîhî

nepasitihandapî kusiasisunî kapîhî maasî bimohiyîhiyaisunî kaundamaase.

³³ Aihî sura apatihî napwîtohitihandî jaatî bimisîho kuri numwaatî kuramî asaaha baawusamataise. Iyatî napwîtohitihandî jaatî bimisîhounî mausasî sura apatihî waapoho newaayopo.

³⁴ Aihî napwîtohitihandî jaatî bimisîho komî anjîpîpîhî Poriyî Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatî nandapa kuri numwihî nanamaise. Aihî napwîtohitihandî jaatî bimisîhounî mwaaya maatiyaunî apwaataatunî Autaahaatîhopî aimî nepemaitîwî gîwunyaawaawî awaindîhandî maaritawaayopo.

³⁵ Aihî aimî bowihîhura awaisawîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai satîwî natîwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurî surî napwîtohitihandî jaatî bimisîho nuwausoasîta kaundi nuwîse,” undîwî natîwusaasawaayopo. Aihî nuwî napwîtohitihandî jaatî bimisîhoai pîwîha ka tîhî kaundawaatopo.

³⁶ Kaundauhî ko atisamapî niyatî Poriyî Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimî nutîsîsoasîtandî pîwîha aimî awaisawîhiya nusoaasauhî nasataise. Isî sahu-raahî napwîtohitihandî namasisî maarîho napaisaatîtanîhî numwîse,” undataase.

³⁷ Undihî Porîho kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraanjî isîhiya Romîhiyaamîhuraane. Aihî yahuraanjî maipîhandî wîndî kaisaihaahî baiwî awaisawîhiya pîwîha tipîtapaapî mohopo. Aiwî kiya wîndî Romîhiyaamîhure maatîwî nehîhandî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî nyawawaayopo. Nyapî nanyamaasi napîwî nanyapu-wawaayopo. Aisî wanî yahuraanyangi noasawî bîpî natîwînyoasîtîtaatîwîtowo? Owetise. Sawana napîwî natîwînyoasîto,” undataase Porîho.

³⁸ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya pîwîha sa nesi nuwî awaisawîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihî kiya atisawaawî kurapî Romîhiyaamîhure undauhî atisawaawî kiya yayawaayopo.

³⁹ Yayawaawî kiya bîpî napîwî Poriyî Sairaasiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Nyahî maipîhandî kasisaatî nasapuwîhaayono,” undîwî napaisaatî bîpî nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwî aunahîpa kurî napwinjîpatî namasi nutaatîmî kaundawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Kaundauhî kurî napwîtohitîpîpîhî namasi tîhî apopaatî Ritiyaahaatamî anjîpîpîhapî nomaise. Numwî noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonîmî kiyai pîwîha kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî amî omanîtîhî andîtîwîpîha kaundamaase. Kaundîmî kaimîmapî kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyî Sairaasiyai Isîhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapîhiya Tiwîtaatîwiyawaayopo

¹ Aimî Poriyî Sairaasiya numwî aunahîpatî Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimî katî aunahîpitî namasi numwî aunahîpa wîtî Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî kapîhî namasi numwî aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iy-ataatî satî aunahîpita Judaahiyaamî anjîkiya ahoyanohaanaanjî waanjî ahendaise.

² Porîho wapîwapîhî daayataahura tîhî Judaahiyaamî anjîkiya pîwîha wapaapunî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nohosî katî kiyatî Judaahiyaamî anjîkiya ahoyanohîhîhandî maasî kiyaisatî nandaataise. Iyatî Porîho Judaahiyaamî asisîha Sapaatîhandî mairî manyetî kiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaapî kaundataase.

³ Kaundataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ahotisîhaapî ausaatî nesîpa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhopî naanjîhandî netî napotatî japîhî nepaitaise tatî pîwîha aimî ahotisîhore,” undataase. Undatosatî wa pîwîha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopî kasatohîmo Nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Ahîwisîhore,” undataase.

⁴ Undihî kuramî pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiyaamî Judaahiya usa Poriyî Sairaasiyaamî pîwîhaapî satawaatopo, “Poriyî Sairaasiyaamî pîwîha akîtinîhî akaahaaso,”

tɪwɪ kuramɪ pɪwɪha iwinjapepɪhɪrɪwɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. Aihɪ usa Judaahiyaamatɪpɪmetahiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katɪwɪ gaapundɪwɪhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwɪ kiyaamɪ usa taahiyɪhiya kuramɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ iwinjapepɪhɪrawaayopo. Aihɪ amɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaamɪ apwaatɪyaisangi naasɪ katɪ kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihɪ Judaahiya usa sandapɪ mmonawaawɪ mɪmaipaiwɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo. Gwɪnyapenawaawɪ isɪhiya tɪtaahiyɪhiya ahoyanɪhohɪpɪpɪhɪ nuwɪ isɪhiya maatɪmaatɪwɪ wɪretɪtɪwɪhiyai mmonɪwɪ numwaapɪ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɪ maatɪmaatɪwɪ wɪretɪtohiyɪhiyaunɪ Judaahiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪmunyaahohiyɪhiyaunɪ maasɪ ahoyainji isɪhiya kapɪhɪ aunahɪpitaahapɪhiya Poriyɪ Sairaasiyaapɪ atisawaawɪ kurapɪ apowɪtandɪha ɲɲaɲatɪwɪ katawaatopo. Aihɪ satɪ aunahɪpitaahapɪhiya ɲɲaɲatɪwɪ katohiyɪhiyai nɪwɪpinjawɪ maasɪ katawaatopo. Aiwɪ kiya nahatiya naiwɪ utaaho wo Jesonɪhomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ Poriyɪ Sairaasiya binye tɪwɪ anɲanɪ nimbɪpupwɪ maasomwaanɪ nawatapɪ mmonawaayopo.

⁶ Mmonawaawɪ Poriyɪ Sairaasiya owetihɪ namapɪ Jesonɪhoaisunɪ isɪhiya usa Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaisunɪ nepɪ aisi nuwɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiya satɪ aunahɪpitaahapɪhiyai satɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurɪ wurɪ maipɪhaiwa kaimɪ aunahɪpa nahatewara daimbɪmɪ wanɪ nyamɪ aunahɪpataahɪ namɪ noaipamaise.

⁷ Noaipasɪhɪ Jesonɪho kuri numwaatɪ maasɪ bindataise. Iyataatɪ utaahurɪ kurunɪ isɪhiya kɪmiyaunɪ nyamɪ awaisɪho Sisaahomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa nemapɪ satɪwɪhiyaare, ‘Awaisɪho wo isɪhiyai iwinjaatɪ bimɪtandɪhopɪ Jisaasihore’ tɪwɪ katawaatopo, undɪwɪ awaisawɪhiyai kaundawaatopo.”

⁸ Saundɪwɪ kaundauhɪ isɪhiya usɪhiya asɪhiyaunɪ amɪ mɪtɪhiya awaisawɪhiya aunahɪpa satɪ jaawɪ bimohiyɪhiyaunɪ sa pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪndotaise.

⁹ Aihɪ Jesonɪhoaisunɪ isɪhiya koaisawɪ maasɪ niyohiyɪhiyaisunɪ awaisawɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwɪ nawɪho tɪmaitaatɪwɪ kaundauhɪ kiya Jesonɪhoaisawɪhiya atɪwɪ nawɪho tɪmawaayopo. Aiwɪ nawɪho nunyauhiyawaawɪ namapɪ kiyai natɪwusaasauhɪ nowaayopo.

Poriyɪ Sairaasiya Aunahɪpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihɪ sura apatɪhɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Poriyɪ Sairaasiyai ketɪ nepɪ aunahɪpatɪ Beriyaahandaahapɪ natɪwusaasawaayopo. Natɪwusaasauhɪ kurɪ numwɪ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɪ Judaahiyaamɪ anɲanɪ ahoyanohɪtɪhandaatɪhapɪ niyamaise.

¹¹ Iyataatɪ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyɪhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaa-mataiwɪ Poriyɪ Sairaasiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪtaatɪwɪ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kaundisaihɪ atɪtaatɪwɪ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɪ Porɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kaundisɪhaapɪ akɪtɪhaaro e jaiwɪtaha kanyatiso tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ mmondaatɪwɪ asisi nahatewetɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha utɪpɪhandaatɪhɪ ahotisɪha awɪtawaayopo.

¹² Aihɪ Judaahiya taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. Aihɪ amɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaamatɪpɪmetahiya usɪhiya amɪ asɪhiya nehɪ isɪhiyaunɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nepɪ awaisawɪhiyaimatɪwɪhiyaisangi Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo.

¹³ Aihɪ ipotɪhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɪhiya atisawaawɪ Porɪho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha ausaase tauhɪ namapɪ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatɪwɪ nowaayopo. Nuwɪ noaipapɪ Poriyɪ Sairaasiyaapɪ apowɪtandɪha pɪwɪha kaundɪwɪ isɪhiya usɪhiya asɪhiyaamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasawaayopo. Aihɪ nahatiya ahoyanɪwɪ ɲɲaɲatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Saiwɪ ɲɲaɲatɪwɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ Porɪhoai numwaasi nutaatɪwɪhiyai kaundauhɪ kiya yanɪhɪmapɪ Porɪhoai numwaasi

durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihii Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihii aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise.

¹⁵ Aihii isihiiya Porihoi watiwiiwi numwaasi niyohiyihiiya Porihoi numwaasisuwii aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapii japiihii kiya Beriyaahandaahapii nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihoi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapii sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihii kiya napiiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Autaahaatihomii Piiwiiha Aunahipatii Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihii Porihoi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapii Atenjihanda jaatii bindataise. Bindataatii isihiiya satii aunahipitaahapiihiya autaahaatiiho jaiwiiwiiho taahiiho sawanaamii ikwiiiraahii kaiwii ahiyawiihopii piihiiwii gwiiinyaapii bimauhi usonataise. Usonataatii komii maariiho nusopisatasaise.

¹⁷ Aihii Porihoi anjaanii ahoyanohiihandaatihii nandaatii Judaahiyaisatunii isihiiya usa Autaahaatiihopii aunihihihii katiwii gaapundohiyiihiyaisatunii Jisaasihopii piiwaatataise. Iyatii asisii nahatewetii isihiiya ahoyanohiipiihihii notii amii isihiiyaisii Jisaasihopii kaundataase.

¹⁸ Aihii isihiiya usa gwiiynyaitaatiwiihaiwa piihiiwii naitaatiwii piiwaatohiyiihiya kiyaamii ambiiipatii Epikuriyaniihiyaatiihii amii usa Siihohikiihiyaatiihii Porihoiisawii kiya piihiiwii piiwaataawaayopo. Piiwaataawaawii kiya Poriihopii satawaatopo, “Kiiimo utaaamo piiwiiha nopii sasiniha katisii napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihii amii usa satawaatopo, “Kiiimo utaaamo autaahaatiiho taahiiho yapiiipatii usaamiihataahapiihopii kanyatataatindiiho?” tawaatopo. Sandii katohiiimandii Jisaasihopunii isihiiya japiihii Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwiihandapunii ausaatii kaundihi katawaatopo.

¹⁹ Aiiwii isihiiya ahoyaniiwii piiwaatohiipiihihii Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihoi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwii Porihoi saundawaatopo, “Nyahii kinyii piiwiiha waniha isihiiyai kaundingiiha gwiiynyaitaani jiihaatii kanyatitaape.

²⁰ Iyataatii sa piiwiiha kanyatiniihii atisiihaawii wipiiyiiha kanyatiniihii kaamii tanyaahaapii kinyii kanyatisamiihii nyahii atisaatii mmondiihaawe,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Aiiwii isihiiya Atenjihandaahapiihiyaunii amii isihiiya usa wapiihapiihiya kapihii Atenjihanda bimohiyiihiyaunii nahatiya wapa kamaiwii nehii kiya bindawaawii piiwiiha wanihaapaahiihii piiwaatiiwii mmoniiwii atisawaayopo.

²² Aihii isihiiya sisiiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniiwii bimohiyiihiyaamii ndiihetii Porihoi dotii bitondaatii kiyai saundataase. “Sahii Atenjihandaahapii miyaate, sahii autaahaatiihore tiwii wapa taahiipii paapii gwiiinyaapii gaapundii taatiwii piihiiwii gwiiinyaamiihauhi nini aimii jasonataayo.

²³ Aindii nini aimii samii aunahipata daindii mmonata samii autaahaatiiho taahiihopii gaapundiiwii kiyohiipiihihii mmonataayo. Aindii nini samii autaahaatiihopii nandapa tiihiiwii numwiitaatiwii nawiiha tiwatii nyepaiwii nopii notihohiihandetii piiwiiha satiiwiiha jiiipatii piyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kiiimandii autaahaatiiho wo monaahopiihande,’ tiwii kandetii jiiipatii piyauhi mmonataayo. Aiiwii sahii autaahaatiiho ko wiindii moniiwiihopii nehiihandii gaapundawaayopo. Aisii Autaahaatiiho wiindii moniiwiiho Akiiitiihopii nini wanii ausaatii kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autaahaatiiho yapiiipatumii nahatewa yapiiipataapiihii giimunyainjii piipa ahotimbii paunii ahiyataise. Iyataatii saiwa ahaisiiho yamiihapatamunii yapiiipatumunii Awaisiihore. Iyataatii Autaahaatiiho Awaisiihosii samii autaahaatiihopii siiwiiipatii kiihaiwa kaiwii anjiiitiihii ahiyauhi ahotii patamatiiyatii Autaahaatiiho wiindii katihihii siiyatii bimimii taase.

²⁵ Iyataatii Autaahaatiiho wapaapii nenoaahii metahore. Isii isihiiya Autaahaatiihoaisii wapa namumwii taapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiiho sawaho nahatewaamii tanyaahosii isihiiya nahatiyaisii asiiyiihiya bimii taatiwiihandunii nahatewaunii nunyahore.

²⁶ Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awain-demasihii isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihii yap nahatewaara ahiiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihii nehi kiyaamihapihii bimitaatiwi ahiiwisataise.

²⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami winti kaanhihi bimimise. Deti bindataise.

²⁸ Aihii Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihii komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihsawahiya piwaha jipatihiyohiyahiyaami wo satati jipatihiyaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatihiyaare.

²⁹ Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomii mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawaha autahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatihiyaawo.

³⁰ Iyataati jihura isihiya winti gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimaui Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanhandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapiise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase.

³¹ Iyataati isihiya yapihii nahatewaara bimohiyahiya Autaahaatiho neti titihii biyati tipitapaati usondandaha asisaha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihii tipitapaati usondandihoi aimi ahiiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihii biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihii biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimatii japihi numwaataise," undati Porihoo isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundihii kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihii ami usa Porihoi saundawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jahaati kanyatisamihii japihi atitaano," undiwi Porihoi kaundawaatopo.

³³ Undauhi Porihoo atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise.

³⁴ Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihii Porihomii piwaha kaundisihapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomiihihoanji nuwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwii siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawahiya sisihoo Ariy-opakaasihandaasinii ahoyanohiyahiyaamihore. Aihii ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porihoo Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomii Piwaha Ausaataise

¹ Aihii Porihoo ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise.

² Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomii aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahounii apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimiihasanyure. Bimambimiihasanyurisi awaisihoo Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihii kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammiihasanyure. Aihii kasanyuri Porihoo usondandi notaise.

³ Iyataati Akwiraayi P'irisiraaya maasap'ihomi atitati* an'aaŋi an'imatitaatiw'ihati gw'nim' is'hiyai nunyami naw'ho nep'hasanyure. Aih' Por'hoaisangi s'kiyati maasap'ihomi atitati gw'nahosi kasanyuri noti n'wipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasap'ihomi atitati gw'nataise.

⁴ Aih' Por'ho kap'hi kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asis'ha Sapaat'handi nahateweti Judaahiyaami an'aaŋi ahoyanoh'it'handat'hi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaisuni Por'hom' p'w'ha akaahaare t'wi gw'nyaitaatiw' biyati and'ititati waati kaundataase.

⁵ Aih' Sairaasiy' Timoteya yap'ipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aim' napih' Por'ho namati asis' nahateweti p'w'ha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaataise. Iyati Por'ho p'w'ha ausaataati saundataase. "Nyangi Jap'hi nanyamaitandi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho Jisaasihore," undati waati and'ititati kaundataase.

⁶ Saundati kaundih' kiya Por'hom' p'w'ha nemapi koai sis'p'hundawaayopo. Sis'p'hundauh' kiya kiyoh'it'handap' Por'ho nam'hanati siyati kiyataise kom' apot'ih'ri niyos'ir'ih'reti ikwaat'ip'ho ahotimb'ipa t'wi'haamatosati saundataase, "Sah' sis'ha namaayotati kaan'hi t'his'haap'hi nuw' naan'handi newaawaahi sandi nis'handaa'haamahe. Sawanaatam'handaahe. Isi n'ni p'w'ha k'imb'hi amusaati namati is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyai p'w'ha ausaati kaund'itandi nutaano," undataase.

⁷ Undamapi Por'ho Judaahiyaami an'aaŋi ahoyanoh'it'handi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamat'p'metaho Autaahaat'hopi aun'ih'ih'ri katati gaapunda-hoap'hi notaise. Iyataati kom' amb'ipati Titiyaasi Jas'itaasihore. Iyati kom' an'aaŋi Judaahiyaami an'aaŋi ahoyanoh'it'handam' deti ahendaise.

⁸ Aih' an'aaŋi ahoyanoh'it'handi sandam' mit'ho awaisiho K'ris'ipaasihore. Aih' kusas' K'ris'ipaasisusasi Por'hom' p'w'ha atiwi Awais'hopi g'wunyaawaayopo. Aih' am' is'hiya usa t'itaahiy'hiya Korind'handaa'hap'hiyaisangi Por'hom' p'w'ha baiwi at'iw' Awais'hopi g'wunyaapi waapoho newaayopo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih' asis'ha waara apat'hi Por'ho s'wipati w'it' awais'ho kaundih' siyahati mmonataise. "N'ni gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni k'ny' is'hiyaapi yamaimb' and'it'ip' nisi p'w'ha namaam'haap' kon'ni'hi anusaape. Iyataati is'hiya k'mati aunah'p'mataahap'hiya nisapi g'nunyaapi nis'hiyaimat'itaatiw'hiya t'itaahiy'hiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayow' am' usa dop' gi w'ndi t'maah'w'itaapo," undati Awais'ho Por'hoai kaundih' mmonataise.

¹¹ Aih' Por'ho kap'hi Korind'handi bimih' k'naungw'ha naasaah'it'hi waat'ho ikw'ri naasair'it'hi w'ram' naasoh' sanausotaise. Sanawih' bindataati Autaahaat'ihom' p'w'ha is'hiyai kataunjataise.

¹² Aih' ipot'hura utaaho kom' amb'ipati Gariyoho noaipati yap'ipati Akaiyaa-handa jaat' bindataise. Aih' suraan'hi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis' naiwi Por'hoai is'wawaayopo. Is'ip' p'w'ha p'waatiw' t'it'hemahoh'p'p'hapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

¹³ Naiwi awais'ho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, "K'mo utaamo is'hiyai Autaahaat'hopi gaapund'wi yaitaatiw' nyami w'n'hap'peti w'ndi biyati t'it'ih'imet'handi kataunjataise," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Und'iw' kaundauh' Por'hom'ha wihoaan'ha kaund'itotataih' Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. "Judaahiyaate, k'mo utaamo gaman'hiyaanam' w'n'hap'pa neti nop'is'asati am' maip'handi awaind'handi w'ndi ko kiyon'hi sah' nap'wi katisaihaahi n'ni sam' p'w'ha nga at'isito.

¹⁵ O sah' nap'wi p'w'haapuni amb'ipati wiwaapuni w'n'hap'pa sawanaatama-pauni n'ngi kandisaihaahi n'ni w'ndi at'homaasito. Nehi sawanaati t'it'hemap'ise.

* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasap'ho akoho nyahi An'aaŋihiyaanam' maasap'ihomi at'itapat'imaatopo. Owe. Kauho am' osiho am' sip'sip'handi siyahapaami at'itapat'itopo.

Nini piwaha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundih kiya nepi ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo ananji ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anihandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Porho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japih Notaise

¹⁸ Aih Porho Korindhanda asisaha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porho aunahipati Sengiriyahandi detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyahanda bindataati komi misisaha tisatinataise. Porho misisaha tisatinjiti mand jihura Porho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwaha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihasi kaapi misisaha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise.

¹⁹ Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Porho kapih kasanyuri ahwisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami ananji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiya Porho piwaha kaundih maasi piwaatawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Porhomi piwaha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porhoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Porho kiyaamihawind atihomaawise.

²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Porho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaah japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapi Porho sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise.

²² Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapih nanotaise. Nanotati bowih nepasi daah Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai piwaha kaundati anditiwuwati daayataise.

²⁴ Aih suranhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamihom komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaaniji biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatih ahotisaha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore.

²⁵ Aih ishiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihirwi kaitaatihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwap maaritati titih ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jonho ishiyai nehi waapohora baawusindhandapi gwinyaahore.

²⁶ Aih Aporosiho Judaahiyaami ananji ahoyanohitihandaatih yamaayati bitonda piwaha ausaataise. Aih Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaisi. Usonami kasanyurami anjipih numwaasi maasi nomaisi. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwap baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase.

²⁷ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandahi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya

Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyon+hi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+w+ keti p+waund+w+ numwaitaat+w+ utip+handi j+pat+ipaiw+ nusoasawaayopo. Aih+ Aporosiho not+ yap+pat+ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipat+ Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kaw+sati am+ sawahop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+handun+ numwih+ kop+ nga g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Aporosiho p+w+ha kaundat+ biyat+ aungwohand+ and+tiw+wataise.

²⁸ Siyat+ and+tiw+wataat+ isihiya nahatiyaami nd+het+ Judaahiya sawanaami p+w+ha m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaapi kaundoh+haap+ m+maip+tiw+ katowo undat+ kiyaam+ha ip+hatisamataise. Ip+hatisamataat+ satat+ kaundataase, “Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho so Jisaasihore,” undat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha utip+handaat+hi aim+ ahot+handis+ ausaat+ kaundataat+ kiyaam+ p+w+hai ip+hatisamataise.

19

Por+ho Aunah+pat+ Epesaasihanda Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Ausaataise

¹ Aih+ Aporosiho aunah+pat+ Korind+handi bindataise. Bimih+ sura Por+ho yap+pataap+hi nunjat+ aunah+pat+ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipat+ kap+hi Epe-sasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonataise.

² Usonataat+ kiyai Por+ho sata nunjenataise, “Sah+ j+hura Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nasat+ sam+hat+hi nandaataiso?” undat+ nunjenataise. Nun-jes+hi kiya Por+hoai saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho sop+ w+nd+ at+hom+isaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

³ Aih+ Por+ho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sah+ waapoho n+napit+iyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undih+ kiyaam+ha wihoan+ha saundawaatopo, “Jon+ho isihiyai baawu-sis+hom+atiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.

⁴ Undauh+ Por+ho kiyai saundataase, “J+hura isihiya maip+haiwa namap+ jap+hi nepemaitawaayopo. Aih+ Jon+ho kiya nepemaitohiy+hiyai saundataase, ‘Nyah+ Au-taahaat+hoenda nasaat+ aim+ nepemait+haayo und+w+ isihiyai nunj+taatiw+ waapoho nep+se,’ undat+ Jon+ho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataat+ kiyai satat+ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nis+ ipot+ nap+taise. Is+ kop+ g+wunyaap+se,’ undataase,” Undat+ Jon+ho isihiyai utaaho nis+ ipot+ nap+taise undis+ho Jisaasihop+ kaundataase undat+ Por+ho kiyai kaundataase.

⁵ Kaundih+ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya p+w+ha sa atisawaaw+ Awais+ho Jisaasihom+ ambipataah+ waapoho newaayopo.

⁶ Nehauh+ am+ Por+ho kiyaam+ mit+haat+hi ikw+r+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nasat+ kiyaam+hat+hi nandaataise. Nandaas+hi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+horaah+ keti kuraan+hi p+w+ha wan+ha kiha kiha kat+w+ p+waataawaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho ko Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha au-saitaat+w+ g+wunyaas+hi p+w+ha sawanaam+haara keti kuraan+hi ausaawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataat+ isihiya siya 12 kaiw+hiyaare.

⁸ Aih+ Por+ho kap+hi Epesaasihanda bindataat+ Judaahiyaami an+an+ ahoy-anoh+tihandaat+hi nandaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha yamaayati and+titat+ Autaa-haat+ho iwinjaat+ bim+tand+handap+ ausaat+ kaundih+ maasi kanawaatopo. Siyat+ Por+ho kap+hi Epesaasihanda p+w+ha kaundat+ ausaat+ bimih+ waat+ho mur+ mo sanausotaise.

⁹ Aih+ isihiya usa Por+ho p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundis+haap+ ponyatis+ kiny+ p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homaahito und+w+ w+nd+ baiw+ g+munyaahopo. Aiwi Awais+hom+haiwaap+ maip+ha kat+w+ isihiyaami nd+het+ sis+p+h+itawaayopo. Aih+ Por+ho namat+ isihiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaah+hi numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi not+ Tairanaasihom+ an+hand+ kataunj+ind+handaat+hi nandaataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+hom+

p̄w̄iha asisi nahatewet̄i ausaat̄i kaundih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usai maaw̄i atisawaaw̄i maasi Por̄ihoaisaw̄i p̄iwaatawaayopo.

¹⁰ Siyat̄i Por̄iho kap̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kaundat̄i bimih̄i k̄inaungw̄iha yat̄imw̄i sanausotaise. Aih̄i Judaahiyaun̄i Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaun̄i yap̄ipat̄i Esiyaahanda bimohiȳihiya Awais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahom̄i Mwaayaap̄ihaare

¹¹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i Por̄iho gonipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kiyataise.

¹² Aih̄i is̄ihiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i nesi nuw̄i Por̄ihom̄i amb̄ipatet̄i ahiyaw̄i nep̄i is̄isi nuw̄i is̄ihiya timb̄ipaisahiyaam̄ihet̄i ahiyauh̄i kiyaam̄i timb̄ipaun̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaun̄i ket̄i owesuendaise.

¹³ Aih̄i Judaahiya usa kap̄i kap̄ih̄i daiw̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa is̄ihiyaam̄ihet̄i bimimb̄ipai nemawaayopo. Nemap̄i am̄i gaaro maipo t̄iw̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho is̄ihiyaam̄ihet̄i bimis̄ihoai saundawaatopo. “Por̄iho p̄w̄iha ausaataat̄i Jisaasihore tat̄i amb̄ih̄it̄is̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i n̄n̄i kasatataaton̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyaam̄ihet̄i b̄imimaaw̄i namasi nuw̄ise,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Sikepaahom̄i mwaaya ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄i 7 kaiw̄ihiyaare. Iyataat̄i so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaam̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiya p̄risihiyaam̄i awais̄ihore. Aih̄i kom̄i mwaaya kat̄i kaiw̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa is̄ihiyaam̄ihet̄i bimimb̄ipai nemaitot̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo.

¹⁵ Saiw̄i kiyauh̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa utaaho wom̄ihet̄i bimimb̄ipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyah̄i Jisaasihoisaaah̄i aim̄i usonaat̄i atisaahiyaan̄ine. Iyaat̄i am̄i Por̄ihoaisangi aim̄i usonaat̄i atisaahiyaan̄ine. Is̄i sah̄i neh̄ihiyaatis̄i napite-tahiyaat̄itawaaw̄itopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁶ Undauh̄i utaaho ko it̄ip̄iho kom̄ihet̄i bimis̄iho napwaatat̄i kiyai asakiyat̄i p̄ih̄ita kohimatat̄i tiwataise. Iyat̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati net̄i nusop̄isasat̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i niyohoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i napw̄irat̄i kaih̄i namap̄i somaahiȳihiya sand̄i an̄indi namasi yan̄ih̄imap̄i nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih̄i is̄ihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiȳihiya Judaahiyaun̄i Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaun̄i sandap̄i atisawaaw̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya awaind̄ihand̄i yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipati asakaiw̄i waat̄i n̄iwimaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiwī j̄ih̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaam̄i usa nap̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i onaap̄ipa kiyoh̄iwaiwa is̄ihiya taahiȳihiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄iw̄i namawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aiwī am̄i is̄ihiya gaap̄ipatun̄i onaap̄ipaun̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nep̄i nahatewa is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄ihoawaayopo. Iyataat̄i saiwa ut̄ipiwa naw̄iho aungwohaiwa amb̄ipati owehaiwa j̄ihura nunyaw̄i nep̄ihaiwaare.

²⁰ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipataat̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i auta noaipataise. Aih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya p̄w̄iha ka atisawaayopo.

Por̄ihop̄i Is̄ihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyan̄iw̄i It̄ih̄itawaatopo

²¹ Aih̄i saiwa noaipas̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Por̄ihoai kaundih̄i Por̄iho yap̄ihaur̄i Masetoniyaahandaahapun̄i Akaiyaahandaahapun̄i notat̄i jap̄ih̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i naitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Por̄iho sandaase, “N̄n̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda naindat̄i ipot̄ihura nund̄i is̄ihiya Rom̄ihandaahiyai usondaano,” tat̄i kandaase.

²² Aih̄i Por̄iho satat̄i kata gw̄inyaataat̄i utaahur̄i wur̄i Por̄ihoai and̄it̄iwip̄i maasi daisurur̄i Timoteȳi Iras̄itaasiyai j̄ih̄i Masetoniyaahandaahap̄i natausaasataise. Natausaasatosat̄i Por̄iho mas̄ihon̄j̄i yap̄ipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

23 Bimih+ suraan+hi is+hiya Epesaasihandaahap+hiya Awais+ho Jisaasihom+hi+retap+ ahoyan+w+ it+hi+wi+ nunaatawaayopo.

24 Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Dimit+riyaas+ho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso naw+ho gor+hand+ t+hih+ noaipati+ napaind+tat+ ipasananih+ kandaah+ s+wipati+ kiyahore. Iyati ami gor+hand+ kandaah+ autaahaat+ho jaip+tahom+ an+ awaind+hand+ Epesaasihanda ahētind+handam+ s+wipati+ t+taah+pati+ kiyamataise. Iyataati sand+ an+ awaind+mand+ apopaati+ waati+ jaiw+t+haati+ Atemisihaatam+hande tawaatopo. T+w+ kaatap+ autaa+ haat+hore t+w+ katawaatopo. Iyati Dimit+riyaasihom+ ot+p+pati+ s+wipati+ kiyoh+pati+ is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya kaiw+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.

25 Aih+ Dimit+riyaasiho kom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaisun+ is+hiya usa ot+p+pati+ Dimit+riyaasihom+hatamatiyahat+ w+ti+ kiyohiy+hiyaisun+ gaata numwaati+ ahoyataise. Ahoyati+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ is+miyaate, nyami+ ot+p+pati+ k+mat+ kiyoh+matap+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa noaipas+hi+ nehoh+t+handap+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate.

26 Iyataati Por+ho so autaahaat+ho nyami+ ikw+raahi+ kiyaati+ ahiyoh+hopi+ so autaa+ haat+ho ak+ti+homahe tati+ kandaase. Satati+ kandaati+ is+hiyaami+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ net+ nop+sasataise. Iyati Por+ho sand+ siyati+ kaind+mand+ k+mb+hi+hi+ kiyataamaisē. Owetise. Yap+pati+ Esiyaahandam+ aunah+p+haiwa nahatewaraa kiyati+ daayataahore. Aih+ sah+ sawanaati+ aim+ uson+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate.

27 Ais+ Por+homi+ p+w+ha saaraah+ nyami+ ot+p+pati+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa nehoh+patam+ amb+pati+ net+ nas+panyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami+ ot+p+pati+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa nehoh+pat+hi+hi+ net+ nas+panyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami+ apopaati+ Atemisihaatap+ autaahaat+ho awais+hoe taati+ katohaamaatam+ an+ awaind+hand+ maawi+ ahoyati+ net+ amb+pati+ nop+sasati+ namandipamaitaise. Iyataati is+hiya yap+pati+ Esiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ yap+pati+ nahatewaraaahap+hiyaun+ apopaati+ Atemisi+ haatap+ nyami+ autaahaat+hore taati+ katohaamaatap+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+hiyaare. Is+ Por+ho net+ namandipamaitaise. Iyon+hi+ nyami+ autaahaat+homi+ amb+pati+ owetati+ kiyon+hi+ is+hiya w+nd+ kop+ g+munyaitaapo,” undati+ Dimit+riyaasiho kaundataase.

28 Undati+ kaundih+ kiya p+w+ha sa atisawaawi+ apowih+ namap+ waati+ kaahaat+w+ satawaatopo, “Nyami+ apopaati+ Atemisihaatap+ autaahaat+hore taati+ katohaamaati+ nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaanam+ awaisaamaate,” t+w+ kaahaatawaatopo.

29 Aih+ sati+ aunah+pitaahi+ gaamap+ is+hiya nahatiya it+hi+wi+ nunaat+w+ kaa+ haatawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiya utaahuri+ wur+ Por+hoaisam+ maasi+ ot+p+pa kaim+ daisururi+ Gaiyaasiy+ Aris+takaasiyai is+p+ numwaasi ket+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+p+p+hi+ nowaayopo.

30 Aih+ Por+ho is+hiya ahoyan+w+ p+waat+w+ nunaatohiy+hiyaam+ nd+het+ not+ p+w+ha kaund+totati+ nutotataih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunnyaahohiy+hiya Por+hoai+ namumwe und+w+ ipatisawaayopo.

31 Aih+ ami+ Por+homi+ nais+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya Por+hopi+ p+w+ha sat+w+ nusoaasawaayopo. “K+ny+ is+hiya nahatiya ahoyanoh+p+p+hi+ namumwe,” und+w+ waati+ kaundawaatopo.

32 Aih+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ net+ nusop+sas+namas+hi+ usa dopaw+ kiyai w+ret+ p+waat+w+ nunaatauh+ am+ usa dopaw+ kati+ kaiwi+ w+ret+ nunaat+w+ p+waat+w+ kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi+ kiya nahatiya nap+w+ ahoyanoh+t+handam+ tanyaahaap+ w+nd+ baiwi+ g+munyap+men+hopo.

33 Aih+ Judaahiya utaaho wo Arek+isandaaho p+w+ha wa kat+tot+w+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ot+hap+hi+ ah+wisawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa p+w+ha sat+p+ kat+ime und+w+ Arek+isandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih+ Arek+isandaahoai p+w+ha sat+p+ kat+ime und+w+ is+hiya usa kaundoh+ha ka is+hiya nahatiyaam+ nd+het+ ausaati+ kat+totati+ is+hiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyai p+w+ha nam+haap+ise undataase.

³⁴ Undihî kiya ahoyanihohiyîhiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihî satîwî gwînyapenawaayopo kîmo nyamî autaahaatîhopî autaahaatîho akîthomahe tîwî itîhîtohiyîhiyaamîhore tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Saiwî gwînyapenawaawi namapî nahatiya maahomwaanî naasaamapî satîwî kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyamî apopaatî Atemîsihaatapî autaahaatîhore taatî katohaamaatî nyahî Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tîwî pîhîtîwî utaarîhandî kaahaatawaayopo.

³⁵ Aihî satî aunahîpatî Epesaasihandaahapî awaisîho ipotî dotatî kiyai namîhaapîse undatî kiyaamî pîwîha ipatisatosatî sata kaundataase. “Sahî Epesaasihiyaate, nyahî Epesaasihandaahiyaanîni nyamî apopaatî Atemîsihaatapî autaahaatîho awaisîhore taatî katohaamaatamî anî awaindîhandunî nawîha pîwîha itîhapîpaisîha yamîhapataatîhapî tîmîhaihî kaapî gaapundohîhaunî nyahî jaawaatî bindahaayo. Aihî sandapî isîhiya nahatiya yapîhî nahatewaaraahiya aimî gwînyaapîhiyaare.

³⁶ Aisî utaaho wo sa pîwa nemaitandîho owetise. Owetisî sahî bîpî namîhaapîse. Aiwî sahî samî wanî nahîriwî kiyohîmatamataiwî jîhara kamaiwîse.

³⁷ Aihî utaahurî kîmurî anî awaiwaiwaatîhî nandaapî kahapaamapîpa pîwîha itîhapîpaisîhapa wîndî ikomaanîmîhurîtihîhandî kandî sahî numwaasi nehîhandî nasawaayopo. Aimî kurî nyamî apopaatî Atemîsihaatapî wîndî sisîpîhîmaatîmîhure.

³⁸ Iyataatî Dimitîriyaasihounî isîhiya usa Dimitîriyaasihomataiwî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaunî isîhiya usaapî pîwîha ahotanaahî asisîha pîwaatîtaatîwîhetî tîtîhî ketî pîwîha atiwî tipîtapaahohiyîhiyaisawî kiyai sawana pîwaatîwî tîtîhemaitaapo.

³⁹ Iyawaawi amî samî pîwîha wiwa naanîhaiwa ahotanaahî asisîha tîtîhî pîwîha pîwaatîtaatîwîhura noaipapî ahoyanîwî kura pîwaatîwîse.

⁴⁰ Aihî wanî asisîma kîmetî nyahî ahoyanaatî nûnûata pîwaatohîmandapî nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyîhiya Romîhiya napaape tîwî nyangi nanyisesaihî amî nyahî ahapaapî pîwaatîhaayo undatî kaamî tanyaahaapî wîndî biyaatî kamundîto. Wîndî biyaatî pîwîha akaaha kamundisaihî nyangi kiya itîhînyatisaihî nyahî naanîhandî naito,” undatî Epesaasihandaahapî awaisîho kaundataase.

⁴¹ Kaundatî awaisîho samî anîpîpîhapî ketî nandîwirapîse undihî kiya nûnûaaha namîhamapî kîhîra nandîwirawaayopo.

20

Porîho Yapîhaurî Masetoniyaahandaahunî Akaiyaahandaahunî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

¹ Aihî kiyaamî itîhîtîwî nûnûaatohîwaiwa aimî owetihîhura isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai Porîho gaata numwaatî naasaimbîpîhîmatosatî kiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî andîtîwiwîtandîha kiyai pîwîha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatî Porîho kiyai ipîhîretisî bimaawîse undamapî yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandaahapî notaise.

² Porîho notî Masetoniyaahanda noaipatî kapîhî aunahîpîhaiwaara daayatî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai kiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî andîtîwiwîtandîha pîwîha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapî Porîho yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahapî notaise.

³ Notî bimihî waatîhonya murî mingwaasî sanausotaise. Sanawihî yapîpatî Siriyaahandaahapî naitotatî tîmanînataise. Siyatî naitotatî tîmanînatî bimihî Judaahiya Porîhoai tiwîtotîwî bîpî kanîwî noasauhî Porîho atisataise. Siyatî Porîho atisataatî sipîhandotî Siriyaahandaahapî naisanîhî isîhiya nîwîtaawo tatî Porîho gwînyapenataatî namatî japîhî yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandaahîra naitandî gwînyaataise.

⁴ Aihî Porîho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandaahîra naihî maasî niyohiyîhiyaamî ambîpatî sate. Aunahîpatî Beriyaahandaahapî utaaho wo Piraasihomî mwaaho Sopataahotihî amî aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahandaahapî Arisîtakaasiyî

Sekandayaatihĩ amĩ aunahĩpatĩ Derĩbihandaahapĩ Gaiyaasihotihĩ amĩ Timotehotihĩ amĩ yapĩpatĩ Esiyaahandaahapĩ Tikikaasiyĩ Tĩropimaasiyaatihĩ siya maasĩ Porĩhoaisawĩ niyohiyĩhiyaare.

⁵ Aihĩ siyaamĩ usa jĩhĩ ketĩ nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ Tĩroaasihanda nyapĩ jaawĩ bindawaayo.

⁶ Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ kimbapĩho Pasopaahandamĩ asisĩha awaiwaiwa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ ahĩmaayandĩha nandaatĩwĩhaiwa aimĩ sanotĩ owetihĩ nyahĩ aunahĩpatĩ Piripaihanda namasi sipĩhandotĩ niyahaayo. Sipĩhandotĩ niyahoasonĩhĩ asisĩha ikwĩri naasairĩhĩ 5 kiyatĩ sananyihĩhura aunahĩpa Tĩroaasihanda noaipĩhaayo. Noaipawaatĩ isĩhiya jĩhĩ naiwĩ nyapĩ jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyai usonĩhaayo. Iyaatĩ kapĩhĩ Tĩroaasihanda nahatiyaanĩnĩ bimonĩhĩ Saararehĩrĩ naasairĩhĩ sananyotaise.

Porĩho Tĩroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasĩhĩ Ahowimasĩhĩ Japĩhĩ Nepataise

⁷ Aihĩ Sandehura asĩhataahura isĩhiya usa Tĩroaasihandaahapĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaisaatĩ maasĩ gwĩtĩtĩho (bĩretĩhandĩ nambowaatĩ) nandĩwaatĩ anĩhandĩ wĩndaatĩhĩ maasĩ ahoyanĩhaayo. Aihĩ Porĩho bousonĩhĩ kapĩhĩ Tĩroaasihanda namasi naitandĩhuraatihiyataatĩ namatĩ sura asĩhataahura pĩwĩha namasatĩ kaundataase. Siyatĩ pĩwĩha utaarĩhandĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩmĩ naihĩ notĩ apwĩtetĩndaise.

⁸ Aihĩ nyahĩ ahoyanaatĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ sisĩha tĩtaahĩwaiwa nimandataatĩ nausaatataise.

⁹ Aihĩ utaaho wo waimwaaho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasĩnĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ Porĩho kiyai pĩwĩha utaarĩhandĩ kaundĩmĩ naihĩ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjatĩ winduwaahandĩ kandaasĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ nanomataise. Nanomataatĩ apatĩhĩ nepandatĩ mĩhaapĩ sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataatĩ saanjĩ anʌanʌ autaaahĩ nĩwaataatĩ bipinjawĩ anĩmatĩwĩhaanĩsĩ autaaahĩ mĩhasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ nepandamatĩ sohoai tiwatĩ ahiyamataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya koai numwaitotĩwĩ anĩhandaasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ noaatĩpapĩ nuwĩ mmonawa ko aimĩ napomasĩhĩ usonawaayo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ amĩ Porĩhoaisangi mĩhaapĩ noaatĩpatĩ notĩ Yutikaasihoai namaahatataatĩ isĩhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ utaamopĩ aimĩ napomataise tĩwĩ yaiwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ samĩ maarĩho owesetindĩhandĩ namĩhaapĩse utaaho kĩmo japĩhĩ nepatĩ aimĩ asohoematataise,” undatĩ Porĩho kiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Undamapĩ Porĩho jahĩra anĩhandaasĩnĩ niyatĩ mĩhasĩnĩ noaipatĩ bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ naumbotĩ isĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ nanataise. Nanatosatĩ pĩwĩha utaarĩhandĩ kaundĩmĩ naihĩ notĩ bourĩwataise. Bourĩwatĩ ipĩho yaurutaasĩhĩ Porĩho isĩhiyai pĩwĩha kaundisawĩhiyai kapĩhĩ namasi niyataise.

¹² Aihĩ isĩhiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawĩ maasĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ nowaawĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho wĩwitataise.

Porĩho Aunahĩpatĩ Tĩroaasihanda Namasi Aunahĩpatĩ Mairĩtaasihandaahapĩ No-taise

¹³ Aihĩ nyahĩ Porĩhoaisa maasĩ niyohiyĩhiyaanangi Porĩho sanyatataase. “Nĩnĩ aunahĩpatĩ Asosihandaahapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ naitaanĩ sahĩ sipĩhandĩ nesi jĩhĩ naiwĩ kapĩhĩ Asosihanda nisapĩ jaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ naiwĩse,” nyatataase. Satatĩ kanyatihĩ nyahĩ jĩhĩ niyaatĩ Asosihanda Porĩhopĩ jaawaatĩ bindahaayo.

¹⁴ Aihĩ nyahĩ jaawa bimonĩhĩ Porĩho yapĩpataapĩhĩ niyatĩ Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasĩhĩ nutasi sipĩhandĩ nesi aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Mitirinihandaahapĩ niyahaayo.

¹⁵ Niyaatĩ Mitirinihanda noaipĩhaayo. Noaipawaatĩ kapĩhĩ Mitirinihanda namasi sipĩhandĩ kandotĩ niyaatĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Kaiyosihandĩ durĩhĩramĩ otĩhaatĩ aheti-pata noaipĩhaayo. Aihĩ kapĩhĩ nanowaatatĩ bowihĩ yapĩpatĩ Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaatĩ

yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihaati aheti-pata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih Samosihanda nanowaatati bowih kapih Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.

¹⁶ Aih aunahipati Epesaasihanda ishiya bimohiyhiyai windi mausondaano tati Porih gwinyaasitihandaah kapih nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahap niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Porih Jerusaremihanda asisih Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otih wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Porih Epesaasihanda Ishiya Jisaasihop Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Iwinjatohiyhiyai Pwandaataase

¹⁷ Aih nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaw ishiya Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaapi Porih Epesaasihanda piwha nusoaasataise. Piwha nusoaasih kiya awaisawhiya napwi Porihoi iwinjawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aih kiya napwi Porihoi winjihauhi Porih kiya awaisawhiyai piwha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aim gwinyaapi mmoniwhiyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihndihaiwaara bimonih aimi nisoniwhiyaate.

¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti nngi nipihatitotiw piwha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiw kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraah nini naanjihaiwa pihndi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo.

²⁰ Aindi nini ami Piwha sangi anditisaiwitandihawindi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini ishiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyhiyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwha ausaati kandisasonih sahi sandapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate.

²¹ Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihonda nepemaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisih Jisaasihop gwunyaitihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase.

²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipih ginyunyaasitihandi kandeti titih kaindi Jerusaremihandaahap nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi monih.

²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonih Autaahaatihomi Itipih piwha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase.

²⁴ Aih nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatih nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwha ausaitandi Awaisih Jisaasih otipipati nanmipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase.

²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatwise, nini Autaahaatih nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatih daindi jhi piwha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih piwha nini kasatiti kiyonih atiniwi nisonihohiyhiyaati japhi nngi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatih nisihiyaimatohiyhiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisih namaayotati kaanhi thisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaah nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaah.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatwi Autaahaatihomi Itipih aimi ahisihhiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawhiyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi

Autaahaatihomi ishiya Jisaasiho jtipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawhiya sipisipihandamataiwihyaasi sahi baiwi itatamanwi winjatwise.

²⁹ Ami ninhi sangi nasamasi naisanihi ishiya usa piwha jaiwitiwhaiwa katiwunjaw daayohiyhiya napwi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyaataami gwinyaahohithandi nepi nasopisastaapo. Iyataati ishiya siya nepi nasopisastaatiwhiya suhiri ainjhirihramataiwihyaare.

³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaaw bimohiyhiyaami usa dopaw ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwha jaiwitiwhaiwa katitaapo.

³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati ninhi kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwha sangi anditisaiwitandihaha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami ninhi sami naajiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinhi asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihhi ninhi saindi kiyohithandapi gwinyaapise.

³² Aihhi wani ninhi Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihhi ahisisataayo. Iyataati ninhi piwha jihhi kasatohiha Autaahaatihho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatihho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyhiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise.

³³ Iyataati ninhi ishiyaami nawho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise.

³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapi pa ninunhi ishiya maasi daayohiyhiyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihhi ninhi saindi kiyonihhi aimi nisonwi gwinyaapihyaate.

³⁵ Ninhi otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohithandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaat ishiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawho numwitihaawe. Aihhi ninhi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapi pa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi iphatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihho ishiya awaisawhiya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³⁶ Aihhi Porihho piwha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawhiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase.

³⁷ Aihhi Porihho nutandaihi kiya Porihhoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi gwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo.

³⁸ Iyati Porihho nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihhi saiwi kiya gwawi Porihhoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porihho Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihhi Porihhoaisaati nyahi ishiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaati titihhi yapipati durihrami otihati ahutihata noaipahaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihhi nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatati bowihhi kapihhi namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihrami otihati ahutihata noaipahaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihhi nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatati bowihhi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihhi Pataaraahanda nanohaayo.

² Nanowaatatati bowihhi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihhi mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo.

³ Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji ahetihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi noti ahotihi nyahi kapihitimahiyihaayo.

⁴ Timahiyaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaisaati bimonih Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipho Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaasih kiya Porhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime,” undawaatopo.

⁵ Undiw Porhoai kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisaha aimi naitihaahuraatih namawaati kapih namasi niyahaayo. Niyonih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aih maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durhirami aripataatih noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatih nahatiyaanini atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo.

⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonih kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Pwaha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Pwaundataase

⁷ Aih nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremehanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati pwaundahaayo. Aih kapih kiyaisaati Toremehanda asisaha naasaahi bindihaayo.

⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaatat bowih kapih Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi pwaha ausaasihomi anjipih maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai anditwipi otipipati maasi kaitotwi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahewisohiyihiyaami wore.

⁹ Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihya 4 kaiwihya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipho keti gwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi pwaha ishiyai anditwivitandaha ausaapihiyaare.

¹⁰ Aih nyahi Porhoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisaha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonih utaaho Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.

¹¹ Nasati kapih Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aih ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipho sandaase, ‘Ishiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimir apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.

¹² Satati kanyatih nyahi atisahaawi nyahi Porhoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninuni ishiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaanini Porhoai Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo.

¹³ Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomih pwaha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwilitandihandapaahihitimanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwilitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timanindi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihomih kanyatataase.

14 Satati Porho kanyatih nyahi koai iphatitahaahandi owetih bipi namihawaatosati koai sataati kaundahaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undahaato.

Porho Jerusaremhanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawhiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Iwinjatohiyhiyai Pwaha Kaundaase

15 Aih nyahi kapih Sisariyaahanda bimonih asisaha wanya sananyih nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapih namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi nyahaayo.

16 Niyonih isihya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipihnyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomi ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesonihoho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahosi konih anditititi gwunyaati bindataise. Aih koaisati nyahi maasi bindahaayo.

17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremhanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonih isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nyangi maaritwi nanyamaawaayopo.

18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowih nepasi Porhoaisati Jemsihoai usonaati piwaunditahaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemsihomih anjipih mmonaha isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya awaisawhiya nahatiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonahaayo.

19 Usonahaawi Porho kiyaisi ipihrete undataase. Undati Porho sawahomi otipipati isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatho kaimbipaapi awaisawhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Porho Awaisawhiya Mitihyaami Pwaha Atisamapi Autaahaathomih Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

20 Kaundih kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi Autaahaathomih ambipati maaritwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremhandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyhiya nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya Mosesihomih winihapipa japepihrauh kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone.

21 Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kimbihapihiyai isihya usa kinyapi piwaha satwaha kaundawaayopo. Judaahiyaanamih usa nuw isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawih maasi bimohiyhiyaisi Porho saundataase, “Sahih Mosesihomih winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihapiise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Porho kaundati daayataise, twi isihya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo.

22 Isi kinyapi Porho aimih napise twi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwaha satwih kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitwaha katawaatopo taati nunjithaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe?

23 Aisi nyahi wanih saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaiah tithi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihya usa murutih murutih piwaha wa Autaahaathomih ndiheti katwih wisasawih ahiyawhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.

24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naimi. Naimih maasih kiyaisapi nyahih Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitahaawi tithi kiyohirihireti baimbih maasih kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwih misisaha tisatindaatiwih nawihoh Autaahaathomih anj awaindihandamih awaisawhiyai nunye. Saimbih tithi kamwaanj kasamaahih kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwaha katohiha jaiwitwahaaso twi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangih kinyapi koaisangih Mosesihomih winihapipa biyati japepihrahore twi gwinyaitaapo.

25 Aihî nyahî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî utîpîho aimî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoaaso. Nusoaasîhaawî nyahî pîwîha sata kataatî nusoaasohîhaare: “Autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhoai isîhiya nandapa amî kohasîpîho tipî tîhîwî nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa sahî nepî wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîho asîpîpa biyatî tîhomaatî jîtîpatî noahapa wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî sahî isîhiya usîhiya amî asîhiya kihiyaisawî irîmunîwîse taatî aimî nusoaasohîhaare,” tîwî Porîhoai awaisawîhiya kaundawaatopo.

26 Kaundauhî nanotatî bowihî Porîho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatî tîtîhî kaundohîrîhîretî japepîhîratî kiyaisatî noaipatî gaahoematîtandîhîretî kiyataise. Kiyamapî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî niyatî nandaataise. Nandaatî pîrisihiya usa isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehîrî naasairîhî saniyonîhî isîhiya muri muri noaipapî aimî gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihî sahî kapa nandapa nepî kiyaapî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîwî napîtaapo,” undamapî Porîho japîhî notaise.

Judaahiya Porîhoai Tiwîtotîwî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Isîwauhî Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Mîtîho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihî asisîha saniyonîhî isîhiya sura kuraapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîwî ahiyohîha aimî detîndaise. Detîtîhî Porîho niyatî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî bindataise. Bimihî Judaahiya usa yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahapîhiya napîwî Porîhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî isîhiya kapîhî ahoyanohiyîhiyai Porîhopî apowîtandîha pîwîha katîwî Porîhoai isîwawaayopo.

28 Isîwatawaawî satîwî kaahaataawaatopo, “Isîraherîhiyaate, utaaho kîmoai itîhundîtîhaawî nyangisenda napîwîse,” tawaatopo. Tîwosawî satawaatopo, “Utaamo kîmo nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanamî kiyohîwaiwaunî Mosesihomî wînhapîpaunî nyamî anî awaindîhandunî netî nopîsasatî ipîhatisamaitandî nahataapîpîhî daayatî isîhiyai kaundisîhore. Iyataatî utaamo kîmo amî wîndî siya kiyahore isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya numwaasi anî awaindîmandî kîmandaatîhî nasahore. Iyataatî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya nyamî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nanyapîtaatîwî itîhîtaahapîhîtîhîhandî kandî Porîho kîmo isîhiya kiyai numwaasi nasataatî sandaahî Autaahaatîho sawahopî namîhainjîpîpîhî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî kipatî atîha ahiyatî nanyopîsasataise,” tîwî katawaatopo.

29 Iyataatî sandî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî katohîtîmandî utaaho wo aunahîpatî Epesaasihandaahapîho komî ambîpatî Tîropîmaasiho Porîhoaisatî maasî daayatî bimihî usonîwîhiyaare. Usonîwîhiyaasî Porîho koai numwaasi maasî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaataise tîwî gwînyaawaawî sandî katawaatopo.

30 Satîwî kaahaatîwî katauhî isîhiya atisawaawî pîwîha ka nesi satî aunahîpîtî Jerusaremîhandâ ketî kanîwî gaamatawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya apowîhî nûnâatîwî itîhîtîwî nahatiya naupwasi napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwî Porîhoai nepî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî aisî nehîhaatî noaipawaayopo. Noaipîhauhî isîhiya usa anî awaindîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa ketî kuraanîhî nepî napuwawaayopo. Sandî maasomwaanî nahatewa ketî nepî napuhohîtîmandî apaapîmaache, isîhiya isîhiyai anî awaindîhandaatîhî tiwîtaatîwîhandapî itîhîtîwîhandîtîhî Porîhoai katîhî tiwîtaawo tîwî gwînyapenawaawî mîhaapemapî napuwawaayopo.

31 Aihî isîhiya ahoyanohiyîhiya Porîhoai tiwîtaatîwîyauhî isîhiya usa Romîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhopî pîwîha satîwî nusoaasawaayopo, “Isîhiya Jerusaremîhandâhiya nahatiya pîwîha nûnâatîwî pîwaatîwî ahoyanawaayopo,” tîwî pîwîha nusoaasawaayopo.

32 Satîwî pîwîha nusoaasauhî Romîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtîho sa pîwîha atisataatî isîhiya usa yatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîwî bimohiyîhiyaisunî tunnîwî

yahwinohiyehiyaisuni numwaasi isihya ahoyanwi nunaatohipipih notaise. Naihi isihya ahoyanwi Porhoai tiwitaahiyohiyehiya kiyai usonawaawi Porhoai timapi bipi namhaawaayopo.

³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitiho noti Porhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawnohiyehiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti wendi wireti wendi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porhomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitiho isihya kapih ahoyanohiyehiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³⁴ Nunjesih isihya kapih ahoyanohiyehiya utaaho kimo siyihandi wendi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitihoai wendi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauh ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitiho piwaha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami ananji watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyai kaundataase.

³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyehiya Porhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihihura isihya Porhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawnohiyehiya Porhoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo.

³⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyehiya satawaatopo, “Porho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porho Sawahopi Isihya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyehiya Porhoai aimi isisi kiyaami anihandi watipihandaatih nandaitotiwiauhi Porho tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitihoai piwaha Grikhaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwaha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitiho Porhoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Grikha atimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁸ Iyatosati Porhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapih isihya maati maatiwi tundaatiwihya taahiyehiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyehiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihya owehataahapi notaise. Aih nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase.

³⁹ Undih Porhomiha piwaha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimaahe. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihya kmiyai piwaha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitihoai nunjenataise.

⁴⁰ Nunjesih tunniwi yahwinohiyehiyaami mitiho gaasi piwaha kaunde undih Porho ananji utaarhaanami mbwitihiireti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwaha kaunditandi isihyaami nunaaha namhaitaatiwi Porho ikwiri autaahi ahiyataise. Ahaih isihya nahatiya piwaha namhaawaayopo. Namhaahauhi piwaha Judaahiyaamihaha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihooanaha saiwa wiwa kamaindihonine satitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase.

² Undati Porihō piwīha sa Judaahiya sawanaamīha Ipiruhaara kaundihī kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satīwī gwīnyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kīmo piwīha nyamīhaara katiso,” tīwī gwīnyaawaawi komī piwīha atitaatīwī nūṇaaha apīpaahī maipīhonjisangi nūṇaamaatīwī apīpaahī namīhamawaayopo. Namīhamīhauhī Porihō komī piwīha namasatī kiyai sata kaundataase.

³ “Nīnī Judaahiyaamīhonīne. Iyataatī nīngi nisī naatī yapīpatī Sirisiyaahandamī aunahīpatī Taasaasihanda nanīmohonīne. Aindī nīnī kīmbīhī Jerusaremīhanda kaiwīnisītaatīwī jīhura metīhonīnī nasataayo. Nasonīhī utaaho wo nīngi kiyanisīhō Gamariyerīhore. Aihī ko Gamariyerīhō Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa nyamī asoya asisai numwimbīpaapī biyatī katanisataise. Katanisihī nīnī kīmbīhī kapīhapi noaipatī gwīnyandī awaisīhonīndī bimambītīhonīne. Aindī nīnī Autaahaatīhomīhīretī sahī wanī komīhīretī andītītīwī japepīhīrīwī bimohīmatamataindī nisangi saindī andītīndī japepīhīrītī bimambītīhonīne.

⁴ Aihī jīhura isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī gīwunyaapī komīhīretī japepīhīrohiyīhiya isīhiya nahatīyai naanīhandī nunyatī napwītātīwī tiwataayo. Aindī isīhiyai nasapuwītāano undītōsatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai nusepaahonīhī kiya nesuwī kiyai napuwawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataatī nisī piwīha kīma kasatōhīmaapī pīrisīhiya usa isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī pīrisīho mītīho awaisīhounī isīhiya usa gwīnyaahiya awaisawīhiyaunī sa piwīha akaaha kasatataase satītaapo. Sandī apaapīmaato, awaisawīhiya siya utīpīhandī wīndī Damasīkaasihanda bimohiyīhiya Judaahiyaapī jīpatīpaiwī satīwīhandī naninyawaayopo, ‘Porihō kīmo isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai naanīhandī nunyatī napuwītandī nasataisī sahī Judaahiyaatī awaisawīhiyaatī koai andītīwīpī maasī kaiwīse,’ tīwīhandī nīngi jīpatīpaiwī naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhī nīnī nesisī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī gīwunyaapīhiya Damasīkaasihanda bimohiyīhiyai numwaasi japīhī napītī kīmbīhī Jerusaremīhanda naanīhandī nunyatī napuwītōndī notaayo.

Porihō Japīhī Nepemaitatī Jisaasihopī Gīwunyaataise

⁶ Nundī Damasīkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihī ipīho otīhasīnīndaise. Aihī sura ipīho otīhasīnītisura yamīhapataatīhapī wīndī nausainjītīhandī awaindīhandī ketī nasatī nanusaatataise.

⁷ Nausainjīhī nīnī osīhandī awaindīhandaasīnī bimambītīhonīnisī mīhaapī yapīpataapīhī nepandītī ahondaayo. Ahondaatī piwīha wa nisapī gaatatī satatī kandihī atisataayo. ‘Sorīhōje, Sorīhōje, kīnyī napaapī nīngisī nepī nanopīsasapaise?’ ndataase.

⁸ Ndhī nīnī wīhoaanīha saundataato, “Awaisīhōje, kīnyī diyaamahōjise,” undataato. Undonīhī ko nīngisī sandataase, ‘Nīnī Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisaasihonīngi kīnyī taapepī nanopīsasapaise. Aihī saimbī nīngi nanopīsasingīhonīnī kahītataato,’ ndataase.

⁹ Aihī isīhiya nīngisawī maasī niyohiyīhiyaahī nausainjītīhandī baiwī mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandī kandī utaaho so nīngisī piwandīndīhandī kiya wīndī baiwī atīhomisopo.

¹⁰ Aihī nīnī Jisaasihoai saundītī nunjenataayo, “Awaisīhōje, nīnī wanī napi-taitande?” undataato. Undonīhī Awaisīho nīngi sandataase, ‘Kīnyī dosisī satī aunahīpatī Damasīkaasihandaahapī numwe. Numbwī satī aunahīpita noaipasamīhī utaaho wo otīpīpatī nīnī gi nahīmītandī kandī tīmanītī ahiyohīpatapī ko gi kahītataise,’ ndatī Awaisīho kandataase.

¹¹ Iyataatī sandī awaindīhandī nausainjītīhandaahī nisī ndīha asīsīniratī apīpaahī asīhatamataise. Apīpaahī asīhatamasīhī kahapaamapīpa wīndī baidī monīho.

Aihî isîhiya nîngisawî maasi niyohiyîhiya namapî ikwîraahi nisisî aunahîpa Damaasîkaasihandaahapî nowaayopo.

¹² Iyataatî satî aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihanda utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataatî so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomî winîhapîpa biyati japepîhîrahore. Aihî Judaahiya kapîhî Damasîkaasihanda bimohiyîhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tîwî maaritîwîhore.

¹³ Isî ko nasatî nisîhinî detî bitonda nîngi sandataase, ‘Naisohonî Sorîhone, kinyî ndîha japîhî nusaatonîhî jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi ketî suraanîhî nisî ndîha asîhanetîndîhandî owetîhî japîhî nga baidî jataayo. Jataatî koai baidî iwinjataayo.

¹⁴ Aihî ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyamî asoyaamî Autaahaatîho komî gwînyaatî maaritîndîhandî mmondaapî ahîngisataise. Aihî kinyî daihîra nasapaapî Utaaho ainahîhoai usonapaise. Usohonîhî Jisaasiho ko komî maahomwaanapî pîwîha kahîtîhî atîmbî mmonapaise.

¹⁵ Autaahaatîho sandî kahîndîmandî kinyî komî pîwîha ausaitaape. Aimbî kinyî mmonîpî atîngîwaiwaapî ausaapî isîhiyai kaundîtaatîpe.

¹⁶ Aisî kinyî otîhî wonjî mbîmime. Kinyî Awaisîhoai nîni maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nepînimape undîposapî waapoho nesamîhî kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmaitaise,’ ” ndatî Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatîho Porîhoai Natausaasihî Notî Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai Pîwîha Ausaatî Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aihî nîni kîmbîhî Jerusaremîmandaahapî japîhî nasataayo. Napîti anjî awaîndîhandaatîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataayo. Gaapundataatî sîwîpatî wîti Autaahaatîho pîwandîtandîhatî noaipasîhî mmonataayo.

¹⁸ Mmonataatî satî sîwîpîtaatîhî Awaisîhoai usonataayo. Usohonîhî ko nîngi sandataase, ‘Kinyî Jerusaremîmanda kîmbîhî namasi ketî wapîhapî numwe. O kîmbîhî bindapaapî nisî kiyohîwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaapî isîhiya kîmbîhapîmiyai kaundisamaahî kiya wîndî baiwî atîhomaahitaapo,’ ndataase.

¹⁹ Ndihi nîni Awaisîhoai saundataato, ‘Awaisîhone, nîni jîhura anjî gwîharaahaiwa isîhiya ahoyanohîwaiwa nahatewaapîhî daindî isîhiya kinyapî gîhunyaahohiyîhiyai mmonîti titî naputîhonîne. Aihî sandapî isîhiya kîmiya aimî baiwî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare.

²⁰ Iyataatî kinyî kaîngîwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaasîho Sîtipenîhoai jîhura tiwauhî napotaise. Aihî sura nîngîmaawî bitotîhaawî tiwauhisî koai tiwotîhandapî nîni gaare ndaato. Aihî isîhiya Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara tiwîtaatîwî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatî niyohohîpîpa nausohaapî naninyauhî nîni kaiwa jaatî bitondaayo. Isî saindî kîmbîhî namasatî isîhiya kinyapî gîhunyaahohiyîhiyai netî nopîsasohîpîpîhî namatî pîwîha japîhî gaaha kaundîti kinyî kaîngîwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaitaano,’ undîti Awaisîhoai kaundataato.

²¹ Kaundonîhandî kandî Awaisîhomîha nîngi sandataase, ‘Kinyî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyenda kaanîhî nutaapî kahîtataatonî numwe,’ ndataase,” undatî Porîho isîhiya kapîhî ahoyanohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

Porîhoai Romîhiya Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Mitîho Iwinjataataise

²² Aihî kiya nga baiwî atînisauhîhandî kandî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyenda numwe ndatî Autaahaatîho kandataase, undatî Porîho kaundisîha kaapî apîpaahî apousataise. Apowîhî kiya waatî kaahaatîwî satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyatî kiyaho nyangisatî wîndî mbîmîmîta sohoai timapîse,” tîwî kaahaatawaatopo.

²³ Kaahaatîwî Porîho Autaahaatîhopî sisîpîhîndaase tîwî kiyaamî apotîhîrî niyohohîpîpaami tiwatîhaatîhapa nesîpapî autaahî motî tîmawaayopo. Aiwî yapîpatamî waatîhîrî ikwaatîpîho nepî motî autaahî yotawaayopo.

²⁴ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya Porîhoai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî anjaanî numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho kiyai saundataase, “Porîhoai tiwisaihî yayataatî maipîhandî sandî kiyonîhe tatî katiso kamaatiso tiwî tipî nunjenîwîse,” undataase. Sandî isîhiyaamî njanatohîtihandamî tanyaahaapî gwînyaitandî kaundataase.

²⁵ Aiwî Porîhoai tiwîtaatiwî nepî wîsasawî ahiyawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihomî yatîhî awaisîhoematatî bimisîho Porîhomîhinî detî bitosîhî koai Porîho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romîhiyaamîhoai saiwî kawiwî tiwîtaatiwî winîhapîpa ahondaindîho? Aiwî pîwîha atisatî tipîtapaitandîhoapîhî sangî pîwaatiwîhandî ketî tiwîtaatiwî sandî gaatindîho?” undataase.

²⁶ Undihî ko awaisîho notî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho awaisîhoai saundataase. “Utaamo kîmo isîhiya Romîhiyaamîhosî kînyî koai napindapî saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase.

²⁷ Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho Porîhoenda nasataise. Nasatî Porîhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahî Romîhiyaanamîhonîtapaapaahî kînyî nîngî tîtihi kande,” undataase. Undihî Porîhomîha saundataase. “Ye, nîni akîtinîhî Romîhiyaamîhonîne,” undataase.

²⁸ Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho Porîhoai saundataase. “Nîni noaipatî Romîhiyaamîhonîmatîtandîhandapî nawîho aungwohandî awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihî Porîhomîha wihoanîha saundataase, “O nînihî niyî apiya Romîhiyaamîhasanyurisî nanîmwihî nîni tîtihi Romîhiyaamîhonîne,” undataase.

²⁹ Undatî Porîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoai kaundataase. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Porîhoai tipî nunjendotîwîhiyaasi sa Porîhomî pîwîha atisawaawî namapî ketî bipî namîhaawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoaisangi atisataatî Porîho Romîhiyaamîhotihî saiwa aimî kawisono tatî gwînyaataatî yayataise.

Porîho Judaahiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaamî Ndihetî Pîwîha Ausaatî Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataatî Judaahiya Porîhopî siyatî maipîhandî sandî kaihe tiwî kasaihî atitandî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho bowihîhura Porîhomî wîrîhîrî senîhandî nesîpamatase. Iyatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tîhîwî isîhiyaapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtihiyaapunî isîhiya usa gwînyaahiya awaisawîhiyaapunî napîwî kiya ahoyandaatiwî pîwîha nusoaasataise. Aihî kiya napîwî aimî ahoyanîhauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho Porîhoai numwaasi nasatî kiyaamî ndihetî ahîwihî bitondaise.

23

¹ Aihî Porîho kiya awaisawîhiya ahoyanîwî bimohiyîhiyai biyatî winjatataatî kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisîhiyaate, nisî daindî bimohîtihandî Autaahaatîhomî ndihetî tîtihi kiyataayo. Kiyataatî sandapî nisî maarîho gandaise. Aindî nîni itatamanîndî bimaamî napîti wanî asisîma kîmetîndaise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

² Undatî Porîho kiyai kaundihîhura Ananaiyaasiho pîrisiho mîtiho isîhiya usa Porîhomîhinî detî bitohohiyîhiyai saundataase “Samî wonî Porîhomî mipatî jîhaapîse,” undataase.

³ Undihî Porîhomîha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatîpatî tiwatîhetî ngandaatî otîhatîhî kahîho nanatî maipîtindîhandamatetisîhone, kînyî kîmbîhî bindapaapî winîhapîpa japepîhîrîpî tîtihi kîretî kandîtaape. Aihîhandî kandî kînyî winîhapîpa nopîsasîpî isîhiya nîngî nîwîtaatiwî kaundapaase. Isî Autaahaatîho akîtinîhî gisî tîhîwîtaise,” undatî Porîho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

⁴ Sata kaundihí isíhiya Poríhomíhiní detí bitohohiyíhiya Poríhoai saundawaatopo. “Kínyí Autaahaatíhomí pírisiho otípiatíhoai satípi maipíhandí napaapí kaundise?” undíwí Poríhoai itíhundawaatopo.

⁵ Aihí Poríhomíha wíhoaaníha kíyai saundataase. “Naisíhiyaate, níní sopí Autaahaatíhomí Pírisiho mítího awaisíhoe ndí wíndí bándí gímunyaaho. Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha utípihoatíhí satatí ahotisíhaapaahí níní aimí gwínyaatíhoníne. ‘Kínyí kinyí mítího isíhiyai iwínjatisíhopí maipíhandí wíndí kamaatíme,’ tatí ahotisíhaapaahí níní gwínyaatíhoníne,” undatí Porího kíyai kaundataase.

⁶ Aihí isíhiya Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya ahoyanohiyíhiyaamí usa Satiyusihiyaatíhí amí usa Parisihiyaatíhí bimauihí usonataatí gwínyaataise. Siyatí gwínyaataatí awaisawíhiyai píwíha waapíhítatí sata kaundataase. “Nisí naisíhiyaate, níní isíhiya Parisihiyaamíhoníne. Aihí nisí niyí apiyaisangí Parisihiyaamíhasanyure. Aihí níní isíhiya napowawí akítíníhí japíhí nepaitaapo ndí gwínyaataatí sandapí píwíha ausaatí kaundoníhí kandapí píwíha netaayo,” undatí kíyai kaundataase.

⁷ Undatí kíyai píwíha sataha kaundihí kaapí isíhiya Parisihiya wíhoaanítíhí Satiyusihiya wíhoaanítíhí itíhínnawaatopo.

⁸ Kíya itíhíhohítímandí tanyaaha siyíhaape. Satiyusihiya satíwíhiyaare, ‘Isíhiya napohiyíhiya japíhí anímwaahípatombí wíndí namepaitaapo. Iyataatí kíyaamí maarího wapíhapí wíndí noaipasi namaayatí nehí owetítaise. Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí otípiatíhiya yamíhapataatíhí wíndí bímítatíwíhandí apípaahí owetise tíwíhiyaare. Aihí amí isíhiya Parisihiya satíwíhiyaare, isíhiya napohiyíhiya japíhí nepaitaapo tíwí amí maaríhopí yaiho bindataise tíwí gwínyaapíhiyaare. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí enjeríhiya otípiatíhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tíwí gwínyaapíhiyaare. Isí sandapí Porího kíyai kaundihí Parisihiyauní Satiyusihiyauní atisawaawí kandapí itíhínnawaatopo.

⁹ Saiwí waapíhíníwí itíhínnawaawí Parisihiya kíyaamí usa Mosesihomí píwíha baiwí gwínyaapí katíwunjohiyíhiya dopawí satawaatopo. “Nyahí mmoníhoníhí kímó utaamo ainahíhosí Autaahaatíhomí enjerího otípiatího yamíhapataatíhí bímísího koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihí kíya waatí awaíndíhandí itíhínnawaatopo. Itíhínníhauhí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí mítího siyatí gwínyapenataise, Poríhoai wíhíwíhoaanapí ahíwawaawí komí ambípatí nepí nurísípasaihí napwítáiso tatí gwínyaataatí yayataise. Siyatí gwínyaataatí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí mítího tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai saundataase. “Sahí nuwí Poríhoai numwaasi tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaatamí aníhandaatíhí maasí nandaapíse,” undataase.

¹¹ Aihí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya Poríhoai numwaasi naiwí anáanímíhauhí bindataise. Bímíhí apatíhí Awaisího Jisaasiho Poríhomíhiní detí akohí bitondaatí Poríhoai saundataase. “Kínyí wíndí yamaimbí andítítípí bíme. Aimbí níní kíyohíwaiwaapíha píwíha kímíhí Jerusaremíhandaahí aimí andítítípí ausaapí kaundapáise. Aimbí Romíhanda nopaapísangísí naasíkatí kaimbí níní kíyohíwaiwaapíha píwíha baimbí andítítípí anusaape,” undatí Awaisího Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porího Sohoai Tíwítatíwí Judaahiya Píwíha Kaníwí Wísasawaayopo

¹² Aihí bowíhíhura isíhiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaníwí bindawaawí satíwí katawaatopo, “Akítíníhí Porího sohoai tíwítíhaawí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí katítíhaawo tíwí satawaatopo. ‘Nyahí nandapa waapóho namaanaatí japarí bímainjaatí Porího sohoai tíwíhaawaahí sura nandapa waapóho nandíhaawe. O amí Poríhoai tímaawíhaawaahí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí aimí kataahandísí naaníhandí ko nanyamítáise,’ ” tíwí píwíha wísasawaayopo.

13 Siya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi piwaha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatiphaapihyaare.

14 Isi kiya nuwi prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyaisuni isihiya usa awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaisuni satwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Porihohoi sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwaha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihohoi sohoai tiwitihaahura sura nandahaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyahaayo.

15 Isi sahuni isihiya usa awaisawihyauni tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwaha satwi nusoaasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomi piwaha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya usaisapi Porihohoi nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoaase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwaha nusoaasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihohoi tiwitihaahyaanini daihira otihapihi timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo.

16 Saiwi kiya Porihohoi otihapihi bimambwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anjipipihi niyati nandaati Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihohoi saanihohoi titihi kaundataase.

17 Kaundih Porihohoi aimi atisatosati tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomi yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi piwaha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase.

18 Undih ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi saundataase. “Napwitati bimisihohoi Porihohoi gaatih nundi iwinjahonihohoi kimo waimwaamo piwaha wa isisihosi mitihohoi kaundita numwaasi naime ndih numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase.

19 Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi waimwaaho piwaha kaundonihohoi isihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandih maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwaha napititipihaha kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise.

20 Undati nunjesihohoi waimwaahomihohoi saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Porihohoi numwaasi bousonihohoi ahoyaniwi piwaha piwaatohipipihi namme hititaatiwi piwaha aimi katwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwaha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo.

21 Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatiphaapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihohoi sohoai tiwitihaahura nandahaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiw kinyi Porihohoi natipusoaasisamihohoi niyonihohoi otihapihi timambwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaninwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piwaha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi kaundataase.

22 Kaundih tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi nin kaundo undip isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahohoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihohoi Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitihohoi Awaisihohoi Gamanihohoi Pirikisihohoihapihohoi Natausaasataise

23 Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi komi yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiri isipi matoatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapiise.

Aimi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya yaipati utaarhataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyhiyaami taahiyhiya pihitimi 200 kaiwhiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya osihandi awaindihandaasin pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyhiyaami taahiyhiya 70 kaimhiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatih Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatwo.

²⁴ Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Porihosi hauri kaurami wuwoaasin niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihooapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase.

²⁵ Kaundatosati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho piwha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonji gamanihoni Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

²⁷ Isihya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitotiwiyauhi nini atisataati kop Romihyaamihoe tauhi ninunisi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaun nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo.

²⁸ Aihisaiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini bairidi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya ahoyanohipipihinotaayo.

²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapi paapi ko neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwha akaaha wa windi atihomiso.

³⁰ Aihisaiwi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aihisaiwi piwha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi nini isihya kimoai piwha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyhiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise.

³¹ Aihisaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyaami mitihomi piwha kaundisihia atiwiji Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatih nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahutihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande.

³² Aiwiaunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bourwataise. Bourwihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiya neh yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyhiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anjipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihisaiwi yahwinohiyhiya usa osihaiwasasin niyohiyhiyaahih Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo.

³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aiwisaiwi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo.

³⁴ Aiwimap kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisihoutipihandi kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihoni?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih Porihomih piwha wihooanaha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihoni,” undataase.

³⁵ Undihisaiwi awaisiho Perikisihomih Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyhiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi bairidi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunnwi

yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porhoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjhandi awaindahandaatihhi napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihhi Porho anjhandi kandaatihhi napwitati bimihhi asisaha 5 kiyati sanau-sotaise. Sanawihhi prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotihhi ami isihiya awaisawhiya gwinyaaahiyaatihhi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihhi Sisariyaahandaahap nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romhiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaaahosi kapa winihapipa japepilirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihhi kiya napwi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihhi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo.

² Aihhi awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasihhi ko nasataise. Aimi napihhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwihha neti kaunditandihho Tetaraasiho piwihha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminihhi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbhi kinyi nyainjaapi biminihhi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjhaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaaahingitihandhi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihone.

³ Aihhi kinyi saimbhi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo.

⁴ Aisi nyami piwihha ninhi windi utaraha kamaahititaani maipihonji kahitisihihi gaahati kanyimbhi napaisaati nyami piwihha atinyime.

⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihhi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihhi nahatewaara bimohiyhiyaami otihapihhi daayat ndiheti itihinnwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sorhi nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihhi utaaho Nasaretihaandaahapihomihireti japepihirohiyhiyaami awaisihore.

⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindahandaatihhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anj awaindahandhi neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataihhi nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwihhaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo.

⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonhandhi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatat nyami ikwiraatihap Porihoi andtitati ahawat numwaataise.

⁸ Iyat ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati piwihha kaundohiyhiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihhi piwihha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihhi nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi nunjesamihhi ko sawahomi maahomwaanapi biyati nyami piwihha kaundati isihohitihandapi kahitonihhi kinyi baimbi atimbhi gwinyaitape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase.

⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwihha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Perikisihoi Komihha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kiyaamihha kaundiwi owetihhi Perikisihoi Porihoi kinyihha piwihha wani katime undataase. Undihhi Porihoi komihha Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwihha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminihhi kinyi saimbhi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaatihhi

mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisha ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo.

11 Aisi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiya nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahoni baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisiha windi taahaha phitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiyahanya aimi sanotaise.

12 Aindi nini ishiya usaisati anj awaindihandaatih windi itihimanihonihhi ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaremihandanda anj awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatihhi ishiyai apowitandaha pwiha windi kamaatonihhi ishiya windi nunaatiwi timunihauhi Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo.

13 Isi kima pwiama Judaahiya ningi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya pwiha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisaahi kinyi kiyaami pwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbhi gimunyaaitaise.

14 Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandaaahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihrohiihiyaamihore tohitimandihhi akite. Nini Nasaretihandaaahapihomihireti japepihrohitiemandi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiraataayo. Aih sandapi titihimaaheti tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihhi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomihhi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiihiya ppropetihyaami pwiha nahatewa jipatiapaiwi ahiihohiwaapuni baindi gwinyaatihonine.

15 Aindi nini ishiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiihiyauni napowawi akitinihhi Autaahaatihohi katonihhi japhhi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baindi gwinyaataayo.

16 Aindi nini Autaahaatihomuni ishiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihhi nga kaindi bindataayo. Aih sandapi nisi maarihohi gandaise.

17 “Aih nini nundi aunahipati wiwara bimonihhi kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japhhi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihandanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawihohi ishiya nenoaahitisaawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anj awaindihandaatihhi nesi naindi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiihiya prisihiyai nunyonihhi kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japhhi napitihonine.

18 Aih nini noaipati gaahoninimatitandihandhi aimi kaindi owetihhi gaahonini anj awaindihandaatihhi nandaati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiihiya nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonihhi suraanihi ningi nwiataatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya ningsawati taahiihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya windi pwiha nunaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo.

19 Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi pwiha kandohiihiya pwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbihhi aimi napitihyaasi windi namaasopo.

20 Namaapiwi owetisi nini jihhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandhi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito.

21 O ninihhi pwiha owetisi neh pwiha wa ishiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jihhi saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatihohi ishiya napohiihiyai ahowimahonihhi japhhi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati ishiyai ausaati kaundonihhi sandapi sahi wani kimura pwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiihiyai jihhi kaundataayo,” undati Porihohi Perikisihohi kaundataase.

22 Iyataati awaisihohi Perikisihohi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiihiyaami kiyohiwaapapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisihohi namati Porihohiisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiihiyaaisuni saundataase, “Tunnwi yahwinohiihiyaami

mitiho Risiyaasiho nasonihura sihi sami piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihap jatiwise,” undataase.

²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Porihoi numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erotihomi anihandaatih ahewise. Ahiwisamih tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih Porihoi deti masapipih daayati bimone. Iyati ami Porihoi wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami awaisihoai Perikisihoi kaundataase.

Perikisihoi Porihoi Kinaungwaha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih Perikisihoi bimainjati asisaha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihiya Judaahiyaamihate. Aih kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisihoi Porihopi nasane tati gaatih Porihoi niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihoi isihiya Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.

²⁵ Iyataati Porihomi piwaha Perikisihoi kaundisaha isihiya titih gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Porihoi ami Autaahaatihoi ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyahiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundih Perikisihoi piwaha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sih asisaha wa nehahara japihi kinyi piwaha atitandi gaatito,” undataase.

²⁶ Iyataati Perikisihoi Porihopi nawihoi naninyonih bipi nandusoasitand tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoi gaata numwaasih naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aih ipotihura Porihoi napwitati bimih kinaungwaha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanhoematati bindataise. Aih Perikisihoi Judaahiyaapi nyami piwaha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoi daahi ipihatih napwitati bindataise.

25

Porihoi Komi Piwaha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitihoi Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

¹ Aih Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawih Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataise.

² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasih prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo.

³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimb Porihoi Jerusaremhandaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitmandi Porihoi natausaasonih niyonih kiya otihapih timambwi Porihoi sohoai tiwitotiw jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwaha saundataase, “Porihoi Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbih bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.

⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihiyaatami usaati nngisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihoi wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraah siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaih nini atitaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aih Pesitaasiho Jerusaremhanda bimih asisaha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawih japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopaw bowih Pesitaasiho

niyati anjhandi piwaha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi kapih napitaatiwi kaundataase.

⁷ Aih Porihoi kapih aimi napih isihya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihiya Porihoi otihatamapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwaha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo.

⁸ Aih Porihomaha wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anj awaindihanduni neti namopisasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawihya gamanhiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Porihoi Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

⁹ Aih Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwaha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maarinitotati Porihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwaha Jerusaremihandaja japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aih Porihomaha wihoanaha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihya awaisawihya piwaha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjhandi kimande. Isi nisi piwaha atitaatiwihapihi kimbhe. Iyataati nini isihya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonih kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihone.

¹¹ Iyataati nini Romihiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwaha kandohima akithaametati jaiwitaahanaahi isihya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaamihetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwaha Romihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihoi Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

¹² Undih isihya usa Pesitaasihomi yatih bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwaha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Porihoi Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoi Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoi kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aih asisaha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise.

¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimih asisaha pihitati utarihandi sanausotaise. Aih sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisihon nuwamusoaasati daahi iphatihisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise.

¹⁵ Aih nini jihura Jerusaremihandaja naindi bimonih pirihihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni Porihopi winihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiw kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo.

¹⁶ Aih nini kiyai wihoanaha saundi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanini naanhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato.

¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya kiya Porîhopî siyahoe siyahoe tîwî katohiyîhiya nîngisawî maasî kîmbîhapî nasawaayopo. Aihî nînî otîhî wîndî minjatîti bowihî ketî kuraanîhî anîhandî pîwîha pîwaatîwî tîtîhemaitaatîwîhandaatîhî bindataatî Porîhoai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi napîtaatîwî gandaato. Gaatonîhî kiya Porîhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aihî isîhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tîwî katohiyîhiyaunî maasî nisî ndîhetî dopî bitotawaawî Porîhopî siya siya maipîhandî awaindîhandî kaihe tîwî katîtaawo ndî atinjasonîhî pîwîha naanîhaapi wîndî kamaatopo. Owetise.

¹⁹ Nehî Autaahaatîhopî kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandapunî utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimî napwisî kopî Porîho japîhî nepatî asohoematatî bindataise tatî katihî kandapunî Porîhoai itîhundawaayopo.

²⁰ Aihî nînî pîwîha ka atindî tipîtapaitandîhandapî naanîhî namatî Porîhoai saundataato. “Kînyî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî naitaino? Naisamîhî kînyî pîwîha kapîhî Jerusaremîhandaa atindî tipîtapaitaano,” undataato.

²¹ Undonîhî Porîho sandataase, “Nînî pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atînisatî tîtîhemaitandî Romîhandaaahapî nutandî kîmbîhî bimisanîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ninjaawî bimîto,” ndataase. Ndihi nînî saundataato. “Gaasî sîhî nînî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî Romîhandaa Sisaahoaapîhî naisamîhuraapî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ginjaawî kîmbîhî bimîto undîtî kaundonîhosî yaiho bindataise,” undatî Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoai kaundataase.

²² Kaundîhî Akîripaaho Pesîtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahî nisangi komî pîwîha katonîhî atitandîto,” undataase. Undîhî Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasî bousonîhî kînyî komî pîwîha atîwitaapo,” undataase.

Porîhoai Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Numwaasi Naiwî Akîripaayî Benaisiyaamî Ndîhetî Ahîwisawaayopo

²³ Aihî bowihî Akîripaayî Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihî isîhiya usa utîhîrî apotîhîrî naasîketîhapa gaahapa niwî niyopî naahîpîwî apwîtîhîrî gaahîrî ipopî kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihî kasanyurisawî maasî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaunî satî aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapî awaisawîhiya usaunî anîhandî isîhiya ahoyanîwî pîwaatîtaatîwîhandaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pesîtaasiho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundîhî kiya Porîhoai numwaasi napîwî nandaawaayopo.

²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhî Porîho anîtîtîhî bimihî Pesîtaasiho isîhiyai saundataase. “Kînyî awaisîhonî Akîripaahonunî isîhiyaatî nahatiyaatî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaate. Kîmo utaamoai usowise. Isîhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremîhandaaahapîhiyaunî kîmbîhapîhiyaunî utaamo kîmopî maipîhaiwa siya siya kaise tîwî katohîhore. Aiwî kiya nahatiya waapîhîtîwî, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatî bîmimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tîwî katohîhore.

²⁵ Aihî nînî ko maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhî mmonataataahî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî napwîtondî pîwîha atindî tipîtapaatî mmonataatî apîpaahî owetise. Aihî Porîho kîmo sawaho nîngî sandataase. ‘Nisî pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atîsatî tipîtapaatî mmondandî Romîhandaaahapî nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihî nînî saundataato, ‘gaasî mîtîho ko Sisaahoaapîhî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî nutaapo,’ undataato.

²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nînî Sisaahoi pîwîha sisîyîha ahotahotîhî kîmoai kinyapî nandusoasataayo undîtî nyamî awaisîho Sisaahopî utaahoaisatî ahoya nusoaasîtondî pîwîha baîndî atîndî mmonîhonîhî owetise. Aihî kînyî Akîripaahonî awaisîhonîtîhiyataatî kinyî ndîhetunî amî sahî isîhiyaatî kîmiyaatamî ndîhetunî numwaasi Porîhoai nasataayo. Aisî ko katonîhî nyahî nahatiyaanînî biyaatî atîtîhaawo. Atîsîhaawî Sisaahoi Porîhopî pîwîha siyîhaape undîtî jîpatîpaitandîha atîndî nînî naitaano.

²⁷ Pwaha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwittandihoi nandusoasataati pwaha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namu-soasataataahi sandi titihmahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho ishiya sandi anjhandaatih ahoyanohiyhiyaisuni Akripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Porho Akripaahoai Komi Pwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namhaasih Akripaaho Porhoai saundataase. “Kinyi pwaha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undihi Porho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi pwaha wani namasati ausa kasatitani atinjatwise,” undataase. Undatosati pwaha namasati sata kaundataase.

² “Awaisihonj Akripaahone, ninini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititandoo.

³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanamih nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmoniipi gwinyaapihone. Saimbi mmoniipi gwinyaapihontih pwaha ninini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi pwaha kahitisanhi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitape.

⁴ “Aindi ninini sangihoninihura nisihyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremhanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihj Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye.

⁵ Iyataati ishiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyhiyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandih siyate, Autaahaatihomih winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjhande. Iyati naanjhandisi ishiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwasih ipihatisamahande. Iyataati ninini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihj Judaahiya nisoniwhoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahj ausaapi sawana katito.

⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihoo saundataase, ‘Ishiyah napohiyhiyai ninini ahowimasanihj japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akithandih akitinihj noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihj kandapi pwaha nanesihj wani kimbihj pwaha titihemapi tipitapaahohipihihj bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwhiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyhiya kimitiyaisangi Autaahaatihoo ishiya napohiyhiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akithandih noaipaitaiso tiwi andititihj watipitihj gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahatewetih japepihirihj gaapundihj bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindih gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoo ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi ishiyai kaundonihj kandapi kinyi maipihandih katapaase ndihj pwaha nehihandih awaisihone kandawaatopo.

⁸ Iyataati sahj Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaate, Autaahaatihoo ishiya napohiyhiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanjataamaise. Owetise.

⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindih ishiya usa Jisaasiho Nasarethandaahapihomihireti japepihirihj gwinyaapi bimohiyhiyai netih nopisastaano ndih gwinyaataayo.

¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremhanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirisihiyaami awaisawhiya mitihya pirisihiyaami pwaha kandauhi nesi ninini kapihi Jerusaremhanda daindih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohijhiyai isiti numwaasi nundih napuwataayo. Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi

g#wunyaahohiy+hiya tiw+taat+w+ p#w+ha katauhaahi n+ngi maasi gaasi tipise und+tihon+ne.

¹¹ Aindi n+ni p+h+nd+haiwaara an+ gw+haraahaiwa is+hiya ahoyanoh+waiwa nahate-waap+hi daindi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pati yaaw+handi nuny-ataayo. Sand+ n+ni kiyoh+it+mandi is+hiya kiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahauh+ kiya kop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyih+ naan+handi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahoh+it+handapi ap+paahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih+ aunah+pati wiwaraahimaaw+ daindi kiyai naan+handi nunyataayo.

Por+ho Nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ G#wunyaas+it+handap+ Awais+ho Ak+ripaahoai Kaun-dataase

¹² “Aih+ p+risihiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya m+tihiya p+risihiyaam+ p#w+ha kandauh+ asis+ha waara is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+handi numw+tondi aunah+pati Damasikaasihandaahap+ notaayo.

¹³ Aih+ awais+hone ip+ho ot+has+n+tihi daih+ra ot+hap+hi n+ni taati niyon+hi nausainj+it+handi awaindihandi w+ndi ip+hoai ap+paahi nusatip+haahandi yam+hapataat+hap+ napih+ mmonataayo. Aih+ kand+ nausainj+it+handi n+ngisun+ is+hiya maasi n+ngisaw+ niyohiy+hiyaisun+ yanyutaataise.

¹⁴ Yanyutaas+hi nahatiyaan+n+ sandi nausainj+it+ndi awaindiindapi nyah+ yayaati yap+pateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaan+n+ ahot+haaw+ Judaahiyaanam+ p#w+ha Ip+ruhaara p#w+ha wa sataha noaipas+hi n+ni niwahon+n+hi atisataayo: ‘Sor+hone, Sor+hone, k+ny+ napaapi n+ngi taapepi nanop+sasise? K+ny+ nis+ gw+nyaahoh+r+ih+reti kamaimb+ gi w+ret+ saimb+ kiyapaapi k+wahon+ nep+ nop+sas+n+apaise,’ ndataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ nis+ha p#w+ha wihoaan+ha saundataato, ‘Awais+hone, k+ny+ diyaama-honise?’ undataato. Undon+hi kom+ha wihoaan+ha n+ngi sandataase, ‘K+ny+ taapepi nanop+sas+ing+hon+n+ Jisaasihon+n+ito.

¹⁶ K+ny+ nis+ ot+p+pati nipi bindapaapi wan+ k+mandi mmon+hing+it+mandapuni ami wiwa ipot+hura nang+s+taan+ kaiwaapuni ausaapi is+hiyai kaund+taape. Aih+ n+ni sandapi kah+it+ti ah+ngitandi nason+hi wan+ nisonapaise. Isi k+ny+ nepapi tit+hi bitose.

¹⁷ Aisi n+ni is+hiya kiny+hiya Judaahiyaapun+ is+hiya usa sami dawaap+p+hap+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaapun+ nand+h+soaasisan+hi nutaape. Naisam+hi kiya naan+haiwa nah+misaihaah+ n+ni gisi and+tihi+ ginjaati bitoaito.

¹⁸ Ginjaati n+ni bitosan+hi k+ny+ kiyaap+hi numbw+ kiyaami nd+ha nep+ nu-sor+haitaape. Nusor+haasam+hi kiya gaahandi mmonawaaw+ as+hatind+ihandaat+hi namasi nepemait+w+ nausainj+it+handetapi nap+taat+we. Aiw+ kiya Bwaas+r+ih+ram+ wat+p+handaat+hi namasi Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handi gaahandetapi nap+taat+w+ kaitaape. Saimb+ kaisam+hi kiya nisapi g+nunyaasaih+ n+ni kiyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasan+hi kiya noaipap+ is+hiya usa nisapi baiwi g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ maasi bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaa-haiwa naitaat+we,’ ndat+ Jisaasiho kandataase” undat+ Por+ho Ak+ripaahoai kaun-dataase.

Por+ho Ak+ripaahoai Autaahaat+hom+ P#w+ha Ausaat+ Daindihandap+ Kaundataase

¹⁹ Ak+ripaahoai sata kaundatosat+ j+haati ami saundataase “Awais+hon+ Ak+ripaahone, Awais+ho Jisaasiho satat+ kandih+ atindi mmon+hoh+it+handi w+ndi namaamaho. Owetise.

²⁰ W+ndi namaamati aunah+pati Damasikaasihanda wuwan+n+hi Autaahaat+hom+ p#w+ha ausaataayo. Aindi kas+n+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handi bimohiy+hiyai ausaati

pwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahate-waara isihiyai pwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaa-matipimetahiyaapthi kaanhi nundi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati isihiyai kaun-dataayo. Aindi nini pwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihonda napwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihirwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo.

²¹ Saindi pwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonhi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiw anj awaindihandaatih niwawaayopo.

²² Iyataati Autaahaatihoni ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihini nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aih wani nini kimbhi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihyaatangisuni nehyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti pwiha wa nehha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato.

²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihoni yaawihandi neti napwitaase. Napotati isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaatwihandapi ko jhi kiyajati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jhi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanhi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati pwiha kaundataise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyami pwiha satiwi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihoni Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

Porihoni Akiripaahoi Jisaasihopi Gwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihoni taati kaundihoni awaisihoni Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihoni saundataase. "Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase.

²⁵ Undihoni Porihonihi wihoaanhi Pesitaasihoni saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato.

²⁶ Iyataati saiwapi awaisihoni Akiripaahoni aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihoni yamaindini nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihyaami ndiheti noaipasihoni aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihoni nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase.

²⁷ Undatosati awaisihoni Akiripaahoni Porihoni saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami pwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonitihoni gisonataayo," undaase.

²⁸ Undihoni Akiripaahoni Porihoni saundataase. "Wani kimura ningi pwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanihoni," undati Akiripaahoni Porihoni kaundataase.

²⁹ Kaundihoni Porihonihi Akiripaahoni saundataase. "Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiw Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanhaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwitaatiwihandapi pondise," undati Porihoni kaundataase.

³⁰ Undati Porihoni kaundihoni awaisihoni Akiripaahoni gamanihi Pesitaasihoni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihoni maasi bimohiyihyauni dowayopo.

³¹ Dosisi ipaahaap+ nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pes+taasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatun+ sawanaahi yandih+ bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatun+ am+ napuwaatisangi kait+hat+ kati maip+hand+ wind+ kamaise,” nnawaatopo.

³² San+wosawi Akiripaaho Pes+taasihoai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihen+maita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasiti+hat+ kati aimi Sisaahoaap+hi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Por+ho Rom+handaaahap+ Sip+handot+ Notaise

¹ Aih+ is+hiya napw+tohiy+hiya aunah+pati Rom+handaaahap+ sip+handot+ nu-taat+wiha asis+haap+ awaisaw+hiya katawaatopo. Aih+ asis+ha keh+ Por+hoaisun+ is+hiya napw+tohiy+hiya usaisun+ numwaap+ utaaho wo tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho iwinjaati bitoaitand+ kom+ ikw+raat+hi ah+wisawaayopo. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya awais+ho Sisaahom+hiyaare tohiy+hiyaam+ usais+ winjaati bindataahore.

² Aih+ sip+hand+ wind+ aunah+pati At+ramitiyaam+handaaahap+hand+ yap+pati Esiyaahandam+ aunah+pihaiwaaraahap+ nutand+hand+ kap+h+ ahondaise. Iyataati sip+hand+ sand+ mb+pa nasataati mb+pa kapaaraah+ neti is+si nutand+ apot+h+r+ au-taah+ ipateti w+ramap+hande. Aih+ kandot+ n+n+ Ruk+hon+n+himaawi nahatiyaan+n+ yamwaahaayo. Aih+ sip+hand+ kand+ nanyamaasi notaise. Aih+ am+ Aris+takaasiho yap+pati Masetoniyaahandam+ aunah+pati Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hoaisaat+ maasi nohaayo.

³ Nowaati bowih+ aunah+pati Saiton+hand+ noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati kap+h+ sip+hand+ ahotih+ bind+haawi Juriyaasiho Por+hoai gaahati kawisati kiny+ nais+hiya wapa nenoaah+tisam+hapaap+ nah+m+taati+w+ daimb+ uson+me undataase.

⁴ Aih+ nyah+ Saiton+hand+ namasi sip+hand+ kandot+ nohaayo. Niyon+h+ mb+pa waati nasataati neti sip+hand+ ikip+ndih+ namati sip+hand+ nanyamaasi yap+pati Saip+raasihandam+ dawaap+pi+h+ mb+pa owehihoan+ notaise.

⁵ Aih+ sip+hand+ siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yap+haur+ Sirisiyaahan-damun+ Pambiriyaahandamun+ det+ dur+h+r+ awair+h+r+ nimandir+h+raat+hi nohaayo. Nowaati yap+pati Risiyaahandam+ aunah+pati Mairaahanda noaip+haayo.

⁶ Noaipawaati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho nyangi nanyamaasi nais+ho sat+ aunah+pita sip+hand+ wind+ aunah+pati Arek+isand+riyaahandaahap+hand+ ahotih+ ko mmonataise. Iyataati sand+ sip+nd+ Rom+handaaahap+ nutand+ ahotih+ mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sip+hand+ kandot+ yamwaataise.

⁷ Aih+ sip+hand+ kandot+ yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyon+h+ mb+pa neti sip+hand+ m+taahiwati ikip+ndih+ sip+hand+ namati b+pi nanyamaasi naihi b+pi nohoason+h+ asis+ha taah+waiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih+ nowaati aunah+pa Naitaasihandam+ det+ noaip+haayo. Aih+ sura nyam+ nut+haahihoan+ap+ mb+pa aungwohand+ nasa-taat+ nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapus+h+ namati sip+hand+ nanyamaasi w+ra notaise. Not+ yap+pati w+ti dur+h+ram+ ot+haati ahetipati katami amb+pati K+rit+hand+s+ kandam+ dawaap+pi+h+ mb+pa owehihoan+ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sar+mon+hand+ nusatipawaati nohaayo.

⁸ Iyaati yap+pati kati K+rit+handam+ det+ kin+ nohaayo. Iyataati nyah+ keti nut+haahandap+ naan+h+ b+pi nunjaati wap+h+ noaip+haayo. Iyataati kap+h+ noaipahoh+pi+pi+h+ amb+pati sat+w+ amb+h+ti+w+h+ap+he: Sip+hand+ Ahot+tand+h+ap+hi Gaa-hap+he ti+w+ amb+h+tohip+pi+h+ noaip+haayo. Iyataati sap+h+ aunah+pati Resiyaahan-dam+ dete.

⁹ Aihî kapîhî bimonîhî asisîha pîhitatî sananyotaise. Aihî amî Judaahiyaamî asisîha wa Autaahaatîho kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandîhandapî gwînyaitaatîwî nandapa namaanîhohîha aimî sanotaise. Iyataatî sura mbîpa aungwohandî noaipaitandîhuraasî mbîpa aungwohandî noaipataatî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataise. Aihî Porîho kiyaisî saundataase.

¹⁰ “Isîmiyaate, nîni saindî gwînyaataayo nyahî wani nohaawaahî otîhapîhî naanjîhandî naito. Iyaatî ikîpîpa durîhîraatîhî nawatitaise. Iyataatî ikîpîpaahîhî wîndî owemetitaise. Nyahî isîhiyaanangîmaawî ahoyaatî naanjîhandî naito,” undataase.

¹¹ Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho Porîho pîwîha kaundisîha wîndî atîhomaawise. Atîhomaawisatî sipîhandî isîwisîhomîhaunî sipîhandamî satîhomîhaunî atîwisataise.

¹² Iyataatî nyahî nowaatî bimohîpîpîhî durîhîrî tiwayaahonîhura biyatî sipîhandî ahotîtandîhapîhîmetatî maipîtihî namapî kapîhî namasi nutaatîwî isîhiya sipîhandotî bimohiyîhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandî kiyaamî katotîmandî mbîpa owetanîhapîhî nuwî Pinikîsîhandî bimitaatîwî katawaatopo. Iyataatî Pinikîsîhandî sandî sipîhandî notî ahotîmbîpîhapî ambîpate. Iyataatî Pinikîsîhandî sandî yapîpatî Kîritîhandî ahendaise. Iyatî sapîhî mbîpaapî sipîhandî noaatî ahotîtandî gaahapîhe.

Mbîpa Aungwohandî Nasataatî Durîhîrî Waatî Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihî itîpîho gotî itîpiyataatî durîhîrî wîndî waatî tîmîpiyaasîhî kiya satawaatopo. “Aimî gaasî nyamî katohîpîpîhapî nutîhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwî kiya nga nutotîwî kapîhî namasi niyauhî yapîpatî Kîritîhandamîhinî durîhîraatîhî nohaayo.

¹⁴ Nowaatî otîhîtihî ketî itîpîho wo ipîho noaipasîhihoaanjîhore tîwî ambîhîtohîho aungwohandî nasataise. Iyataatî so itîpîho yapîpatî Kîritîhandîhoaanjî nasataise.

¹⁵ Aihî nyahî itîpîho napîhihoaanjî kihooanjî nutotaatîyonîhî mbîpa waatî nasataatî nyaipîndihî namawaatî mbîpa naihihoaanjî kihooanjî nanyamaasi naihî nohaayo.

¹⁶ Aihî nowaatî yapîpatî wîti maipîhonjî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahetsî konjamî daawaapîpîhî mbîpaapî noaatî nohaayo. Iyataatî sonjî yaponjamî ambîpatî Kottaahande. Aihî kapîhî yapîpatî katamîhinî nohaawî kopuho wo sipîhandamî otasaa-haasîni wîraposauhî sipîhandî notaatî aisi naisîho nesîpawaatî naitîhaahandapî naanjataise.*

¹⁷ Aihî kiya bîpi kaimbîwî aipî nepî sipîhandasîni ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawî wîrîhîrî wîrî nepî kîraahî sipîhandî anîtiwî otîhapîhî wîsasawaayopo. Sandî wîsasotîmandî mbîpaaraahî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataatî kwîtiwatî tîwatatîtaihî kandapî wîsasawaayopo. Aihî kiya saiwî gwînyapenawaayopo sipîhandî naup-wasi yapîpatî Apîrikaahandamîhinî niyataatî aripatisî numwîhatatî ahotanîhî durîhîrî netî kwîtiwonîhî sipîhandî maipîtîtaiso tîwî gwînyapenawaawî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî apotîhîrî autaahî mbîpa nasataatî sipîhandî nesisî nutandî wîrahohîhîrî nesîpapî yatîhî ahiyawaayopo. Aihî mbîpaaraahî netî nyaipîndatî nanyamaasi naihî nohaayo.

¹⁸ Aihî mbîpaaraahî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataatî sipîhandî netî kwîtiwatî kisîhîsisataise. Aihî bowihî sipîhandamî otîpîpatîhiya ikîpîpa sipîhandotî ahotîmbîpa wapa nepî durîhîraatîhî yotawaayopo.

¹⁹ Yotîwawî amî bowihî jîhara sipîhandamî apotîhîrî mbîpaapîhîrunî ipatî apotîhîrî mbîpaapî wîrahohîpatunî wîrîhîrunî wapa ahotîhî wihoanjîhapa kiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî nepî durîhîraatîhî yotawaayopo.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipîhandî maipîtatî nawatisonîhura isîhiya kooasîni yamwaapî nehîhaatî mangîrainîhî notîtaatîwîhore.

²⁰ Aihî itipîho wîndî namaamîhaatî kandînhî itîpiyataatî netî kîsîhîsînyisataise. Siyatî kîsîhîsînyisatoatihî asîshîa taahîwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihî asîshîa saiwetî tîwîpatî napapîhîhî ipîhounî kaumbwaatunî apîpaahî maipîhonjisangi wîndî minjaho. Aihî nyahî waatî siyaatî gwînyaahaayo. Nyahî wapîhî nowaatî wîndî biyaatî namoaipaito kîmbîhî durîhîraatîhî kiyaanînhî owetîto taatî waatî aungwohandî gwînyaahaayo.

²¹ Iyataatî asîshîa taahîwaiwetî kiya nandapa wîndî namaanîwî bindawaayopo. Aihî Porîho kiyaamî ndîhetî dotî otîhapîhî bitondaatî kiyai saundataase. “Isîmiyaate, nisî pîwîha jîhî kasatohîha atiwî yapîpatî Kîritîhanda bindawaawîsî kahapaamapîpa wîndî nepî durîhîraatîhî tîmaamaitauhe. Iyataatî Amî nyahî isîhiyaanînhîsangi naanjîhandî kîmiyaatî wîndî namaitaanîhe.

²² Isî wani samî maarîho wîndî owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatî nyamî usa naanjîhandî nepî owemetîtaapo. Owetise. Nehî sipîhandisaahîhî durîhîrî netî nawatisonîhî owetîtaise.

²³ Iyataatî nînhî kasatohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho akîtîhopî gaapundîtî japepîhîrohîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamahapataatîhî bimîshîho wani apatîhî nisî detî nasatî bitondaise.

²⁴ Nasatî bitondaatî nîngî sandataase, ‘Porîhone, nînhî durîhîraatîhî owetîto tîpî yaimbî waatî gîmunyaape. Autaahaatîho katîhî nopainî numbwî Sisaahoaapîhî noaipaitaise. Isî kînyî Sisaahoenda naisamîhî Autaahaatîhomî maarîtîndîhandaahî gî ginjaatî bimonîhî isîhiya kîmiya kinyapî andîtîtîtaapo. Aiwî wîndî naanjîhandî nepî namaapwîtaapo. Owetise,’ ndatî kandataase.

²⁵ Satatî kandataasî sahî isîmiyaate, wîndî waatî yamaiwîse. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho kandimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî noaipaitaise ndî gwînyaataayo.

²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nyahî nowaatî yapîpatî wîtî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahetîpatamî aripataatîhî sipîhandî notî numwîhatîtaise. Numwîhatataatî sipîhandî maipîtîtaise,” undatî Porîho isîhiya kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Aihî Saarahîrî yatîmwî sananyîhîhura mbîpa mbwaatî durîhîrî tiwayaataatî nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihî nowaatî durîhîrî kîramî ambîpatî Metiterenîyanîhandaatîhî nohaayo. Nohaawî apatîhî apwîtetetî ipîho otîhasînhîtisura sipîhandotî otîpîpatî kiyohîyîhiya saiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. “Nyahî aimî yapîpatî wîtamî detî nasahaayono,” tîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

²⁸ Aiwî kiya saiwî gwînyaawaawî namapî wîrîhîrî wîrî nawîha wîrandahîrî durîhîrî namîhandaatîwî mîhaapî durîhîraatîhî nusoaasauhî mîhaapî notaise. Naihî mmonawa durîhîramî mîhaapî tonîtîndîhandamî mitaahandî 40 kiyatîtîhî mmonawaawî mandîhî aripatainî sangîso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Aiwî nuwî wonjî otîhîtîhî wîrîhîrî kîrî durîhîraatîhî jîhaatî nusoaasawaayopo.

²⁹ Mmonawaawî kiya saiwî gwînyapenawaayopo wiwa sipîhandî nawîha ahetanîhapîhî notaatî nawîhaara kwîtunatî kaitaiso tîwî gwînyapenawaawî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî namapî wiwa nawîhaamatiya naanjatî nangîsandîhaiwa wîrîhîrî senîhandamî otasaahaasînhî wîrandîhaiwa maurîtîhî maurîtîhî siyîhaiwa sipîhandamî otasaahaasînapî durîhîraatîhî nusoaasawaayopo. Sandî naanjîhaiwa durîhîraatîhî nusoaasohîtîmandî sipîhandî namotî kapîhî ahotîtandî kiyawaayopo. Aiwî kiya saiwî kaiwosawî bindawaawî ketî bowatî ipîho noaipane tîwî katawaatopo.

³⁰ Aihî kiya sipîhandotî otîpîpatî kiyohîyîhiya sipîhandî kapîhîmapî nutaatîwî kopuho jîhî nepî sipîhandotî ahîyohîho nepî durîhîraatîhîmawaayopo. Durîhîraatîhîmawaawî sipîhandamî mandîhaasînapî senîhaiwa sipîhandî namutandî durîhîraatîhî nusoaasîhaayo tîwî jaiwaiwî isîwemanawaayopo.

³¹ Aihî Porîho kiyaisî usonatosatî tunnîwî yahwînohîyîhiyaamî awaisîhoaisunî tunnîwî yahwînohîyîhiyaisunî saundataase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nutaatîwîyohîyîmiya naisaihaahî sahî wîndî asîyîhiyaatîmetîtaapo napwîtaapo,” undataase.

³² Undati kiyai kaundihí kiya tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya kopuhomí wiríhírí naihíra otipamawaayopo. Otipamíhauhí míhaapí duríhíraatíhí kopuho tímahiyataise.

³³ Aihí amí bowítandí detítihí isíhiya nandapa nandaatíwí Porího píwíha satatí kaundataase. “Saararehírí yatímwetí nandapa baiwí wíndí namaaníwí nasawaayopo.

³⁴ Isí waní níní kasatataatoní nandapa wapa naníwíse. Nanawaawí baiwí andítítítaatíwo. Iyataatí sahí naaníhandí nepí wíndí owemetítaapo. Owetise. Isí sahí sandapí píhítíwí waatí gímunyaapí bípi nandapa naníwíse,” undatí Porího kiyai kaundataase.

³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosatí Porího nandapa bíretíhandí netaise. Netí isíwatataatí kiyaamí ndíhetí Autaahaatíhoai nandapaapí, “Kínyí gaahóje gaare,” undatí gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatí bíretíhandí kandí naumbotí nanataise.

³⁶ Nainjéhí isíhiya nahatiya Poríhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawí kiya baiwí maarího wítíwí kiyaisangi amí nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.

³⁷ Iyataatí nyahí sipíhandí sandotí niyohiyíhiyaaníní títaahiyíhiyaaníní 276 kiyaahiyaaníne.

³⁸ Isí isíhiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naníwosawí sipíhandí usaayataatí autaahí duríhíramíhaatí nutotíwí wítíhandí aripíhomatíyahandísí kandí nepí duríhíraatíhí yotawaayopo.

Sipíhandí Maipíndaise

³⁹ Aihí aimí bowihí sipíhandotí otípípatí kiyohiyíhiya yapípatí wítí ahetíhí jawaayopo. Jawaahandí kandí yapípatí maahíwítetíwí wíndí baiwí gímunyaahopo. Aihí nehí gotíríhírotí aripatí gaahandí ahetíhí jawaayopo. Jawaawí sipíhandí kapíhí nesi niyaatí nga ahaito tíwí gwínyaawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Saiwí gwínyaawaawí namapí wiríhaiwa nawíhamatiya naaníhaiwa wírandíhaiwa sipíhandí wíndí namutandí duríhíraatíhí jíhí tímahohíwaiwaamí wiríhaiwa kiya nepí namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamíhauhí kaiwa míhatíhí duríhíraatíhí notíwataise. Aiwí amí sipíhandamí saihírí jíhúra nepí wísasohíríhírí sipíhandí kíraahí nepí aripataíhoanemaitaatíwí nesípawaayopo. Aiwí amí apotíhírí mbípaapíhírí sipíhandamí mandíhaasíní ahotíríhírí nepí autaahí wírawaayopo. Wíríhauhí mbípa nasataatí sipíhandí nesi yapípatí ahetíhihoaní aripataatíhapí notaise.

⁴¹ Notaatí aripatí wítí duríhíraatíhí yamatíhí tiwanyapanatí ahetíhíhata sipíhandí niyatí kandamí mandíhaara anítisatí namíhatataise. Aihí duríhírí waatí tiwayaataatí sipíhandamí ahosíhaasíní waatí netí kwítíwataise. Kwítasíhúra sipíhandí tíwatatataise.

⁴² Aihí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya satíwí gwínyapenawaayopo “Napwítóhiyíhiya duríhíraatíhí naahimanímí nuwí mangírainí noaipapí yamaaníhímaita tiwítíhaawo,” tíwí gwínyapenawaayopo.

⁴³ Aihí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí awaisího sa píwíha atisataatí Poríhoai maawí tiwítaawo tatí gwínyaataatí Poríhoai andítíwíwítandí kiyaisí saiwí kamaiwíse undataase. Undatosatí isíhiya duríhíraatíhí nga naahimaníhohiyíhiyai tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí awaisího saundataase. “Sahí baiwí naahimaníhohiyíhiyaatí duríhíraatíhí naupwaatíwí naahimanímí míhiní mangírainí aripataatíhí noaipaitaatíwí nuwíse,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Undatosatí isíhiya duríhíraatíhí wíndí naahimaamaníwíhiyai saundataase. “Sahí nahatiyaatí sipíhandamí tíwatatímbípa ipatí kapa nepíse. Nepí kapa anítíwí isípí duríhíraatíhí naahimanímí míhiní mangírainí aripataatíhí noaipaitaatíwí nuwíse,” undataase. Aihí nyahí komí píwíha atisaatí katí kiyahaayo. Kiyaatí naahimanímí nowaatí míhiní mangírainí aripataatíhí nahatiyaaníní nga notahaayo.

28

Porho Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaati mihin mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihisi ishiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihirami otihati ahethi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo.

² Aihisi ishiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwini nanyamaawaayopo. Aihisi wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihisi ishiya kapihapihiya sisihatihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindinghaayo.

³ Aihisi Porho dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Netini nahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasihisi akwiranitho wo ishiyai ikwittinganditho sisundihisi noaipataise. Noaipati Porhohomisi ikwiringeti ikotaise.

⁴ Ikotisi Porhohomisi ikwiringeti wirandataise. Wirandihisi ishiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawisi kiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kimo ishiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatihisi widingi owemetati nasataise," tawaatopo. Aiwisi kiyaami autaahaatihisi jaiwitingwihopisi satawaatopo. "autaahaatihisi wani komisi kaindihandapi wihoaaninghandi nunyataisisi napwitaise," tawisi kiya kanawaatopo.

⁵ Aihisi akwiranitho koai Porho tipindati sisihapihisi tihoaataise. Aihisi kandapi Porho widingi naaninghandi namese. Owetise.

⁶ Aihisi ishiya sati yapita bimohiyihisi Porho akwiranitho ikwindinghandapi keti nahaapanatunisi ami keti napwitaismo tawisi Porhoai kiyaanihisi winjatawaayopo. Utaaringhandeti pihitingwisi iwinjasauhi Porhoai akwiranitho ikwindinghandapi widingi naaninghandi namese. Aihisi kiya pihitingwisi gwinyapeningmbiwisi namapisi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo autaahaatihisi wore," tawaatopo. Sandisi Porhohopisi katohitingmandisi autahaatihisi jaiwitingwihopisi gwinyapeninghiyaasisi kandapi kore tawisi Porhohopisi katawaatopo.

⁷ Iyataati nyamisi bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somisi ambipati Papiriyasihore. Papiriyasihisi so yapipati nyahisi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihomatati bindataahore. Isisi ko Papiriyasihisi nyangi nanyamaasisi komisi anjipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasisi notisi gaahati kanyisatini nyainjaatisi biyatisi bimihisi asisihama mairisi manya sananyotaise.

⁸ Aihisi Papiriyasihomisi sapitho sisihama nusoipati gwihitho jittingpatisa gwihiyataatini anjanjini nanotondaise. Nanototihisi Porho koapinghisi notaise. Notisi kopisi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiringi ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatini komisi timbipa Jisaasihomisi watipihanda nemwataise.

⁹ Siyatisi Porho kaihisi mmoningwisi atisawaawisi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porhoapinghisi nasawaayopo. Nasauhisi naasikatisi kiyatisi Porho kiyaamisi timbipa Jisaasihomisi watipihanda nemwataise.

¹⁰ Aihisi ishiya kapihapihiya nyapisi gaahiyaare tawisi maaritawaawisi ikipipamaaringwisi nehisi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihisi nyahisi kapihisi Moritaahanda bimonihisi waatihisi muri mingwaasisi sananyotaise. Sananyihisi bimainjaatisi sipihandisi widingoti nutihaawiyoninghura ikipipama wapa nyahisi nenoaahitingmbipaapisi nesisu wawisi sipihandisi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Porho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihisi nyahisi sipihandisi widingoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataatini sipihandisi nyahisi yamwaahohitingmandisi mbipama mbwaatini durihiringi tiwayaasihisi namatini owetaninghuraapo tatini ahotinjahande. Iyataatini sandisi sipihandisi aunahipati tauninghandisi Arekisingiriyaaahandaahapinghande. Iyataatini sipihandisi sandamisi mandihaaasingi autaahaatihurisi jaiwitingwihuramisi sipipati kaiwisi ahiyawihande.

¹² Aihisi kandoti nyahisi nohaayo. Nowaatini aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipihayo. Noaipawaatini kapihisi bimonihisi asisihama mairisi manya sananyotaise.

13 Sananyihî kapîhî Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaatî aunahîpatî wîti Risiyamîhanda noaipîhaayo. Aihî kapîhî nanowaatatî bowihîhura mbîpa gotî mbwaataise. Aihî mbîpa kapa asisîha yatairetî mbwaataatî nanyamaasi naihî nowaatî aunahîpatî wîti Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî sipîhandî namasi timahiyahaayo.

14 Timahiyaatî kapîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonîhaayo. Aihî kiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya wonjî maasi bimitîhaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihî nyahî kiyaisaatî kapîhî bimonîhî Saararehîrî naasairîhî sananyotaise. Sananyihî kapîhî Putiyorihanda namasi yapîpataapîhî aunahîpatî Romîhandaahapî nohaayo.

15 Siyaatî taawaatî niyonîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Romîhandaahapîhiya nyapî taawî nasopo tauhî atisawaayopo. Atisawaawî nyangisaatî nutanaatî pîwaatîndîhaawî japî wihoanjî nasawaayopo. Napîwî anîhaiwa nawîho nunyawî nanoaitaatîwîhaiwa maurî maiwa ahetimbîpîhî usa napîwî jaawî bindawaayopo. Aihî amî usa kiyai nusatipapî mîtaahî nasawaayopo. Napîwî kahapaamapîpa ahiyawî nawîho nehohîpîpîhî Apiyaasihanda nyapî jaawî bindawaayopo. Aihî nyahî nowaatî noaipahonîhî kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihî amî Porîho kiyaisî usonataatî maarîho witatî andîtitataise. Iyatî sandapî Porîho Autaahaatîhoai gaare undatî gaapundataise.

16 Aihî kiyaisaatî nutasi maasi nowaatî aunahîpatî Romîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhî Romîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya satawaatopo. “Gaasî Porîho anîhandî wîndî yandîhandî netî bimonîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî wo naasohî iwinjaatî bimîto,” tawaatopo.

Porîho Romîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

17 Aihî Porîho Romîhanda noaipatî bimihî asisîha mairî ma sanausotaise. Sanawihî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya kapîhî Romîhanda bimohiyîhiyaapî gandaase. Gaatihî kiya napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Napîwî ahoyanîhauhî kiyai Porîho saundataase. “Nisî naisîhiyaate, nyamî isîhiyai nînî maipîhandî wîndî kawindî itîhundîtî titî wîndî kamaawiso. Aindî nînî nyamî asoyaamî gaahaiwa nyahî newaatî isîwasohîwaiwa wîndî netî namopîsaso. Owetise. Owetihîhandî kandî nehî Jerusaremîhanda nanîpuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmîmawaayopo.

18 Aihî Romîhiya nisî pîwîha atiwî tîtîhemapî mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî kiya satawaatopo, “Kîmo utaamo maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhî tiwaatî naanjîhandî numwîtîhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nîngî bîpî natîwînoasîto tîwî katawaatopo.

19 Satîwî katauhîhandî kandî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîwîha sa baiwî atîhomîwî nemapî satawaatopo, “Porîhoai natîpîmusoasawîse konîhî napwîndane,” tawaatopo. Aihî nisî pîwîha awaisîho Sisaaho atisatî tîtîhenîmaitandî nasataayo. Iyataatî nisî nasohîtîmandî nyamî isîhiya naisîhiyaapî maipîhaiwa saiwî saiwî kiyawaayopo tîtandî nasataamaayo, owetise.

20 Aihî sandapî nînî sangî jasonîtî pîwîha kasatîtandî gandî nasamaataayo. Isîraherîhiya utaaho wopî nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî napîtaise tîwî waatî gwînyaapî jaawî bindawaayopo. Aihî nînî kopî aimî nasatî nyangi nanyamaase ndî komîhîretî japepîhîrataayo. Saindî komîhîretî japepîhîronîhî kandapî nîngî nanîpuwawaayopo,” undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataase.

21 Aihî kiyamîha Porîhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapî siyahore, siyahore, tîwî utîpîhandî Judiyaahandaahapî namaapîhî wîndî atîhomîso. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya kîmbîhapî nasawaahandî kandî kinyapî siyahore, siyahore, tîwî wîndî atîhomîsawaawî wîndî kamaanyatauhî atîhomîso.

22 Iyataatî aunahîpa nahatewaara isîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepîhîrohiyîhiyaapî maipîhaiwa katîwî itîhîtauhi nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaawaahiyaanîne. Isî

sandapi wani kiwahonji kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihoi kaundawaatopo.

²³ Aiw kiya piwaha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katiwi Porihoisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih asisaha kiyaami ahioyohiheti isihya taahiyihya anjipih Porihoi bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porihoi asisahaatihapi piwaha namasati Autaahaatihoi iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiw kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopu gwunyaitaatiwi Porihoi Mosesihomi piwaha ahotisahaapuni isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami katohahaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundi mi naihi ipihoi noti namaatipataise.

²⁴ Kaundih isihya usa komi piwaha atisawaawi piwaha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aih ami usa komi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise.

²⁵ Aih Porihoi piwaha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase.

²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatihoi Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiw sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimahe. Isihya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihyaare. Aiw kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwai baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniwai gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwai napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanhe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatihoi kaundataase. Satati kaundih Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisahaare.

²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatihoi aimi nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwaha ka kaundisanihi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Porihoi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

²⁹ Undati Porihoi piwaha saiwa kaundih isihya usa baiwi komi piwahaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyauni gimunyaahohiyihyauni nowaawi piwaha kiha kiha kanwi sawana itihinnawaatopo.

³⁰ Iyati Porihoi anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawihoi timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimih kihaungwaha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kihaungwaha sauret Porihoi kapih bimih isihya napwi koai iwinjahauhihiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise.

³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatihoi bimindihandapi ausaati isihyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Porihoi Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoi katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih Porihoi koai saiwa kamaimi undiwi isihya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukihoi jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+piho Por+ho Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+pi+mand+ Kimand+ J+pat+pa+ind+hande

Kimand+ Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+pi+mandap+ Nes+pi+hande

Awais+hom+ pi+w+ha awusaitand+ natausaasih+ pi+w+ha nesi nais+ho Por+ho ut+pi+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+haiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j+pat+piyataise. Rom+hiyaap+haun+ Korind+hiyaap+ ut+pi+hand+ j+handun+ kap+handun+ Tesaronaikaahiyaap+handun+ am+ Timotehop+handun+ Taitusihop+handun+ Pirimon+hop+handun+ saiwa Por+ho j+pat+piyataise. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa gw+nyapenawaaw+ pi+w+ha Ipiruhiyaap+ha Por+ho kimiko j+pat+piyahaare ti+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Rom+hiyaap+ Pi+w+ha Nap+masataise

Por+ho ut+pi+ho kimo j+pat+pais+mop+ tanyaaha nes+pati+ ausaat+ katis+ha (1:1-17)
 Woho apopaati+ sawaho sawahaami+ and+titind+hand+ as+timat+tand+hand+ wind+ namaitaise tisi+ha (1:18-3:20)
 Nyah+ as+timat+ti+haahand+ nait+haahandami+ tanyaaha nyah+ Kop+ biyaati+ g+wunyaahot+handaahe tisi+ha (3:21-4:25)
 Nyah+ Jisaasihoaaisaat+ ti+maamaitaat+ kiyaan+n+i+ bind+haaw+ as+timat+ti+haahandami+ daih+ra mmonainja nut+haawo tisi+ha (5:1-8:39)
 Ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Isiraher+hiyai jap+h+ gaatat+ numwaahon+h+ kiya nap+w+ kop+ g+wunyaitaapo tisi+ha (9:1-11:36)
 G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami+ kaiwi+ bim+taati+w+h+retap+ katis+ha (12:1-15:13)
 Por+ho is+hiya usai+ asis+ha gaahure undati+ kom+ pi+w+ha owemas+ti+handap+ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat+ho Ot+pi+pat+ Naninyat+ Natanoaasind+handap+ Kat+tandiyo

¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ taun+hand+ Rom+hand+ bimohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ Por+hon+n+ sap+ ut+pi+mand+ kimand+ j+pat+piyataayo. Iyataati+ n+n+ Kirais+ Jisaasihom+ neh+ ot+pi+pat+hon+n+ ko kahapaamap+pa katati+ kiyaunjati+ kaiwaiwaap+ha pi+w+ha gaaha wan+ha kop+ ausaat+ is+hiyai kaund+tand+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nan+maat+ nan+m+hanati+ natanoaasis+hon+ne.

² Iyataati+ Pi+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati+ kaiwaiwaap+ha Autaahaat+ho j+hura kom+ pi+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya pi+ropet+hiyaam+hetap+ saiwa siyati+ noaipaitaise tati+ ti+manati+ j+h+ katih+ kom+ pi+w+ha j+haat+h+ j+pat+pi+ind+si+haare.

³ Iyataati+ sa pi+w+ha neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopaah+h+tahaare. Iyataati+ am+ ko noaipati+ utaahoematind+hand+h+ Daawit+hom+ mwaaya satoyaami+ j+ti+patetap+ noaipataise.

⁴ Iyati+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hotind+hand+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+pi+hom+ wat+pi+handisati+ an+mwaah+patomb+ koais+ ahowimati+ numwaataati+ kandaah+ kop+ satati+ ak+ti+n+i+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho wat+pi+hand+ ap+paah+ awa+ind+handisahore tati+ is+hiyais+ neti+ nunjataise. Iyataati+ so an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaso nyami+ Awais+ho Jisas+ Kiraisihore.

⁵ Iyati+ ko n+ngi and+ti+n+iwati+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+ pi+w+ha naninyati+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. Sand+ ko n+ngi sanind+nd+ is+hiya yap+pati+ nahandaahiyais+ numwaati+ kom+ pi+w+haat+hemasani+h+ kiya kop+ g+wunyaapi+ atiwi+ nep+ kom+ pi+w+ha gaaha wan+haami+ ot+ti+h+ pi+nuw+ japepih+r+taati+wo.

⁶ Amî sahi Romihandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kîraisihomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwi Autaahaatîho aimî gaasatisawîhiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahî Romihanda bimohiyîhiyaati Autaahaatîho maarîho nasamisawîhiyaati komî apohîpataatîhapîhiyaati komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwi aimî gaasatisawîhiyaate, nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhounî, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihounî sangi gaahati kasimî sahi andîtitîwi maarîho napaisaatîtanîhi bimîtaatîwihandî nasamîtaise.

Romihandaahiya Kîraisihopî Gîwunyaahohîtihandapî Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Gaahojê Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwanî nîni namasati sangi sandî kasatîtandiyo. Sahî Jisasi Kîraisihopî baiwi gîwunyaahohîtihandapî isîhiya pîwîha nesi yapîhi nahanda gaamapî kanîhauhi kandapî Jisasi Kîraisihomîhetapî nisî Autaahaatîhoaisî nîni, “Kînyî gaahojê gaare,” undataato.

⁹ Iyataati nîni Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataahura sapî nasîsoaarî gîsunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonîhi Autaahaatîho komî Mwaahomî kata kaiwaiwaapî nîni ausaahohîtihandaaahî andîtati napamati otîpîpati kawisohîho ninjahosî akîte tîtaise.

¹⁰ Saindî ipotaataati wanî sangisî nîni napîti jasondandî gaapundataahura sawahomîhandîsî ko daihîra wîra daanuwitandaahî daanuwitandî nunjenataayo.

¹¹ Sandî amî sangisî napîti jasonîti Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhomîhaiwaapî sangi jatatamanîti andîtisaiwitandîhandî nasamîtandî nîni apîpaahî maaritataate.

¹² Napisanîhi mmotînaati sahi Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî nîngisî nitatamanîhonîhi amî nîni Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî sangi netî jatatamanîtando. Iyonîhi amî ususaanangi nyamî kopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî kandî andîtisaihonîhi amî nyahî ususaanî andîtitîtihaahandî naitîhaawo.

¹³ Nisî naisîhiyaati nisataiwi Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, kîmandî sahi baiwi gwînyaapîse, nîni sangisenda napîtandî taahîwaiwetî gwînyaataahandî kandî amî kahapaamapîpa wapa jinjahîra nanisapusîhi namaaso. Isîhiyaati Judaahiyaamî dawaataati bimohiyîhiyaatamî isîhiya aunahîpa wiwaraahiyaaisî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaitaatîwi komî pîwîhaatîhemahohîpatamataindî amî napîti samîhatîhi naasaipîti katî kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisî ikwîraatîhi otîpîpati awaipati naanjîhandî isîtihonîne, isîhiya nahatiyaaisî Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaatî kaundîtando. Isîhiya amîtiha gaaha owehiya nahîriwi monîwi yamwaasîha anîpataatîhi bimohiyîyaisunî amî isîhiya amîtiha gaaha gwînyaapî mmonîwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyîhiyaisunî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kaundîtando.

¹⁵ Otîpîpati siyahaiwa ikwîraatîhi ahînotihîhonînisî amî sandî kandapî sahi aunahîpa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyîhiyaatangisangi Kîraisihopî pîwîha ausaatî kasatîtandî nîni apîpaahî awaindahandî asakaindî maaritataayo.

Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapîha Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhande

¹⁶ Pîwîha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapîhaatîhi nisî maarîho ambîpati ahiyati anîtindî isîwatataayo. Amî ka isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasaihîhiyaaisî japîhi numwaitandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandîtiho. Pîwîha ka Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî namasati Judaahiyaamîhatîhi noaipati amî kiyaamî dawaataati bimohiyîhiyaisangi maawi japîhi numwaitandîhaatiho.

¹⁷ Iyati amî pîwîha sa ka Autaahaatîho isîhiyaaisî sahi nisî ndîhetî tîtihiyaati saasanotahiyaate, undîtandîhandî netî siyati ausaimanataise, isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandaaahîhi Autaahaatîho kiyaisî sahi tîtihi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amî kiya kiyaanîhi Kîraisihopî gîwunyaapî naisaihaahî Autaahaatîho sahi

saasanotahiyaate undindⁱhandⁱ kandⁱnⁱhⁱ ahotⁱmⁱ nutaise. Amⁱ kⁱmandⁱ kandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha jⁱpatⁱpindisⁱha wa satise:

“Isⁱhiya usa Kⁱraisihopⁱ kiyaamⁱ gⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhand^a Autaahaatⁱho kiyaisⁱ,
‘Sahⁱ tⁱtⁱhiyaatⁱ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawⁱhiya nga nasⁱsoarⁱ bimⁱtaapo,”

Abakukⁱho 2:4

tatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise.

Isⁱhiya Nahatiya Maipⁱhandⁱ Kaiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoaisⁱ Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoaisⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya ahosumwapⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kiyohⁱtⁱhandapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ Koaisⁱ apowindⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho yamahⁱpataatⁱhapⁱ ausaimanataise, amⁱ kiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kiyohⁱwaiwaara Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha akⁱtⁱha akaaha nahataisⁱ nepⁱ ipⁱhatisohⁱtⁱhandapⁱ wihooanⁱhandⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kiyai numwitando.

¹⁹ Autaahaatⁱho kiyaisⁱ wihooanⁱhandⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ numwindⁱndⁱ apaapⁱmaahe, kiya kopⁱ mmowⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱhaiwa aimⁱ auta ausaimanⁱnataise amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sawaho aimⁱ netⁱ nunjiho.

²⁰ Iyatⁱ wuwanⁱ yeyetatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho yamⁱhapatunⁱ yapⁱpatunⁱ amⁱ kaha-paamapⁱpaunⁱ kiyatⁱ ahaisururaapⁱ wapa auta namoapatⁱ noasandiwaiwa komⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwa kiyatⁱ kandⁱnⁱhⁱ jinjahⁱra ahotindⁱhandⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nehⁱ sawahometirⁱhⁱretapⁱ isⁱhiya aimⁱ auta mmonⁱmⁱ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapⁱpa Autaahaatⁱho kiyatⁱ ahaihⁱ auta ahotiwaiwetapⁱ wapa noasandimbⁱpaapⁱ isⁱhiya aimⁱ mmonⁱwⁱhiyaare. Isⁱ kiya Autaahaatⁱhoai wⁱndⁱ samundⁱtaapo kinyapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho so bindataise taatⁱ nyahⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ wⁱndⁱ moho mundⁱtaapo. Apⁱpaahⁱ owetⁱtaise. Isⁱ kiya wⁱndⁱ samundⁱtaapo. Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ ko nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa mose taatⁱ kiyahaayo mundⁱtaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatⁱho bimindⁱhandapⁱ kiya aimⁱ mmonawaahandⁱ kandⁱ ko Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ akⁱtⁱhoso tⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahopo. Aiwⁱ amⁱ kiya koaisⁱ wⁱndⁱ saundⁱwⁱ, “Kahapaamapⁱpa nahatewa kⁱnyⁱhⁱ kiyapaise,” undⁱwⁱ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wⁱndⁱ samaiwⁱ daahⁱ kiyaamⁱ amⁱtⁱha omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ nipⁱtatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ asⁱhatamataise.

²² Kiya satⁱwⁱ, “Nyahⁱ amⁱtⁱha gaaha gwⁱnyaitⁱhaahandⁱ nesi kaitⁱhaahⁱra mmonaahiyaanⁱne,” tawaahandⁱ kandⁱ daahⁱ kiya noaipapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ isⁱhiya naharⁱhatⁱmaare.

²³ Aiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱho jinjapⁱhⁱ asoho konⁱhⁱ bimisⁱhopⁱ wⁱndⁱ baiwⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱ mepⁱ autaahepumwamahopo. Kopⁱ nanⁱpimapⁱ nehⁱ sⁱwipatⁱ isⁱhiya napopⁱ owetohiyⁱhiyaamunⁱ kohasⁱpⁱhomunⁱ akwⁱranⁱhomunⁱ nepⁱ oturⁱwⁱ kaiwⁱ kaiwaapⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ atotⁱpⁱwesawⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱ mepⁱ autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhⁱ namatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kiyaisⁱ netⁱ kiyaamⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ maipⁱhaiwa apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotahaiwa gwⁱnyaahohⁱwaiwa kaitaatⁱwⁱhatⁱhemataise. Aihⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maarⁱho katⁱhⁱ nesi nandaapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotatⁱ maipⁱhapa usⁱhiya sawana amⁱ asⁱhiya sawana kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ mⁱmaipaiwⁱhaiwa ahoyanⁱwⁱ kaiwⁱ namⁱnⁱwⁱ kainawaayopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaaha namapⁱ nanⁱpimapⁱ jaipⁱpa nepⁱ maapⁱ ko kiyatⁱ ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatⁱhoemapⁱ kaiwaapⁱ atotⁱpⁱwesawⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱ mepⁱ autaahepⁱmaapⁱ kaiwaamⁱ asⁱmwaatⁱtⁱhⁱ pⁱnⁱowaayopo. Autaahaatⁱho kahapaamapⁱpa amⁱ isⁱhiyai kiyatⁱ ahaisⁱhoai kiya ko kiyatⁱ ahⁱwisawⁱhiya wⁱndⁱ atotⁱpⁱwesawⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱ mepⁱ autaahepⁱmumwahopo, kiya koaisⁱnⁱhⁱ nasⁱsoarⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ mepⁱ Autaahepumwaitaatⁱwⁱhoaiso.

²⁶ Sandⁱ siyauhⁱ kandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiyaisⁱ sawanaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maarⁱho namasaatatⁱ ainjotatⁱ maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhemataise. Amⁱ asⁱhiya sandⁱ usⁱhiyaisawⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ

namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asihya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isinwi naminiwi kainawaayopo.

²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihyaisangi asihyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihya sawanaapaahih kiyaami maariho windotaise. Awi usihya sawana kiyaami ambipati isinwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatihohi nehi iwinjasihi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitiha maarihoatih gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwaha akiti katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahetiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise.

²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasaatiwi nasisoari maariwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho amitiheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami isihya sihyaisi tip ne-maitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami isihya usai maipihapa wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihoatihiti saindahiyaare. Iyati piwaha usaamiha natipi nepi isihyaami dawaataatapi katwi kanwihiyaare.

³⁰ Awi isihyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasaatiwi maipihaiwa katwi kanwihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi isihya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Awi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwi woretundiwihiyaare.

³¹ Awi titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwaha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwihiyaare. Awi ami isihya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwi ami windi maariho nunyawiti asipimaawiwihiyaare.

³² Autaahaatihomi winihapipa satati isihya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihohi kiyaisi nemahonih napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmoniwihiyaare. Mmoniwihiyaatawaahandi kandi mwitetiw kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Awi ami nehi sandihih kiyawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatihohi Isihyai Neti Titihitipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati isihya usaisi piwaha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihiyaate, naasonji naasongisi nini piwaha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaindihonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoaasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, isihya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siri kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonjisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwaha nepi yahutaatapaise.

² Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, isihya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatihohi maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihitipitapaati usosiho.

³ Amí kinyi utaahonj kíwahonj maipíhaiwa síkaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyíhiyaisi nepi tipítapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatího níngisi wíndi neti tipítapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino?

⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatího gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati wíndi keti gisi nemaahimati koníhi nehí ginjatími naindihandi nehíhande tipí nepi pohipaimbímapaino? Autaahaatího sandi gaahandi gisi kahimí naindindí kinyi kinyi maipíhaiwaatíhapí japíhi nepemaitítaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso?

⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanjítíhi maarihoatíhi daahi nepi watipítahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjíhandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi síhi ipotí asisíha Autaahaatího isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwaapi komí apowindíhanduní amí tíhi isíhiyaisi tipítapaati usondandíhandi neti ausaimaníhoníhura kinyi wihoanjíhandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbí naitaapihandi kinyi waní taapi nepi awaindemapaise.

⁶ Amí sura Autaahaatího isíhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohíwaiwaapi tíhi kíreti wihoanjíhandi gaahandisangi amí maipíhandi isíhiyai yaawíhandisangi numwítaise.

⁷ Iyati amí isíhiya usa nehí gaahandíhihi kiyaaníhi mwítetíwi kaiwi amí yamíhapataatíhi kiya Autaahaatíhoaisawí bimítaatíwíhandapi daapi amí kiyaamí ambípati nga isíhiyaamuní Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipaitandíhandapi daapi amí wíndi napopi owemetíwí asiyíhiya kiyaaníhi bimítaatíwíhandapi daahohiyíhiyai jinjahíra nasísoari bimítaatíwíhandi Autaahaatího kiyaisi numwítaise.

⁸ Iyati amí isíhiya usa nehí sawanaapaahunyaapíhiyaare. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akaahaapi pohipaiwí nemapíhiyaare. Aiwí amí tíhimetimbípa kaitaatíwí tíhítimbípai pohipaiwí namapíhiyaare. Isi siyohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího koai apowindíhandaahí wihoanjíhandi yaawíhandi kandapi numwítaise.

⁹ Iyati amí isíhiya nahatiya maipíhandi kiyohiyíhiya naanjíhandi kiyaamí ambípati maariho apípaahi awaindihandi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaatího kiyaisi nunyoníhi namasawí jíhi Judaahiya nesaihi amí isíhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamí dawaataatíhiyaisangi naitaapo.

¹⁰ Iyati amí isíhiya nehí tíhi gaahandíhihi kiyohiyíhiyai yamíhapataatíhi baiwí bimítaatíwíhanduní amí kiyaamí ambípati Autaahaatíhomuní isíhiyaamuní ndíhetí nga tíhi autaaahí ahotítandíhanduní maariho omanjítíhi napaisaatítandíhanduní Autaahaatího kiyaisi numwítaise. Namasatí jíhi Judaahiyaisi nunyatí amí kiyaamí dawaataatíhiyaisuní saiwa Autaahaatího numwítaise.

¹¹ Amí Autaahaatího usaisi wíndi mmonatí neusosahomaahé. Owetise. Isíhiya nahatiyaisi nehí naasaipití katí osamatí kawísahore. Isi amí síri kíreti ko isíhiya nahatiyaisi neti tipítapaati usondaise.

¹² Autaahaatího Mosesihoai wíníhapípa Judaahiyaapi numwimbípaamí ipaahaapi dawaataatí bindawaawí maipíhandi kiyohiyíhiyai kapaamí ipaahaapi Autaahaatího neti tipítapaati usohoníhi kiya owetítaapo. Iyati isíhiya Autaahaatího Mosesihoai wíníhapípa numwimbípaatíhi bindawaawí wíndi minjapepíhírwí maipíhandi kiyohiyíhiyai wíníhapípa kapaamí píwíhaaraahi Autaahaatího neti tipítapaati usondaise.

¹³ Iyataati amí isíhiya wíníhapípa nehí atíhíra atisohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipapi tíhi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isíhiya wíníhapípa baiwí atíwí amí kapa katírhíreti japepíhírwí isíwatohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipapi tíhi saasanotahiyaamatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Judaahiyaanamí isíhiya dawaataatíhiya nyapi wíníhapípa Mosesihoai Autaahaatího numwimbípaapi wíndi atíhómíwí amí moníwíhiyaare. Saiwíhiyaataawaahandi kandi nehí kiya gwínyaahohítíhandaahí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa katírhíreti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomí wíníhapípa

owetati wɪndi monwɪhiyaandaahandi kandi ami winɪhapɪpa kiya katirɪhɪreti nehɪ nanɪhaiwi gwɪnyaapi japepihɪrawaayopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohɪtɪhandi neti siyati nasooanataise, isɪhiya wapa kaiwi japepihɪrɪtaatiwi winɪhapɪpa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amɪtɪha maarɪhoaisangi sandi akɪte tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa wiweti kiyaisɪ saundati, “Sahɪ pɪwɪha naitaatɪwɪhandi ahotahiyaate,” undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, “Sahɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatisɪ pɪwɪha wa wɪndi namaitaapo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihɪ sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nɪnɪ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha neti ausaati isɪhiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nɪnɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha ausaahohɪha katirɪhɪri sɪri kɪreti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisɪha ipotɪheti Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihomɪhetapi Autaahaatɪho kahapaamapɪpa isɪhiya omanɪtɪtɪhɪ noasawi gwɪnyaapi kiyohɪwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipɪtapaati mmonati wihoanɪhandi numwɪtaise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɪwi Nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Winɪhapɪpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɪwi Gwɪnyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahɪ isɪhiyaati Judaahiyaatɪhi satɪwi, “winɪhapɪpa nyangi nyatamanɪtaiso,” tɪwi kapa baiwi isɪpɪ kapeti wɪrandawaayopo. Aiwɪ ami sahɪ sawaatopo, “nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaane. Iyaati nyahɪ komɪhinɪ deti bindɪhaayo,” tawaatopo.

¹⁸ Aiwɪ ami sahɪ wapa kaitaatɪwɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪho neti gɪsunyaasɪwaiwaapi mmonɪwi ami tɪtɪhɪ nga saasanotɪhapa sahɪ kaitaatɪwɪhapa winɪhapɪpaatɪhapɪ aimɪ sahɪ mmonɪwi nepɪhiyaate.

¹⁹ Aiwɪ ami sahɪ aimɪ saiwi mmotɪnawaayopo: “Nyahɪ isɪhiya ndiha niyotahiyaai daihɪra nunjɪtɪhaahiyaane, tɪwi ami isɪhiya asahatindɪtɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyai sisɪha tɪpowaati autaahɪwiwa nɪwimaitɪhaahiyaane,” tɪwɪhiyaate.

²⁰ Iyati ami sahɪ satɪwi, “Nyahɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwaapi nahɪriwi monɪwɪhiyaisɪ kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɪhiyaane,” tawaatopo. Aiwɪ winɪhapɪpaatɪhɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi tisaitati ahotindɪhandunɪ Autaahaatɪho akɪtɪhopɪ pɪwɪha akaahaunɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate.

²¹ Aiwɪ ami isɪhiya usaisɪ ikomaanɪwɪse undɪwi sahɪ katɪwunjawɪhiyaate. Isɪ napindapi sahɪ sawanaati wɪndi katɪwɪmaasanɪhopo? Sahɪ pɪwɪha satɪwi, “Wɪndi ikomaanɪme,” tɪwi ausaapi katawaahandi kandi sahɪ ikonawaayopo.

²² Aiwɪ sahɪ satɪwi, “Asɪhiya ami usɪhiya usaamɪhiyaisapi ikonɪpɪ kamaima,” tawaahandi kandi sahɪ sawanaati sandi kandi maipɪndi kiyawaayopo. Aiwɪ wapa isɪhiya oturɪwi namasawi sɪwipati kiyauhɪhaiwaapi sahɪ pohipaiwi kahɪtɪwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anɪhaiwaatɪhɪ nandaapi katɪhɪ wapa ahotɪhɪhaiwa sahɪ ikonɪwi nepɪhiyaate.

²³ Aiwɪ ami sahɪ satɪwi, “Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa apɪpaahi gaahapaatɪhɪ mmonaati newaahiyaane,” tɪwi katɪwi genanawaahandi kandi sahɪ komɪ winɪhapɪpa nepɪ sehɪmwaapi nusopɪsasohɪtɪhandahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpati nepɪ apɪpaahi mɪmaipaiwi koai mawɪhandi nunyawɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasawaayopo.

²⁴ Ami sandapi Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪha wa satise: “Sahɪ Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohɪwaiwaapi isɪhiya samɪ dawaataati bimohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ sisɪpɪhɪtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5* tati jɪpatɪpindise.

²⁵ Sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa baiwi japepihɪrawaawaahɪhɪ samɪ ambɪpati namandipapi ahoaandindɪhandi sandi jatatamanɪtaise. O ami Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa sahɪ wɪndi baiwi minjapepihɪrawaahandi kandi samɪ ambɪpati namandipapi ahoaandindɪhandi sangi wɪndi maasɪtatamanɪtaise.

²⁶ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaatami dawaataati ishiya bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi winhapipa baiwi japepilirisaihaahi Autaahaatihoho satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipap ahoaandahiyaare,” tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Am kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipap ahimoaawaahandi winhapipa japepilirisaihaahi ami kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati siri kireti Autaahaatihoho usondaise.

²⁷ Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winhapipa utipihooatihhi nepi jipatiwaiwi samihatihhi ahotati ami sami ambipati namandipap ahoaandahiyaatitawaahandi winhapipa nepi nopisasaayopo. Sahi siyauhhandi kandi ishiya sami dawaataatihhiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihhiya winhapipa neh nanhaiwi baiwi nepi japepilirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwaha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya diyaanhihi tithi Judaahiya akitinhihi ambipati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Ishiya neh kiyaami ambipateti neh yamaati tiwatihati namandipanda ahoaandisawhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.

²⁹ Ishiya tithihi akitinhihi Judaahiyaatohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanititihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora noaipap namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare. Winhapipaara yamaati tiwatihatihi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanititihhi maarihoatihhi namandipanda ahoaandisawhiya siyaahhihi Autaahaatihooapihapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati ami ishiyaati usaati satiw nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi napindaahi daahepumwap nusatiphaahopo?

Titaapo. Satiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitati namandipap kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiw ami satitaapo, ambipati namandipatotihandi neh ambipatamihandi metanaahi ami kandami akithandi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo.

² Ami sahi satitindapi ninhi wihoanhandi satitandiyo, kiya wiwa taahwaiwa taahwaiwetapi ishiya kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisi nusatiphaawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihoho komi piwaha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatihhi ahiyataise. Aihhi Judaahiya kop jatawaawi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

³ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatihoho piwaha kiyai numwisaha windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Autaahaatihoho ishiyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katati timaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihonihhi ko windi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?

⁴ Autaahaatihoho windi siyati kamaitaise. Ami ishiya nahatiya wiweti jaipitihaihandi kandi Autaahaatihohi nahateweti neh akithaiwaahihhi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihohi piwaha jipati pindisihatihap wa satise: “Autaahaatihonye, kinyi piwaha katisamihapi ishiya satiw komi piwaha apipaahi tithi akite titaapo. Iyataati ami ishiya gisi asireti jaipitiwi satiw, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbhone,’ tiwi piwaha kinyihetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimap tithi ainahihonji saasanotahonji noaipaitaise,” *Aunhihhi 51:4* tati jipati pindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihohi tithi saasanotihaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooanihonaahi nyahi napititihawe? Ishiya usa katohipati newaati nyahi satitihawe? “Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti ishiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaatihoho neh tithihosi ami tithi gaahaiwaahihhi kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaatihoho tithimetahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwapi wihoanhandi yaasihandi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” tithaawo.

⁶ Apipaahi owetise. Ko windi tithimetihandi kiyahomaahhe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoho apipaahi tithihosi tithi kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maipihaiwapi neti

windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami ishiya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono?

⁷ Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha newa japepihiritaano taati katohirihireti winti kamaayohitihanda Autaahaatihomohi ishiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaatihomohi napindapi nyangi satati sahi maipihyaate, nyatati piwaha nyamiheti neti yanyutaase?” titaapo.

⁸ Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi satiwahi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitaati kaitihaawo, kandetapi Autaahaatihomohi sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitandihandi nga pihitahi naito,” tiwi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwahi gwinyaawaawi nini satohitindapi ishiya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisawahi nisapi piwaha katiwahi, “Porihomohi ishiyaisi sandi kaitaatiwahi kataunjataise,” tiwahi asireti katawaatopo. Isi ishiya siya satiwahi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihomohi titihi nga maipihandi wihooanji numwataise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titihhi Saasanotahiya Apipaahi Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini ishiya nyami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihomohi ndiheti nusatipihawaati gaahiyaaninitindihomohi? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninunhi ishiya nyami dawaataatihyaunhi nauratihyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohitihandi noaipati nyami awaisihomatati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomohi piwaha jipatipindisihaha wa satise:

“Ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaatihomohi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwahi mmoniwihya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihya apipaahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomohi winti nepi miwatiwahi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitihhi daatipatipati namahohipi paamataiwahi apipaahi maipitiwihimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi winti kamaiwimawaayopo?”
Aunihihiri 14:1-3

¹³ “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaipipa nipinjanimhi noaipahiyaare.”
Aunihihiri 5:9

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwaha maipihaha noaipasihara akwiranihomohi onaaipipaamatiyati ishiyai tiwamasihhi napowaayopo.”
Aunihihiri 140:3

¹⁴ “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji ishiyaami maarihomohi nepi tipatetepumapi mimaipiwitaatiwihaiwaaahihhi tisaitahiyaare.”
Aunihihiri 10:7

¹⁵ “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi ishiyaisi yaawihaiwa nunyawahi siyihiyaisi tipihyaare.

¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya ishiyaisi nepi nopisasinimhi niyauhahapihhi ami ishiya nepi iwirinwahi nopisasinimhi nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aiwi kiya ishiya usaisawahi bipi piwanniwahi napaisaati bimitaatiwihira daihira winti moniwihyaare.”
Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8

¹⁸ “Aiwi kiya satiwahi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihomohi yaasati naanhandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwahi winti apipaahi yamaiwihyaare,”
Aunihihiri 36:1
tati Autaahaatihomohi winihapipaatihi jipatipindise.

¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, piwaha nahataapa Autaahaatihoni winhapipa katimpipa ishiya kapaami naaporihroti bimohiyihiyaapise. Autaahaatihoni winhapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi ishiya yapihahi nahatewaraahiyaisi sahi maipihyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitando. Iyati ishiya nahatiaisahi Autaahaatihoni sahi maipihyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando.

²⁰ Sandi apaapimaase, ishiya winhapipaami katiwaiwa japepihiripi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaataawamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami winhapipaami otipipati kairihirisi rete: ishiyaaisi, "Sahi maipihyaatishi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo," undati neti nunjataise.

Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni Sahi Titihoni Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

²¹ Ishiyaami winhapipaami daihira setihandi kandi Autaahaatihoni ishiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti ishiyaaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winhapipaami hiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihoni winhapipaami ami Autaahaatihoni piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise.

²² Ishiya Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usonataise. Sandi ishiya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaatiho.

²³ Sandi ishiya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatihoni japihi numwaahonihoni koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe.

²⁴ Kiraisi Jisaasiho ishiyai kiyaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titihi atawihateti kaindahandapi komihetapi Autaahaatihoni ishiya wihoanji hapa windi kamaiwihandi konihoni nasisoari maarihoni asipaindihandaahi ishiyaaisi saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihiyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usonataise.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihoni ko kateti napotaise, ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaaisi sahi wihoanji handi nepise, undati nemaamati nehoni nanhiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura ishiyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatihoni ishiya nahatiaisahi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undohihonihoni tati ishiyaaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Iyi nyahi winhapipa japepihironihoni Autaahaatihoni kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatihoni nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winhapipa japepihirihawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winhapipa japepihirihawo tahaapititihahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihahandi owendaise.

²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, ishiya winhapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihoni sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahihoni Autaahaatihoni kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

²⁹ Iyi ami Autaahaatihoni nehoni Judaahiyaanamaahihoni Autaahaatihoni? E ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamoni dawaataatihyaamimawo Autaahaatihonitindihoni? Ye, Autaahaatihoni nehoni naasohisi Judaahiyaanamunoni ishiya nyami dawaataatihyaamunoni ko Autaahaatihoni.

³⁰ Autaahaatihho nehi naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atitahi namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraasihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihho sanyataataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ishiya nyami dawaataatihya kiyami ambipati nahomamaandipapihyai kiyami Kiraasihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

³¹ Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbiapa apipaahi namihaayono? Owetise. Nyahi wandi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwaha jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitani atiwise.

4

Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndhethi Tithi Saasanotahone Undataase

¹ Abiraahamihho Judaahiyaanami asihho koetapi nyahi namoyaatiimi nasotihoi Autaahaatihho wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihaawi katitandiyoy. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitahi ami Autaahaatihho koai napitwisataise?

² Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihho nisi ndihethi titihi kinyi saasanotahone undonaahi ko nini watipihonine tati genanati tihapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataahi nehhandi kaitaihe.

³ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasithi ami sandi gwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndihethi titihi saasanotahone,”
Wuwanihapihi 15:6

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisihho wapa nawihoisangi netaise. Komu otipipati kaipatapi wihooanihapa nesipapaapi nehhandi netaise tiwi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komu otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo.

⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatihho ishiya maipihiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi gwunyaaso komu gwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatihho kinyi titihi saasanotahone undataase.

⁶ Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatihho kinyi titihi saasanotahone unditandihati wandi kamaayahoi nehhandi Autaahaatihho komu maaritindihandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahone undonihho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihho satise.

⁷ “Ishiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho aimi nemwati, kiyami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawihya gaasi maaritwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komu maipihaiwa neti komihethi yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisihho maipihaiwa neti wandi awitahi amithethi ahimaayonihho gaasi maaritane,”
Aunihiri 32:1-2

⁹ Ishiya kiyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihya maaritwise, tati Daawitihho katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitahi namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitahi nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa jipatipindisiha nini katonihhi nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasithi

kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai k̄inȳi nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄hand̄i owehon̄j̄ t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e undise tahaaro.

¹⁰ Sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saasanotahon̄e undind̄ind̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipati namandipas̄ihura ipoti kaundataamaase. J̄ih̄i sanḡi namandipas̄ihura sand̄i kaundataase.

¹¹ Iyati j̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saunda nisapi k̄inȳi ḡinunyaahinḡit̄ihanda nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e undati ami saundataase, sandapi ak̄ite t̄ipi gw̄inyaitaapi k̄inȳi kinyi amb̄ipatami at̄it̄ati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho k̄ireti kiyataise. Ab̄iraaham̄iho siyati amb̄ipatami at̄it̄ati sanḡi ahoati namandipati neh̄i j̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho koai k̄inȳi t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e undind̄ihanda is̄ihiya amb̄ipatami at̄it̄ati nahomaamandipatiw̄i ipotihura kop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄ihiyai s̄ir̄i k̄ireti Autaahaat̄iho saunda sah̄i saasanotahiyaate und̄itand̄ihiyaami ko noaipati sap̄iho sat̄ihoematataise.

¹² Iyati Ab̄iraaham̄iho Judaahiyaan̄in̄i amb̄ipatami at̄it̄ati namandipata ahoandahiyaanam̄i ap̄iho as̄ihore. Iyati ami nyahi amb̄ipati namandipatot̄ihanduni ami ko amb̄ipati namandipatind̄ihandaah̄i noaipati nyami ap̄iho as̄ihoematataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaati daayati bitos̄ir̄ih̄ireti nyahi kom̄i dahopa it̄ipati iwinj̄it̄ihaahandaah̄ih̄i ko noaipati nyami ap̄iho as̄ihoematataise.

Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai Kahapaamap̄ipa Numw̄itand̄i J̄ih̄i T̄imanat̄i Kaundi-waiwa Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihopi Ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyap̄ihaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisuni kom̄i mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yap̄ipati nahand̄i numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Sand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho win̄ihap̄ipa net̄i japepih̄irih̄i kandaah̄i kaundataamaase. Owetise. Neh̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho koai k̄inȳi t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e undind̄ihandaahunje.

¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisuni kom̄i mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamap̄ipa numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa net̄i is̄ihiya win̄ihap̄ipa japepih̄irohiȳihiyai nunyonaah̄i napitimat̄itaise? Ami k̄imand̄i saimat̄itaise, is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihopi w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaapi neh̄i win̄ihap̄ipaah̄ih̄i japepih̄irisaihaah̄i napitimat̄itaise? Iyataati j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katiwaiwa ak̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i namwaipaitaise.

¹⁵ Ami win̄ihap̄ipaah̄i nyahi is̄ihiyaan̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaapi Autaahaat̄ihoai apouson̄ih̄i wihoan̄j̄i maip̄ihand̄i nyangi nanyam̄itand̄ihand̄ih̄ih̄i net̄i nyam̄ihetemataise. Iyataati ami win̄ihap̄ipa wapa ah̄imotanaah̄i ami is̄ihiya kapa nep̄i w̄ind̄i seh̄imwaapi namop̄is̄as̄iw̄i maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i mondaapo. Sand̄i nyahi aim̄i mmonahiyaan̄ine.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i wapa gi nah̄inyati kahito undati kaundind̄ind̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaundataase. Ami sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saunda n̄in̄i gi wapa nah̄inyati kahito undind̄ind̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kamaayati owehand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i neh̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahometir̄ih̄iretapi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipas̄ih̄ihiyais̄i ak̄iti kawitande. Iyati neh̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄i win̄ihap̄ipa japepih̄irohiȳihiyaanangisaah̄i kanyitand̄imaase. Owe. Is̄ihiya nahatiya Ab̄iraaham̄ihomataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyai maawi kawitand̄i kandaase. Ami Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaait̄ihaahiyaanam̄i ap̄ihoematataiso.

¹⁷ Ami sandapi Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipati pindis̄ihaat̄ihapi Ab̄iraaham̄ihopi satise:

“N̄in̄i gis̄i net̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiyai yap̄ipati nahandaahiyaami sap̄ihon̄j̄ih̄imati ah̄inḡisataayo,”

Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 17:5

tati katisiha jipatipindise. Isi ami sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihom mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatih jih timanati katindimandi Autaahaatihom katirihireti titih kaitaihi kandap Autaahaatihom piwaha nga noipati aimi akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihom kimikopi giwunyaaso so ko isihya aimi napwauhhiyai jipih gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapipa wapa auta ahimotih isihya ndihaara windi monihauhhaiwaapi aimi kaiwa auta isihyaami ndiheti ahotihhandamatiyati noipati auta ahotane tih kaiwa komi piwaha atisati titih kireti noipati auta isihyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihom waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihandi owetihihandi kandi Autaahaatihom watipihom siyamopi giwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaahi noipati ko isihya taahiyhiyaami sapihom satihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihom piwaha Abiraahamihom kaundih jipatipindisaha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyhiya noaipaitaapo undirihireto.

¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamihom komi kinaukwaha pihitati 100 kaitandi aimi detitih ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasih ami nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatitati aimi awipitati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandi kandi konih andititati Autaahaatihom giwunyaataise.

²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihom manyinya saisatoya taahiyhiya numwitandi timanati jih kaundindihandap windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatihom ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihom,” tati maarihom yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihom piwaha kaundisihom andititati giwunyaasitihandetapi ko andititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihom maaritati mepi autaahemwataise.

²¹ Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihom mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate, “Autaahaatihom ningi manyinya taahiyhiya nanimitandi katiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitinihi kaitaiso,” tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate.

²² Ami sandap Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihom saundise, “Kinyi utaahom titih saasanotahom,” undati use. Sandi Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihom watipitati giwunyaasitihandahe.

²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, “Kinyi titih saasanotahom,” undati koaisi Autaahaatihom use tisa neh Abiraahamihom sawahopaahih katati jipatipindataamaisi. Owetise.

²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihom Jisaasihom animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihom Autaahaatihom giwunyaasihom kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise.

²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaaisoi Autaahaatihom ipi titih atawihateti natausaasihom napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatihom nyangi sanyatitendo, “Sahi ningisawi titih saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah Autaahaatihom Ndhethi Noaipawaati Titihyaanithaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihom aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi titih saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataise, ‘Sahi ningisawi aimi nanhiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahani ami ninuni naisihyaanimatithaayo,’ nyatataise.

² Am̄ nyah̄ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahand̄ ap̄paah̄ neh̄hand̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahometir̄h̄retap̄ gaahaiwa kanyitand̄handaat̄h̄ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaas̄h̄ wan̄ nyah̄ kandaat̄h̄ bindahaayo. Iyaat̄ am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hoai kometir̄h̄ret̄i usosaih̄ nausainj̄it̄hand̄ nanyinyon̄h̄ koisaat̄ maas̄ bim̄it̄haahandap̄ maaritaat̄ sisahaun̄hiyahaayo.

³ Iyaat̄ am̄ nyah̄ naanj̄haiwa nehoh̄waiwaap̄isangi maaritaat̄ sisa-haun̄hiyahaayo. Sand̄ nyah̄ aim̄ mmonaahiyaane naanj̄haiwa nehoh̄waiwetap̄ nyah̄ and̄tat̄ and̄titaat̄ kiyaan̄n̄h̄ kaiwa nep̄ nut̄haahat̄ nehaayo.

⁴ Iyaat̄ am̄ nyah̄ and̄titaat̄ maaritaat̄ naanj̄hand̄ nep̄ niyoh̄t̄ihandaah̄ nyangi Autaahaat̄ho sanyatataase, “Sah̄ nga and̄tit̄w̄i naanj̄haiwa nan̄haiw̄i nep̄hiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyat̄ am̄ ko nyangi sand̄ sanyatind̄mandaah̄ and̄titaat̄ kometir̄h̄ret̄i net̄i nanyison̄h̄ kom̄ nausainj̄it̄hand̄ Koisaat̄ maas̄ bim̄it̄haahandap̄ jat̄it̄haahand̄ nyah̄ nehaayo.

⁵ Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄hometir̄h̄retimat̄it̄haahandap̄ nyah̄ jatoh̄t̄ind̄i net̄i nyam̄ maar̄hoaat̄h̄i satat̄i, “Sah̄ neh̄hand̄ jatawaayopo,” tat̄i pohip̄maanyamase. Am̄ sand̄ apaap̄maah̄e, Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ It̄p̄ho neh̄hand̄ nan̄hiyat̄i nanyamis̄hora nyam̄ oman̄j̄it̄it̄h̄i waapohomatiyat̄i nahato kon̄h̄i nuhaat̄i wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataat̄ am̄ nyah̄ nyam̄ maip̄handaat̄hap̄i newaat̄i and̄titaat̄i t̄it̄hewaamat̄it̄haaw̄h̄ira owetih̄i bimon̄h̄i nyah̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisun̄i kom̄haiwaisun̄i ahosumwaat̄i maip̄hiyaanap̄i nyangi jap̄h̄i nanyamaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha t̄it̄h̄i ahais̄het̄i K̄raisih̄o napotaise.

⁷ Iyataat̄i utaaho wo ainah̄ho gaaho w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itand̄i kop̄i wo aunah̄pat̄i nan̄pimat̄i net̄i napw̄itand̄hand̄i sand̄i ap̄paah̄i awaind̄hand̄i naanj̄hand̄e. Is̄i ko namwaapw̄itand̄i is̄hiya neh̄ ap̄paah̄i yahonyaah̄i kop̄i nan̄pimap̄i napw̄itaapo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄ utaaho wo ap̄paah̄i gaahop̄i nan̄pimat̄i aunah̄pa net̄i napw̄itand̄ho wiwa wo bim̄it̄aise tat̄i gw̄inyaatataise.

⁸ Am̄ saimatih̄hand̄i kand̄i nyah̄ maip̄handaat̄h̄i bimon̄hura kandaat̄hap̄i nyangi jap̄h̄i nanyamaitand̄i K̄raisih̄o nyap̄i nan̄pimat̄i napotaise. Aih̄i sandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho kon̄h̄i nahato awais̄ho nyangi nanyamind̄hand̄i net̄i nanyisat̄aise.

⁹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho nyap̄i j̄it̄ipa nuhaat̄i napwind̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄ noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisaat̄i maaw̄i t̄it̄h̄i saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aih̄i sandap̄i nyah̄ aim̄ ak̄itetaat̄i mmonahaayo. Aih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hoai nyam̄ maip̄handap̄i apowind̄hand̄i nyam̄het̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i yanyutaat̄i sah̄i maip̄hiyaate nyatat̄i nenyamaitand̄ihandaat̄hap̄i nyangi jap̄h̄i nga ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄n̄h̄i nanyamaitaise.

¹⁰ Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i tiworisaanimataat̄it̄hiyaan̄n̄it̄ih̄hand̄i kand̄i kom̄i mwaaho nyap̄i napwind̄ihanda jap̄h̄i nanyamaas̄h̄i noaipawaat̄i kom̄i nais̄hiyaan̄nimataat̄i koisaat̄i p̄wannahaayo. Iyat̄i wan̄i nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i nais̄hiyaanimatahaayon̄i am̄ ko nga ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄n̄h̄i K̄raisih̄o as̄timat̄it̄haahand̄i nanyinyat̄i nyam̄ oman̄j̄it̄it̄h̄i bim̄is̄hoetap̄i kiyaanangis̄n̄h̄i nanyamaitaise taat̄i mmot̄inaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo.

¹¹ Am̄ neh̄ sand̄h̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihom̄ihetap̄i nanyamaas̄h̄i wan̄i kom̄i nais̄hiyaanimataat̄i p̄wann̄hoh̄ho Autaahaat̄hop̄i nyah̄i maaritaat̄i sisahaun̄hiyahaayo ko nyam̄i naisoh̄oemainj̄ho.

Nyah̄i Is̄hiyaan̄n̄i Adaam̄hoetap̄i Napw̄it̄haahand̄i Newaat̄i Am̄i K̄raisih̄oetap̄i As̄ȳhiyaanimat̄it̄haahand̄i Nehaayo

¹² Iyataat̄i utaaho neh̄i naasom̄i maip̄hand̄i is̄hiya nahatiyais̄i nur̄i maasat̄i yaur̄imwaat̄i nusetaise. Utaaho neh̄i naasom̄i maip̄hand̄i kaind̄ihandaaho. Am̄i sandaah̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai nur̄imwaataise am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄hand̄i kiyauho.

13 Iyataati Autaahaathiho winihapipa sangi numwih maipihandi jhi yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaathiho ishiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitati mose.

14 Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoaapihap namasati nasati Mosesihoapihi ishiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Ishiya usa Adaamihomaipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhiani kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihomaipihandi utaho wo ipoti napitandihomi sipipamatayahore.

15 Ami Adaamihomi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nehi koaisunyaati ishiyaisi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehiani kawisati anditiwisitihandi naasaindindi kandi mahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi ishiya taahiyihiya napowaayopo. Ami sandihi akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathiho gaahandi nehiani ishiyaisi kawindihandi maipihandapi ishiya napohitihandi nusatipihati waati awaindihandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraishiho gaahandi nehiani nanyamindihandi ishiyaanamiheti tisaahiwati napihimi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaathiho nehiani nawihomaipihandi otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihiyaaneniyamataise.

16 Ami Autaahaathiho gaahandi nehianundi ami utaho nehi naasomi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomi maipihandi nehi naasaindapi ishiyai Autaahaathiho neti piwihapihemati kiya maipihandi nepi ami nepi nopisasinwise ndaase. Ami Autaahaathihomi gaahandi nawihomaipihandi otipipati owetati nehiani siyate. Ishiya maipihandi pihitiwi taahitihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaathiho kiyaisi pihitati waati asakiyati gaahandi nehiani kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maipihandapi piwihamaipihandi titihyaate undataase.

17 Utaaho nehi naasohi maipihandi kaihi ami so utaaso naasomihandaahi napwitaatiwihandi noaipati kinihomaipihandi awaisihomatiyati ishiyai neti uripatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi nehiani gaahandi kawindihandi, otipipati nawihomaipihandi owehandi sandi napwitaatiwihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihande. Isi ami utaho nehi naasomi otipipataahi ishiya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi nehiani nehohiyihiya ami kiyai sahi titihyaate undisawihiyamaipihandi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimaawi ami kinihiyamaipihandi awaisawihiyaimatiwaipo.

18 Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindihimi kaindihandaahi ishiya nahatiyai sahi maipihyaatisi napopise undihimi napowaayopo. Isi ami utaho nehi naasohihi titihandi kaindihandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindihandi namasi noaipati ami asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaapo.

19 Iyataati ami utaho nehi naasomi piwihamaipihandi winihapipa nemati Autaahaathihomi asimwaatitihimi sanamaindihanda ishiya taahiyihiya noaipati maipihiyaimatohipamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaindihanda ishiya taahiyihiyaisi neti Autaahaathihoaisati titihiyemati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise.

20 Ishiya winihapipa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimiwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami ishiya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaathiho ishiyai gaahandi nehiani kawindihandi waati awaindihandi pihitati noaipataise.

21 Maipihandi ishiya napwitaatiwihandi namoyaataise, ahihi ami maipihandi noipati awaisihomaipihandi kinihomatiyati ishiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehiani kawindihandi noipati kinihomaipihandi awaisihomatiyati ishiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisihomaipihandi Jisasi Kiraishihomi titihandi kaindihanda, Autaahaathiho nehiani gaahati kanyisati asitimatitaatiwihandi jinjapihimi jinjapihimi bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyam̄ Maip̄hand̄ Nesi Napomatat̄ Nepas̄it̄handaah̄ Nyah̄ Maip̄hand̄ Kait̄haaw̄ Wat̄ip̄hand̄ Net̄ Tiwamase

¹ Is̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho neh̄ sawahometir̄h̄iretap̄ nyah̄ gaahapa wapa kamaayaati ap̄paah̄ neh̄hand̄ gaahaiwa kanyisat̄ nanyamind̄mandap̄ nyah̄ p̄w̄ha napit̄t̄ihaawe? Nyah̄ k̄ma sat̄t̄ihaawo, “Nyah̄ maip̄handaat̄h̄ kiyaan̄n̄h̄ bindahaaw̄ kand̄ kiyaan̄n̄h̄ kaim̄ nut̄ihaawo Autaahaat̄ho kometir̄h̄iretap̄ nyangi neh̄hand̄ gaahaiwa kon̄h̄ kanyisat̄ nanyamind̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄ p̄h̄tat̄ anyaati noaipaito,” t̄ihaawo?

² Ap̄paah̄ ak̄t̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ sand̄ owetise. Maip̄handam̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ nyam̄ amb̄patet̄ ahotind̄hand̄ nenyamaitand̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ amb̄patet̄ nesi napotaat̄ tiwamas̄h̄ nyah̄ kandaat̄hap̄ aim̄ napowaamaho. Napowaam̄haaw̄ maip̄handam̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄ maar̄hoaat̄h̄ w̄nd̄ ah̄motat̄ owetise. Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ maip̄hand̄ kiyaan̄n̄h̄ mw̄tetaat̄ w̄nd̄ ap̄paah̄ kamait̄haawo.

³ Am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ siyaati mmon̄haayo. Jisaasihoaisaat̄ maas̄ t̄maamaitoh̄t̄hand̄ s̄ret̄ noaipataise, taat̄ nasoanaati waap̄haatet̄ m̄hat̄h̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄ is̄si nahatiyaan̄n̄ nandaahaayo. Nyah̄ siyoh̄t̄mand̄ Jisaasiho nyam̄ maip̄hand̄ nesi napomas̄it̄handaat̄h̄ nyah̄ koaisaat̄ maas̄ t̄maamaitaat̄ nandaahaayo taat̄ nasoanaati waap̄haatet̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄ nahatep̄ nawatisaat̄ nandaahaayo.

⁴ Iyaati nyah̄ waapoho nehaaw̄ Jisaasihoaisa maas̄ nyah̄ t̄maamaitoh̄t̄handa ko napot̄ yamwainj̄t̄handaat̄h̄ nyah̄ koaisaat̄ maas̄ napowaati yamwaat̄haayo, Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ wat̄ip̄handa is̄hiya maar̄ho owetan̄h̄ ise t̄w̄ mmondaat̄w̄handisat̄ auta K̄raisihoi an̄mwaah̄patomb̄ ahowimat̄ numwaas̄h̄ asoematipatamat̄iyaati nyangisangi as̄timataat̄ wan̄hand̄ as̄t̄handet̄ daaya bim̄t̄haawo.

⁵ Am̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihoaisaat̄ maas̄ t̄maamaitaat̄ ko napwind̄handaat̄h̄ napohaayo nyah̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaawaati maip̄handaat̄hap̄ jap̄h̄ nepemait̄haayo. Am̄ s̄r̄ k̄ret̄ Autaahaat̄ho koais̄ asoemwas̄patamat̄iyat̄ nyangi maip̄handaat̄hap̄ net̄ as̄ȳhiyaanenyamas̄h̄ koaisaat̄ ap̄paah̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ nyah̄ taawaati as̄ȳhiyaanimatahaayo.

⁶ Am̄ nyah̄ sand̄ aim̄ mmonahaayo, nyam̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ jah̄ho aim̄ K̄raisihoisat̄ maas̄ ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hatet̄ tip̄mandaat̄ napomase, Jisaasiho napwind̄handaah̄ maip̄hand̄ nyah̄ maaritaat̄ kiyoh̄t̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ kandis̄n̄h̄ nemaitando. Nemahon̄h̄ am̄ nyangi maip̄hand̄ w̄nd̄ kandam̄ ot̄t̄henyamati nyainjaton̄h̄ nyah̄ kandam̄ maip̄haiwa kanyatiwaiwa ap̄paah̄ w̄nd̄ kamaayaati owet̄t̄ando.

⁷ Sand̄ k̄m̄ret̄ nyah̄ aim̄ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aim̄ napomas̄ihura ko maip̄hand̄ kaitand̄hand̄ owendaise.

⁸ Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ K̄raisihoisaat̄ maas̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho jah̄ho nesi napowaamahaayon̄ koaisaat̄ maas̄ as̄ȳhiyaanimat̄to taat̄ nyah̄ aim̄ gw̄nyaahaayo.

⁹ Iyaati am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ s̄ret̄ mmonahaayo. K̄raisihoi aim̄ napomatat̄ an̄mwaah̄patomb̄ Autaahaat̄ho ahowimas̄h̄ nepat̄ sohoemainje. Is̄ ko jah̄ra ap̄paah̄ w̄nd̄ namaapw̄t̄aise am̄ is̄hiya napw̄t̄aat̄w̄hand̄ koais̄ net̄ an̄tisat̄ w̄nd̄ maawiwatiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati sand̄ Jisaasiho napwind̄nd̄ is̄hiya maip̄hand̄ kiyoh̄t̄hand̄ net̄ dawaatemaitand̄ neh̄ naasaind̄h̄ napotaise. Iyat̄ am̄ wan̄ ko asoematat̄ Autaahaat̄hoaisat̄ maas̄ bindataise.

¹¹ Is̄ sah̄ s̄r̄ k̄ret̄ sat̄w̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise, nyah̄ maip̄hand̄ kiyoh̄t̄handaat̄hap̄ aim̄ napowaam̄haaw̄ kand̄ w̄nd̄ kamaaȳhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaat̄hoaisaat̄

maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise.

¹² Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonhi sahi kandami sami nehi ambipati wundosiwaiwa kaiwase satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo.

¹³ Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihimeti haiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapihi noaipapi nasoanwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoi mausondaatiwihyaatamataiwihyaatangi ahosimati japihi nasamaashi asihiyaatimatihyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapihi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.

¹⁴ Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihirowi apipaahi kiyaatinhi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitendo. Nehi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepihiritaatiwi anditisiwati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasati nasamindihandaatihani wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titih Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatihi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaatihoi kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindahandaatihani bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise.

¹⁶ Ami akitinhi kimandi sahi mmoniwihyaate, utaaho womi otitih sahi pinowaawaahi siko noipati sami awaisihoematati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonhi sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatihani komihatihani bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatihani sami ambipati maarihoi nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatihani bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihooanhandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarihoisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatiwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maarihoi nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitihani pinuwu komi piwaha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihooanhandi Autaahaatihoi sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihani saasano-tahiyaate satindahandi sami omanjititihani ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo.

¹⁷ Ami akitinhi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatihani kandami otitihani bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi komi piwaha akitihaiwa nahatewaatihani sangi nasamaasi nandaashi sahi sami maarihoi omanjititihani nahandisawi katihani nandaapi atiwu japepihirawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaare undahaato.

¹⁸ Aihani sahi saiwi atiwu japepihirauhi Autaahaatihoi maipihandami watipihandaatihapisi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamataise. Aihani sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi titihani saasanotiwaiwaahihani kaiwi daitaatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatiwuhani noipati samihetani watipimetihani kandapi namati nani isihia kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maarihoi nahandi kandinhi isisi kihiaisawi kainiwu ami maipihandi titihimeta haiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Sahi saimbwihyaatisi ami wani siri kireti sami ambipati

maar+ho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaat+homi otit+hi nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaat+homi tit+hi saasanotiwaiwaamaah+hi otip+pat+hiyaatimat+taatiwo.

²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maip+handami otit+hi pinowaawi noaipapi kandami otip+pat+hiyaatimatawaawi Autaahaat+homi tit+hi nga saasanotiwaiwaat+hi sahi w+ndi pinamaayopo. Owetise.

²¹ Iyataati jih+hi maip+haiwa sahi kiyoh+waiwaapi wani sangi taati masind+imandaahi wapa gaahaiwa w+ndi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jih+hi kiyoh+wiwetapi noaipasit+hand+hi sam+hi napw+taatiw+hand+hihe.

²² Sand+ndaahandi kandi wani aim+hi sangis+hi sam+hi maip+handaat+hap+hi Autaahaat+ho nuwati nasamaas+hi sahi noaipapi kom+hi otip+pat+hiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi kom+hi otip+pat+hiyaatimatauh+hi wapa gaahapa sam+het+hi nasoipasit+hand+hi siyati sahi apipaahi anditit+wi sam+hi maar+ho amb+pati nahandi nehi Autaahaat+hom+hi otip+patapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi kom+hi otip+patapaahiyoh+it+handap+hi wihoaan+hand+hi sahi apipaahi kiyaat+n+hi asiy+hiyaatimat+taatiw+hand+hi taawi newaayopo.

²³ Ami maip+handami otip+pati kawisohiy+hiyai kandi wihoaan+hand+hi numwih+hi napowaayopo. Siyauh+hand+hi kandi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+retapi kom+hi otip+pat+hiyai neh+hand+hi gaahaiwa kawisati numwind+hand+hi nyami Awais+ho K+rais+hi Jisaasihoisawi maasi t+maamaitoh+it+hand+hi asiy+hiyaimat+taatiw+hand+hi kiyais+hi nunyataise.

7

W+n+hap+pa Otip+pat+hi Kair+hi+retapi Mmond+haawi Nyahi Is+hiyaanam+hi Us+hiya As+hiya Namaatoh+it+handap+hi Gw+nyait+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+hi K+raisihop+hi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaate, w+n+hap+pa otip+pati kair+hi+ret+hi sahi mmon+w+hiyaat+is+hi p+w+ha kima n+n+hi katitandiyoh+ma sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimi+huraah+hi koais+hi w+n+hap+pa anit+isati iwiwatati iwinjatataise.

² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aim+hi mmon+w+hiyaate, apopaati waati namaatati war+ho asohoaisahaati w+n+hap+pa kaati net+hi war+hom+hi amb+pateti t+maamah+hi w+r+hi+ramatiyati anit+isati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami war+ho naponaa+hi w+n+hap+pa kaati net+hi war+hoaisati t+maamah+wati w+wisasimb+paati+hap+hi apopaati noipati neh+haati bimit+aise.

³ Isi ami war+ho w+ndi namaapoti asoho bimon+hura apopaati koai numasi not+hi woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi is+hiya kaatapi sat+taapo, "Ese, saati apopaati k+hoaisati kiyati daayataise," titaapo. O ami kaatami war+ho naponaa+hi is+hiya namaatoh+it+handami w+n+hap+pa kaati w+ndi maawiwat+taise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi is+hiyaami nd+iheti kaati is+hiya namaatoh+it+handami w+n+hap+pa w+ndi net+hi namop+isas+taise.

⁴ Isi nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+hi K+raisihop+hi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaate, sangisangi s+r+hi kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihom+hi w+n+hap+pa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi K+raisihom+hi amb+patam+hiyaat+it+wi koaisawi t+maamaitauhi w+n+hap+pa sangi w+ndi maasiwatise. Aiw+hi ami sahi aim+hi wani Autaahaat+ho an+mwaah+patomb+hi ahowimati numwaas+ho K+raisihom+hiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaat+hop+hi otip+pati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi is+hiya asiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hop+hi niwumoait+haawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+ret+hi jih+hi bimon+hura w+n+hap+pa nyami maar+hoaat+hi maip+haiwa gw+nyaahoh+waiwai net+hi nyami amb+pateti anyaat+hi awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kait+haawo. Aih+hi nyahi nehi napw+it+haahandami maip+haiwaah+hi nga kainjaahiyaane.

⁶ Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaathiho winihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaathapi nuwati nanyamaati nehahaatenyamataise. Ahi kapa nyangi winti nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Ahi ami nyahi winihapipa jipati pindimbipaami jahirihireti Autaahaathomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimaahe, nehi winihapipa kapaathapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwih Autaahaathiho Itipihho nanyamisihomi daihira maarho wanihoetapi Autaahaathomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyaaati kawisahaawe.

Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwhiyaate Undati Nunjindihandapithaare

⁷ Isi ami nyahi piwaha napititithaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihande titithaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipihiti titihi gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisihiti nini mmonataayo. Ami winti winihapipaapimetanaahi kaha paamapipa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maarho nindositihandi titihimetihande ndi nini winti mondaanihe, ami winihapipa winti satati, "Kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maarho winti maahindone," tati kamaatonaaho.

⁸ Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihiremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maarho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi ishiya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise.

⁹ Iyataati winihapipa satati, "Kinyi titihimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa winti kamaima," tati katimbipa nini winti monataahura jhi ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jhi saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi winti kamaima timbipa noaipati nisi maarhomi ndihai neti nanorahaasihiti niwahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandihiti nisi maarho ambipateti noaipati awaindematataise ndo.

¹⁰ Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarhoai neti tiwihiti napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwaha sa ka Autaahaathiho jhi ahiyataise, nini nga itatamanititit bimitandihandi nanimitotati Autaahaathiho jhi ahaimbipa ami ningisaahi daahi napwitandihandihiti naninyataise.

¹¹ Sandi maipihandi nisi omanjtititihiti ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihira mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, "Kinyi utaahonj maipihonjisi kinyi maipihandapi piwaha nepi napome," ndati niwihiti nisi maarho napotaise.

¹² Isi ami winihapipa sawandipihiti nehi Autaahaathiho sawahoapihapi nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi ishiyai nehi titihitahaiwaahihiti kaitaatiwihira daihira neti nunjataise. Iyati ami ishiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

¹³ O ami siyonaahi nini sandi, "Autaahaathomi winihapipa apipaahi titihi gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise," titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandihiti maipihandi nisi omanjtititihiti ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaathiho winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandihaitimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi ishiyaami maipihandi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya mmondaatiwiti neti ausaimaninaiti apipaahi maipi maipihandititandihiti nisi hetihiti maipihandunihiti winihapipaunihiti ahondaati nisi maarho ambipati neti tunatihiti yahwinataise.

¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonahaayo, Autaahaathomi winihapipaahihiti Autaahaathiho gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninihi maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninematihiti ipatisati niwatataise.

¹⁵ Ami nini wapa kaitandi maaritohipipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahhi napaititi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihhi kiyohitmandap nini napindap kiyono ndi windi gimaanunyaatat apipaahi pondataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati nini wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapititih gaahape ndaato.

¹⁷ Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitmandi nini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndih maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo.

¹⁸ Aih nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihititih gaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi baandi nga kamaayo.

¹⁹ Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandap nini windi maarimitohitihandihhi kiyataayo.

²⁰ Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndih nini kiyataayo.

²¹ Aih ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusih nini titih gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehi maipihandi titihmetihandih neti kiyataayo.

²² Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaap nga biyati maaritataise.

²³ Saihihandi kandi ami nehi winihapipa kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjitimandi ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kaidihandaatih nipatisati nanipuwataise.

²⁴ “Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maarititandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonih kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatih nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihi nanimaitaindih?”

²⁵ Ningi sandi sanetihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kraisih Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoh ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatih nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undaato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehi nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatih bindataayo.

8

Kraisih Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Kom Itipih Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isi ami isihya Kraisih Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitwi bimohiyihyai Autaahaatihoh windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwaha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyamiheti piwaha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise.

² Sandi apaapimahe, ami Itipihoh komi otipipati Kaidihanda asiyihyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kraisih Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisihoh maipihandamuni napwitihaahandami watipihandaatihapi aimi ningi nuwati nanimaati nehihaatenmasihandapito.

³ Nyahi nga Autaahaatihohomi winihapipa japepihiritihawwi watipihandi isihyaanam ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihohomi ndiheti saasanotahyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati Autaahaatihoh sawaho wapa kiyati

kapetapi nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoai maapi natausaasihi nasati isihyaami ambipati maipihandishatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihokiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihokiraisihomi ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwihapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihosandi saindindi apaapimaahе, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi Itipihokanyatirihireti daayohiyhiyaanini komi winihapipa titihi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati isihya kiyaami nehi ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyhiyai nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwaahihani anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundirihireti daayohiyhiya ami nehi Itipihomi maaritaati gwinyaasirihireti nepi gwinyaitaapo.

⁶ Ami isihya kiyaami nehi ambipatihani kaundiwaiwaahi gwinyaapi nehi kaiwapaahiyohiyhiya Autaahaatihohai windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami isihya nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundirihireti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwapaahiyohiyhiya Autaahaatihohai usowi kiyaami maarho gaatati wuwititaise.

⁷ Isi ami isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundirihireti daayohiyhiya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahе, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomiwinihapipaami otitihani pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo.

⁸ Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihohai nepi maarho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁹ Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihosami maarihooatihani otipipati kiyati jainjatonaahi Itipihokasatirihireti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami isihya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihokiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyaami omanjititihani windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saatikiraisihomihiyaamaahе. Owetitaise.

¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatihani maipihandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandi ami kiraisiho nasati sami maarho omanjititihani bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyhiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarhoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihokijasaasihohai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipihosami omanjititihani bimonaahi Autaahaatihokimiko kiraisihohai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihokomi Itipihosami omanjititihani bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihonnyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwahaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo.

¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maarho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihohai apipaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihosangi jatatananati anditihaihihi sami ambipatami maipihaiwanamawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihohai usopi asiyhiyaatimatitaapo.

¹⁴ Isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihodaihiranunjihira daayohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihomimwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.

¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwitiitaatiwihomamaarho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihosangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi

sahi sami maarihoati+hapi sahi satiwi Autaahaati+hoai, “Apo, nisi apo apore,” undiwi gaapundawaatopo.*

¹⁶ So Autaahaati+homi Itipiho satati nyami maarihoaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi Autaahaati+homi manyinyaate,” nyatati neti anyusaataise.

¹⁷ Aih nyahi Autaahaati+homi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahiiwiiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaaitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ahiiwiiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimaitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyi+haiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaati+homi Yundanyi+ha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwi+maiwa ipotihura Autaahaatiho komi yundanyi+ha nausainjiti+handi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonhi naitihaahandi windi nusatipi+haati daahemwaamase. Apipaahi owetise.

¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maariho nuriti+manati tautautati windexhi windexi namoti ndiha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo.

²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mimaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gwinyaasiti+handaa+maae. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mimaipiyausoasiihi nopisasinahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapis neti jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise.

²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipitati nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wisasati napusiti+handati+hapi Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nesipausaasonhi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi windexi maipitiwi napopi namaamasaatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aini mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitih yaawih nehotipatamatiyati kandinhi nahandi yaawih nehotimi nasati wani+sangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wani kimuraisangi kapaanhi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinhi taati nasataise.

²³ Iyataati neh saiwa kahapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jhi namasati komi Itipiho nanyamih omanjiti+hi bimisawihyaaninisi+sangi maawi nyami ambipati maariho yaasih nehotati gowaati bindihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaati komi mwaayaan maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami ambipati maipitati napoti namasaatitandihat nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo.

²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatiti+haahandaatihi bimonhi Autaahaatiho sawaho ndiha nanyorihati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jatihi niyohiti+handaa maipihandaati+hapi japihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jatihi niyohipipa aini mmonaati nehaawaahi windexi nehhandi minjatito. Nyahi aini mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aini akipipa mmonati netaataahi windexi jatihi namutaise.

²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windexi pohipi+maayaati kiyaaninhi biyaati kapa naitihaawi jatihi.

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyami piwiha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, ‘*apa apore*’, undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarhoaatihii ahapa ahapaapo taati tithii gwinyaitihaahandi watipihandi owendaise. Nyahi andititithaahandi watipihandi owetihii namati Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo nasati nyangi ikwirii nanyinyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwati nyami maarho omanjithihii maahomwaanji windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa pihitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihooi nunyati kanyundataase.

²⁷ Saihi Autaahaatihoo ishiyaanamii maarhoaatihii gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahosi komii Itipihoo gwinyaati Autaahaatihoo sawahooi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipihoo nyami maarho omanjithihii gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati tithii Autaahaatihoo nyahi komii ishiyaanapi ginyunyaasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaatihomii ishiyaanapi Itipihoo Autaahaatihooi piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aihii nyahi sireti mmonihaaayo, kahapaamapi gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiasihii nehohiwaiwa Autaahaatihoo neti nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyati nepemaisihii kaiwetapi nehii gaahandihihii nanyoaiasihii nyahi Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyohiyihiiyaanini sawaho komii gwinyaasiwaiwa kawitihawwi gaanyatihii nasohiyihiiyaanini nehaayo.

²⁹ Ami sandi apaapimaahhe, ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoo komii maarhoaatihii jihii satati, “Ishiya siya nisihiyaimatito,” tati aiiii mmonati usitwisawihiyai komii Mwaaho Jisaasihomii ndimaahomwaanji ambipati dahopa kiya naitaatiiwii ishiya yapipatambihiiyaamii otihatihapi neti tipitapaati yandihemataise. Kiya saisaihi komii Mwaaho Jisaasiiho noaipati komii saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaatihomii mwaaya maatiya taahiyihiiyaamii saaho jihoo awaisihoematitando.

³⁰ Iyati ishiya siya nisihiyaatitoo tati Autaahaatihoo jihii mmonati neti ahiiwisawihiiya koenda napitaatiwii nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda napitaatiwii nunjenati gaundisawiiya atiiwii nasauhiihiiyai Autaahaatihoo nehii sawaho gwinyaasitihanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahi ishiyaati nisii ndihetii samii maipihandi owetati tithii saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaatihoo saundati sahi tithii saasanotahiyaate, undisawihiiyai ko numwaati sawahomii yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihii kiya Autaahaatihomii yundanyiha nepii yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Komii Maarho Nanyamindihandii Kandinihii Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaatihoo nyangi sanyiwii maiwaapi nyahi satithaawoo. “Amii Autaahaatihoo kii mo nyamii Autaahaatihooematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahii utaaho wo nyamii tiworihooematati neti nyangi nyawati mii maipii manyitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” taati gwinyaitihaawoo.

³² Autaahaatihoo komii Mwaaho Jisaasihooi nehii naasohitihii apipaahi maarho yaawihihandii kandi windi neti maapatisati nehii naniihiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komii Mwaahoaisisii nanyinyahosii amii kahapaamapi gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehii naniihiyati nyahi komii ishiyaanangi nanyamitaise.

³³ Nyahi ishiyaanii Autaahaatihoo satati, “Sahi nisii ishiyaatimatitaatiwo,” tati komii ikwirii ahii nyihii noaipawaati komiihiyaanimatohiyihiiyaanangi utaaho maahiiwo sanyatitaise? “Sahi maipihandisawihiiyaatisii piwiiha naitaatiiwo,” nyatitaise? Autaahaatihoo sanyatitandiihohii nyangi aiiii sanyatise. “Sahi nisii ndihetii tithii saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isii utaaho wo neti piwiiha nyamiihetii yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise.

³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise “Sahi samii maipihandapi piwiiha naitaatiiwo,” maanyatitaise. Owetise. Kiraisii Jisaasiiho nyamii maipihandi nenyamaitandi ipii tithii atawihateti napwihii Autaahaatihoo jahira ahowimati numwaasiihii Autaahaatihooaisati watipihandi neti awaisihoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi samii maipihandapi piwiiha naitaatiiwo,” nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasiiho

nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti isiwati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoisati taati konihi piwanamaase.

³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaanhi neti nyangi Kiraisiho maarho nanyinyati nyain-jatisihoatihapi nehahaatenyamati nanyopisasisaise. Naanhaiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mimaipiyaati nopisasinati bimohitihando, e ishiya naanhaiwa nanyinyawi tipi mwinyapi nanyopisasohtihando, e jarihoro, e ikipipa nandapa apipaahi owetati somaahiyaanini bimohitihando, e maapi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa nyangi nyapi nepinyamaitatiwihaiwaaro, e nyahi timbipa newaati napowaati owetitihahando? Owe.

³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini sikiyaati naitihaahaiwaapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise:

“Nyahi kinyi ishiyaanimatonih kandapi asisaha nahatewet ishiya siyhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi neh kiyaami maasapiho sipisipihandi satihandi tiwitaatiwihandamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunihiri 44:22*

tati aimi jipatipindise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapimbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahonhi nepi naisaihandi kandi Jisaasiho nyangi maarho nanyamisihoni konhi nanyinyami niyonhi koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga apipaahi newaati ipihatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸ Sandi ami apipaahi akitihi nini mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi maarho nanyamisihoaatihapi wapa ahiwati neti nyangi windi nehahaatenyamati namaanyopisasisaise. Nyahi napwitihaahandisangi ami siyhiyaanimatitihahandisangi windi nehahaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipatihaya enjerhiyaisangi ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa wiwa watipihaiwaisangi windi nehahaatepi nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapipa wani ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamapipa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarho nanyamisihoaatihapi windi neti tipitapaati nehahaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyaatati watipihaiwaisangi sandi windi kamaitaise.

³⁹ Kahapaamapipa mihaati yamihapataatihapaisangi maapi yatih yapipatambihapaisangi ami kahapaamapipa wapaisangi Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaiwaiwaamihatih ahimotise. Nyami Awaisihoni Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni maarho nyangi nanyamisihoaatihapi nyangi nyaiwitapaati yandih nehahaatenyamaitandihaiwo.

9

Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Isiraherhiyaapi Porihoi Maarho Naanawisati Yaawataise

¹ Nini utaahonini Kiraisihomihonisi piwaha kima katitandiyohima apipaahi akaahaare. Nini windi jaipindi kandaamaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nisi amitiha maarho gwinyaahohitihandi neti nitatamanati gwinyaasihoni piwaha akitiha nini kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Itipihoisangi kinyi piwaha akitihaare tati nisi amitiha maarhoatih kandaataase.

² Piwaha nini katitandiyohiha kima siyati nini nisi maarho omanjititihoni awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahonisi ishiya Isiraherhiyaapo. Nini kiyaami ambipati jipatamihoninindaati sandi kiyataayo.

³ Niwahonisi ambipati jipatami ishiya Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihoni japihi apipaahi numwaitandi awaindi gwinyaataayo. Iyataati nini niwahonisi Jisaasihoisati timaamaitohitihandaatapi Autaahaatihoni kiyai japihi numwaitandi

n'ngisi namandipati nehahaatenimaito ndi nisi omanjitihi kiyaapimainjhi nini gwinyaataayo. Ko siyonaahi nini maaritito.

⁴ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaathiho satati sahi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi Isiraherhiyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyoaasati ahinyihhiyaanine. Iyati sahi nisi manyinyaate, nyatih komi manyinyaanimataahiyaanine. Komi manyinyaanimatonhi Autaahaathiho komi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa nanyisati nanyamihhiyaanine. Iyati satati sahi kiyaatinhi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwe tati piwaha watipaha katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi winihapipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi anj awaindihandaatih aunihihiri kataati gaapunditahaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nanyamitandi jih timanati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo.

⁵ Iyataati nyami asoya watipihya awaisawihya nyahi kiyaamihetapi noaipapi nasohiyhiya Autaahaathomi ishiyaare. Ahi nyami ambipati jtipatetapi Kiraisiho noipati neh utahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewaami mitiho awaisiho napwise nyahi koaisi mepi autahewaumaitahaawo.

Komhiyaimatitaatiwihiyai Autaahaathiho Aimi usonati Namahaase

⁶ Iyataati nini windi sandaamaato, Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwaha jih timanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatati akipipa owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherhiya nahatiya nanihaiwi topitaata kiyaanhi nisi ishiyaatitaapo tati Autaahaathiho windi kamaatise.

⁷ Abiraahamihomi jtipatetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaathomi manyinya akithiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi jihura Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi Saundise, "Isaakhomi manyinyaahi kinyi manyinyaatitaapo," undise.

⁸ Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya neh ishiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihya Autaahaathomi manyinyaaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaathiho piwaha timanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiyaahhi Autaahaathomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akiyhiyaimatawaayopo.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi piwaha jih timanati kaundisiha saundataase, "Tithi asisiha niwahonini ahiyohurura jahira napiti sasanyuraasangi jainjanihi Saraahaati metihonji wohonji namwitaise," undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaahimaah, nyami asho Isaakhoi aimi Saraahaati namwih noipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwiha titaahiwaiwa sanaihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Ahi kaati metihuri wohuri yanjatipihuri Isaakhoi namounyataise.

¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipasihura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ishiyaami otihatih neh sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kurami woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaathiho saundataase, "Metiho jih napisiho ipotihomi otithi sanutaise," undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatami gwisahaatih kipwindimi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaisangi maipihaiwaisangi wapa kamaimi owehandhi Autaahaathiho sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaathiho neh sawahounyaasirihireti japepihirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimhandi neh metiho woaisaahhi numwaati komihetapi Autaahaathiho komunyaasiwaiwa kaitandi kandaase.

¹³ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaatihapi satise. "Jekopihoi nini maarho nunyataati ami Isauhoi nini maarho namunyo," tati katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaathiho neh ko sawahounyoasirihiretapi Jekopihoi komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maarho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami

Isauhoai namasitmandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatoho sandi apipaahi windi nga tithimetihandi kiyataise tithaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatithaawo.

15 Ami Autaahaatoho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nin maarho wwiwitandaahi wwiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maarho asipiwitandaahi asipiwito,” undise.

16 Isi ami Autaahaatoho satati ishiya siya siyai nin maarho nunyati gaa-haiwa kawitaano tati kawiwawa ishiya wapa Kaitaatwi gwinyaapi ami wapa kiyohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatoho sawahometirihiretapi ishiyai maarho nunyati gaahaiwa kawsataise.

17 Ami Autaahaatoho komi piwaha jipatipindisahaatihapi utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipho awaisihoai saundise.

“Nini gisi ahingisonihone. Aindi kinyi maarho neti daahi iphatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi ishiya yapih nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awaindemasanhi kiya mmondaatiwo,”

Japthi Numwaasitho 19:16

undise tati jipatipindise.

18 Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonhaayo, Autaahaatoho nehi sawahometirihiretapi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyati asipiwitandihiyai nunyati asipwisati ami usai neti kiyaami maarho omanjithi daahi nawhemati nisapuwitandihiyai nawhemati nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatoho Apousatuni Ami Maarho Asipiyahore

19 Sandapi sami usaati satwi nngi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaatoho ishiyaanangi kahapaamapipa kanyirihireti sretitanaahi nyahi maipihandi kiyohitimandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maipihandisawhiyaatisi piwaha naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaanini Autaahaatoho aimi timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndwi nngi sahi nanisendaapo.

20 Wiwa satwi nanisendaawi kima wihooanj kasatitaan atiwise. Sahi nehi ishiyaati Autaahaatohomi ikwira kiyati ahisihihyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyihyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoi piwaha tiwandwi nepi wihooanj jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoai windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi nngi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese.

21 Utaaho satihoy yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisiho kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatwi komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyati nga nehi usipipaapihuraapi kiyati ami wa asisaha nahateweti nandapa thati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandaha kaitaise.

22 Autaahaatihoyisangi ishiyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai siri kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi ishiyaanini nahatiyaani mmondhaawi koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aimi tmetauhihandi Autaahaatoho nehi nanhiyati iwinjapi notaise.

23 Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai nehi iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maarho asipinyisawhiyaanangi Autaahaatoho sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitahaawi aimi jih neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise.

24 Ami siyati Autaahaatoho maarho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawhiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapun usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyaane.

²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi p>wiha atisati neti ausaasiho p>wiha jipatipaisihaatihap Autaahaatihom sandaase.

“Isihiya nisihyaametohiyihiyai sahi nisihyaate undito. Isihiya nin maarho w>wi namunyohiyihiyai nin saundito sahi nisi apohipati kir>wipataatihapihyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*”

²⁶ “Aindi sapih aunaipati yapipata isihiyai nin saunditi sahi nisi isihyaatimaah undohiyihiyai sapih kapih nin kiyai saundito nin Autaahaatihonin asononin bimohihonis manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaatihom katise.

²⁷ Autaahaatihom p>wiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho Isiraherhiyaap satise “Isiraherhiya apipaah w>wi gimunyaatat awimitinati aripati nawasasaahamatendaahandi kandi neh apipaah yahingwaasisaah Autaahaatihom japih numwaitaise.

²⁸ Iyati ami neh apipaah kiyaisinhi isihya yapih nahandaahiyai Awaisihom keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihom Isiraherhiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jih timanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisihom Watipihom nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaaitihaawhiyaanangi neh nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaah nyah isihya Sotomhandaaahiyaisun Gomoraahandaahiyais Autaahaatihom nemasih kiyaanhi owet>wimahohipatamatiyati nenyamahonhi nyah kiyaaninhi owetawaamaitaanihe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihom P>wiha Gaaha Isiraherhiyaanangi Maasi Japih Nanyamaitandihare

³⁰ Saiwa nin kandi kasatoh>wimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nin sandi kima kandaato. Isihya nyah Isiraherhiyaanami dawaataatihya w>wi satiw nyangi Autaahaatihom ndiheti sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatito tw>wi w>wi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraisihop gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihom saundati, “Sah nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.

³¹ Aindi ami sandaato, nyah Isiraherhiyaanin Autaahaatihom sanyatat, “Sah nahatiyaati nisihyaate,” nyatat ahinyisawhiyaanin winihapipatih Autaahaatihom nyangi satati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanhi naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandi nyah taahiyhiyaanin w>wi w>wi apipaah mohondaato.

³² Sandi kiya napaapi w>wi mohopo? Sandi apaapimaah. Ami kiya kiyoh>waiwa Kiraisihop gwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi neh sawana satiw otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatihom satati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatito tw>wi w>wi anditati napamihauhe. Aih kiya nawiha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaatiwheti napepaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo.

³³ Sandapi komi p>wiha jih jipatipindisihaitihap Autaahaatihom komi Mwaahom Kiraisihop nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise

“Sah isihyaati baiwi mmowise, sisihom awaipati aunaipati Jaiyanihooasin nawiha watipihom wa isihya napepaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwhom nin ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kop gwunyaawaahiya w>wi w>wi mimaip>wimatati mamaawitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tati isihya Jisaasihom ai ahosumapi gimaawunyaitaatiwhiyaapun numwaapi gwunyaaitaatiwhiyaapun Autaahaatihom sandi kandaase.

10

Isiraherhiya Titaahiyhiya Autaahaatihho Isihiyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo

¹ Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati naishiyaate, niwahonis ishiya Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihho japihi numwaitando ndi nin kiyaapi awaindihandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataato.

² Nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nin bairi usotihoninisi piwaha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritwimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo.

³ Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihho ishiyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi neh sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditati napamawaayopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihho ishiyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise.

⁴ Nin sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapi maato, ishiya pihitiwi anditati napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisiho neti owemase. Aih ami sandi Kiraisiho saindindaahi Autaahaatihho ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataise.

Isihiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatihho Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati ishiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihiyai Autaahaatihho saundati, "Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipatipaise.

"Ishiya wowaati winihapipaami piwaha japepihirohihiyai kapetapi Autaahaatihho jinjapihi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwataise," *Pirisihiya 18:5* tati jipatipaise.

⁶ Ami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda ishiyaisi Autaahaatihho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawhiyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi satati kiya windi satiw namaasendaapo, "Diya yamihapataatih naitaapo?" maaitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noatipaitaatiwihandapi topo.

⁷ Aiw ami kiya wa samaaitaapo, "Diya ishiya napohiyhiya bimohipipih mihatihisangi nuwi noatipapi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi asoheomapi numwaasi nasaa-manitaapo?" tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipatipindise.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha wa satati jipatipindise, "Autaahaatihomi piwahaah kinyihini deti kinyi maahomwaanji mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maarho omanititih kihimundataise," tise. Iyataati Kiraisihopi gwunyaitihaahandapi nyahi kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaani sa piwa ausaahohaare.

⁹ Isi ami kinyi auta ishiyaami ndiheti kinyi maahomwaanji nusaapi, "Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe," tibi katipi ami kinyi maarho omanititih satipi Autaahaatihho komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasihoai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tibi gwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatihho gi japihi nangmaitaise.

¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maarho omanititih Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaanji nusaawaati auta ishiya usaisi Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohitihandaahi Autaahaatihho sanyatat sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatat nyangi japihi nanyamaataise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya windi mimaipiwimatati maawataise," tati jipatipindise.

12 Sandi isihya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatoho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatoho kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehonihapa pihitati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso.

13 Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihini wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihitiwi gaatohiyihiyai Awaisiho japihi numwaitaise,” tati jipati pindise.

14 Isi ami kiya kopu wandi gi maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kopu kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya piwaha Kiraisihopu usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami wandi atihomisawaawaahi kopu kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopu isihya usa piwaha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo?

15 Iyataati ami Kiraisihopu sangi atisohiyihiyai kopu piwaha ausaapi diya kaunditaapo, ami Autaahaatoho isihya piwaha ausaitaatiwihiyai wandi natamau-soaasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi wa sandaase,

“Ese, isihya piwaha gaaha waniha nesi nasohiyihya sati apipaahi gaahati kiyawaay-
opo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

52:7

tati jipati pindise.

Nyahi Isiraherhiyaanam Isihya Taahiyihya Jisaasihomi Piwaha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo

16 Ami Autaahaatoho komi piwaha nesihiyai Kiraisihopu piwaha gaaha ausaitaatiwi natausaasihini nuwi ausaahauhihandi kandi isihya taahiyihya wandi piwaha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, piwaha nyahi isihiyai kaundohiha kiya wandi atiwi kiyaami
maarihooatihini wandi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise.

17 Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonhaayo, Kiraisihopu piwaha isihya ausaapi kanyatauhini atisahaawi ketapi nyahi kopu giwunyaitihaahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopu komi isihya nesi napiwu ausaapi kanyatauhini nyahi atisaati nehaayo.

18 Ami Isiraherhiya isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesi ausaapi waapihitiwi katohiha apipaahi akitininihine aimi atiwhiyaare. Atiwhiyaasi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi wa satise,

“Isihya Autaahaatoho komi piwaha nunyati natausaasihini nesi yapipati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapihitiwi katopo. Katauhini kiyaami piwaha aunahipi nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,” *Aunihihini 19:4*

tise.

19 Aiwi ami Isiraherhiya apipaahi akitininihine atiwi aimi mmonwihiyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaami omanititihini nepi kumwaamohitihandapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanini neti satise,

“Isihya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihyaametiwihiyai numwaati iwitatamasanini sahi sami mandaha aposonihini naumwaaritaapo. Saindini isihya nisapi wandi atihomiwini ngingi wandi maanopihiyai ninini numwaati nisihiyemasanini sahi apositaise,” *Winihapi 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanini neti katise.

²⁰ Ami sandapî Aisaiyaaho apîpaahi waati wîndî yamaayati Autaahaatîhomî maahomwaanî netî satise,

“Isîhiya nisapî wîndî taawi mîndaahohiyîhiya nîngi nisonawaayopo. Isîhiya nisapî wîndî taawi namaasenîhohiyîhiyai nîni noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

²¹ Iyataati ami Isîraherîhiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatîhomî maahomwaanî netî sandaase,

“Isîhiya nisi pîwîha atîhomiwî ami wîretîwîhiyai japîhi numwaitondi nisi ikwîri dîhimwanîti nîni ipîho pîtiataatiwatî konînihi jaati bîsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Isîraherîhiyaanapî Autaahaatîho Maarîho Asîpiyataise

¹ Nîni sandî katîtandiyo, Autaahaatîho komî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyai apîpaahi kiyaisînihi namataindîho? Owe. Komî isîhiyai apîpaahi kiyaisînihi wîndî namaamase. Nîni Isîraherîhiyaamîhonîngi Autaahaatîho japîhi nanîmaasîhonîne. Abîraahamîhomî jîtipatetapî Benjaminîhomîhiyaamîhonîne.

² Komî isîhiyai jîhi wuwanihuraapi sahî tîtihi nisîhiyaate undati usonati ahîwisawîhiyai Autaahaatîho wîndî ahosumati apîpaahi kiyaisînihi wîndî namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isîraherîhiyai pîwîha netî yawutaati Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîndîhandapî sahî mmonîwîhiyaate.

³ Ko Autaahaatîhoai saundati,

“Awaisîhone, kinyî isîhiya ami kinyî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaapi isîhiyai kaundohiyîhiya pîropetîhiya siyîhiyai timapî ami kinyî arîtaahandi bwînanaati kasîni nandapa gaarehandî tîhiwî nahîmîtaatiwîhaiwa nepî yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nîni nîwahonîni naasonînihi bimonîhi kiya nisangi sohonîhi nîwîtaatiwî daapi tusîhanawaayopo,” *1 Kijîho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatîhoai ko gosoeti pîwaundiho.

⁴ Eraijaaho saundihî ami Autaahaatîho wihoanîha koai kaundisîha sahî mmonîwîhiyaate. Autaahaatîho Eraijaahoai saundati,

“Isîhiya Isîraherîhiya 7,000 kaiwîhiya autaahaatîho jaipîtaho Bearîhopî wîndî atotîpîwesawî gaapîmundîwîhiyai netî nîwahonîsapî anîtîndî isîwatataayo,” *1 Kijîho 19:11*

undati kaundiho.

⁵ Wanî kîmurasangi Autaahaatîho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isîraherîhiyai kawîsataise. Jîhura saundati sahî nisîhiyaate undati usonati ahîwisawîhiyai nehî sawahomî maarîho asîpainsîhandaaahî numwaasîhi bindawa Autaahaatîhoai isawatawaayopo.

⁶ Isîhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohîwaiwa wîndî apîpaahi monati nehî sawahomî maarîho asîpainsîhandaaahîhi satati isîhiya siya siya nisîhiyaatîto tati gwînyaasîtihandî japepîhirati isîhiyai saundataase: “Sahî siyaati nisîhiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isîhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohîwaiwetapi ko sandî kiyataataahi kiyai ko maarîho asîpaitandîhandî sandî akîti asîpîwisataamaise, apîpaahi owe.

⁷ Isî ami sandî isîhiya yapîpati Isîraherîhandaaahîhiya kiyaisî Autaahaatîho saundati sahî tîtihi saasanotahiyaate undîtandî daahohîtihandî kiya wîndî namehohîtiindapî nyahî napitîtihihaawe? Isîraherîhiya nehî apîpaahi yahingwaasisaahîhi Autaahaatîho saundati, “Sahî nisîhiyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahîhi Autaahaatîho kiyai saundati sahî tîtihi saasanotahiyaate undîtandî daahohîtihandî

nehopo. Isiraherhiya kanaahiti taahiyhiya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo.

⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitmandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisahaathapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatihomisihiya sawana kiyaami omanjitihi amitiha nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasihhi kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa moniwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,”

Winhapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10

tati jipatipindise.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihomisihiya,

“Autaahaatihomisihiya, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihawi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihooanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihhi kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbhi kinyi naanjhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindhandaatihhi kiyaami dawaaho nasisoaari kiyaanihhi niyatawaatito,”

Aunihihiri 69:22, 23

tati Daawitihomisihiya.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanam Dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatihomisihiya Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihhi Nepemaitihhaawo

¹¹ Ami ninhi piwaha watipihaha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya asakaiwi taahiyhiya napepaapi Autaahaatihomisihiya nyangi sanyatatihhi sahanitihhi saasanotahiyaate nyatatihhi japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apihaahi kiyaaninihihi timahiyaati owetihamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya taahiyhiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatihomisihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihhi nyahi Judaahiyaaninihihi aponyonihhi naumwaarisati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihomisihiya napisahhi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando.

¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya yapihhi nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomisihiya neti isihhiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya taahiyhiya Autaahaatihomisihiya hometirihiretapi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomisihiya haiwaapi jamaamanihihauhi nehhi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomisihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya dawaataatapihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isihiya amisihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya nahatiya napisahhi Autaahaatihomisihiya japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomisihiya hometirihiretapi asakaiwi isihhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wani piwaha kima isihhiyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaatangi ninhi kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanamisihiya ipaahaapi dawaataati isihhiya bimohiyhiyaamihatihhi komi piwaha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaahaatihomisihiya ngingi natanoasihihonine. Saihihoninisihiya satihhi otipipati komi piwaha ausaati samihatihhi ninhi kaitandi Autaahaatihomisihiya ngingi naninyati natanoasipitapi bairidhi awairidhi maaritihhi genanataayo.

¹⁴ Kimatihhi otipimbatihhi ninhi samimatihhi Autaahaatihomisihiya piwaha ausaati kasatitihhi kaisanihhi sahi Autaahaatihomisihiya gihwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonisihiya isihhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisihhi japihi Autaahaatihomisihiya napisahhi Autaahaatihomisihiya kiyai japihi nisihiya otipimbatetapi numwaito.

¹⁵ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihihi yapipati Isiraherihanda Jisaasihoihihi ahosumahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomisihiya komi isihhiyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitihhi daahihi isihhiya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi

nisi naisihiyaatimatwise undati numwaasih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi naisihiyaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi Autaahaatihopi japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapih nahandi Autaahaatihopi japihi numwaasitindi isihya napopi animwaahipatombihyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya biretihandi tihwi jhi yeyetiw namandipahohitihandi Autaahaatihopi nunyawaawaahi biretihandi sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipihopi ami tamirihiri Autaahaatihopi isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihoisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi sirih kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanam asoya ipatami yandipihopi tamirihiri isihya Autaahaatihopi jhi yeyetiw nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

¹⁷ Ami ipati oripiti satami isititihopi maipitihopi Autaahaatihopi nawetati yondaati ami oripiti ainjihipatami isititihopi nawetati neti isimumwaan yamanitatetematihiwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ipaahambihyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjihipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwihyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanamhetapi Autaahaatihomihopi gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wani andititihopi itatamaninawaayopo.

¹⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihopi ipi oripihati ikwiri isititihomatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyai neti ipaahaapema yotisawihyaapi sahi sisipihitihopi ami satih nyahi kiyai nusatipahaayo tihi wihndi gimunyaapise. Sahi saiwi wihndi nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyai usopi gemaananihise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihopi ipaahaapemasawihyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahikimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyawih anditihiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihatiimaatangi waapoho nasanyati anditihisaiwataise.

¹⁹ Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamanitatami isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaan ipi oripihati ainjihipatami isititi saatitihomatiyahiyaanangi neti sangi nawetati yasotimbipih bihiwanyositando nyatih kanyatitaapo.

²⁰ Sandih akite kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihopi neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihopi neti kiyaami aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamih sahi sami giwunyaahohitihanda kapih andititihopi bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satih nyahi kiyaami aunahipati nehaayono tihi sahi wihndi genanwih gimunyaapise. Namapi neh yayih baiwi jatinihise.

²¹ Nisi isihya Judaahiya ipi oripihati yamanitatami ikwiri isititihomataiwihyaisi Autaahaatihopi wihndi neh maawinjasih ami sangisangi wihndi ko neh maasinjaitaise.

²² Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmonihise Autaahaatihopi isihyai gaahaiwa kawisati ihitatasitihandunih topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usositihanduno. Maipihandih isihya kiyohiyihyai topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usonatih ami sangi gaahandih kasisati jatatamanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatihopi sangi gaahandih kasisati jatatamasitindaatih kiyaatinih bimaami nowaawaahih nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwi wihndi kamaayawaawaahih sangisangi Autaahaatihopi neti namandipasamaitaise.

²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyaah kiya japihi nepemaitih Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahih Autaahaatihopi japihi numwaati namandipatih nemasipih japihi neti bihiwautositaise ami saitandih ko watipihandisahoso.

²⁴ Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaati

ipi oripi ainjihipatami isititihomataiw+hiyaati w+ndi s+ret+ kaitaat+w+handi ahimot+handi neh+ koai Autaahaat+ho nasawetat+ nesisati ipi oripi yamanjitatet+ bih+wawasosih+hiyaate. Aih+ nyah+ judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya ipi oripi yamanjitatamataiw+hiyaare. Isi am+ neh+ nan+hiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaat+ho ipi oripi yamanjitatetap+ isitit+ho nawet+ndiwimb+pa kapaami ipateti japih+ neti bih+watos+taise.

Autaahaat+ho Is+hiya Nahatiyai Maar+ho As+p+w+sataise

²⁵ Nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nisi nais+hiyaate, wapa j+hura noasandinj+hapa wani n+ngi Autaahaat+ho neti nan+sih+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ kasat+andiyon+ baiw+ atiw+ise. Nini kasat+andiyoh+it+ndi sangi yat+h+ neti japati-son+h+ sah+ sat+w+, nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaahoh+it+handi nesi kait+haah+ra nga mmonaahiyaane t+w+ dop+ w+ndi gemaanan+taat+w+o. Iyataati k+mandap+to, nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiyaa+ omanj+it+it+h+ am+tiha nep+ nawa-haamataiw+ wat+p+mahoh+it+ndi ap+paahand+ kand+n+h+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sand+ kiya saiw+ kiyaa+ omanj+it+it+h+ nawahaamataiw+ wat+p+it+im+ nuw+ is+hiya nahatiya yap+pat+ nahandaahiya nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiya Autaahaat+hoenda Jisaasihoetap+ nap+w+ gaamasaih+huraat+taise. Aisaih+hura nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya japih+ nepemait+w+ Jisaasihoenda nap+taapo.

²⁶ Aisaih+ k+m+ret+ siyati Autaahaat+ho kiyai japih+ numwaitaise. Kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“Is+raher+hiyai Japih+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho aunah+pat+ Jaiyan+handaahap+ nap+taise. Nasati Jekop+h+om+ manyinya saisatoyaam+ maip+hand+ ap+paah+ tit+h+metind+hand+ ko kiyaa+m+hetap+ ap+paah+ kand+n+h+ nemaitaise.

²⁷ Nemahon+h+ koetap+ sura nisi p+w+ha wisasati kiyai nini numw+to. Nunyati kiyaam+ maip+hand+ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*
tati Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+haat+h+ kandaase.

²⁸ Am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha gaaha at+homiw+ nemawaaw+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom+ tiworisaatoh+it+ndaah+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ ipaahamb+hiyaatangi nasamaat+ jatatamanataise. Siyataahand+ kand+ am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya Ab+raaham+ho, Isaak+ho am+ Jekop+h+oai Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wisasati numwind+handapimainj+h+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise.

²⁹ Sand+ apaap+m+aahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaap+ satati, siya is+hiya nis+hiyaat+to tat+ usonati ah+wisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tat+ kawisati gw+nyaas+waiwa jah+ra neti namandipati nan+pimatahomendaate. Ko katimb+pa tit+h+ kiret+ kiyahore.

³⁰ Am+ j+hura sah+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+ ipaahaap+ bimohiy+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha at+homiw+ nemap+hiyaate. Nemap+hiyaat+tawaahand+ kand+ wani Autaahaat+h+om+ maar+ho as+p+aind+hand+ sah+ newaayopo am+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha at+homiw+ nemahoh+it+handaaho.

³¹ Am+ sir+ kiret+ sangi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+sind+ndaah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha at+homiw+ nemawaayopo Autaahaat+ho samatiyati kiyaisangi maar+ho as+p+witando.

³² Am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai neti kom+ p+w+ha at+homaawiw+ nemahoh+it+handaat+h+ napuwataise kiya mmotinawaaw+ japih+ nepemaitisaih+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+p+witando tato.

Autaahaat+hoai Nyah+ Nuwimait+haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi neh+ gaahand+h+h+ kanyisataise. Ese! Kom+ gw+nyaas+it+hand+ nesi kaitand+hira mmos+it+handun+ kom+

kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa osamati gw̄inyaasit̄handi dur̄h̄iri tonḡh̄iramatiyati ap̄ipaahi tonḡh̄ande. Ko kahapaamap̄pa kaitandi s̄ireti kaitaano tati gw̄inyaati kaiwaiwa nyahi ap̄ipaahi w̄indi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap̄pa kair̄h̄iretisangi nyahi ap̄ipaahi w̄indi mondo.

³⁴ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaat̄homi p̄iw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄hapi wa satise
 “Awais̄ho am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄ireti nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awais̄hoai am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaitand̄handi nunyahore?”

³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat̄hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat̄ho kapaami w̄ihoan̄j̄hapa numwis̄hoai j̄ap̄h̄i numwit̄ando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap̄ipaahi owetise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

³⁶ Sandi apaap̄mahe, kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi am̄i koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti am̄i koai neti mep̄i autaahemwaitand̄ nahataapa is̄hiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi am̄i nyahi Autaahaat̄hoai komet̄r̄ih̄iretapi nyahi kiyaan̄n̄hi nas̄isoari mep̄i autaahewaumwait̄haawo. Akite. S̄iri k̄ireti nyahi kait̄haawo.

12

Nyami Amb̄ipati Nahatep̄i Kat̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hoai Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i Numwit̄haawo

¹ Isi am̄i nisataiwi Jisaasihopi gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaati nisi nais̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho nyangi p̄h̄it̄ahaiwaara kom̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄nyind̄handapi nisi maar̄ho nahatoaisati sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄ha n̄n̄i sasatataato, sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati as̄ipati nahatep̄i kat̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i koai maar̄ho ap̄ipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyaw̄ise. Aiw̄i sandi sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄it̄hapi kaiw̄ise.

² Aiw̄i sah̄i is̄hiya maapi yap̄imbatamb̄hiya kahapaamap̄pa kaiwi daiwi bimoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti w̄indi nep̄i kamaiw̄ise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄hoai neh̄i iwinjasahi ko sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄it̄h̄i neti nasepemaihaati asoheamati am̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄handi neti as̄it̄handemat̄i nasanyane. Am̄i sah̄i sandi siyawaawi ap̄ipaahi gaahapa Autaahaat̄ho maaritat̄i gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄ireti gaatati koai ap̄ipaahi usaawinati am̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄ir̄ih̄iret̄hapa sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i kaitaatiwo.

³ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho neh̄i sawaho n̄n̄i sangi Kand̄sas̄it̄andi ah̄in̄ih̄ihon̄n̄isi sah̄i nahatiyaati naason̄j̄i naasaamaangi sasatataato, sah̄i sawanaatapi sat̄iw̄i, nyahi usais̄i nusatip̄ihaawaati j̄h̄i autaahi wanaataap̄it̄haayo t̄iw̄i w̄indi ḡimunyaap̄ise, sah̄i w̄indi ak̄it̄i sametawaahando. W̄indi samaiwi sam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄handi yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄wi sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄i Autaahaat̄ho kop̄i gw̄unyaitaatiw̄ihand̄i aw̄it̄ati kamwaan̄j̄i nasamimumwaan̄j̄i nep̄i sawanaati tip̄itapaapi mmot̄n̄iw̄ise.

⁴ Sah̄i mmon̄iw̄ihiyaate is̄hiyaanam̄i amb̄ipati naasaip̄hi katami wihoan̄j̄i wihoan̄j̄hapa ikwauh̄iri wapa wapa taah̄ip̄ipaisahate. Iyati sati ambitami ikwauh̄iri wapa wapa ahetimb̄ipaami ot̄ip̄ipati neh̄i kati w̄iti w̄ite. Naasaip̄it̄mahe.

⁵ Am̄i s̄iri k̄ireti nyahi Jisaasihopi gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaan̄i is̄hiyaan̄n̄i taahiȳhiyaan̄n̄it̄haahand̄i K̄iraisihoaisaati t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄handa noaipawa amb̄ipati naasaipatamatiyaati neh̄i naasiyaan̄taati t̄imaamait̄haayo.

⁶ Isi Autaahaat̄ho sawahometir̄ih̄iretapi n̄naason̄n̄hi n̄naasaanangi ot̄ip̄ipati kahati kahati kait̄haahand̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti and̄it̄nyais̄r̄ih̄ireti nesi kait̄haawo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄homi It̄ip̄ho nyami usaanangi Autaahaat̄homi p̄iw̄iha atisaati newaati kop̄i nyahi awusait̄haahati ot̄ip̄ipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄unyait̄haahand̄i newaati is̄iwatoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti nesi ausaimanaati awusait̄haawo.

⁷ Amî nyamî isîhiyai ikwîrî nunyaatî iwîtatamanîtihaahandî nanyinyonaahî sandî nga biyaatî nyahî kaitîhaawo. Amî nyamî usaanangisî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai katawaunjîtihaahandîtanaahî amî sandî kandî nga biyaatî nyahî kaitîhaawo.

⁸ Amî nyamî usaanangi isîhiyaisî andîtiwîwîtihaahandî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhora nanyinyonaahî amî nyahî nga biyaatî isîhiyai andîtiwîwîtihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isîhiyai nunyahondaataahî ko nga biyaatî apîpaahî iparîhoematatî kiyane. Utaaho woai isîhiyai iwinjatîtandîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonaahî so sandî biyaatî nga jatane. Utaaho wo isîhiyai maarîho asîpîwîsataataahî biyatî maaritatî sisa aunîhiyatî sandî so kiyane.

Samî Naisîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî Isîhiya Mambîhiyaisunî Sahî Maarîho Numwîtaatîwe

⁹ Sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyahaayo tîwî otaatapîhandî wîndî kamaiwîse. Nehî apîpaahî akîti akîtinîhi sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyawîse. Aiwî wapa apîpaahî ainjotatî tîtihiimetîhapai sahî ahosumwapi nehî gaahapaisaahîhi samî omanîtîtihi nepî wîsasawî kipîwîse.

¹⁰ Aiwî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaapî komîhiyaatimatawaawî noaipapî naisîhiyaatimatawaayowî maarîho apîpaahî baiwî namîniwîse. Aiwî wonî wonî wo wopî samî omanîtîtihi satîwî ko nîngi nanîtipîhaatî gaahosî nîni komî ambîpatî awaindemwatî mepî autahemwaitaano tîwî maarîho jandone.

¹¹ Samî maarîho jandotî sisîhaapîhi waapohomatiyatî natatutisîho sahî wîndî nepî bimwapi nehî kiyaatînihi Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî maarîho nahato nunyawîmapî kiyaatînihi kawimî nuwîse.

¹² Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoetapî gaahaiwa nasamîtandî jatohîtîndaahî samî omanîtîtihi sahî sisîwî aunîhaiwî maaritîwîse. Aiwî isîhiya sangi wapa mîmaipîsiwî naanîhaiwa nasamisaihi samî jatohîtihandî namaamapî nehî kiyaatînihi andîtitîwî jaawî bitopî amî nasîsoarî kiyaatînihi Autaahaatîho andîtisîwîtandî sahî gaapundawaatîwîse.

¹³ Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya samî naisîhiya sînaanîsa sînaapwîsa jaatîsa sunyîhoya wapa ikîpîpa nandapa owetanîhiyai samîhapa wapa kiyai sahî nunyawîse. Aiwî isîhiya sahî wîndî mausopî kiyai usa jainjasaihihiyai numwapi samî anjaanî niwupî nandapa yainjaraawîwîse.

¹⁴ Aiwî isîhiya sahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatangi mîmaipîsiwî naanîhaiwa nasanyohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho gaahandî kawîsati iwîtatamanîta gaapundîwîse. Aiwî kiyai Autaahaatîho mîmaipîwîsati netî nusopîsasîtandî sahî wîndî gaapundîwî kamundîwîse.

¹⁵ Aiwî isîhiya usa nga maaritîsaihihiyaisawî maaritîwî amî maarîho tundonîhi gwîsaihihiyaisawî maasi gwîwîse.

¹⁶ Sahî wîndî satîwî nyahî amîtiha gwînyaitîhaahandîsahiyaanî awaisawîhiyaanîne tîwî sahî sawanaatapî gîmunyaapîse. Wîndî samaiwî amî otîpîpatî yatîhi maipî maipîhapa isîhiya mmonîwî nemasaihihapa nepî kaiwîse. Aiwî isîhiya nahatiyaisawî naasairiretî mmotîniwîse.

¹⁷ Amî utaaho wo sangi wapa tîtihiimetatî maipîhapa kasisonaahî koai wihoanî tîtihiimetatî maipîhapa sahî wîndî namunjawîse. Nehî wapa isîhiya nahatiya gaahape tîwî mmonîwî gwînyaahohîpîpaahîhi koai sahî kawîwîse.

¹⁸ Isîhiya sangi itîhîsatîwî mîmaipîsisaihihîsangî sahî kiyai wihoanî nepî itîhundîwî mîmaipîmaawîwî namapî bîpi napaisaatî isîhiya nahatiyaisawî bimaawîse.

¹⁹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, isîhiya mîmaipîsisaihi kiyai wihoanîhandî namunyawîse. Namapî nehî kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaatîhomîhandîsî kawitandaahî kawito. Amî sandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha

jipatipindisahaatihap wa satati wihoanhandi nisihande nin ishiya sangi mimaipisohiyhiyai wihoanhandi numwito tati Awaisiho katiso.

²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati ami kinyi tiworihoi jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naahwitarihiri awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoi sawisapaapi komi nhoaati pati mitihaatih mawitandhandi kinyi wirapupositaapo.

²¹ Aimb kinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamih neti tihwati winti maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbi titihimetahapai kinyi nepi tip ipihatime.

13

Isihiya Watiphandi Nepi Awaisawhiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyhiyaami Otitih Saanutahaawo

¹ Isihyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninini naasaaninini ishiya watiphandi nepi awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyhiyaami otitih saanutahaawo ami kiya nehihandi noaipaphiyaametiso. Autaahaatih sawaho katati ishiyai iwinjati taatiwi ahiihiyaaso.

² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati ishiya awaisawhiya jainjatohiyhiyaami piwaha atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awaisawhiya japepihiriri yaawati naanhandi wihoanhandi numwitaapo.

³ Ami awaisawhiya nyainjatohiyhiyaapi isihyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyhiyaanini winti yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi ishiya usa maipihandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyhiyaahih kiyaapi yaitaatiwihiyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawhiya watiphandisawi nyainjatohiyhiyaapi winti yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepi nyamaito.

⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihyai Autaahaatih ahiihiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi nanyamitaatiwi watiphandi akithandisawhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaasi isihyaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi apowih wihoanhandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihandi kiya nesi kop kawisawaayopo.

⁵ Ami sandapi ishiya nyangi nyainjatohiyhiyai biyaati atiwisaati kiyaami asimwaatitih nyahi saanutahaawo Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni nyami maariho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi ishiya awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyhiyai nawihoi kiyai iwitatamanitandihoi nunyahaayo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho.

⁷ Isihiya nyangi nyainjatohiyhiyai kahapaamapi pa kawitihawo otipipatisahiyaane. Isi ami kiya nawihoi otipipatapiho takisihandapi nyatisaihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati ikipipa ananji yapipatapi nawihopi nyainjatohiyhiya gaatisaihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaaahi niwimaawa usondahaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autaahewaamaitihaawo.

⁸ Isihiya usaamihapa wapa nawihoi ipoti numwitihaawo tiwi nehihandi sahi namusepise. Nawihoi titih kuraanhi nunyawo wapa naitaatiwihapa nepise. Aiwi sahi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati maariho naminiwi ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho so Autaahaatihoi winihapipa Mosesihoi numwimbipa nga japepihirataise.

⁹ Winihapipa satimbipaaro kinyi ashiya ushiya usaamihyaisapi kamaima, ishiyai timaamape, ishiya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maariho winti maahindone

tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehi winihapipa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunye kiwahonj maarho naminihingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise.

¹⁰ Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho ishiya nahatiyai maarho numwiso so Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa japepihirataise.

Nyahi Sisiheti Tithi Jatnaati Daitihaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapimaasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapipa nanosohipipaatihap nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwaninhi yeyetaati Kraisihopi giwunyaapi nasonhi nyangi Autaahaathiho apipaahi kiyaanangisinhi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisaha neti deti detemap napinjat aimi kima nasati detindaise.

¹² Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati ami asisaha aimi bowitandi neti timaninjipatamatiyat maapi kimura maipihandi ahotimi naindihandi aimi owetitandi detitai ami Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimi detindaise. Isi ishiya maipihaiwa asahatinditih noatiwi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati ami gaahaiwa otapihati ipihoeti ishiya tunniwi yahwindaatiwihya pwisipi yaipa nepi isipi wirapi nipaatiwi timesohipatamatiyaati nyahi newaati isiwaati kiyaaati jaawa timetitihaawo.

¹³ Nyahi biyaati tithi ishiya otapihati tithi daayohipatamatiyaati daitihaawo. Waapoho watipihohi ishiya naninwi naharitaatiwihohi nyahi windi nanaati naharisaati konyahimaataati ami tithimetati gimunyaatihapa kamaayaati asihya usihya usa kihya kihyaisaati timaamaitaati kamaayaati ami ishiya usaisaati tunaati itihinnaati manditimindihawo.

¹⁴ Saiwa nyahi windi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awaisihohi Jisasi Kraisihohi nyami pwisipi yaipihosi koai nyahi newaati nyamihetewaamaati gwisititihawo. Iyaati nyahi koai newaati isiwatitihawo. Iyaati ambipati maarho jahihohi kanyatihohi maarho kaiwaapi nyandosiwaiwa windi atisaati kaitihaawihandapi mitaahi gimunyaitihawo.

14

Nyami Naisihya Kraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Wapa Kiyohipipa Nyahi Windi Tipitapaawaati Mausondihawo

¹ Isihya Kraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitahiya Jisaasihomi ishiyaatamhatihhi napisaihi sahi napaitiw maaritwi kiyai numwaapise. Aiw kiya kiyaami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitih kahapaamapipaapi wipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyohitihandi sami omanjtitihapi mimaipaiwunyaapi piwaha tunati yahwinaha windi kamaniwise.

² Isihya usa kiyaami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi aimi watipitihawihya satiw gaasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nanihyaati nandaano tiwi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ishiya usa kiyaami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitihawihya satiw kohasipihohi maasapihohi gwititihohi nyahi windi namaanaati nehi noapi ahoshaahi nandaano tiwi nehi noapi ahoshaahi nanawaayopo.

³ Isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya ishiya usa kohasipihohi maasapihohi gwititihohi namaanihohiyihyaapi mimaipaiwi gimaawunyaapise. Aiw ishiya kohasipihohi maasapihohi gwititihohi windi namaanihohiyihya ishiya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihyaapi satiw kiya nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitimandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo tiwi windi gwinyaapi kamaatiwise. Ami Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoetapi

komi manyinyaatimatitaatiw ishiyaati nandapa nahataapa nanihohiyhiyaatisuni nehinoaip ahoishihaah nanihohiyhiyaatisuni ahoyati aimi nasamaataise.

⁴ Utaaho wo womi otipipatiho wapa kaimbipa sahi nepi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwunyaapi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe. Sandi nehikomi awaisihomihande. Nehi kohihi komi otipipatihoai nga titihi kaiso e mimaipiyati kaiso tati neti tipitapaati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyai sahi nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe, nehiko sawaho Autaahaatihomihande. Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi ishiyai nga anditiwihonhi kiyaami kopigiwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitonhi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Ishiya usa asisaha wa naasaapi saiw gwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisaha kima nyami apipaahi awaisiha usipipaapi anaahihe tiwi kai nepi awaindemapi anaahihemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ishiya usaamitohitihandi satiw gwinyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisaha wa wa wipimetati nahata nehinauratetihaiwe, tiwi gwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapipa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi ninaasonhi kinyi amitiha maariho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihiriwise.

⁶ Ishiya waapi satiw kima asisaha apipaahi awaisiha anaahahaasi nyahi awaindianaahihewaamaitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyhiya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyhiya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanihohiyhiyaisangi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipipaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo.

⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi nehiniwahonini niwihanisapi asiyhiyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwihanisapi siyhiyaanini napohaamaayo.

⁸ Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyhiyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraishihoai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanjitihi usaawitihawwi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraishihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitihawwi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyhiyaanini bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumasahi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehikopaahhi bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kiraishiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati ishiyaanini asiyhiyaanamuni napohiyhiyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando.

¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihiya sangisaw Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiw ami sami usaati ishiya samataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahinahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanini noaipasahi ko neti tipitapaati nya-sondandihyaaniso.

¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisahaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase, “Nini asohonini nasisoari bimohihonini piwaha kima akitinhi akaaha kandaato ishiya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesaw nihi otitihini pinutaapo. Pinuw satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatiho kimo akithore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo,” *Ai-saiyaaho 45:23*

tati jipati-pindise.

¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapipaapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoai kaundito.

Naisihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaitatwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

13 Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini windi newaati tipitapaatinaati motindahaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaatwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo.

14 Nini Jisaasihoaisati maasi tmaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasiho neti ningi nanisihini nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapipa nehi sawihandi noaipati isihiya namaanivi onaitaatiwi onahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihiya sawana kahapaamapipa wapaapi sativi sapa kahapaamapipa nyahi nandihawo itihapipa ahotati onahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandihawo tiwi kiyaami amitiheti omanititihini gwinyaasaihahapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onahapandaise.

15 Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohitihanda sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaami maariho nepi nusopisasiwi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maariho windi apipaahi namunyawaayopo. Isihiya Kiraisiho maariho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihiyai sahi sami nandapa nanihohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihini sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane.

16 Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi sativi sandi gaahandimaaheti tiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwaha mimaipitiwaha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise.

17 Sandi nini sangisi apaapi maasato, Autaahaatihoi komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho isihiya maarihopipa kiyaami maarihoirihireti nepi nanihohitihandimaaheti. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi wende. Autaahaatihoi komi Itipihora nyahi titihini daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanititihini sisaati aunihyaati maarihihaawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahihini Autaahaatihoi komi isihiyai iwinjatimbipihini ahondaise.

18 Isi ami isihiya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi maariho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai isihiya usonivi saunditaapo sahi isihyaati gaahiyaaatishi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undivi usondaapo.

19 Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihaiwaapaahaitihaawo.

20 Sahi sativi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaatihoi komi isihyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisasiwise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga isihiya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi wapa nopisasiwi nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisasiwi nandaatiwi sandi titihimaaheti. Owetise.

21 Sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti nusopisasonihini maipihandaatihini timihaitaatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainihandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

22 Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaatihomihetuni sapihi ahotane. Ami sahi sativi gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititihoi waapoho wainihandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono

tɪwɪ maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maarɪho wɪndɪ yaasati naanamaasionɪhi gaasi sahi maaritɪwɪse.

²³ Ami sahi sami nanɪhohɪwaiwaapi maarɪho yiyatɪwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihɪhura Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha netɪ samɪhetɪ yasutaatɪ sasatɪtaise, sahi maipɪhandɪ kiyawaayopo satɪtaise, ami sandɪ sahi sami maarɪho kasatɪhi gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ sahi gwɪnyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ kasatɪrɪhɪretɪ kamaayawaawaahi sandɪ sahi maipɪhandɪ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɪraisihomɪ Dahopetɪ Nyahɪ Daayaatɪ Isɪhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɪhaawo

¹ Nyahɪ nyamɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ watɪpɪtisawɪhiyaanɪ nyamɪ usa kiyaamɪ kopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ sangɪ watɪpɪtisawɪhiyai ikwɪrɪ nunyaatɪ nɪwimaawaatɪ iwɪtatamanaatɪ andɪtɪwiwɪtɪhaawo. Iyaatɪ nehɪ nyahɪ yawanaanɪnɪhi newaatɪ maarɪho witaatɪ usaimaamanɪndɪhaawo.

² Yawanaanɪ sandɪ saminaatɪ namawaatɪ nyahɪ nɪnaasonɪnɪ nyamɪ naisɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ nyamataiwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪyɪhiyai kiya kopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ awain-dewaumawaatɪ andɪtɪwiwɪtɪhaawɪ gaahandɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi us-aawinɪhandɪ kawitɪhaawo.

³ Ami Kɪraisihomɪ ko sawahoai maarɪho wɪwitatɪ usaawindandɪhandɪ wɪndɪ kamaise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha satatɪ jɪpatɪpindirɪhɪretɪ kiyataise. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha wa satise: “Autaahaatɪhonye, pɪwɪha kinyetirɪhɪretapɪ gi nepɪ nangopɪsasɪwɪ mɪmaipɪhiwɪ isɪhiya katohɪwaiwa nisɪ ambɪpatetɪ tɪmahiyatɪ yanɪmwaataise,” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ* 69:9

undataase tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise.

⁴ Ami pɪwɪha nahata jɪhura jɪpatɪpindimbɪpa nyangi katanyɪsɪtandɪ ahondaise. Katanyɪsatɪ andɪtɪnyaihohɪhi nyahɪ kapetapɪ kiyaanɪnɪhi andɪtitaatɪ Jisaasihomɪhetapɪ Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahi kiyaanangisɪnɪhi nanyamaitandɪhuraapɪ jatɪtɪhaawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatɪho nyahɪ kiyaanɪnɪhi Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaahandunɪ andɪtɪtɪtɪhaahandunɪ nanyamisɪho sangɪ andɪtɪsaihohɪhi amɪtɪha maarɪho nehɪ nauratɪhaiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ Jisaasihomɪ itɪpatɪ naitaatɪwɪ sapɪ nɪnɪ koai pɪwaundɪtɪ gaapundataayo.

⁶ Saiwɪ ami sahi ahoyanɪwɪ maahomwaanɪ nehɪ naasaimwaanɪhi nepɪ Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪrasihomɪ Sapɪhoai mepɪ autaahepumwaitaatɪwo.

Isɪhiyaanɪ Judaahiyaanangisunɪ Isɪhiya Nyamɪ Dawaataatapɪhiyaisunɪ Kɪraisihomɪ Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪyɪhiyaatɪ samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhi maaritɪwɪ napaitɪwɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪyɪhiyai Kɪraisihomɪ nyangi nanyamaasɪpatamataiwɪ numwaapɪse isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhoai mepɪ autaahepwaito.

⁸ Sandɪ nɪnɪ kɪmɪretɪ sandaato, Isɪhiyai Japɪhi Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho Kɪraisihotohɪho Judaahiyaanangɪ nanyamaatɪ nyatatamanɪtandɪ nasataise. Iyatɪ ami Autaahaatɪho kahapaamapɪpa nyangi kanyisatɪ nanyamɪtandɪ jɪhɪ tɪmanatɪ katiwaiwa akɪtɪ kɪretɪ nga kasitaise tatɪ nyangi ko netɪ nanyisɪtando. Iyatɪ ami sɪretɪ nyamɪ asoyai kahapaamapɪpa saindɪ kasito undatɪ jɪhɪ tɪmanatɪ Autaahaatɪho kaundiwaiwa ko netɪ akɪwaiwemaitando.

⁹ Iyatɪ ami isɪhiya Judaahiyaanamɪ ipaahaapɪ dawaataatapɪhiyai ko numwaatɪ iwɪtatamanatɪ andɪtɪwihohɪhi Autaahaatɪho maarɪho asɪpɪwindɪhandapɪ kiya koai mepɪ autaahepumwaitaatɪwo. Ami siyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wa jɪpatɪpindisɪha satise:

“Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihathi kiyai nini kinyapi saunditi, ‘Autaahaatho apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimito,” *Aunihihiri 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jhaati satise,

“Isihiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaathomi isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanititih maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” *Winhapipa 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jhaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,” *Aunihihiri 117:1*

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jhaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyatimi nasohiyihyaamihonoaipaitaise. Noipati ko ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kopu giwunyaapi satwi ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatho nyahi kopu giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisnini nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanititih siswihaihaunihaitaatiwhanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopu giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihooatitihisahiwati wisaiwito. Wisaihonih komi Itipihom watipihandi sangi anditihaihonih sahi kiyaatangisnini apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noipap nuto.

Porho Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini niwahonini sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaninwi titihematitaatiwi gaahanduni amitihai gwinyaitaatiwhanduni kiya nepi tisindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁵ Pihaihi wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatitih sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa apipaahi watipihai jipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saihai jipatipiyohitindi ami Autaahaatho ningi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, ishiya Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihyaamihatho.

¹⁶ Siyati ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai iwitatamanitandi Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati naninyati Autaahaatho ningi ahinihonine. Soninisi utaaho ishiyaamuni Autaahaathomuni otihapihi bitohomataindihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaathoapihapi nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwhaihi nini neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itipihoh piwhaihi kaaraahi ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai yatitih neti Autaahaathomihiyemahonih nini kiyai neti Autaahaathohai kiyapi maarihoho usaawinati wuwitahandi komi otipipatapaahih numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi ko anditihisih Autaahaathom otipipati kawisohitihandapi tihapiindi nga genananito.

¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapipa ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaathom piwhaihi atiwih komi otitih piwutaatiwi Kiraisiho kahapaamapipa kaiwaiwaapaahih nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini

Autaahaat'hoenda numwaasi notaati nisi piwiharaahun' kahapaamapi'pa kiyoh'waiwaaraahun' Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah'hi' n'ni' kat'ito.

¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piw'ha n'ni' piwand' kahapaamapi'pa kiyoh'wiwa n'ni'maahe. Owetise. Nisi piw'ha piwand' ausaati kiyoh'pi'pa Autaahaat'hom' It'p'ho neti' kahapaamapi'pa wat'p'haiwa kiyati' is'hiyai siwipati' wat'p'haiwa nis'hetapi' neti' nunjataise. Aih' Jerusarem'handaa'hap' namasati' Kiraisihom' piw'ha ko kaiwai-waap'ha nahata ausaati nes'wesiti' gaamati' n'ni' kaim' nundi' Iririkam'handam' deti' yap'pataah'mataayo.

²⁰ Iyataati is'hiya Kiraisihop' sangi' at'homiw' kop' giwunyaapi' ambipati' nepi' sangi' mepi' autaa'hemwahohiy'hiyaam'hat'hi' Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha Kiraisiho kaiwai-waap'ha ausaitandi' n'ni' nisi' maar'ho nunyati' p'hi'ndi' gw'nyaataayo, saindi' kiyataati' is'hiya usa Kiraisihop' piw'ha aimi' ausaasaih'hap'hi' j'haati' n'ni' w'ndi' kamaitando.

²¹ Iyataati n'ni' sandi' kiyoh't'ndi' Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha wa aimi' t'imanati' j'pat'ipindisi'ha n'ni' neti' japepih'riti' kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati' j'pat'ipindataise:

“Is'hiya Kiraisihop' kiyai usa kamundauhi' at'homiw' mon'hohiy'hiya atiw' mmon-daapo,”

52:15

Aisaiyaaho

tati' j'pat'ipindise

²² Iyataati saindi' is'hiya Kiraisihop' sangi' atisohiy'hiyaam'hat'hi' ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap'ha piw'ha ausaatoandaati' ot'ip'pati' kat' asisi'ha taah'waiwaara neti' nanisapusi'hi' n'ni' sangisenda w'ndi' namaaso.

²³ Ami' wani' ot'ip'pati' sati' n'ni' yap'pati' aunah'pa is'hiya k'imiyaam'mat'hi' aimi' kaindi' owemataayo. Owemataayoni' k'inaungw'ha taah'waiwet' n'ni' nap'iti' sangi' jasondondi' gw'nyaamb'it'hon'ine.

²⁴ Isi' wani' nap'iti' jasondandi' taati' jat'nataayo. Yap'pati' aunah'pa Si'pen'handaa'hap' notaati' n'ni' sangi' Rom'handaa' jainjaitandi' gw'nyaataayo. N'ni' nap'iti' Rom'handaa' sangi' mas'wonji' jainjasi'hi' sahi' n'ngi' and't'ini'pi' daih'raap'hap' wapa naninyaw' kaitaat'w' jainjaitande.

²⁵ Saindi' daimi' nap'tandi'hon'ni' kon'ni' wani' naw'ho ami' wapa Kiraisihop' giwunyaahohiy'hiya Jerusarem'handaa'hiyai iw'itataman'tandi'hapa n'ni' nusesi' no-taayo.

²⁶ Jisaasihom' is'hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaun' G'risihandaahiyaun' neh' kiyaisunyaapi' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaam' usa ik'ip'pa naw'ho owehiyai Jerusarem'handaa' ikw'ri' numw'taat'w' naw'ho nepi' kiya ahoyawaayopo.

²⁷ Sandi' neh' sawanaunyaapi' kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapi' kiyawaahandi' kandi' kiya is'hiya Judaahiya gaahandi' kawitaat'w' ot'ip'patisahiyaare. Ami' Judaahiya is'hiya usa kiyaam' dawaataat'hiyai Autaahaat'hom' gaahaiwa kiyai iw'itataman'tandi' nunyaw'hiyaaso. Isi' is'hiya Judaahiyaam' ipaahaap'hiya Ju-daahiyaanangi' kiyaam' maapi' ik'ip'pa naw'ho nanyinyaw' nandaat'we.

²⁸ Isi' n'ni' naw'ho nesi' nundi' Jisaasihom' is'hiyai Jerusarem'handaa' nunyamapi' sam'hihoaan'hi'ra nap'iti' daindi' jasom' Si'pen'handaa'hap' naito.

²⁹ N'ni' saindi' ni'wahon'ni' mmot'nataayo, n'ni' sangisenda nasataahura Kiraisihom' gaahandi' t'saitahon'ni' nap'ito, sahi' Jisaasihom' is'hiyaati' Rom'handaa'hiyaatangi' nasam'tando.

³⁰ Nais'hiyaati' Kiraisihop' nisataiw' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'ni' sangi' piw'ha k'ima and'it'isait' kasatataati' nasisenataayo, nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi' Kiraisihom' wat'p'handaa'ahun' ami' nyah' maar'ho nam'naati' is'hiya usais' maar'ho numw't'haahandi' It'p'ho nanyamind'handaa'ahun' nisapi' gaapund'wise. Sahi' nisapi' waati' n'ngisaw' maasi' Autaahaat'ho n'ngi' nitataman'tandi' koai' piwaund'w' gaapund'itaat'wo.

³¹ Sahi saiwi n'ngisawi gaapundiwise, ishiya Judaahiya aunahipa Judiyaa-handaahiya Jisaasihomi piwaha w'ndi atihomiwi kop'i g'imaawunyaahohiy'hiya n'ngi nep'i namaanop'isato. Aisaihi ami Autaahaat'ihomi ishiya K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya aunahipati Jerusarem'handa bimohiy'hiyai n'ni naw'ho ik'ip'ipa kiyai iw'itataman'tand'hapa nesundunyan'hi kiya maar'ho naasoh'tanihi maarit'wi kapa naito.

³² Saindi nunyamapi nisi sisiti aun'haindi maarit'tand'handi tisaitahonini sangisenda nap'ito Autaahaat'ihomihandisi nanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyon'hi n'ni sangisenda napisan'hi mmot'inaati maar'ho ambipati nga newaati witaati ik'inaati usaiman'nd'haawo.

³³ Isi nyahi napaisaati bimit'haahandami tanyaaho Autaahaat'ho sangisati maasitane. Akite.

16

Por'ho Jisaasihomi Ishiya Taahiy'hiyai Ip'h'iret' Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ N'ni Pimbihaatapi sandi kasat'tandiyoy, saat' Pimbihaati nyamatiyati K'raisihopi g'wunyaahaati sangisenda n'ni net' nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi ishiya aunahipati witi Sing'riyaahandaahiyai biyati iw'itataman'haate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi ot'ip'ipatihaate.

² Siyahaatisi sahani kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi ishiyaatisi kom'hiya kiyoh'ipatamataiw' kaati sahi maar'ho w'iwip' numwaap'se. Aiw' ami kaati wapaap' nenoaah'ton'hi sangi nas'ehon'hapa nunyaw' iw'itataman'wise. Ami kaati itapaati nga ipar'haati ishiya taahiy'hiyaisi iw'itatamanati ami n'ngi maawi nitatamanahaatiso.

³ Iyataati nisi maar'ho witi gw'inyaahoh't'handa nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya n'ngisami K'rais' Jisaasihomi ot'ip'ipati maawi kiyoh'sasanyuri maar'ho w'iwiti gaahuraare unditi piwaha k'ima nusoasataayo.

⁴ Kasanyuri n'ngi nitataman'taat'imi gw'inyaamaami kasanyurami ambipati nop'isasaataat'm'handat'hi nesi nandaap'hasanyure. Aih' sandi n'ni kasanyuri awaind'handi gaare undataato. Iyataati n'nihi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi ishiya Judaahiyaanam' ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiy'hiyai maawi kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

⁵ Jisaasihomi ishiya kasanyurami an'ip'ip'hi ahoyan'wi aun'hihihi kat'wi Jisaasihoi mep' autaahepumahohiy'hiyai maawi maar'ho w'iwiti gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yap'ipati Esiyaahandaahapi jih' yeyetati ko K'raisihopi g'wunyaas'hoai nisi maar'ho nunyati gaahuraare undataato.

⁶ Aindi ami Mariyaahaati sam'hat'hi sapi Jisaasihomi ot'ip'ipati waati p'hitati kasisaamaat'sangi nisi maar'ho witi hoh't'handi gaahuraare undataato.

⁷ Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri And'ronaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maar'ho w'iwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri n'ngisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi ishiya nep' yanyupap'hingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposer'hiyaam'hat'hi nga noaipati ahotahure. Iyamaami K'raisihopi n'ni sang' g'wunyaahon'hura K'raisihopi kuri jih' g'wunyaapi kom'hurimat'm'hure.

⁸ Aindi ami nisi naisoho Amb'riyatusiho n'ngisati maasi Awais'hopi g'wunyaati maarit'hi n'ni koai maar'ho nunyoh'hoai g'wunyaataati gaahuraare undataato.

⁹ Aindi ami n'ngisati maasi K'raisihomi ot'ip'ipati kais'ho nyami naisoho Ur'banusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho n'ngisa maasi K'raisihopi g'wunyaas'hi nisi maar'ho nunyoh'ho S'takisihoi gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁰ Aindi amí Aperisiho komí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaasítíhandí kahapaamapípa nunjesíhí aimí andítitátí bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi amí Arisítobiyuraasihomí isíhiyai maawí gaahuraare undataato.

¹¹ Aindi amí níní níwahonisí utaaho komí ambípatí Erotiyoníhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi amí Narísisaasihomí isíhiyaamí usa noaipapí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaimatíwí nyamí naisíhiyai maawí gaahuraare undataato.

¹² Iyataatí amí níní Tíraipinaayi Tíraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurí apopípurí Awaisíhomí otípipatí taamí kaimbípuri. Aindi amí nisí naisaamaatí Pesisíhaatí níní kaatí apípaahí baidí maarího nunyohaamaatí, Awaisíhomí otípipatí waatí píhítatí taatí kaisaamaatí gaahuraare undataato.

¹³ Aindi Rupusiho Awaisíhomí otípipatí kaipatí nga auta waatí noaipasíhoaisuní amí komí sanaatí níngi biyatí nasisoárí kaatamí mwaahonisamatiyatí nítatamanisaamaatisuní kindari gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁴ Iyataatí amí níní Asingírítaasihoaisuní Pírekoníhoaisuní Erímisihoaisuní Patírombaasihoaisuní Emasíhoaisuní amí usa kímíkíyaisawí bimohiyíhiya nahatiya nisí amí nyamí naisíhiya Kíraisihomí isíhiyai gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁵ Aindi amí Pirorokaasiyí Juniyaasiyaisuní Neriyaasihoaisatí komí sanaamaatisuní Orimbaasihoaisuní amí siyaisawí maasí bimohiyíhiya nahatiya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya usai maawí gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁶ Iyataatí sahí nahatiyaatangí níní sasatataato, sahí nínaasonjí amí nínaasaanjí Autaahaatíhomí gisunyaasíríhíretí geríníwí mmotíníwí gaahuraare níwíse satataato. Iyoníhí amí Kíraisihomí isíhiya nahatiyaisangí sangí gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porího Ipotíha Isíhiya Romíhandaahiyai Wíníhundaní Jatíníwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataatí nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, isíhiya usa sangí nasisípapí yíyandíhepísamapí samí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí nepí nasinjaapí nasopísasíwí amí nyahí Aposeríhiyaaníní Jisaasihomí píwíha katawaasasoníhí sahí atíwí nehohíhai sehímwapí kiyai wa isíhiyai katíwunjohiyíhiyaapí sahí baiwí jatíníwo. Aiwí amí kiyapí sahí yandíhí nawísawí bitosawíse.

¹⁸ Amí isiya siya saiwa siyohiyíhiya Kíraisího nyamí Awaisíhomí otípipatí kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amí nehí kiyai kiyamí ambípatí gaundatí gousetí nawíwaiwaapí otípipatí kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatí kiyai kiyamí píwíha saníhíha atípatisawí katíwí kiyohíwaiwaara isíhiya ainahiyíhiyaamí amítíha gwínyaahohíwaiwa nepí nusopísasíwí jaipundíwíhiyaare.

¹⁹ Iyataatí sahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasiho Katatí kaiwaiwaapíha atíwí nepí kai andítítíwí isíwasohítíhandapí píwíha isíhiya nahatiya aimí atisopo. Iyauhí sandapí níní sapí maaritataayo. Aindi amí níní sangí sasatataato, sahí gaahandí kaitaatíwíhíra daihíra baiwí mmoníwíse. Aiwí amí maipíhapa kaitaatíwíhíra daihíra sahí wíndí moníwí nehí naníhaiwí nanípimatíwíse satítí kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataatí Autaahaatího nyahí nyamí omanítítíhí napaisaatítítíhaahandamí tanyaaho, Bwaasíríhíri netí ketí taríwiyatí samí auhíraapíhí itípíwatí isehamanamatí koai samí otítíhemaitaise. Iyoníhí sahí koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatí níní sapí saindí gísunyaatí, nyamí Awaisího Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasíríhíretapí sahí wapa kamaiwí nehíhandí koníhí sangí gaahandí kasisatí jatatanamatoaatítandí gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataatí níngisatí otípipatí maasí kaisího Timoteho sangí gaahuraare satataase. Aihí amí níní níwahonisí Judaahiya itíngingwaasí Rusiyaasihouní Jesoníhouní Sospataahouní sangí maarího wísaipí gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataatí níní Tetiyaasihoníní Poríhomí maahomwaanapí píwíha netí sapí jípatípiyataayo. Saindí píwíma Poríhomí netí jípatípiyohímoníní samataindí Kíraisihomíhoníní sangí gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho n̄ngisun̄ K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiyaisun̄ kom̄ an̄p̄p̄h̄i nanyamaat̄ ny-atatamas̄h̄i nanowaat̄ bimaawaatun̄ am̄ ahoyanaat̄ K̄raisihoai mep̄i autaahe-waumahaayo. Kom̄ an̄p̄p̄h̄i siyoh̄ho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄ am̄ k̄mat̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i Korindh̄andam̄ naw̄ho jatis̄ho Iras̄itaasihoun̄ nyam̄ naisoho K̄raisihop̄i nyangisat̄i maas̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ho Kwataasihoun̄ sangi maar̄ho w̄saip̄i gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄hand̄i sawahomunyaas̄it̄handaaah̄i nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisiho sangi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatataman̄itand̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i ḡisunyaat̄i gaap̄isundataayo.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Newaat̄i Mep̄i Autaahe-waumait̄haawo

²⁵ Is̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahe-waumait̄haawo. Jisas̄i K̄raisiho katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄ha p̄iw̄ha n̄n̄i ausaat̄i kasaton̄n̄i sah̄i atiwi nehoh̄ihetesamat̄i sam̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i nga and̄it̄it̄iw̄i is̄ip̄i bitoaitaat̄iw̄i Au-taahaat̄iho sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itaise. Sa p̄iwa akaaha aimehuraap̄i utaar̄hand̄i noasand̄im̄i napinjat̄i wan̄i aim̄i net̄i auta ausaiman̄inat̄i noaipas̄h̄i n̄n̄i ausaa-hoh̄ihetesamat̄i and̄it̄isaiw̄itaise.

²⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄ sa p̄iwa ap̄ipaah̄i akaasa is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iwa noasand̄iwaiwa kaundat̄i nunjih̄i atiwi mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i j̄ip̄at̄i piyoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i ausaiman̄inatun̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄iho jinjap̄h̄i bimisiho p̄iw̄ha wat̄ip̄ihaara is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahatewaraahiyai net̄i ausaiman̄at̄i nunjih̄i mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄ihetap̄i is̄hiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kom̄ p̄iw̄ha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄ ot̄it̄h̄i p̄inutaat̄iwo.

²⁷ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho so sawaho naasoh̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho akoho kaha-paamap̄pa kaitand̄ih̄ira nga biyat̄i mmos̄ihoai Jisas̄i K̄raisiho kaiwaiwetap̄i nyah̄i newaat̄i jinjap̄h̄i kiyaan̄n̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahe-waumait̄haawo. Ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nyah̄i sand̄i kait̄haawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesiphande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwikiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gumunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihiki kaiwi bisotimbwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sisetisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jihiki kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya wainyihya apwainyihya sangi namaatinwihiyaisuni aimi namaatinwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimataatwihiretapiki kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa tihiki Autaahaatihomi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatwiki kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitwiki otipipati maasi ninawipihiki kaiwi Komiki ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaatitaatwiki kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihiki nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatwiki pwaha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasihaha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwaha kopiki awusaitandi Autaahaatihogaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihogawahonyaatiki maaritindihandaahi nngi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihiki nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihoganyamatiyati Kiraisihopiki gwunyaasihoisatiki konngisatiki maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooaniki maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopiki gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopiki gaapundiwi koai mepiki autaahepumapiki aunahipa awaipatiki Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindiki nusoaasataayo. Sahi noaipapiki Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaatwiki koneti yandihesamatiki netiki Kiraisi Jisaasihoisatiki ahoyatiki aimiki tsamaamahiwataise. Siyati netiki yandihisiwatiki aimiki nisihyaate satatiki nasamihanataise ishiya jihiki Awaisihog Jisasi Kiraisihopiki nyahiki katihawiki saundaati, “Kinyi Awaisihoniki Nyangi Nyainjatingihone,” undohopiki gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipiki nahatewaara nahataapipihiyaisatiki netiki ahoyatiki gaatatiki nasamaatiki sasatiki, “Sahi aimiki nisihyaate,” satatiki aimiki nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataatiki ami Jisasi Kiraisihog so nyahiki nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahani ami nyahuni koai saundaati, “Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihoniki Awaisihone,” undohihore.

³ Nyami Apitho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihouni kindari sangi maaritho awaindihandi wisaipe nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatanisaihi ami sahi sami maaritho ambipati nahandi gaatanhi bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaundi ni nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Poritho Autaahaathoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari koninhi sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaathoai nini kopi aunihithiri aunihindi mepi autaahemwahohihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kraisiji Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatho sangi maaritho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisaishi.

⁵ Autaahaatho otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nini Autaahaathoai gaahone undotimandi sahi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitohitihandaahi komi piwahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihauhi ami isihiyai komi piwaha baiwi ausaapi kaundiatiwi neti anditisaishi.

⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kraisihomi piwaha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise.

⁷ Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehithandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaathomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaathomi Itipitho Gaaho giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi wandi nenoahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihohi japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo.

⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihisi sahi kiyaatinihisi giwunyaapi biamaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiyetati Autaahaatho wandi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihohi isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro.

⁹ Autaahaatho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitiwi sami maaritho naasohititando. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaathomi Isihiya Kraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaataawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi piwaha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihohi ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihisi nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi maahomwaanji neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwaha wandi timunane. Owetane. Aiwami timipitapaatiwise. Piwaha nehinaasika kanwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanhi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maaritho nehinaasohitanhi kaiwise.

¹¹ Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiwiki kimbihisi ningi sahi itihinniwisi sami otihapihi itihapi ahotihikandapi kandauhito.

¹² Sami wo sandaase. Kraisihopi Poritho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihisi ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosihohi Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihisi ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kraisihohi ningi Pitaahohi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihisi ami sami wo sandaase. Ninihi Kraisihohi ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase.

13 Kiraisiho neti nasipatati yiyandhihi kihonji kihonjaapihimatataiso? Ninii Porihonini sami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataayono? Aindi ami ninii Porihonisi ambipataahi ninii waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono?

14 Nehi utaahuri yahuri Kirisipaasiyi Gaiyaasiyaisaahihii gaanhihi baawuso ndi Autaahaatihoi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato ami sahi Porihoni komi ambipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maataatiwo.

15 Nehi surisaahihii ninii baawuso ami sami wo nisapi windi samaatitando, "Ningisi Porihoni komi ambipataahi baanusihii waapoho netihonine," tati windi kamaatitando.

16 E wusasapi nanipimanditonii Sitepanaasihoaisuni ami kapihi maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati ami usai waapohora baawusataayondiiho windi biyati gimaanunyainjo.

17 Ninii isihiya taahiyihiyai windi bahomaawusotimandi ami Kiraisiho isihiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihihoninimaahere. Owetise. Ninii Autaahaatihomii piwiiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi ko ngingi natanoaasataise. Piwiiha Gaaha Waniha ninii ausaataati piwiiha nehiiha isihiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahaisawihiya gwinyaapi katopatamataindi katitandimaahere. Owetise. O ami ninii piwiiha nehiiha isihiya amitiha gaahaisawihiya gwinyaahohiiha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomii piwiiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha noipati watipihandi oweha nehiihaimatitaise.

Autaahaatihoni Amiiha Gaahandi Gwinyaasiiwaiwauni Watipihaiwauni Kiraisihoni Numwii Isiwahore

18 Iyataati ami isihiya yaawati naanhaiwa nepi napopi owetitaatiwiihoaanii jaawi niyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomii Piwiiha Gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimainjiihandapiha watipihandi oweha naharimatati nehiihe tiwi mmoniwiiwiihiyaare. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihoni kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi taati japihi numwaasawihiya ami kiya gaahandi nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihonienda taawi niyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihomii piwiiha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimainjiihandapiha nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomii watipihandisahe tiwi mmoniwii gwinyaawaayopo.

19 Kimikiyati noaipasiiwiiwaiwaapi piwiiha wapihi satati jipatiipindise: "Ninii isihiya amitiha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiiwaiwa nemaito. Aindi ami kiya waati pihiitiwi gwinyaahohiiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaahohiiwaiwa noipati nehiihaiwaimatitaise," *Aisaiyaaho 29:14* tati jipatiipindise.

20 Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho nawihiyati pihitati taahiiwaiwaapi gwinyaasiihopi napitititiihaawe? Mosesihomii winiihapii paapi utarihandeti sikurikawii jipatiipaiwi nawihaiwi mmoniwii nepi isihiyai katiwunjihiyihiyapi nyahi napitititiihaawe? Iyaati ami isihiya nawihaiwi piwiihaara nepi tunniwi kwitunniwi piwaatiwi katohiyihiya kiimaapi yapimbatambi wani kimuraahiyapi nyahi napitititiihaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatihoni aimi nemasiihi kaiwa noipati akiiwaiwaametati nehiihaiwaimatitaise.

21 Autaahaatihomii gwinyaasitihandi api paahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Isihiya yapipatabiihiya nawihaiwi kiyaami amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohiihandaaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihira wira isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira daahiwataise. Sira daihira isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerhiyaani piwiiha Kiraisihopitiha ausaahaayo. Piwiiha sa ausaahotiihaapi isihiya naharimatati nehiihe tiwi mmoniwii nemihauhihandi kandi piwiiha kaaraahi Autaahaatihoni taati isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise.

22 Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya isihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihiyaasi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotaha kiyaami omaanjititih neti nusopisasi kiyai mawih kandap piwaha kai nemawaayopo. Aih am isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya piwaha gaaha wanihaapi nehhe tiwi mmonimaposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaitaatwihaiwaahih waati newaayopo am kiya neh isihiya yapipatambihiyaami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandapaahaiwhiyaaso.

23 Kiraisiho isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japih numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwaha ausaahotahaapi Judaahiya sa piwaha maipaha nehahaare tiwi mmonimap kaapi windi gumunyaahopo. Aih isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyihiya mmonawaawi sa piwaha nehaha katiwunjauhiso tiwi am kiyaisangi nehhe piwaha akaahaamahe tiwi nemmawaayopo.

24 Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitihawwi Autaahaatihonanyisenati gaatih atisaati am nasonhi nanyamaasawihiyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati am Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo.

25 Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatipihati autaaah gwinyaahore. Aiwi am isihiya yapipatambihiya Autaahaatihon wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watipihandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati watipihaiwe.

26 Naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonhi Autaahaatihon gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambwihyaatimahe. Aiwi am sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatitwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimambwihyaatimahe. Aiwi am sami usaati isihiya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise.

27 Sahi saiwihyaatimetati am sahi gwinyaitaatwihandi owetih isihiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatwihandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatihon nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjitimandaahi amitiha awaisahisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih am sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititwihyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatihon nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi isihiya sitihir ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise.

28 Iyati am isihiya awaisawihya ambipati autaaah ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi isihiya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatihon namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihiya awaisawihya ambipati autaaah ahotahiya am awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi isihiya usonhohiyihiyai Autaahaatihon neti nehihatimemataise.

29 Isi isihiya Autaahaatihon namihanati numwaasawihya windi satiw ka maatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatiataiwe.

30 Ami apaapiamahe, Autaahaatihon sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati am Autaahaatihon Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihyaanenyamati am neh Autaahaatihon sawa-

homihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihomi Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitanda.

³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatihomi siyati kanyindihandapi kopi tihapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahihii maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titihii Atawihateti Nimainjitihandapaha Pihaha Porihohi Jihii Kaundishaapihare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, ninii sangisenda napitii piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami niniihi sangisenda napitii jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha noasandihii sahi wandi atihomiwi wandi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimii kasatohura isihya amitihaishahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindiiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.

² Sandi apaapi maahii ami ninii saindii gwinyaataate. Ninii kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi api paahii nanipimatitimatii nehi Kiraisihopaahii ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndii aimii gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komii isihiyai japihii numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi namihainjihohi ipi titihii atawihateti isihya tipii tipimandaahohihopihahiihi ninii kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndii gwinyaataate. Aindii nehi kaahiihi ausaati kasato.

³ Iyataati ninii sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandii owetihii ami yaindii nahatoninii itii manimanindhoninii bindataayo.

⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ninii sangi kandisasiiti kasatohiiha isihya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindii kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda samii maarihohi ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandii netii nasepemaahiiwitando. Owetise. Ami ninii piwaha kandisasiiti ausaahohihahara Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihii kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwii piwaha titihii akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwii gwinyaawaayopo.

⁵ Ninii saindii kiyohitii mandii apaapi maahii, ami nehi isihyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiiwaiwa sangi netii nasepemaahonihii sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwii ningii pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandihii sangi netii nasepemaahonihii Kiraisihopi sahi gwunyaitaatiwii maaritataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandihii akite. Isihya aimii Autaahaatihometirihiretapi gwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihya siya Autaahaatihohi nyangi api paahii gaahaiwa nanyamitandii gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwaha nyahii kaundohiiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandii amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwiiha kiyaa nehohitindii isihya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihya wapa kaitaatiwii gaahandii gwinyaahohitihandii maahii. Owe. Iyataati ami sandii amitiha gaahandii gwinyaahohitindii watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihohi netii tiwandati niwisapuwitandii netii ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandii maahii. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandii ami taati owendaahaiwaaso.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihangi sangi Autaahaatihoo Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapaha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihoo kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihoo gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihoo siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi ishiya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihoo komi ishiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihangi ami nyahi sandihangi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihoo siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisihoo kapa Jatisihoo ami Autaahaatihomiyundanyaha nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoai windi kiya ipi titihangi atawihateti tipi timipimandaitauhe.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjithandi kandi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaahi Autaahaatihoo kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga gwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihomiyipiwiha utipihooatihangi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Ishiya koai maariho apipaahi nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amitheti ami maarihoatihangi windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatatinausesipainje,”

Aisaiyaa 64:4

tati ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ishiya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihithandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaananihi Autaahaatihomiyitipihoo nyami omanjithithangi bimisihoo kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihangi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aihangi ami sandapi bairidhi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihomiyitipihoo nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami ishiya wapa mmoniwi gimaawunyaatimbipa nehi Autaahaatihoo sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipihoo mmonati gaamati usitiahore.

¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjithithangi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati gwunyaatati nusesipamahore. Iyataati kimandihangi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoatihangi gwinyaasithandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomiyitipihooaisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoo wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatihoo sawahomiyitipihoo Autaahaatihoo gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore.

¹² Ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihoo itipihoo nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihangi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihoo Itipihoo nyangi nanyamisihoo neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatihoo komi Itipihoo so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihoo Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatithaawi neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihoo nanyamihihore.

¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piwaha saiwa Autaahaatihopi akitha komi Itipihoo neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanani ishiyai ausaawa

akitihireti kaunditahaawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi ishiyai piwaha nawihitaaha kaunditahaawimaahe ishiya yapipatambhiya kiyaami gwinyaapi ishiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisahiyaami piwaha nesi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisahiya kaundahaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoanahaisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohohi omanititihhi windi bimimoho Autaahaatihomi piwaha Itipihohohi neti gwunyaati kaundonihhi ausaahonhaapi windi biyati atisati nameti piwaha naharimatati nehhe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyati gimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohaisahohi Itipihohohi ko neti gwunyaati anditewisihhi piwaha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohohihaiwaapi gwunyaatataiso.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoanahaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohohi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati gwunyainjihohohi sohi Autaahaatihohihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati gwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise.

¹⁶ Ami ninhi sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi aho-tisahaatihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoai saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohohi neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihrohiihiyaanini Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatihomi Ishiyya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiihiyya Kihapihhi Kihapimatiwii Tipitapaataawaayopo

¹ Nisi naishiyaate, ami ninhihi sangi nehhi ishiyya maapi yapipatambhiyaatisamataindi piwaha kasato jihhi namasati ninhi napitihhi sangi jasonhoturo. Ishiyya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohohi kiyaami omanititihhi bindata iwinjatihhi kireti daiwi bimohiihiyyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi ninhi windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihhi nisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopu gwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiihiyyaamataiwiihiyaatitihohi. Aiiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwii sahi satiwii nyahi kimba nga kaitahaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitahaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihohi.

² Aihii Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihaha nehhi usaayaha kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiiyai nandapa nehhi napaimbipa amwitihihihi nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihahahi ninhi sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwaha apipaahi awaisiha naanaha naitaatiwii windi timaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitihhi nepi windi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami waniisangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipihaha naanaha nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamaninihohi. Owe.

³ Sapu ninhi sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Ami sahi nehhi sami maarihohi jahihohi maari-tiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihhi kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonji waanji ami wo waatapi sami maarihohi mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihinniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa

sainihohiwimaiwa neh sawanaatami maarho jahhomhaiwa kaitaatiwi maari-tohirihirreti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandhi sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya ami yapipatambhaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise.

⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapiimasato. Ami nyahi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatangi jainjatohiyhiyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninhi Kiraisihopi piwaha ningi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tipi. Ami woni satapaase. Ami ninhi Kiraisihomi piwaha ningi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tipi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi ishiya neh maapi yapipatambhiya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwi nyahi jhimataati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatangi jainjatohiyhiyaanam kihonini kihonhi sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihooanji Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihooanyangi sahi nepi autaahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihooanjihi neh komi otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawithaawi Autaahaatihohi ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihooanyangi Autaahaatihohi natanoasihhi nasiha jasoniha daayiha ami komi piwaha kasatonhi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihooanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatihohi komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandihhi numwihhi ami kireti neh komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihooanji otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo.

⁶ Sangi yihooanyami otipimbatihhi taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanhaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopiha nini jihhi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonhihi ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitihhi otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihohi nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasistataise ami sahi atiwihhi nepi gisunyaatitando. Yihooanji yihooanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kandi neh Autaahaatihohi sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisisihhi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

⁷ Isi ami piwaha aimi namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwihhi ma taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jihhi nawatawati samihatihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwaha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi piwaha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasihhi ami kapa nga noaipataise.

⁸ Iyati yihooanji otipipati nehhi naasaipihhi utaaho naasomihati kawisihhaayo. Yihooanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahoninithihi ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatitaatiwi yihooanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati samihatihhi kiyahaayo. Ami yihooanji siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihohi wihooanjihapa nehhi yiyandihhi ninaasoninhihi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihhi ninaasoninhihi ami kapa naito.

⁹ Ami yihooanyangi ko neti natanyoasihhi nutasi timaamaitiha komi otipipati nehhi naasaipi maasi ninawipihhi koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihhaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihhi kaati noaipati komihati tipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatitiwi ami komi osaataatamataiwhiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati

kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaathiho sawaho nasati sami omanjitihi bimtandi ko sangi neti anjanamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nini saindi utaaho wo anjanj nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaathiho gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinihihi ami kandaahi Autaahaathihom otipipati namasati sami otihatih kaindi piwaha kasatataato Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati sapi yaawhandi neti napwindihandapo. Nini napiti piwaha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjanj namasati jih mihotirihiri watipihiri anjanj anitisi isiwatitandihiri mihotipatamataindi piwaha jih namasati kasatataato. Aih ami nisi ipoti wo otipipathiho nasati piwaha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi andititipi gwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisho siyatihore utaaho wo otipipathiho yasaha mihotishihaasini nimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaathihom otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjanj anjimatitandihom biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato.

¹¹ Otipipathiho anjanj anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjanjami satihom aimi gwinyaati yasaha watipihaha jih namasati mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaathoaisangi kiyati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwinyaati nusepemaahaase kiya noaipapi titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjanj anitisi isiwatitandi yasaha mihotirihiramatiyaho bitondaise.

¹² Nini windi siwipati namhandi katitandiyo: nyahi otipipathihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjanj waanj anaahaanjanj anjimatawaawi ishiya usa baiwi mmonipi gwinyaapi yasaha watipihaha mihotirihireti bipinjawipi watipihati utarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjanj anjimatitaatiwihapa iwihiriho anaahipipa gorhandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawihaha apipaahi anaahaha nepi ahoyawi anjanj bipinjawipi anjimatawaayopo. Ami ishiya usa baiwi mmonipi gimunyaapi neh pohipaiwi iwihiriho keti kuraanhi namasaatati ami sisaha isiwonhi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aih iwihiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyaha awasihapa ami konihom wihandam tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaathihom otipipathihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi ishiyai anditiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaathiho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmonipi ami Autaahaathihomihireti daiwi bimtaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipathihiya usa Autaahaathihom ishiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo.

¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasom kaiwaiwa neti autemahonhi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasom otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato.

¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaathihom otipipathiho komi ishiyai anditiwihitaaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaanaahi ami wihooanjihapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaise.

¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasom otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayat mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihooanjihapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihom ishiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonhi ami otipipatapi wihooanjihapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho neh utaaho taanahihoai

Kiraisiho numwaahonhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi tmaamaitati bimtaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anaanj wanj sisaha awaindihandi doti tihwitihiri aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi neh utaaho taanaho neh ambipatihhi isisi yanhimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatw Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anaanj Akaanjaanamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi komi anaanj kaanj bimtandi komi otipipatihya taawi anjimatohaanjaanamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anaanj wanj awaisaanjaanj Autaahaatihomi bimihhi isihya koai mepi autaahepumahohaanjaanamataiwihyaate.

¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatihho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaapi sahi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoi Autaahaatihomi wihoanj maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisasisaise. Sandi sawaho naasohhi bimtandi komi anjaanamataiwihyaatitihho.

Nyah Tipitapaataati Isihya Jhimatohiyihyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaa-maitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwihhi nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sam wo waati komi kaatami maarho omanjitihipi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihhi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandihha naitando.

¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatihomi komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimaahhe. Owetise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwahaami utipihoaatihhi satati jipatipindise.

“Isihya usa ami isihyai nepi mimaipiwihhi nusopisasisitaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomi neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawihhi sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise.

Jobiho 5:13

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihoaatihhi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisihho aimi mmonahore isihya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatihomi sawaho nehihaiwemahonihho,” tati jipatipindise.

Aunihihiri 94:11

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihoaatihhi jipatipindiwiimaiwaahi akitisini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Isihya usa satiwihhi utaaho wo naasohhi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jhimainjihomihyaaninitaati ami ko neh naasohhi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamihhi komihetapaahihhi nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatihomi aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihhiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho kihho neh

ninaasomihetimatwî nînhî somihonine nnîwî sahî isihiyai nepî nîwimaapî amî sahî sawanaatî wîndî namimaatîwîse.

²² Nehî isihya noaipapî sahî Autaahaatîhomî isihyaatamî jîhiyaatîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiyaimatîwî jainjatohiyîhiya siya Porîho amî Aporosiho amî Sipaasiho amî usa singwaasamataiwîhiyaahî sangî andîtisaipî jatatamanîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho ahîwihîhiyaare. Iyatî amî nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî yamîhapataatunî yapîpataapunî ahaimbîpa sapa samapaare. Iyatî amî sahî koaisawî asiyîhiyaatimatîwî kiyaatînhî bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahîsihîhiyaate. Iyatî amî sahî napwisaihi sangî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasanyonîhî sahî japîhî asiyîhiyaatimatîtaapo. Iyataatî amî gaahapa nahataapa wanî kîmura ahotimbîpa sapa sangî jatatamanîtandî ahondaise. Iyatî amî gaahapa nahataapa ipotî noaipatî ahotîtandîhapaisangî sangî netî jatatamanîtandî noaipatî ahondaise. Iyataatî sapa nahataapa sahî Kîraisihoi nunyanîwî komîhiyaatimatohura noaipatî samîhapaimatataise.

²³ Sapa siyatî nahataapa samîhapaimatihî amî sahîhî Kîraisihomîhiyaate. Aihî amî Kîraisihî so Autaahaatîhomîhore amî Autaahaatîho nahataapai daahematî jatataiso.

4

Sahî Nyapî Kîraisihomî Otîpîpatîhiye Tîwî Gwînyaapîse

¹ Sangî biyatî nyapî gîsunyaatîtandî nînhî sandî kasatîtaato. Nyahî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanînhî ko natanyoaasisawîhiyaanîne. Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîho isihiyai wîndî netî namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamîhetî ahotanîhî jaawa bindîhaawî isihiyai kaundîtihaawî namîhanatî ahînyihîhiyaane.

² Iyataatî amî utaaho wo awaisîho womî otîpîpatî iwinjaatî biyatî atisatî netî biyatî komî kaundîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtaise.

³ Iyataatî amî nisapî ko otîpîpatî siyatî siyatî kiyahoe tîwî sahunî amî isihyaunî tipîtapaapî nisondaatîwîhandapî awaindîhande ndî nînhî wîndî waatî gîmunyaaho. Iyataatî amî nînhî nîwahonîsangî otîpîpatî saindî saindî kiyataayo ndî wîndî nîwahonînhî tipîtapaatî motînhîho. Owetise.

⁴ Iyataatî amî nînhî saindî kasatotîmandî apaapîmaato. Nînhî otîpîpatîhonînhî otîpîpatî nînhî mîmaipaindî kiyataayo ndî wîndî gîmaanunyanje. Iyataatî mandîhî akîte nînhî gaahonîne. Maipîhaiwa kamaîndîhonîne tîtandî sandî owe. Nisangî maipîhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatî nisî otîpîpatî kiyohîpatapî kînyî saimbî saimbî kaimbîhîhoje tatî tipîtapaatî nisondandîho Awaisîhore.

⁵ Isî siyatîsî sahî otîpîpatîhiyaapî kiya otîpîpatî nga kiyawaayowo e mîmaipaiwî kiyawaayowo tîwî asisîha kandapîha sangî noaipasîhandî sahî jîhî tîpwînanîwî tipîtapaapî usondaatîwî gaamaahe. Nyamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwa kiyatî ahotîmî notî, Awaisîho nasataahura kîhaiwaamîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa noasatî asahatîndîtîhî ahotîwaiwa netî auta sisîhetî ahaitaise. Iyatî amî ko kiya gwînyaapî omanîtîtîhî ahîsotîwaiwa netî autemahonîhî isihya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatî sura tipîtapaatî usonatî otîpîpatî mîmaipaiwî kiyohiyîhiyai wihoanîhandî nunyatî amî otîpîpatî nga kiyohiyîhiyai wihoanîhandî Autaahaatîho numwîtaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaaayopo

⁶ Isî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nînhî nîwahonisapunî amî Aporosihopunî pîwîha aimî kasato yahuraanî kiyohîwaiwa mmonîwî nepî kaitaatîwo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katatî ahotîrîhîretî baiwî atiwi nepî kaamî tanyaahaapî baiwî gwînyaapîse, Autaahaatîho pîwîha katimumwaanî nehîmwaapî kaimî namuwo. Aiwî amî utaaho wopî kîmo otîpîpatî nga kiyataisî autaahîwiwîtîho amî utaamo otîpîpatî mîmaipiyatî kiyataisî koai yatîhîwiwîtîho tîwî saiwî kamaiwîse.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonimatipi isihiyai nusatipahaapihoni isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho wapa maahiwapa namaahimih kapaapi namaanimize tibi katapaase? Autaahaatihho nga wapa gwinyaaitaapihapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tibi napaapi kiwahoni nimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi piwaha titihi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihopi nga gisunyainjih satiwi nyahi Autaahaatihho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihiya nandapa naniwi tisaitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraisihho aimi japihi napih nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jhi awaisawihyaatimatipi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayuhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo.

⁹ Aih ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanj ahinyih bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyauni ami isihyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasin ndiha ahiyaw jatawaayopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwaha kaundohhaapi isihiya piwaha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiwi, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapi mahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihhoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaanis tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahihi isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiwi 'Kimatima andititipi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi isihiya sangi jasonawaawi satiwi, "Kimiya isihiya aimi noaipapi andititipi watipihye," tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihiya nyangi wandi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autahi ahotati ami isihiya nga jasoniwi nepi autahi nasimaapihiyaate.

¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jhap nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihiri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjih neh napwirinihapaahih niyohaayo. Aih ami isihiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati ananji bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapih owehiyaanini kihapih kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.

¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyangi piwaha maipaha kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihiya naanji yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanjihandi naanja yaawihandi namunyaati neh bipi naanji yaasihandi nehaayo.

¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihiyai piwaha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi wandi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihiya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihho waatihiri neh naihoapi nepi yotitaatipihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi onihami sotipati kipati atihamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

¹⁴ Nini sanga piwaha aimi kasati jipatiyohwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatwihaiwa kasati jipatiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimaahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maarho nasanyatihiyaatithe.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya taahithandi napwi sahi Kraisihoisawi maasi timaamaitohiyhiyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihithandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katwisasitaatwihiya sami japiya taahiyhiya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kraisihom Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonih sahi atiwi nepi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noipati sami japhonimatataayo.

¹⁶ Siyatihi ami nini watipndi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihirwise.

¹⁷ Saiwi Kraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihirtaatwihandapi nini nisi maasihho Timoteho nisi maarho komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwaha biyati nasesipati anditsaiwati kasatitanda. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihom otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonih sahi gwinyaitaatwo. Nini Kraisihoisati maasi timaamaitihoninisi Kraisihomihireti japepihiriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapipih daindi Autaahaatihom ishiyai nisi kandunjohwaiwaapi jhaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiw ko windi nyangisenda akitinhi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawhiyaanimatithaawo tiw piwaha jaiwaiwihaiwa autahinjaawi ishiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninhi, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donhi nasataahura ishiya siya Awaisawhiyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyhiyai usondaano kiya watiphandi napitetahandi isiphiyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katwi kiyohwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahe. Owetise. Nini neh usondande, Autaahaatihom watiphandi numwih Kraisihom gwinyaasirihireti japepihrawaahiyaatowo ndo.

²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihom iwinjaati bimanaahi ko neh piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihom koai watiphandi nunyati anditwihonih Kraisihomihireti japepihiritaise.

²¹ Isi wan samhandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sami gwinyaapi kiyohwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitanda e nini sanga maarho nasanyati ami nisi maarho napisaatitanhi piwaha napaisiha kasatitanda?

5

Kima Piwima Namaatohithandami Ipaahaapi Kraisihom Isihiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohithandapahaare

¹ Sami otihatih windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinhi noipasih ishiya nesi kanwi ami ngingi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyehandapito. Utaaho wo titih komi sapihom apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinthaati nasisoari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati ishiya Autaahaatihom windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwhati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapih sapihom apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.

² Iyataati samhatih sandi siyati noipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarho asipaiwi maarho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maarho naanasisonih utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehhaatemasaihi sami otihatih windi bimimone.

³ Iyataati nini titih utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maarho itipho sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipho

maarho sangisatitindihandaahi utaahe so maiphandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo.

⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwu kaitaatiwu nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyanwu andititiwu piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisaiwitandi komiheti nausanwo ami nisi maarhoaisangi sangisatindaiso.

⁵ Sahi saiwu andititiwu piwaatiwu kaiwu Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mi maipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonihini Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihooanjihandi naana yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarhoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyu. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi api paahi maiphehoji ami biretihandatihi ahiyauhi biretihandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaahe wo sami otihatihapi maiphandi kiyonihini ko naasomi maiphandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise.

⁷ Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiwu sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawu sahi kaatiha biretihandi wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwuhiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwu sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwu sipisipihoho gaahoi tipitihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihandi wanihandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwuhiyaate.

⁸ Isi sura Isiraherihiya kiyai Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwu Asisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatiwu biretihandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jihini kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihandi wanihandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihini gaahireti japepihiritihawo. Iyaati maarho gaaho popitihoho newaati ami piwaha titihi akiti akaahaahihini kataati usai kaunditihawo.

⁹ Nini utipihoho jihini wo aimi jipatihiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi isihiya kihiyaisawu kiyaami ambipati naminiwu timaamaitiwuhiyaaisawu maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato.

¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nahatiya, kihiya kihiyaisawu ambipati naminiwu timaamaitiwuhiyaaisunini ami isihiyai usaamihapaapi maarho windosihini ikoniwuhiyaaisunini ami isihiya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawu gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaaisunini sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimatini yapimbatini api paahiyaati kiyaatinihi namaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Nini piwaha jihini aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaatiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwahaaraahi isihiya usai neti nusopisatati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawu maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi isihiya saiwuhiyaaisawu sahi api paahi nahoaiwu piwaniwu ami nandapaisangi kihiyaisawu windi namaanwise ndi kasato.

12-13 Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimaahe. Owetise. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaatihomi neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatwihandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatih utaahe maipih maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapise,” tati katise. *Winihapi 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Pwiha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapise

¹ Nin wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wur wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwaha ka nesi ishiya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimaahe unditaatiwihyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatimi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa baiwi amitha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniw kimoni kimbaami satihone kimoni kimbaami satihonimaahe undiwi kaundito.

² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwaha ahotishiapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwihiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saithaahiyaaninisi wani gwunyaahohiyihiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapise.

³ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimunyaahowo? Isi wonya naanahonya masihonya ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise.

⁴ Isi wonya naanahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usa piwaha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwihiyai mmoniw kaundimise, kiya titihemaito ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwaha naanisaha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane.

⁵ Sangisi piwaha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundimise ko utahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwaha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihone o kimoni kinyi satihonimaahe unditando.

⁶ Siyatitihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihomi ami wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihomi numwaasi piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwaha ishiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihemapawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi ishiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirwi kaitaatwihandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihi wihoanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaahe wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito.

⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikat ishiya usai kawiw kiyaaamihapaapi nyamihape undiw jaiwundiw nusep+hiyaatiso sam nais+hiya samataiw K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya maip+haiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati bimitand+hapihi yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi nam+ndaitaapo. Owet+taise. Isi sandapi sangisi g+maasunyainjo? Ami sah maip+haiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maip+haiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiw+tiw+hiyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati t+maamait+w+hiyaun+ ami autahaat+ho jaiw+tahoai mep+ autahaepumap+hiyaun+ ami ushiya ashiya aimi namaat+n+w+hiya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati t+maamait+w+hiyaun+ ami ushiya manyinyaun+ ami gw+nyaa+hiyaun+ ushiya sawana kiyaa+mi ambipati t+maamait+w+hiyaun+ ami usaam+hapa noat+w+ ikon+w+ nusehohiy+hiyaun+ ami ishiya usaam+hapa wapaap+ ap+paahi akiwisamas+hi nusehohiy+hiyaun+ ami waapoho nahari+taat+w+ho nasisoari nanawaasohiy+hiyaun+ ami maip+haiwa kaund+w+ ishiyai sis+p+hund+w+hiyaun+ ami ishiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+paap+ saisatoyai tip+ it+hund+w+ nesi yan+h+map+hiyaun+ siya saiwa siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ ishiyais+ iwinjaati bimitand+hapihi yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi nam+ndaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyataati ami sam+ usaatisangi aimi katoh+w+maiwa kaiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Saiwa kaiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hoai nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nep+nyamape undauh+ ko bausat+ nesamas+hiyaate. Iyati Autaahaat+ho ami w+ndi mand+ kasisataise. Isihiya k+miya tit+hi nis+hiyaimat+w+ ainahiy+hiya nis+haiwaah+hi kaitaat+we tati nasam+hanataise. Iyati ami ko w+ndi mand+ kasisataise. Isihiya k+miya nis+hiyaimat+taat+we tati nasamaat+ kom+ det+ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat+ho siyat+ sangi kasind+mand+ apaap+maahe, Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+o nyangi japihi nyah+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+hapi nanyamaitand+ napwind+handaahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho Kom+ It+p+ho nanyinyataise nyami maip+haiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati and+ti+nyaiwitando.

Nyam+ Ambipati Autaahaat+ho Mur+imo Nasat+ Bimitand+ Anjaape

¹² Ami nahataapa nin+ nan+haindi nga kaitand+hapa ahondaise. Ye, sand+hi akite. Akiti+ndaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi w+ndi maan+tataman+taise. Nin+ nan+haindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nin+ kapais+ neh+ iwinjasihi kapa ningi net+ n+patisati namaanisapuw+taise.

¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nan+hoh+ipi sapa gw+s+haat+hi nutand+hape. Iyonihi ami gw+s+ha sa nandapaapi jatitand+haare tiw+ katawaatopo. Sand+hi akite. Autaahaat+ho gw+s+haap+ nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho gw+s+haun+ nandapaun+ nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sam+ ambipatapi nandapa nan+hot+handamatiyahandisi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati t+maamait+taano tiw+ kiyawaawaahi sand+ ap+paahi asirete. Ambipati sat+ Awais+ho kom+hapa kaitand+hat+ kom+hat+ ahusondaise. Aih+ ami Awais+ho kom+ ot+p+patap+ nyami ambipati jatataati kat+ wapa nauset+timb+pa nunyat+ itatamanataise.

¹⁴ Awais+ho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimas+hi nepasi ami kom+ wat+p+hand+ Awais+hoai ahowimas+patamatiyat+ nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahon+hi ami nyah+ japihi nepaito.

¹⁵ Sam+ usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati t+maamait+haahandapi it+hapi+pa ahota+hand+maahe owe tiw+hiyaate. Isi nin+ sand+ kat+taano. Nyah+ K+raisih+oaisaati maasi t+maamait+haawaahi kom+hatun+ ami nyam+hatun+ noaipati aimi neh+ naa+saip+h+ndaise. Isi sandapi w+ndi g+maasunyainjo. Gisunyaat+tand+ha sand+ kat+taano. Nin+ K+raisih+oisati aimi t+maamait+ti maasi bimamb+ti+hon+n+ kon+n+ nund+ ashiya kihiyaisati ambipati t+maamait+tand+ sand+ ap+paahi gaametis+ w+ndi sand+ kamaito.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititahaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nin sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihraapahaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapithi 2:24*
tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanititih noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise.

¹⁸ Aih ami nin wa piwiha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatam nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisasisaise. O ami komi ambipati ashiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise.

¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipho nasati bimibandhaani ananamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatihomi komi Itipihoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandhiyaatimaahe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihiyaate.

²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi Kiraisihoi natausaasih nasati nyah maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimitakataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihom Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipho jipati paiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoaanaha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihoaanaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe.

² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonih apopaati titih kinyapihati yiyandih nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanih woho titih kinyapihoi yiyandih namaatiwise.

³ Aimi namaatinwi bimohiyihiyaatapihare. Woho aimi namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise.

⁴ Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwhomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihanini jatataayo munde. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nin nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde.

⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwihom nangisehonaahi apwaataan kiwihoi owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihoni kiwaamaati owe munde. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanwi maariho naasohitanih wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namihaposami Autaahaatihoi sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminimi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandih bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaatihoi piwaundimi owemaposami

ami keti namu japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati tumaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati namunimi tumaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihini binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati tumaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaiso.

⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aima kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatwihaiwa kasatataato.

⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenhiya bimataatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandihini nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraaitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwuwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwihaha wa satiwu ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi utari bimohiyihiyaapuni ami ashiya osinhiyaapuni kiya ashiyai nepi wirasaihi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotahaapi wihooanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaashiya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare.

⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisaihi sami ambipati tumaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindahandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjaitaawu gaasi namaatiniwise kiyatinihi gosatoaaitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaahe komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihooanaha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aima namaatiniwihyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihini japepihirito. Kinyi apopaani kinyi kiwihoihi namasisi windi namumwe, owe.

¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonihini kandapi apopaani kiwihoihi namasisi nopapaahi numbwi woihi namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihoni kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maiphatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maariho naasohitanihini japihi namu ambipati tumaamaitimi bimitaatime.

¹² Iyataati ami sami piwihaha sandiwi warihoihsangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonihini warihoihsangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenhotihaapi wihooanaha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwihaha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotihaha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aima namaatini mosami kinyi warihoni Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase.

¹³ Iyonihini ami apwaataanihi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamihini ami kinyi kiwihoihi gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape.

¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapi maato, warihoihi Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihini ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaatitihini kasanyurami ambipati aima tumaamaitihini kasanyurami ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihitihini Autaahaatiho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaashiya Autaahaatiho akitihihi gimaawunyaapihyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaaitaiso. O ami wanihihi Autaahaatiho sami simwaaya simaashiyaaisi komi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise.

15 Iyataati ami wa piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyu. Wohoisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoi namati noaipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi gwunyaahingihoni gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoase. Iyataati ami kiwihoni ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahingihongi ami gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatismahonihoni ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimu bimitaatimo.

16 Piwaha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataanji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoi Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamihoni Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa gwunyaitaisi ami ko gwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimbini ami kinyi warihoni Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingihoni, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamihoni ami kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitaisi kaatami gwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

Autaahaatihoni Sapi Kiya Saiwini Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

17 Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasoni ninaasaanji kiya saiwini sireti bimito tati Autaahaatihoni namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi ninu sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoni gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siru kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwihoni Autaahaatihomihoni isihiya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasatataato.

18 Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitatu ahoapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihoni koai Autaahaatihoni gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitatu ahoapi nahomaamandipapihoni bimonihoni koai Autaahaatihoni gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitatu ahoati namandipatitandiwindi gimunyaane.

19 Ami sandi ninu apaapimaato. Ami isihiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitatu ahoapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatihomihoni sauri Autaahaatihomihoni ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehihaure. Ami Autaahaatihomihoni winihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihoni apipaahi awaindihandi akitihande.

20 Isi ami sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanji wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatihoni gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasoni ninaasaanji sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise.

21 Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatipi binyamihoni Kraisihopi gwunyaapi komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaatihoni gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonimatitaapi daihira wirammonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonimate.

22 Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihomatati bimonihoni Autaahaatihoni koaisi gaatati numwaahonihoni ko nasati Kraisihoisati maasi tismaamaitataataahi sandihoni Awaisihoni komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihoni ko noipati maipihaiwa oweho nehihomatataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho isihiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihoni Awaisihoni gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noipati aimi Kraisihoisati tismaamaitataise. Tismaamaitati aimi noipati Kraisihomihoni otipipatihomatataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato.

23 Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoni Kraisihoi natausaasihoni nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjihandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanya-

maitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapipatambhiyaami piwaha atiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise.

²⁴ Nisi naishiyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwhiyaati bimauhi Autaahaathiho gaatati komhiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaathihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatin+iwhiyai Porihho Pwaha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sandiwi ushiya ashiya namaamaatin+iwhiyai Autaahaathiho gaata numwaasawhiya kiyaanihi windi namaamaatin+iwi bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenhotihaapi wihoaaniha kima kasatitandiyo. Sami piwaha satiw nanisenhotihaapi gwinyaati kasatitandihha Awaisiho wa namaanimisi ami nisi gwinyaahotihaha sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasaitaano. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwaha kasatisanihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise.

²⁶ Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanamiheti naanihaiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatin+iwi nehi bimohiyhiyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatin+iwi bindawaawaahi gaare.

²⁷ Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bilingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami woni apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihoni apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenihoni bisote.

²⁸ Iyataati ami kinyi wohoni apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyhiyaamiheti naanihaiwa pihitati nusoaiapatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasin kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatin+iwi nehi wen bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naishiyaate. Nini sandiha kasaitaato. Ipihomi asisihha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihhi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimonyeti ushiya ashiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi ashiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaathihoai jhemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando.

³⁰ Iyataati ishiya taawi gohiyhiya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya taawi maaritohiyhiya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyaw nehihiyhiya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise.

³¹ Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyhiya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihhi mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanhi keti owetitandihapaaso.

³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitanwi waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wihonihhi ami Awaisiho maaritandihireti jatetinjato.

³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maaritandihireti jatetinjato.

³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maaritandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maaritandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwhiyauni ami ashiya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihhi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiw ashiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatiwhiya kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi

Awaisihoaisaahihi nunyawu nunyanuwi nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaathihi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, wariho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato.

³⁵ Ninu kimandi taati kasatotimandi ninu sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, ninu sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi wundi gumunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawumaitaatiwi ninu sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopu apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati wundi keti wimirahonihhi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwaha aimi onehitonihhi bimonihhi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, ninu kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoatihhi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopu katihu nurimahanohaamaati neti wirati kapuru namaatamaamaahi ami sandihhi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise.

³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoatihapi siyati ami ninu wundi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihhi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopu apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti wundi wimirataataahi, ami sandihhi titihhi gaahati kiyataise.

³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopu nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihhi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaisa kaatinihhi bimone, kaatami wariho namaapoti konihhi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami wariho naponaaahi ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihoi namaatane.

⁴⁰ Iyataati ami ninu niwahoninu saindu gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati wundi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Ninu niwahoninu saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nisiheti bimisiho ningi neti ginunyaasihhi sa katohima kandaato.

8

Porihho Kohasipihho Autaahaatihho Jaipitahoai Nunyawihapa Namaanuwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwaha kohasipihho autaahaatihho jaiwitahoai tipu tihhiwi nunyawihapa Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nawiho nunyawu nepu nandaatiwo tiwi nasenhohihaapi wihoaanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihhi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaaninu ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipihawa gwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo ninu nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyhiyai nusatipihati ninu waati gwunyaatihoninisi nisaha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihho ami gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisi maariho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihhi apipaahi gaahate.

² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihho satati ninuhhi aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaataahone tisiho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyanje tati katimbipa kapaapi wundi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase.

³ Iyataati ami piwaha wihoanjiha siyate. Giwunyaasaho Autaahaatihoi maarho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisihho sopi Autaahaatihho apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi kohasipihho nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiw nanisenihotahaapi sandi nisha kasatitaato. Autaahaatihho jaiwitaho so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati ishiya kaiwi ahiyawahaapaaso. O Autaahaatihho apipaahi akitho neh naasohihi bindataise taahihho owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane.

⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya kahapaamapiapai autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiw ami kahapaamapiapai nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiw kiya autaahaatihho taahihho yamihapataatih bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatihho taahihho bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitahapaapi maaritwi mepi autaahemawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahih Apihho Autaahaatihho neh naasohihe. Ko nyami Apihho ami ko neh naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihho naasohi Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyati bimithaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaatihho so jaiwitahoe tiwi windi giwunyaahopo. Owetise. Giwunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitahomihireti japepihiriwi kohasipihho ko jaiwitahoi tipi tihwi nunyohipipapi autaahaatihho akithoihi nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maarho windi giwunyaataati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi nanihyaasi kiyaami maarho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjih gwinyaawaayopo.

⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koisaati maasi bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanahaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninmetito. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase.

⁹ Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwitihois nepi akohoemapihoaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maarho owe sandi maipihandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapimaato. Kinyi autaahaatihho jaiwitaho titihiko homahe. O ami Autaahaatihho akoho neh naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihoni koni numbwi ko jaiwitahomi ananji nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamih utaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamhiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise.

¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa titihiko mmonihi autaahaatihho jaiwitahomihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanhingitihandi sandihiti tihhe. Ami ko windi biyati giwunyaataho maipihandaatih tihahiyati nosasndaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kraisihho napwisihoso.

¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maarho gwisihho windi biyati giwunyaataati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaahi

nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoai maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisoho gwunyaasaho nandapa sapa autaahaatho akohometaho jaiwitahoi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanhi ami nisi naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatih nutaiso.

9

Porho Kom Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawho Namese

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipipa kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraishiho komi piwaha awusaitandi natanoasih napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraishiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihhomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninhi Kiraishihoai tithi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraishihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraishiho sap natanoasih napiti piwaha ausati kasatonhi sahi Kiraishopi gwunyaawaayopo.

² Iyataati ami ishiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraishomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasihihandi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinihi Porho Kiraishomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonhi kopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aih ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaa-matiyati nawho namese tiwi katauhi wihoaanaha sandi kasatitandiyu.

⁴ Awaisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasih otipipati kiyaati daayhaawi nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihawwi sandi gaaro?

⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya ashiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihawwi sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise.

⁶ Ninun ami Banapaasihouni nawho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihahosha Awaisihomihatihhi kawitihawwi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawho nanyamitaatiwo?

⁷ Kima gwinyaitatiwaha katitandiyu. Tingaathaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindihandapi nawho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasiho ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihoyamasihomaasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwaha gwinyaitatiwaha aimi katotima ninihhi gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaathomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase.

⁹ Autaahaathomi winihapipa numwih Mosesiho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi konho wihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konhoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaan namimbipupe, konho neti namando tupo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatho sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaahhi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, ishiyaanapimaawi kandaase.

¹⁰ Autaahaatho nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwaha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihoy nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonhi nandande

tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasihonandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaanini sikiyaahiyaanis maarihopi nandapa samihathi mahayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi tithimetihtowo?

¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihi sahi katauhihandi kandi kapa isi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehhati nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawiho namewaati kiyohitmandi apaapimaah, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho numwitihahao oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atihomitaue.

¹³ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi ananji otipipati kiyohiyihya nandapa kathi isihya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aih ami isihya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihiwi waamaindumahohipihhi kiyohiyihya ami nandapa kapihi tihiwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiw kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo?

¹⁴ Aih ami Awaisiho sikireti anditititi watipititi kandaase, isihya piwiha anusoahohiyihyai kahapaamapi nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa isihyai piwiha katiwunjiataatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninhi nawiho wendi nameho. Aih ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonihi napotaataahi ami sandih gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso.

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusoataati nini gaahati kandi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimaah, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihhatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati baandi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihnditaiso.

¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbatini niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho wendi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihhathi nini kawisataayono.

¹⁸ Nawiho maahwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho isihya nanimitaawo ndi wendi minjatito.

Porho Isihya Taahiyihyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatipihon naninyaihi naitandihoninimaah. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usati Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kandi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaah nini piwiha Autaahaatihomihaha kaundisanhi baiwi atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitihoninisi Mosesihomi winihapipa ningi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihandi kandi winihapipaami otihathi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaah, piwiha nini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanhi baiwi atiw nepi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe.

²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwihiyaamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanihi atiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomi winihapipa baindi japepihirataayo.

²² Aindi ami nini nundi isihya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiya nisi piwaha atiw nepi Autaahaatichoenda napitaatiwo. Isihya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo.

²³ Nini otipipati kiyataayo isihya nahataapipihiya Piwaha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninuni ami kiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyauni ipotihura Autaahaaticho apipaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitahaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihya ipipa (baarho) yandipihoisangi ami ipipa isihya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehihandi isiw nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiw nihitohiyihiyaami usa jhimatiwi usai nusatipahaapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihi noaipapi nusatipahohiyihiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihaniwi ahotihi isiw nihitawaayopo. sandihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Isihya nahatiya isiw nihitawaahandi kandi neh naasohi jhimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipipihi niyati jih noaipasihohi ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihi bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi isihya ipipa isiw ami nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwi gwinyaapiase. Aiw Autaahaaticho ipotihura yamihapataatipi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyai wihooanihapa gaahapa numwitandi neti timanati ahawimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga andititiwi Kiraisiho maaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati isihya usaisati tusatipatitandicho komi ambipati neti ipipa isati nihititandihiretemati kapa ko kaitandihapa namihananati kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti andititati watipitataise. Ko siyati titihematinjati ipipa noaipahonhi isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehonhi isihya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi isihya nahatiyaisi nunjaw koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati isihya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa neh isaaha tandipihohi gaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanhi awasati namasaatati owetisicho netaise. Ami nyahihipotihura nasisoaari Autaahaaticho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maaricho winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti isihya ipipa isiw nihitiwi tusatipatohiyihiyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati wundi owemetati kapaanhi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaaticho nanyamitando.

²⁶ Aih ami sandi kandapi nini nisi anditati napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati titihi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasin niyati noipati owemaitandihapipi jaati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaatiwi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehahaati wundi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwaha gwinyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti baindi jatiniti anini bindataayo.

²⁷ Ami apipaahi akitinihini nini nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa wundi kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi

isiwatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nini iwinjatataayo. Nini nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nini saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami ishiya usaisi Kraisihoi atiwiji niwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaathiho nini niwahonhi satati kinyi Kraisihoi windi baimbi atiwimbi namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonihitimahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napih yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihiyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi windi nanipimaamatiwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherhiya kiyaisi Autaahaathiho tuwipati neti numwaasati nuripapihati iwinjaatot daihira neti nunjih katih daimi nasawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaathiho Durihirihi Amatenihiri neti nasipati wihiwihooanemasih otihamwaanji nipiyaipasahi kira ikwaahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo.

² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyaniwi tuwipatami yatih yamatih daiwi napiw ami Durihirihi Amatenihirihi nahaitohitimandi Mosesihoai Autaahaathiho namihainjihit ko kiyaami jho awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napih ami kiya komi piwaha atiwiji asimwaatitih pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise.

³ Iyataati ami neh saurimaah. Autaahaathiho kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaathiho kiyaisi nandapa wapa numwih Isiraherhiya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo.

⁴ Aiw ami Autaahaathiho neh sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katih waapoho nawihetapi noasih numwih kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawaha yamatih yapipataatih ahotisihetapi noasih ami Autaahaathihom watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyaanhi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noasaahi Kraisih sawahore.

⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitetiw kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaapi windi maarimitati neh apousataise. Sandih akittitih nyah mmonihhaayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi nunyohitihanda neh iwinjasih kapih yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapih ahondaise.

⁶ Isi ami nyah saiwa kiyai nusoaipaswiwa biyaati mmondhaawe. Mmonaati yayaati aninhiyaanini siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoapaitandi bipi bitoaitihaawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyahaaw nyangi siyati nanyesipattande. Nyah saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maarih noaawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho windi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendhaawe.

⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapito. Sahi wo autaahaathiho jaipitahopi aunihihiri aunihitiw koai mepi autahepumaamapise ami jihura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaathihom piwihaitih wapih satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaathihom ishiya autahaathiho jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanwi bindawaawi kop maaritwi aunihihiri aunihitiw nawesinwi waipwaapi ami ushiya dosi ashiyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maipihaiwa kiyo,”
Japih Numwaasih 32:6
 tati jipatipindise.

⁸ Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiwi ushiya ashiyaisawi maipthaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namithaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwi maipthaiwa kiyohiyai kandapi Autaahaathiho ishiya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanithi kiyaisinithi nemase.

⁹ Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipthaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihomi maariho mandha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindihandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathihoai apipaahi apowihai aukwiranithoai neti natausaasih nasati asisitha nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasithi ami kiya napowo.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipipathiya namihanati ahwisawihiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundiwise jihura Mosesiyi Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisiho komi otipipathiho yamihapataathapithoai natausaasih nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiya pohipwisohiyihiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi ishiyai kaundihai jipatiwai ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo.

¹² Isi ami utaaho wo nini Autaahaathihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisho biyati jaato wiwa maipthaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso.

¹³ Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyihya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaathiho nanhiyati nanpimatahomahe ishiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanithaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaitiwi anditisiawati watipisamahonithi ami kandi nasisesitihandi sahi nga andititiwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

Autaahaathiho Akohoaisuni Ami Itipitho Maipthapaisuni Ahoyaati Mepi Autaahemwaumaamaitihaawo

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maariho awaindihandi nasanyohiyihyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoaisi apipaahi windi nepi mepi autaahemwaamapi kandinithi namapise. So autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoai namasisi kaanithi yandihitiwise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami nini sahi piwihai aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihyaatangi kasatataato sahi nahariwihyaatiamahe. Isi kima piwihai nini sangisi kasatitandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehitha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise.

¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainhandi windaho Jisaasihomi jitiipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapihati ahotahore. Aihai ami nyahi ko nandhaawi Autaahaathihoai Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanithaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihai Kiraisihomi jitiipataahi nyami maipthaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi naumbowaati nanihohitimandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi namihanaati biretihandi nanithaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aihai sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.

¹⁷ Nyahi nandapa biretihandi nehii naasaahithi nyahi nahatiyaanini nanithaayo. Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyati ami nyangisi

neti Kiraishoisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aih nyahi noaipawaati nehi naasiyaani naasikiyaanimatahaayo.

¹⁸ Isiraherhiya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyawami dipumanitandi tihohipipa nanawaawi neti Autaahaatihoisati tismaamahiwataise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi ishiya autaahaatihoi jaiwitahe taahihoi nandapa tihwi nunyohipipaami titihi akitihihi akipipa kiyawaayopo ndaase tawi gwinyaaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nini autaahaatihoi taahihoi jaiwitahepi titihi autaahaatihoi akithoe daamaato.

²⁰ Owetise. Nini sandaato ishiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyohipipa sapa itipihoi maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatihoi akithoihi nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Is sahi nuwi itipihoi maipihapaisawi tismaamaitaatihandapi nngisi pondise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahi nuwi napiwaiwi naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapihoaapihi waapoho naniwimapami itipihoi maipihapaami wipati kaapihoaapihi naniwimapami ami Awaisihomi ganihoaasin nandapa naniwimapami itipihoi maipihapaami ganihoaasin nandapa naniwii windi saiwi kamaitaapo.

²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisihoi nyasonataati apomaawitaiso? Awaisihoi apousonihii nyangisi yaasati naanjhandi ko nanyinyonihii nyahi nga anditititaano?

Kiraishopii Giwunyaahohiyhiya Kahapaamapipa Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniwii Jatiniwii Kaitaatiiwe

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taahipipaahi yahapa nga nanhiyaati topitaata kaitihaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi windi manyitatanaitaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatihihapa ahondaahandi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyohipipaaraahi ishiyaisi Autaahaatihomihiretapi windi waati gimaawunyaatitaise.

²⁴ Isi ami Kiraishopii giwunyaahingihonjii titihi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahingipipaahihii windi kamaimi. Ishiye nahatiya giwunyaahohiyhiya mmoniwii nepi maaritiiwii kaitaatihihapa kaime.

²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasipihoi wapa nawihopii ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohipipaamitindihoi e namaanihohipipaamitindihoi tipii gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihapi nesipiwii ahiyopo tipii windi baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehi nepi nanime.

²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomii piwiiha utipihoaatihii wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimati Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,” *Aunihihii 24:1*

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatiiwii kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraishopii windi gimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyhiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihii nandapa maasi nandihawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihii nandapa maasi nandaatiiwii nutaatiiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipii nanihaiwi nepi nahataapa naniiwii owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tawi namaaseniiwii nehi naniiwii.

²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatihoi jaiwitaheoi gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa windi namaaniiwise ishiya nandapa saiwhape satohiyhiyai sahi nepi anditiiwiiwiiwii. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maarihoi omanjitihihi neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihii ami kiya pihitiiwii gwinyaawaatitaawo.

²⁹ Aihî nîni sangisi sandi kasatohitîndi sahi sawanaati nehi nînaasoni satipi nîni saindi kiyataataahi wîndi tîtihiamaahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanîme daamaato. Owe. Amî utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai nunyawîhape satati kasatisiho gwînyaati sapa nandapa nîni nanataataahi wîndi tîtihiimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi amî ko kasatisiho gwînyaasitîhandapimatonîhi sahi nandapa wîndi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati amî wapaapi sahi satîwi sapaahi nyahi nga nanîhiyaati usa amî wapa neti nanyisapuhonîhi wîndi namitanaati kaitotîwi gwînyaahopîpaahi amî sahi nga kaitaapo. Amî usa sangi samaasatîtaapo. “Sapa sahi wîndi nanîhaiwi kamaiwîse,” maasatîtaapo. Amî sandîhi kiyaami nandîhapaamaahe. Owe.

³⁰ Nandapa amî wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undîwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isîhiya usa sapi pîwiha itîhiîwi sami dawaataatapi katîtaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undîwosawi nandapaisangi amî wapaisangi nepi nanîhohîpîpaapi wo itîhiîtîndi komîhandîmaahe. Owe.

³¹ Isi amî pîwiha awaisiha nîni sangisi sami jîhi nandapa autaahaatiho nehi jaiwitahoai tîhiwi nunyohîpîpaapi sahi nanîsenotîhandapi wihoanîha kasatîtandiyoni atîwîse. Sahi wapa nandapa amî waapohoaisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatîwîse. Sapa nyahi newaati nandîhaahape amî sapa namandîhaahape tîwi gîmunyaapîse. Wîndi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohîpîpa isîhiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomî ambîpati nepi nîwîmaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tîwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwîhîretî mmonîwi kaiwîse satataato.

³² Pîwiha kîmîka wîretematî sandi kasatîtaato. Sahi isîhiya Judaahiyaapunî amî kiyaami dawaataati isîhiya usa bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatihomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapunî baiwi gîwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanîhohîpîpa nanîwi kaiwîse. Amî kiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaitaatiwîhîra mmonîwi naitaatiwo. Aiwi Kîraisihopî taawi namasawi gîwunyaahohiyîhiya wîndi tîmahiyawi jahîra maipîhandaatihi wîndi namuto.

³³ Iyataati amî nîni nîwahonînisangi sîri kîretî kiyataayo nisi kiyohîpîpa nahataapaaro amî isîhiya nahatiya nisi kiyohîpîpa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maarîtaatiwîhîreto. Akîpîpa napa nîni nîwahonîhi netî andîtîniwatî nîtatamanîtaise ndî wapa nîni kiyohîpîpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehî nîni saindî kîmîretî gwînyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akîpîpa napa isîhiya pîhîtatî taahiyîhiyai netî andîtîwiwatî iwîtatamanîtaise ndî nasenîti mmonîti kiyataayo amî nîni wapa kiyohîpîpaaro. Amî nîni saindî wapa kiyohîtîmandî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaisî kiyai Kîraisîho kiyaami maipîhaiwaatihapî japîhi numwaitandîhîretemwaitando amî Kîraisîho kiyai kiyaami maipîhaiwaatihapî japîhi numwaitandî.

11

¹ Amî Kîraisîho kairîhîretî nîni mmonîti netî komî kaipati katî kiyataayo. Isi amî sahi nîni Kîraisîhomîhatî netî nisi kiyohîpati katî kîretî kaiwi nîngisî nanîpinjawîse.

Kîraisîhomî Isîhiya Autaahaatihoai Mepî Autaahepumwaitaatiwî Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwîhîretapi Porîho Wîniîndaase

² Sahi nisapi gwînyaapi nisi pîwiha kasatohîwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahatewetî anîtiwî isîpi gwînyaapi bimohîtihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndî maarîsîtiîti autaahesamataayo.

³ Aihî amî pîwiha kîma sahi gwînyaitaatiwîha sandi kasatîtandîyo. Usîhiya nahatiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaami mîtiho jîho Kîraisîhore. Aihî amî apopaati namatîhaatami mîtiho jîho kaatami warîhore. Iyataati amî Kîraisîhomî mîtiho jîho Autaahaatihore.

⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jho Kiraishihoai mawihandi nunyataise.

⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatami mitihoatih apotihiri namaamasatati mitiho autaatihati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami wariho mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisiwahi kahoemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise.

⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatih apotihiri namaamasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisiwahi ambipatihimapi nuhonyamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisiwahi auhinimasahi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatih apotihiri namaasati namaasatitando.

⁷ Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoatih namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapihoi Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihoi ninjaati bimihini komi otitih bindataayo tati katitandihatiso.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwima kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihini aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatihoi isihiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise.

⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoai kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoi anditiwiwatitandihoi kiyati ahiyataise.

¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatih apotihiri namaasatane niwihoi nisi mitihoematati nususananamini otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihini ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warihoi ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi isihiya bimohihiretuni ami awaisihoi wohoaisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihini kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihini ami warihoi apwaataatapi koai yandihini bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwiwatitandihati bimihini ami warihoi so apwaataatisi anditiwiwatitandihoi bimitaise.

¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatihoi wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihya ipoti ipoti asihyaamihetapi (asihyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoi sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahihya ahoyanihohipihini noti ninini aimi wohoaisihaanine undati nunjitandihiri asihya namaatiwihyaami apotihiri namaamasatati nehini taanahaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandihini sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihini maipe.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utari nawati mahaapi asihyaamihamatiyati wirapananaho isihyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise.

¹⁵ O apopaatamihini misisiha utari nawati mahaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi isihyaami ndiheti sandihini asihyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami isihyaaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasatitandihoi Autaahaatihoi misisiha numwihahaare.

¹⁶ Isi ami isihya usa ninini sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi usihyaanini asihyaanini windi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiyati katitaitiwe.

Nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nahataapĩpĩhiyaunĩ wapa kaitaatiwĩhapa owe wĩra wipetahĩra kaitĩhaahĩra owetise. Nehĩ kĩmĩra katohĩrĩmĩraahĩ usĩhiyaanĩ asĩhiyaanĩ kaitĩhaahĩraahĩhĩ ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisĩhopĩ Gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩ Nandapa Nanĩhopĩpa Baiwĩ Namaanĩwĩ Nopĩsasawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaati naasaimbĩpĩhĩ ahoyanawaahura kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ nĩnĩ baindĩ kasatĩtandiyoo. Sahĩ Awaisĩho Kĩraisihomĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ amĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ nandaatiwĩ ahoyanawaahura pĩwĩha kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa katĩwĩ wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩhaiwa kiyohĩtĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ sapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitoo. Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ baiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhĩra namunjawĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩretĩ minjapepĩhĩrĩwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhĩra nepĩ nunjawĩ kiyauho.

¹⁸ Isĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ aimĩ katotĩmaapĩ netĩ nasesĩpatĩ namasati jĩhaati sandĩ kasatĩtaano. Nĩnĩ atisataati sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maaritĩwĩ koai mepĩ autaaahemwaitaatiwĩ ahoyanawaahura pĩwĩha wo wa katihĩ amĩ wo wa katihĩ kĩhĩretĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa pĩwaaatiwĩ wihĩwihooanjĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaatiwĩ yiyandĩhĩ usa wihooanjĩtihĩ amĩ wihooanjĩtihĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjaapĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ bimai niyotĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ atisataati kiya akĩtĩ kiyauhĩtowo ndĩ gwĩnyapenataayo.

¹⁹ Sandĩ isĩhiya akĩtĩ kiyauhĩtowo totĩmandapĩ amĩ sahĩ sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwĩ mmotĩnĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse.

²⁰ Isĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ samĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ ausaati sandĩ katĩtaano. Sahĩ taahiyĩhiyaati usonyonjaapĩhĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bindawaawĩ nandapa nanĩhopĩpa sapa tĩtĩhĩ Awaisĩhopĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ nandapa tĩtĩhĩ komĩhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.

²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwĩ nesipĩwĩ ahiyawosawĩ usa taahiyĩhiya napisaihĩ maasi tipĩtapaawa nunyaati nandĩhaawo tĩwĩ minjatiwĩ nesipĩwĩ isĩhiya sangĩ nasauhĩ ketĩ nepĩ nanawaayopo. Nanĩhauhĩ amĩ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyĩhiya jaumanataise. Aihĩ amĩ waapoho wainĩhandisangi nuhaapĩ isĩhiyai kĩhonjĩ nunyawĩ namaanĩwĩ kiyaami waapohopĩ akĩwihĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ nanĩwĩ naharisawaayopo.

²² Saiwa tĩtĩhĩmetahaiwa nahĩriwĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo. Sahĩ saiwĩ nandaatiwaaahĩ samĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nĩnaasaimbĩhĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ nanĩmbĩwĩ napĩtĩhandĩsĩ namaanĩwĩ napĩwawoo. Sahĩ samĩ sisaahoya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaapi posatihĩ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati amĩ samĩ naisĩhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyĩhiya nasohiyĩhiyai nandapa namunyawĩ nanĩhotĩhandapĩ gaahati kiyahaayo tĩwo? Sahĩ saiwĩ kiyohĩtĩmandapĩ napitĩsatĩtandee? Gaare satĩtĩ sangĩ netĩ nĩnĩ autaaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwĩhiyaatangisi nĩnĩ gaahiyaate ndĩ maaritĩtĩ wĩndĩ autaaahesamaamaitoo. Owetise.

Awaisĩho Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Nandapa Bĩretĩhandĩ Amĩ Waapoho Wainĩhandĩ Nunyataise

(Matiyuhoo 26:26-29; Maakĩho 14:22-25; Rukĩho 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisĩho Jisaasiho nĩngisi pĩwĩha katanĩsĩhĩha nĩnĩ netĩ sangĩ kasatoo. Ko nyapĩ napwĩndĩhandapĩ gĩnyunyaatĩtandĩ waapoho wainĩhandunĩ amĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandunĩ nandĩhaahandapĩ biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati tĩtĩhĩ saiwĩ kaitaatiwe tatĩ katanisirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sangisi sandĩ kasatataatoo. Isĩhiya koai yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatiwĩhiyaami ikwĩraatĩhĩ nutandĩ detĩtihĩ apatĩhĩ ipĩho nipatisura Awaisĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netaise.

²⁴ Netĩ isĩwatataati Autaahaatĩhoai kĩnyĩ iparĩhonjĩ gaahone gaare undatosati bĩretĩhandĩ nahatohandisi kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ naumbwotĩ saundati nunyataise. “Kĩmandĩ bĩretĩmandĩ sapĩ nisĩ ambĩpati nasĩpatĩndĩhandapĩ namĩhanahande. Namĩhanahandisi sahĩ nepĩ nanĩwĩse. Nepĩ nahatewetĩ wura wura nanawaawĩ nĩnĩ sangisi jatatanamĩtĩ japĩhĩ nasamaitandĩ nisĩ ambĩpati nasĩpatati napotĩhandapĩ gĩnunyaaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise.

²⁵ Numwihî aimî nanîhauhî amî naasîkatî kiyatî kaapîho waapoho wainîhandî windaho netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undatosatî ko waapoho wainîhandî kiyai saundatî nunyataise. “Nînî sapî nisî jîtîpatî nuhaatatî sanaindîhandaahî sahî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitîtaatiwe ndî katotîhandapî waapoho kîmo wainîhandî nisî jîtîpatapî namîhanahosî nepî nanîwise. Amî ipotî ipotisingisî nanawaawî nisî jîtîpatî sapî sanaindîhandapî gînunyaitaatiwe,” undatî nunyataise ndî aimî kasato.

²⁶ Jîsaasihomî pîwîha siyaha sandî kandaato sahî sapa nandapa bîretîhandî amî waapoho wainîhandî nanawaawî Jîsaasihomî sapî napwindîhandapî gîwunyaapî ko napwindîhandapî isîhiyai kaundîwî amî saiwî kaimî nuwî ko japîhî nasonîhuraatîtando ndî kasatataato.

Sahî samî Omanjîtîhî Mmotînîwî Gwînyaatîwî Tîtîhematîwosawî Ipotî Awaisîhomî Nandapa Nepî Nanîwise

²⁷ Isî amî utaaho wo komî kaiwaiwaapî biyatî gwînyaatî tîtîhematatî ko maipîhandî kaiwaiwa ahotanîhandî kandî Awaisîhomî nandapa bîretîhandî waapoho wainîhandî nanataataahî so Awaisîhomî ambîpatisunî amî jîtîpatisunî maipîhandî kawîsataise. Iyatî amî sawahoaisangi maipîhatî kiyatî netî nopîsasînataise.

²⁸ Isî amî utaaho wo gîwunyaaho siyatî kamaayatî kîmiyatî kiyane. Awaisîhomî nandapa bîretîhandî amî wainîhandî sangî netî nanatiwatataatî ko kaiwaiwaapî saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipîhaiwa kiyono tatî jîhî komî omanjîtîhî mmotînane. Mmotînatî maipîhapa kaimbîpa namatî tîtîhematosatîhura sapa Awaisîhomî nandapa nandando.

²⁹ O amî utaaho wo Awaisîhomî ambîpatî nasîpainjîtîhandapî wîndî biyatî gîmunyaatî amî sawaho wîndî biyatî tîtîhemaamatatî nehî nanataataahî sawaho maipîhatî kainataisî Awaisîho koaisî yaawatî naanjîhandî numwîtaise.

³⁰ Sahî sawanaatî saiwî kiyawaataawaawî sawanaatamî tanyaaha saaraahî wîndî andîtîmitîwî taahiyîhiyaatî timbîpa nepî amî samî usa taahiyîhiya taawî napowaayopo.

³¹ O amî nyahî biyaatî tîtîhemataatî maipîhaiwa ahînyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatî nanihaawaahî Awaisîho sahî saiwîhiyaate nyatatî yaasatî naanjîhandî awaindîhandî wîndî namaanyamîtaise.

³² Iyataatî amî nyahî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni wiwa maipîhaiwa kiyatî binyaihî Awaisîho nyasonataatî kandapî yaasatî naanjîhandî wonya nanyinyonaahî sandî nyangisî tîtîhenyamaitandî kiyataise nyahî wîndî yaasatî naanjîhandî awaindîhandî isîhiya maipîhiya Kîraisihopî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaisaatî namaitîhaawo.

³³ Isî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nandapa Awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî nainjîpîpaamataiwî nandaatîwî usîpîpîhî ahoyanawaahura isîhiya nahatiya napisaihî maasî nandaatîwî jatîwise.

³⁴ Amî utaahonî wonî jahîmahonaahî kînyî kînyî anjîpîpîhî nandapa nanîpî gwîsumapî napîtaape. Saimbî kiyapaapaahî Awaisîho kînyî saingîtîhandapo tatî yaasatî naanjîhandî wîndî namaahîmîtaise. Iyataatî pîwîha wiwa yaihaiwaasî nîni nasataahura baidî kasatîtî nasesîpaito.

12

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Isîhiya Kîraisihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Otîpîpatî Kîhatî Kîhatî Kaitaatîwî Watîpîhandî Nunyataise

¹ Nisî naisîhiyaate, Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho isîhiyaamîhetî napitiyatî kiyataise ndîwî nanîsenîhohîhaapî wihoanîha Itîpîho siyatî otîpîpatî isîhiyai kîhatî kîhatî numwihî kiyawaayopo ndî kasatîtandiyô.

² Sahi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autaahaatihho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi neh nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate.

³ Sahi saiwihyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihho Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditwihonihhi giwunyaataati komi omanjititihhi maarihoaatihapaahihhi satati katitaise.

⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihha piwaha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihho Gaaho neh naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihho kimiko isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise.

⁵ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi otipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandihhi ninaasohi Awaisihho naasomihati kawitaapo.

⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihhi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihho neh naasohihhi isihyai neti anditwivatit watipurimahonihhi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihhi witi witi kaitaapo.

⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihoi kihoi nunyonihhi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandihhi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai anditwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise.

⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatihho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihyai kaunditandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihho naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihyai piwaha kaundonihhi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha neti giwunyaati kaundonihha atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwaha Autaahaatihomihhe sa itipihho maipihomihhe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihhi ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonihhi ami wo ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise.

¹¹ Itipihho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihhi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihho sawahomi titihhi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witaapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witaapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Ninawipihhi Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipihho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihya kihya kihyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomi ambipati neh naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanihonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati neh naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyihyaanam ambipati noipati neh naasaipihindaaise.

13 Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapimaahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam usaatih ami Judaahiyaanam dawaataataphiyaami usaatih ami nawiho namepi neh otipipatih waati kiyohiyhiyaami usaatih ami usa nawiho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehhiyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisih nyami ambipati noaipati neh naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisih watipitaati bindihaayo.

14 Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati neh naasaipimaahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate.

15 Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimaahe ambipatami wihoanjiathanimatitandoo maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati neh naasaipatami wihoanjihatiso.

16 Iyonihi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimaahe ambipatami wihoanjihiiraninititandoo maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjihiriso.

17 Isi ami ambipati nahatepi neh ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi neh atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise.

18 Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati neh naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaise.

19 Iyataati ami ambipatami neh wihoanjihonji neh naasonyih ahendaataahi sati ambipatimaahe. Owe. Nehihate.

20 Iyataati ambipati setahatimaahe. Owetise. Ambipati neh naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoanjihonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

21 Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhiris sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise.

22 Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise.

23 Nyami ambipatami wihoanjihonya wonya windi gaahonyaametihi konyapi nyahi neh goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoanjihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato.

24 Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoanjihapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati neh kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoanjihatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise.

25 Autaahaatho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihennati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimaahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoanjihonya nahatonya neh naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe.

26 Isi ami ambipati wihoanjihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoanjihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

27 Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihom ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatih Kiraisihom ambipatami wihoanjihonya kihonya kihonyaate.

28 Siyati ambipati neh naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoagihati kihonya kihonyaatiapatamatiyati komi ishiyaamihatih kihoko kihoi otipipati kihati kihati

nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawhiyaami jhimatohiyhiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaare. Ahi ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyhiyaare. Ahi ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihoi woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise ishiyai anditiwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamiha windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wanhandi piwaatitandihando.

²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraishiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiyaaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjiataatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise.

³⁰ Ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisihoi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Ishiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihini newaayopo.

³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihini nehini nasanyonihini awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi anditititwi maaritwimapise.

Nyahi Ishiya Usaisi Maarihoi Napaita Numwitahaawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyoi.

13

¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaha ninini niwahonisapi nehini namihandihaha sandi kasaitaano.

Piwaha ninini windi piwaamandihaha usaamihaaraahunini ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyhiyaami piwaha piwaatohihaaraahunini ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi ishiyaisi ninini maarihoi napaititini namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipihoi kapaparihirini nunaatati gaatati owetipamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise.

² Aindi ami ninini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa ishiyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmonitini gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi bairi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaunditini nunjenihohipipa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihini mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindini kiyataahandi kandi ishiyaisi ninini maarihoi napaititini numwitandihandi owendaataahi ninini utaahoninimahe. Owe nehini wapaamataindihonine.

³ Aindi ami ninini nisihapa nahataapa nawihoi ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami ishiya ngingi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihapi nimasaihi nindonihini napomasanihandi kandi ninini ishiyaisi maarihoi namunyataataahi ninini saindini kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanihapa gaahapa Autaahaatihoi ngingi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise.

⁴ Isi amĩ wani nini utaahe wo isihiyaisi biyati maarho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maarho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonhi amĩ wihooani maipihati kiyati koaisi wĩndi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehĩ gaahati kawitaise. Iyati amĩ ko isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho usa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi wĩndi apomaawitaise. Iyati amĩ ko isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kaindhoniniso tati wĩndi sawaho namimaatindaise.

⁵ Iyati amĩ isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho isihiyaisi wĩndi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maarho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahopihapaapaahhi waati pihitati wĩndi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehĩ sawahomihapaahhi wĩndi minjatitaise. Iyataati amĩ ko siyahoaisi isihiya maipihati kawisaihi amĩ ko wĩndi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati amĩ ko isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho isihiya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihiya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi wĩndi namotoaatitaise.

⁶ Iyati amĩ ko isihiya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati wĩndi maarimitati komi maarho naanawitaise. Iyati amĩ ko isihiyaisi siyati napaitati maarho nunyaho isihiya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiriwĩ kaitaatiwihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise.

⁷ Siyati utaahe isihiyaisi napaitati maarho nunyaho utaahe woai ko komi maarho numwisihho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihiya usaisi saundati, “Utaaho nini maarho nunyohihho maipihapa siya siyahapa nĩngi kanise,” undati wĩndi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihĩ ipatisanati bimoti amĩ komi maahomwaanĩ wĩndi namusoataise. Ko nasisoari utaahe woai maarho numwisihopi siyati gwinyaaitaise. “Nini nisi maarho nunyohihho utaaso nĩngi nehĩ gaahandhi kanitaiso,” tati gwinyaaitaise. Iyati amĩ utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwisihho nasisoari siyati gwinyaaitaise, Autaahaatho nga koai iwitatamanhonhi ko Kraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaaitaise. Iyati amĩ ko wĩndi namaamihati utaaso so woai konhi maarho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonhisangi konhi daahi utaaso soai maarho numwitaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maarho numwitihaahandi sandi wĩndi owemetati kandinhi nasisoari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaathomĩ Itipihho neti giwunyaati watipihandi numwihĩ Autaahaathomĩ piwihaha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati amĩ piwihaha wĩndi piwaamaatiwihaha wanihandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipihho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati amĩ isihiya Autaahaathomĩ piwihapa biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonhi isihiyai piwihaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipihho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise.

⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehĩ ninaasonyaapaahhi giunuyaataitaise. Iyataati amĩ piwihaha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehĩ ninaasonyaahhi neti giunuyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo.

¹⁰ Ipotihĩ titihĩ akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti giunyunyaati nanyamihĩ ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare.

¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninhura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandĩ amĩ metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanhi nini noipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini asisihaha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito.

¹² Siwipihooatihĩ nyahi nehĩ jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaathomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura giunyunyaataitaise. O amĩ ipotihura nyahi Autaahaathoai nyami ndihaara titihĩ usonihahaahuraahi Autaahaathomihaiwa na-

hatewaap+ biyati waati ginyunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaat+hoai nyapi g+wunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihihura kop+ nyangi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise.

¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mair+manyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanihi nasisoari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaat+hop+ nasisoari g+wunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaat+ho nyangi wapa nanyam+andi katimb+paapi nanyam+taiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maar+ho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimonyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatind+handi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maar+ho nasisoari nunyam+ nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

14

Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hora P+w+ha Ausaitaatiw+handap+ Maarit+w+ise

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maar+ho napaitiwi numwitaatiw+handi anitiwi isiwatimi nuw+ise. Isihiyaisi maar+ho numwitaatiw+handi isiwatawaawi ami otip+patapi watip+handi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho numwind+handam+handi sangisangi naitaatiw+handap+ p+hi+tiw+ gwinyaap+ise. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ isihiyai kaund+taatiw+handap+ Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiw+to. Ko Itip+horaahi watip+handi nasam+tando.

² Iyataati ami utaaho wo p+w+ha windi p+w+amaataha wanihandi usaam+haara p+w+aatati nehi isihiyai p+w+aundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+hoai p+w+aundataaase. Siyati ko p+w+aatind+handap+ isihiyaisi windi g+maawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nyami maar+hoaisi neti g+wunyaas+hi ko nyami maar+hoai Autaahaat+ho gwinyaas+waiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase.

³ Aih+ ami usaahi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ usaisi ausaapi kaundot+mandihi isihiya ka p+w+ha atiwi newaawi kiyaami g+wunyaahohitihandi watip+titande. Aiw+ ami kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haapi biyati nusesipatati g+wunyaaton+hi Kiraisihom+hi+reti japep+hi+itaatiwe. Aiw+ ami kiya wiwa naang+haiwa newaaw+isangi b+pi kiyaami maar+ho napaisaati+nan+hi bim+taatiwe.

⁴ Iyataati ami wihooan+ha siyate. Utaaho wo p+w+ha windi atihom+isati windi p+w+amaataha nehi wanihandi p+w+aatonaahi so tit+hi sawahoh+ and+tititand+handi naitandi p+w+andaase. Iyataati ami p+w+ha wihooan+ha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaahonaahi p+w+ha kiyaam+haara sandi isihiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kap+hi bimohiy+hiya atiwi nep+ and+tititaatiw+ kandaase.

⁵ Isi nin+ gwinyaahoh+ha wonji on+hi+ti sandi katitaano. Sahi p+w+ha windi atihomiwi p+w+amaatiw+ha usaam+haaraahi p+w+aat+taatiw+ waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho watip+handi nasanyon+ho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahot+hand+hi sahi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaapi isihiyaisi kaund+taatiw+handape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundis+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya and+tiwiwati gaahati awaipati otip+pati kiyataise. O utaaho wo p+w+ha wa usaam+ha windi p+w+amaataha wanihandi p+w+aatind+mand+hi Autaahaat+hom+ isihiyaisi neti mas+honji and+tiwiw+itand+handap+ kandaase. O ami ko p+w+ha usaam+haara sandi kato undati kiyaam+ha atiwi nep+ p+w+aatoh+haaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nep+ gwinyaapi and+tititaapo. Siyati nepemaah+wati katonaahi Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya kap+hi bimohiy+hiya atiwi nep+ and+tititaapo.

⁶ Nisi nais+hiyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiw+ha nin+ niwahonisapi nam+handi kasati+taano. Nin+ napiti sangisi jason+ti p+w+ha wa sahi windi p+w+amaatiw+haaraahi nin+ kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi p+w+ha atiwi naitaapo. O nin+ siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atindi neti ami tit+hi ausaati

kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi nga ginunyaatat nanepatonhi nini sangisi kandisisanihi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiya pwiha baiwi atitaatiwi pwiha titihi kiyaamihara kaunditaatiwihandapi namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa pwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi gaatih isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saitahaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiya apwitihi iposaihi biyati gamaatat mimaipnihonaahi siri apwitihi mahe waipa ahiyaati nawesindhaawo titaapo.

⁸ Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jihimainjiho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipihho iposih atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho biyati usititati namasawi tundaatiwihamwaan otipihho maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi tmetitaapo?

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi pwiha usaamihara windi atihomiwi pwaamaatiwi atihomihara waniharaahi pwiha isihiyaisi kaundotihara napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi pwiha nehahaati notaiso.

¹⁰ Kimaapi yapipataapihi pwiha kiha kiha nahataapihi pihitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa pwaamaiwaraahi isihiya usiyihiyaahi kakaaraahi wihwihoanji pwaatindaapo.

¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha nini windi atihomindi pwaamandihara pwaatonaahi komi pwiha kandisihaapi windi biyati gimaanunyaatat namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi pwiha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonih ami nini kop pwiha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito.

¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasoaipaitaise pwiha usaamiharaahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonih sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi pwiha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati gwunyaatonih anditiwi bitoaitaatiwo.

Porihho Itipihomih Watipihandi Isihiya Kiraasihop Gwunyaahohiyihiya Pwiha Kiha Kihara Pwaatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare

¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomih watipihandaahi pwiha wa pwaamaatihi wanihandi pwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonih pwiha waraahi wanihandi pwaatingitihandapi sandito tip nepemaipi kapih bimo-hiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihara kaunditaapo.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini pwiha windi pwaamandihara wanihandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarihoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amithaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise.

¹⁵ Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maarihoi gaapundataataahi ami nisi amithaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maarihoi Autaahaatihop aunihihi aunihitonih ami nisi amithaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihi Autaahaatihop katito.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihop windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihi bimonih kinyi pwiha waraahi pwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamih kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi pwiha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso.

¹⁷ Isi sahihi pwiha neh gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihop windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati andititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihho watipihandi ningisi nanimih nini pwiha windi pwaamandihara kiha kiharaahi sangisi nasitiphaati pwiwandaato.

¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya ahoyainjaih+hura nini piwaha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairih+tahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanhi kiyai Autaahaatihogwinyaasiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitando. O ami nini piwaha pihindi taah+waiwa piwaha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise.

²⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi manyinya sanghiyaamataiwi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maip+haiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maip+haiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaan+wi gwinyaahiyaatawaawi wapa kaitaat+wi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise.

²¹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini ishiya piwaha wa piwaat+wihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi ishiyaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundi+taapo.

Saindi kaisanhandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

28:11-12; Jonho 10:34

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandi jhandaatihi ahotis+haapi akite t+pi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih+piwaha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihonini Ak+ihon+hi watipihaiwaisahon+ni kimon+ni bindataayo undati ishiya kop+gi+maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihon+ni watipihandi kaundi+mandi aimi gwunyaapi kom+ihireti iwinjapepih+rohiy+hiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kop+gi+maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunj+itandi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami ishiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihon+ni watipihandi numwih+piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihon+ni kop+aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nis+hiyaatimatauh+ni nisi maar+ho sam+het+hi ah+nondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaundi+mandi ishiya windi gi+maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kop+aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya nap+wi ahoyan+wi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwaha wan+haara wan+handi piwaatisaihaah+ ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gi+maawunyaap+hiya kat+hi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyot+handapi windi gi+maawunyaatati namauses+patahiya sapi sat+taapo.

²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihon+ni piwaha atiwi nepi ishiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gi+maawunyaaho nand+daati sam+hat+hi bimainjaho sami piwahaara komi maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atis+haaraah+ komi maip+haiwa nahatewa neti nunjon+hi gwunyaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maip+haiwa ishiyaapi noasati nisi oman+it+hi ah+notiwaiwa Autaahaatihon+ni neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimaton+hi keti kuraan+hi satati katitaise, “T+tihi ap+paahi ak+in+hi Autaahaatihon+ni sangisat+ndaise,” tati katitaise.

T+tihi Nap+masawi Kaiwi Autaahaat+hoai Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaat+hoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiw+hi ahoyanawaahura watip+haiwa Autaahaat+hoai nasamiwaiwa kaitaat+wi+hi+ret+hi kasat+taano. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aun+hi+hi+ri Autaahaat+hoai mepi autahemwaitand+hi+ri katane. Iyon+hi ami Autaahaat+hom+ni piwaha ishiyaisi biyati nuses+pati kataunjane. Iyon+hi ami wo Autaahaat+hoai piwaha wa kaundi+ha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyon+hi ami wo piwaha wa usaam+ha windi ko atisati

p+waamaataha waniha p+waatane. Iyon+hi ami wo p+w+ha ka nepemaah+wati kiyaam+haara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kap+hi bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+hira kaiw+ise.

²⁷ Ami is+hiya usa p+w+ha usaam+haara wan+hand+ p+waat+taat+waah+ awit+w+hiya yahurisangis+ ami mur+mingwaasisangis+ wo j+h+ p+waatat+ nam+haahon+h+ ami wo kap+hi p+waatat+ nam+haahon+h+ ami wo kas+ni p+waatane. Iyon+hi ami wo king-waasami p+w+ha waaraah+ p+waatot+h+ap+ sat+w+ha katawaatopo tati kiyaam+haara nepemaah+wati katane.

²⁸ O ami p+w+ha ka nepemaah+wati kat+tand+ho kap+hi owetonaah+ ko p+w+ha k+ha k+haara Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaami ot+hat+h+ap+ p+waamaatat+ neh+ b+ipis+ bimone. Neh+ b+ipis+ bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaat+hoaisataah+h+ p+wanane.

²⁹ Ami wonj+ sand+ kasat+taano. Iyataati ami is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+ha atiw+ newaawaah+ yahurisangi ami mur+moaisangi is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kaund+w+ise. Kaundisaih+ ami usa bindawaawi sa p+w+ha t+ti+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ nasahaaro e neh+haaro tiwi atiw+ nep+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+ise.

³⁰ Siyati wo taati p+w+ha katon+h+ kap+hi det+ bimohiy+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami woais+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha sa kat+me undat+ net+ g+wunyaati kaundonaah+ j+h+ p+w+ha katis+ho p+w+ha ka nam+haatosati neh+ b+ipis+ bimon+h+ ko dot+ katane.

³¹ Sand+ katot+mand+ sah+ nahatiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+to. AUSAawaahura jatawa nap+masaw+ j+h+ wonj+ katisam+h+ ami kap+hi wonj+ katisam+h+ ami ipot+ wonj+ kat+w+ise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atin+w+ katawaaw+ nahatiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ biyati nases+patat+ gisun-yaat+itando. Saiwi kiyawaawi K+raisihom+h+ret+ baiw+ and+tit+wi japep+h+raat+wo.

³² Sah+ kiyawaahura k+maiwi kaitaat+we. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ is+hiyai kaund+tand+ It+p+ho Gaaho wat+p+h+and+ nunyonaah+ ko p+w+ha namasati kat+tand+huraapuni ami ko p+w+ha kat+m+ not+ owemaitand+huraapuni sawaho jatataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati nes+ha ausaane.

³³ Is+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ise nyah+ ot+p+pat+ nosasaati m+hoaih+raat+ kaisaih+ Autaahaat+hoai sandap+ pound+taiso. O ami nyah+ ot+p+pat+ itatamanaati nap+masaati napaisaati kaisaihaah+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho gaare tati maarit+taise.

Is+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usa kiyoh+patamataiw+ kaiw+ise.

³⁴ Iyataati ami as+hiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaat+we. As+hiya us+hiyaisahiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ahoyan+hoh+p+p+h+ p+w+ha w+nd+ p+waamaat+w+ b+ipi napaisaati bim+taat+we. Kiya as+hiya p+w+ha kap+hi is+hiyaami ot+haat+ p+waat+taat+w+ nyah+ w+nd+ maar+mito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya neh+ kiyaami warisaami ot+ti+h+ bimaaw+ise as+hiyaap+ saiw+ise tati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha w+n+h+ap+pa Mosesiho katati ahais+het+ japep+h+r+wo.

³⁵ O ami kiya as+hiya wapaap+ biyati namuses+patat+ g+maawunyaaton+h+ kapaap+ nasendaat+waah+ nuw+ an+p+p+h+ bindawaaw+ warisais+ nunjen+w+ nep+ise. Apopaati waati Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ahoyanohiy+hiyaami ot+haat+ kiyaami nd+het+ wapaap+ nasenat+ p+waat+itand+ sand+ t+ti+h+maah+e.

³⁶ Nis+ aim+ kasatoh+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+wi w+nd+ kamaayopo. Owetise. Is+ sah+ j+h+ yeyet+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nesis+ is+hiyai kaund+ti+hiyaat+tawaawo? Aiwi ami neh+ sahih+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+hiyaat+tawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sam+ wo utaaho siyati gw+nyaataataah+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atind+ net+ is+hiyai kaund+tand+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gw+nyaaso so n+n+ p+w+ha k+ma katot+maap+ biyati ak+te tati gw+nyaane ami Awais+ho w+n+h+ap+pa nan+mih+h+apa kandaatono.

³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwaha kima kandi jipatihiyohi maapi akaahaa-maahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwaha isihiyai kaundi tandiha Autaahaathiho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise.

³⁹ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, nini piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotiha sandi kasatiti owe-maitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathiho Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwipi isihiyai ausaapi kaundi taatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwase. Aiwami isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwahaara wanihandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane.

⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoihihiwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwase.

15

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japihhi Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini Autaahaathihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitiha aimi napiti kandisasonihaapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonihihi ami sahi atiwipi nepi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Atiwipi nepi piwaha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo.

² Nini piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanititihhi ahiyawipi gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaathiho sangisi japihhi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatotihapi nehhe tiwi windi gimunyaaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomi piwaha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwaha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaaitaatiwaha kimaare. Piwaha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaathihomi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwaha satati,

⁴ ko napomasihhi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisihhi noti mairimaatihhi keti Autaahaathiho koai ahowimasihhi japihhi asohoematati nepataise, Autaahaathihomi piwaha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato.

⁵ Nini sangi piwaha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japihhi nepasi noti jihhi Pitaahoaapihihi noaipati nunjoaayainjihhi ami koai Pitaaho jihhi iwinjataise. Aihhi ami kasinhandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami isundipihho yahuritahiyaapihihi noaipati japihhi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjihhi ami kiya koai usonawaayopo.

⁶ Iyati ami kasinhandi naisihiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatihiapihiyaapihihi noaipati nunjaayainjihhi ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjihhi usohohiyihiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo.

⁷ Aihhi ami kasinhandi Jemisihoaapihihi noaipati japihhi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoaanamapi noti komi otipipatihiya piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihhiyaapihihi noaipati ipotihandi nunjoaanataise.

⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoaanati owetihhi ipotinhihi ningisaapihihi noaipataise. Noaipati ningisi ninjasitihandi isihiya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatatati nanhiyatati bimihhi maaha gwitipihhi namwitandihhi asisihhi noaipasihhi maaha gwitipihhi namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanmitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimihhi noaipati komi piwaha awusaataayo.

⁹ Aposerihhiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawihhiya ningisi nanitipihapi awaisawihhiyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatihhi nehhi gwiharaahonine. Isi isihiya ningisi aposerihonjhi komi piwaha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho

natasoaasisihore ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaahē amī nini Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi titi neti nusopisasi yaawihandī nunyatihoniniso.

¹⁰ Saindi kaindihoninutihandī kandī Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwaha awusaitandi ahinīhi wanī komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandī noti nehī owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindihandapī nini aposerhiya nahatiyai nusatiphaati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati amī nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi nini niwahonisī watipihanda anditititī kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatīho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisihī komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo.

¹¹ Isi Autaahaatīhomi piwaha akaaha nehī naasaahi naasikaasi nini sangisi amī usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwaha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapī sahī baiwi atiwī nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihiya Napomahohiyihiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwaha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatīhomi piwaha sangisi sataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatīho ahowimasihī napomahohiyihiyaamhatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiwī katopo. Napohiyihiya japihi wīndi namepaitaapo tiwo.

¹³ Napohiyihiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatīho Kiraisihoai wīndi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe.

¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatīho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati wīndi namumwaahonihī Autaahaatīhomi piwaha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatotīha akaahaametati nehīhaatitaihe. Iyataati amī sahī Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandī noti nehīhandititaihe.

¹⁵ Amī siyatitonaahi amī nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawihyaanini Autaahaatīho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwaha kasatotīha jaipitaati nehīha kasatihaato. Amī nyahi sataati Autaahaatīho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwaha ausaawaati katīhaatono. Amī Autaahaatīho Kiraisihoai apipaahi wīndi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi amī isihiya napomahohiyihiya nahatiyaisi ipotihura Autaahaatīho wīndi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi amī Autaahaatīho akitinihī isihiya napomahohiyihiyaisi wīndi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi amī ko Kiraisihoaisangi wīndi ahowimati namumwaitaihe.

¹⁶ Autaahaatīho napohiyihiyai wīndi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi amī Kiraisihoaisangisi wīndi ahowimati namumwaahonihī konihī daahi napomaitaihe.

¹⁷ Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi namepaitaatīwihandapī akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatīho wīndi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihī amī nyamī piwaha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehīhandī gwinyaitauhe. Aiwī amī sangi Autaahaatīho japihi wīndi namaasamaahonihī sahī kiyaatīnīhi sami maipihaiwaatīhi bimītauhe

¹⁸ Iyataati amī isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi bimambiwī napohiyihiya yamihapataatīhi namaiwī asītimatītaatiwīhandī namepi nehī owetītauhe.

¹⁹ Iyataati amī nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandī kanyitandīhandapī jatīmī niyohitīmandī nehī wanī kimaapi yapīmbataapīhi bimohurīmuraahīhi kanyitandīhandapī jatīmī nohaawaahi amī yamihapataatīhi nyahi asītimatītihaahandī wīndi namaito. Namaitaanī amī isihiya nyapī satiwī ese nehīhandī jatopo tiwī maariho asipinyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwaha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyihiyaamhatihapi Autaahaatīho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaatīhomi isihiya napopi nanoposohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatīwihandapī osaataati nandapa jihapīhapa akīpīpa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jihī nepataise.

²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaatiwihira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho wo isihiya napomawawihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo.

²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati kasatitaano. Adaamiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemwasitihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwisati japepilirindihanda japihi nepataise ami isihiya giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo.

²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisaw naasura windi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyaapihura napimasawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jho nepataisi ami kapihi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura komhiya nahatiya asiyyihiyaimatiwi japihi nepaitaapo.

²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasaihi ami ipotihandi yapimbatuni ami kahapaamapimba ahotihi mmonihohiwimaiwauni ami yamihapatuni ami wani isihyaani taawi bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatihoni neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatihoni ipoti nemaitandi ahotinhi jhi nasati gamanimo wani yapihi nahanda itipihoni asihatinditihapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoni tiwipindati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaam watipihandi neti owematosati owetonhi Kiraisiho gamanihoni tihhi komihoni ahiyati watipihaiwa nahatewa isiwati isihiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjaitaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisihoni jhoematati jatimi noti itipihoni watipihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonhi ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaatihoni ikwiraatihoni ahaitaise.

²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akitinhi Awaisihoni jhoematati nahataapai osamati jatimi noti komi tiworisaisi Autaahaatihoni neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihoni yatihoni asimwaatitihemahonihuraatitando.

²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetanhi ami ipotihandi nemaitandihandi sandihoni nyahi isihyaani napwitihaahandisangisi kandinhi nemaitaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni piwahaatihoni wapihi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jatitandi aimi komihatihimataise. Piwaha kima satati katisima Autaahaatihoni sawaho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraisihoni ikwiraatihimataise. Ahi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti komi ikwiraatihimasihoni. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni sawaho kahapaamapipaisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjaititando tati komihatihoni windi sanamaise. Owetise.

²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihoni ikwiraatihoni otitihoni ahotinjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatihoni yatihoni asimwaatitihoni sanoti bimataise, jihura Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa neti komi ikwiraatihoni ahiwisihoni. Iyonihi Autaahaatihoni sawaho nahataapai osamati jatitaise.

²⁹ Isihiya aimi napohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapiha piwaha akaahaametati jaiwitananaahi isihiya napohiyihiyai anditihisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi nasisoari bimataatiwi isihiya asiyyihiya waapoho napaapi nehopo.

³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimati otipimbatu kawisonhi isihiya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisasitaatiwiyo. Autaahaatihoni isihiyai windi japihi ahowimati asiyaaimatitaatiwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwaha napaapi ausaitaanihe?

³¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihoni giwunyaahohiyihyaate, asisi nahateweti isihiya ningisi nepi nanopisasauihoni nini aimi napwitantihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwaha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihyaate. Sandi nini

apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati piwaha kima kandaato.

³² Isihiya aimi napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanhe. Kamanaati nehi nanihiyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanhe. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihaahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisati itihitindaanhe. Aiwi ami kiya ningi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandhi owetise.

³³ Isihiya wiwa napawi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiitaapo.

³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namhaapise. Nini titih sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataaton atiwise. Isihiya usa sami otihatih bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwaha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihirwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isihiya usa satiw nasendaapo: “Ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiyihiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?” tiwi nasendaapo.

³⁶ Isihiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi giwaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmoniipi aimi ghunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinhi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise.

³⁷ Konihon ami wapaisangi nehi yandipihon kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihon so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise.

³⁸ Autaahaatihon sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihonai tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihon kwitaaho kahatamatipetahon ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise.

³⁹ Autaahaatihon ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihon ishiyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapihon ambipati wipetahatisahonai kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise.

⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapi pa autaaahi yamihapataatihon ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi pa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare.

⁴¹ Ipihom yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditih ami waatihom yundanyiha wipetahanditih ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatih ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandih wipetahaiwa nusaatahaate.

⁴² Iyataati ami ishiya aimi napowawihiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isihiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami ishiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaami ambipatihon apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise.

⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihon yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihon apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihon

yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japhi nepaitandihati satihhi apipaahi watipihate.

⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japhi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatitihhi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise.

⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihatihhi wapihhi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaaho jihhi wuwaninihhi namasati Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaisihho Adaamihho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamihho ipotihura noipasihho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihhi wapihhi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jihho Adaamihho so nehhi utaaho isihhiyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamihho ipotihho Autaahaatihomihhi itipihho ditihirisahosi isihhiya asihihiyaimatitaatwihandisaho noaipataise,”
Wuwanihapihhi 2:7

tati ahondaise.

⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihhi ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandhi jihhi noaipataise. O ami maarihohihireti kaiwi bimitaatwihandhi ipotihho noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandisi nusatipihahande.

⁴⁷ Utaaho jihho Adaamihho so yapipatambihore. Nehhi yapipataahi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahiihohore. O ami ipotihho noipasihho so yamihapataatihapihore.

⁴⁸ Nyahi isihhiyaani yapipatambihhiyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatihhiyaanini. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyhihiyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatihhiyaanini noaipahaayo.

⁴⁹ Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatihhiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahhiyaanindaahandhi kandhi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatihhiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihhiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhihiyaate. Nini sangisi piwihaha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihhiya kimaapi yapipatambihhiya yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihho isihhiyai winjaati bimimbipihhi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapipa namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise.

⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwihaha kima noasandinjaha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.* Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandhi kandhi keti kuraanihhi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahhiyaanitito.

⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanihhi kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri tihmaamasipatamatihhi otipihho kapaparihiri ipotihandhi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonihhi sura isihhiya aimi napopi owetohiyhihiya japhi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jahaati windi namosasindaapo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi asihihiyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyhihiyaanini noaipawaati wipetahhiyaanitito.

⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimati ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati katinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinihi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise.

⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinihi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinihi ahotitaise. Siyonihhi sura Autaahaatihomihhi piwihaha sapa saitaise tati ahotisihaha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomihhi piwihaha wapihhi satati ahotisihhaapito:

“Autaahaatihho kohematati isihhiya napwitaatwihandhi tiwati ipatisati kandisinihihi owemataise.”
Aisaiyaaho 25:8

⁵⁵ “Kinyi isihhiya napwitaatwihandanyihhi watipihandhi maahe?”

* **15:51:** Kiraisihho japhi kimaapi yapipataapihhi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoaihati kanyimatitaise.

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinihi napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaahe 13:14*

tati ahotishaapito.

⁵⁶ Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi isihiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaatihomoi Mosesihoai numwihijipatipaimbipaare.

⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahihomoi Autaahaatihomoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisihomoi Jisasi Kiraisihomoi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomoi nyangisi neti anditinyaisihomoi pwisipati yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono.

⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwomoi Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinihi andititwihomoi bitosawise. Aiwihomoi sahi wapaapi yaiwihomoi onihimitwihomoi. Sahi dipipataasinomoi Awaisihomoi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomoi otipipati nahateweti waati andititwihomoi kawihomoi.

16

Porihomoi Autaahaatihomoi Isihiyai Jerusaremhanda Bimohiyihyaapi Nawihomoi Ahoyohihomoi Nusoaasitaatiwihomoi Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaatihomoi isihiyai Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyai anditwipihomoi nawihomoi numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwihomoi kandotihandapi ninisangi wanisandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihyaai aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwihomoi unditikaundonihomoi kiya aimi kiyowihomoi ami sangisangisi naasikatikaikiwihomoi nawihomoi ahoaitaatiwihomoi maaritataayo.

² Iyataati isihiyai Garesiyaahiyaisi ninisaunditikaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandihomoi nahateweti nawihomoi baiwihomoi yandhipihomoi ahoaimihomoi nuwihomoi biyati taahihomoi timetati ahotitandohomoi. Timetati ahotinjatihomoi nininapisanihomoi sahi nawihomoi windihomoi daapi mmoniwihomoi nehinanihaiwihomoi aimi timetindihandisihomoi nepinimitaatiwo undataato.

³ Isi nininapitihomoi sapihomoi Korindhanda noaipatihomoi isihiyai nawihomoi nga baiwihomoi isiwatihomoi jatitaapo twihomoi namihanohiyihiyai utipihomoi wo jipatipaindihomoi nawihomoi isiwatihomoi nunyausoasitandohomoi kiya nawihomoi utipihomoi isihomoi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihomoi isihiyaisihomoi kimonawihomoi Autaahaatihomoi isihiyai Korindhandaahapihomoi sapihomoi nasu-soasauhohomoi unditwihomoi numwihomoi.

⁴ Iyataati amihomoi nininawahonisangisihomoi Jerusaremhandaahapihomoi naitandihomoi gaatanaahihomoi naisanihomoi amihomoi kiya maasihomoi ningisawihomoi naitaapo.

Porihomoi Korindhiyai Notihomoi Iwinjaitandihomoi Kaundataase

⁵ Nininapitihomoi Masetoniyaahandaahihomoi rapitandihomoi gwinyaatihomoi bindataayo. Isihomoi kira yapitihomoi Masetoniyaahandaahihomoi rapitohomoi. Saindihomoi kira nasataatihomoi Autaahaatihomoi isihiyai iwinjatihomoi usonimihomoi rapitihomoi sapihomoi Korindhanda noaipaitohomoi.

⁶ Nininapitihomoi sangisatihomoi wonjihomoi bimihomoi. Bimisanihomoi asisihomoi mbipahomoi mbwaatihomoi wipatihomoi wipihomoi sanotihomoi owetonihomoi. Siyatihomoi owetanihomoi kapihomoi nasamasisihomoi wapihomoi naisanihomoi sahi nga nawihomoi naninyawihomoi daihirahomoi daupwihomoi natihomoi noasitaatiwo.

⁷ Nininapitihomoi nehimasihonjetihomoi sangisihomoi jasondandihomoi sandihomoi pondise. Isihomoi amihomoi ninisaindihomoi kaitandihomoi Awaisihomoi gaare tati gwinyaahonaahihomoi ninisangisatihomoi utaarihomoi masihomoi wonjihomoi maasihomoi bimihomoi sandihomoi gaare.

⁸ O amihomoi wanihomoi kimuraahihomoi kimbihomoi Epesaasihandaahihomoi bimihomoi. Bimisanihomoi asisihomoi Judaahiyaamihomoi awaisihomoi kimbapihomoi Pendikosihandihomoi noaipatihomoi sanotihomoi owetanihomoi kapihomoi namasisihomoi rapitohomoi.

⁹ Nininapitihomoi kimbihomoi Epesaasimandahomoi bimihomoi totimandihomoi apaapimato, Awaisihomoi nisapihomoi daihirahomoi daanusihomoi ninisihomoi isihiyaisihomoi Autaahaatihomoi piwihomoi baindahomoi ausaati

taahiwaiwetî kandunjítando isîhiya taahiyîhiya kinyî pîwîha sa amusaapî bîpî namape ndîwî nîpatisaihîhandî kando.

¹⁰ Isî amî Timoteho sangi jasondandî nasonaahî sahî koaisî baiwî usonîwî maaritîwî numwaapîse, koaisangi nisatiyatî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî kîmîkatî kawisa-taahoso.

¹¹ Isî koaisî sahî ahosumwapî nehîhoe tîwî mausowîse. Nehî wapa ko nenoaahîtimbîpa baiwî nunyawîse, komî maarîho biyatî wîwitonîhî nesi kîmbîhapî napîtando. Ko usa naisîhiyaisatî maasî japîhî napîtaiso ndî nînî kîmbîhî jatataayo.

¹² Nyamî naisîho Aporosihopî sandî wihoanîha kasatataato. Nînî watîpîndî andîtîndî Aporosihoi sapî kiyai usonda numwe isîhiya kîmiya naisîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisapî maaso undîtî kaundonîhandî kandî ko wîndî sangisenda namaapîse. Wanî kîmura maasî numwe undonîhî namaasî amî ipotîhura komî ambîpatî maarîho nurîpîpaitatî napîtaahîwisonîhura sangisî jasondandî napîtaise.

Porîho Kiyaisî Pîwîha Ipotîha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahî sawanaatî baiwî jaawî jatînîwo wiwa isîhiya nasamaasi daihîra asîra naisîhî nowaawî Kîraisihoi namapî wîndî koai namaawîpinjîtaawo. Sahî Kîraisihopî baiwî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî wîndî namaamapî baiwî anîtiwî isîwatîwîse. Aiwî wapaapî wîndî yamaiwî andîtitîwî bitosawîse.

¹⁴ Samî kiyohîwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîhoaisunî amî isîhiyaisunî maarîho nunyawaawî kiyawaayowî amî kaiwa kaimî nuwîse.

¹⁵ Sahî aimî Sîtepanaasihopunî amî komîhusasapunî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Susasî yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahapî isîhiya sangî gîwunyaahauhî jîhî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohususase. Kusasî sawusasamî maaritîwî gîwunyaahohîtîhandaaahî dosisî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisî andîtîwîpîhatî otîpîpatî kiyawaayopo. Aihî nînî andîtîndî watîpîndî sandî kasatataato.

¹⁶ Isîhiya saiwîhiya pîwîha kasatisaihî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwiwî amî kiyaamîhatîhî pînuwîse. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usaisangisî kiyai kaiwusepaapî maasî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî bimaawîse.

¹⁷ Iyataatî itingingwaasî Sîtepanaasihotîhî Potunaatusihotîhî Akaikaasihotîhî singwaasî napîwî nîngî nisonîhauhî amî nînî kingwaasî usonataatî apîpaahî aungohandî maaritataayo. Sandî apaapîmaahî amî sahî nahatiyaatî wîndî napîwî maanisondauhî kingwaasî samî aunahîpatî nepî samî pîwîha nesi napîwî nisonîwî pîwandauhe.

¹⁸ Kiya napîwî nîngîsî nisonîhauhî nisî maarîho apîpaahî biyatî wînitataisî amî samî maarîhoaisangisî wîsaitîtaise. Isî isîhiya saiwîhiyaapî maaritîwî kiyaamî pîwîha baiwî atîwiwîse.

¹⁹ Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya kîmbîhî propinjîhandî Esiyaahanda bimohiyîhiya sangisî ipîhîrete satawaatopo. Aihî amî Akwiraahotîhî amî Pîrisiraahaatîtîhî amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatihî kasanyuramî anîpîpîhî maasî ahoy-anohiyîhiyaatihî sangisî Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete satawaatopo.

²⁰ Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya kîmbîhapîhiya sangisî ipîhîrete satawaatopo. Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî wîhîwihoanî gerînîwî bimaawîse.

²¹ Nînî Porîhonînî ipîhîrete satîtî nisî ikwîraahî nîwahonînî jîpatîpîpîndî nusoaasataayo.

²² Isîhiya usa Awaisîhoai maarîho baiwî namunyawî pohîpîwisohiyîhiyaamîhetî komî apowîndîhandî kandîhî siyaamîhetî ahotîtaise. Awaisî Awaisîhone namme.

²³ Awaisîho Jisaasihomî maarîho asîpîpîndîhandî sangisatî maasî ahotîtaise.

²⁴ Nînî Kîraisî Jisaasihomî ambîpataahî sahî nahatiyaatangisî maarîho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapo Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihiki naungwaha naasaahi sanahi 56 A.D. hura piwaha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Ahi ishiya usa komi piwaha jaha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihii ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomii ishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyhiyai anditiwipi numwitaatwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho piwaha ipotihii kaundati osasepihaati ami ishiya Korindhiyaami usa Porhomi piwaha baiwi atiwi namepi pohi piyauhi kiyaapi apowihii itihindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piwaha kataunjataati komi piwaha nahata gwuwunyaahohiyhiyaami maarihomii kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisihii (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piwaha ausaati kaundati nawho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyhiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisihii (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwaha kaundisihii baiwi atiwii piwaha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwunyitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwaha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiihoo Komii otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisihii (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piwaha kaundimii noti osasepihaasihii (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porhoni Kiraaisi Jisaasiihoo komi piwaha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihoni. Nini Kiraaisihomii piwaha awusaitandi Autaahaatihoo maari-tataati ningi nanimahanati piwaha naninyati neti natanoaasisihoni. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo ningisati kimbihii maasi bindihaawi maisihooanji Autaahaatihomii ishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindhanda bimohiyhiyaatangisuni ami Autaahaatihoo ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawhiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyhiya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato.

² Iyaha nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihoni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisaasihii sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maarho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaatihoo piwaundihii nunjenhaayo.

Autaahaatihoo Komii Ishiyai Anditiwiiwataise Wapaara Netii Nusopisasihiihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomii ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimoo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihomii Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komii maarho asipiyati tundindhandami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maarho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore.

⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjihaiwa nehonihura ami ningi ko Autaahaatihoo anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanjihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwiiwataando. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaatihoo neti anditinihipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjihandi nesaihihura nini nga kiya anditiwiiwato.

⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Kom maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa konhi nepi naipata-mataindi nini koai n-wipinjoh+hon+nisangi ami noaipati Kiraisihom+hon+nimaton+hi ishiya nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihom+hon+nitih Autaahaatho konhi ningi taati anditiniwat+ ninjat+mi notaise.

⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati m+maip+nimatahaiwa taati nehoh+w+maiwa apaap+maahe Autaahaatho ningi anditinihon+hi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Por+hoai Autaahaatho andit+wis+patamatiyati andit+nyaiw+taiso tiwi Autaahaathop+ baiwi gwunyaasahi ko sangisi japhi nasamaati andit+saihon+hi sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehoh+waiwaap+ sahi yaiwi w+ndi t+maam+haitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatho nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura andit+nis+ti+mandi apaap+maahe ami sahi nngisi ninjawaawi satiwi nyangisangi sikireti Por+hoai Autaahaatho andit+wis+patamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesai+hura andit+nyaiw+taiso tiwi sahi andit+tit+taatiw+handi naitaatiwe.

⁷ Aih+ ami nini sapti saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaan+hi watip+tiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaap+maahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehoh+patamataiwi nesai+ Autaahaatho ningi andit+nis+patamatiyati sangisi ko andit+isaiw+taihi nini mmon+ti gw+nyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi nais+hiyaate, sandapi sahi mmon+wise. Nini nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yap+pati P+ropinj+handi Esiyaahanda nanoaipas+hi nini ne-taayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maarho ambipati yaasati m+maip+nimatiw+iwa ap+paahi aungwohaiwanda nisi andit+atami watip+handi nan+tip+haahandi nini nga w+ndi neti t+mwaapw+ti+taahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aih+ k+mandi kandap+ nini saindi mmon+ti gw+nyaataayo: Nini w+ndi asohon+n+met+to, napw+to ndo.

⁹ Sandi saimainj+hi ami ak+ti+n+hi nini sandi: e wani k+mura nisapi ko napw+to tati Autaahaatho katati gw+nyaasurandaatisi nini kapw+tande ndi gw+nyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gw+nyaahoh+ti+mandi apaap+maahe, nini n+wahon+ni watip+hon+nis+ nga andit+tit+tondi w+ndi n+wahonisapi minjat+ndi neh+ Autaahaatho ap+paahi watip+ho ami ishiya aimi napomahohiy+hiyaisangi ahowimati japhi numwaas+hoeti nisi maarho ahiyati koaisaah+hi winjat+tande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga andit+niw+tando.

¹⁰ Iyataati j+hura nini saindi napw+tandi det+ti+hura Autaahaatho ningi japhi nan+maahore. Siyati ningi japhi nan+maahosi wapa ningi neti m+maip+nisati nanop+sas+itand+hapa nanoaipahon+hura kaiwaat+hap+ ko ningi japhi nan+maitaise. Nan+maahotih+ ami ningi wiwa neti nanop+sasati yaas+handi nan+m+itand+haiwa nanoaipahon+hura Autaahaatho konhi japhi nan+maap+ nutandi nini Kopi watip+ndi gwunyaataayo.

¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapund+taatiw+ nini gw+nyaataati: nisapi gaapund+iwise sat+ti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiy+hiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaatho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaap+pati at+wisati ningi neti nanop+sas+itand+haiwa wiwa nanoaipas+waiwaat+hap+ nan+maahon+hi ami kandap+ ishiya taahiy+hiya Autaahaathoai k+ny+ gaahone gaare und+taapo.

Por+ho Korindhiyai Nap+ti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Not+ Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini ak+ti+n+hi maarit+ti sandi kandaato. Ishiya nahatiyaami ndi+heti gaahon+ni saasanotahon+ni daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katoh+maap+ nisi maarhoaisangi ak+te tati g+nunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmon+w+hiyaate. Nini sami ot+hat+hi tit+hi saasanotahon+ni Autaahaatho maaritir+hi+reti sami ndi+heti auta daindi bitohon+ho. Saindi daindi bitondaati ishiya Autaahaathoai mauson+w+hiya am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+reti neti

japepih+rataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi gwunyaataayo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipati+piyohi+wiwa sahi nga awiti+w mmoni+w nasesipatitandihireti nini jipati+piyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipati+piyohi+wiwa piwaha nahata sahi windi moni+w namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonih mmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoasati nahataapa titihi akitinih kanyatataase titaatwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihho Jisaasiho ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japih nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanih ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaaahandaahapi notaati jih sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japih Masetoniyaaahandaaharaapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisaha waati neti sangisi Autaahaathiho jatatamanati anditisiawitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitandoti. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanih ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinih kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihho ko nehi piwaha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninih wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwaha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaathihoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo ishiyai saundati: “Ye akitinih nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonine.

¹⁸ Ami akitinih Autaahaathiho wapa kaitandi jih piwaha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoari titihi kapaahih kiyahore. Aih ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimahe. Owetise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaathomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kraisihopi katawaasasohaha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasahaamaayo. Nehi naasaahih katawaasasahaayo. Iyataati Kraisihho kopi Autaahaathiho satati Kraisihho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kraisihho Autaahaathihoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihih kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kraisihohi Autaahaathihoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahih kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahih titihi kiyahore.

²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapi maato. Nahataapa ishiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaathiho jih timanati katati ahaimbipa Kraisihho neti ishiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aih ami sandi Kraisihho kaಿಂದndapi nyah sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi kawitandi jih timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaathihoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho nehi ko sawahohih ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisih ami nyahi Kraisihopi andititaati gwunyaahaayo. Gwunyaahonih Autaahaathiho komi Itipihho Gaahoi neti natausaasih ko nasati nyami omanjititih maarihooatih bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititih bimisoraahi Autaahaathiho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinih nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaathiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasih nasati nyami omanjititih bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi

isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jhi apipaahi katati tmanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

Porho Korindhiyai Ket Not Maawinjasithandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wani kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohithandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihathi ahotindihandapi piwaha apipaahi watipaha kasatisanihi ami sami maariho omanjithihi yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipithaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwaha sa nehi akithi akithaanihi Autaahaathiho ninjati mmosihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitianaahi gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi neti nanosasane.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi andititawi Jisaasihopi taawi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi gwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatit nini Kraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kraisihopi aimi gwunyaahohithandi neti anditisiawataayo ami sahi kiyaatinhi Kraisihopitha piwaha akaaha andititawi gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aih nini piwaha apipaahi watipaha waapihindi jhi napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahuni ninuni nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisaindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samihathihi ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo.

² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjithihi neti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanhi sahi windi maariमितisaihi ami ningi nisi maariho omanjithihi nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandhiya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso.

³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihi kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipihopi jipatipaindi sapi aimi nusoaasataayo. Ami sahi samihathihi maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitiwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napsanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maariमितihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihopaatih aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahuni ninuni maaritithaawo.

⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatihiyohitmandi apaapi maaheni nisi amitha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho not nisanisati yaasati nanitimasahi ami nini gwitimetaiti kutipati katisati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohithandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatihiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjithihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwi maaheni. Owetise.

Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwaha katati tmanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitmandi apaapi maato kandapi piwaha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aih ami nini kaami tiwatithaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito.

⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihooanji aimi nunyaw sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatiwi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise.

⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatitawi komi maipihandi kandinhi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi andititititise. Ami sahi komi

maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitahi waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konhi nopisaisindaiso.

⁸ Ami sandi kandapi ninhi sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawhi maariho nunyawise satataato.

⁹ Ami jhi ninhi sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwaha kaundiwise satohitindi ninhi kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiw kiyowondi mmondandi piwaha sapi aimi jipati piyo.

¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi ninhi akitinhi titihi kiyataayo.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoaipasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisasati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porihokoaisi Autaahaatihoo Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwaha nehi kai wa ninhi katitandiyo: Ninhi Kiraasihopihaha piwaha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisihoo ninhi komi piwaha kapihhi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise.

¹³ Saindi kaidunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapihhi nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwaha sapihaha isisihoai woaisi ninhi mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maariho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi ninhi sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aihhi ami sapihhi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapapi yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati ninhi Taitusihopi daapi notaayo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerihya Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani ninhi Autaahaatihooi kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwaha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihyaanini Kiraishihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatihoo nasisoari neti anditinyaisihhi ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahaira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyihya kimiye undiwi nasooanwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjihhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo nyangisi nahataapipihhi neti natanyoasihhi isihiyaisi komi piwaha nyahi katawaunjihhaayo. Katawaunjonihhi kiretapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniw giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwaha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjohihaha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noaipati isihiyaamihatihhi ahondaise. Ahotihhi ami isihiya nahataapipihhi Kiraasihopi mmoniw giwunyaawaayopo.

¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihaha nahataapipihhi noti ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraasihopi piwaha nyahi nesi nahataapipihhi isihiyai Kiraasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihoo taati japihi numwaasawihyaamuni ami Kiraasihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaatihoo namumwaasawihyaami otihatihhi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati tiwihawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihhaayo. Katawaunjonihhi ami kandapi Autaahaatihoo nyapi maaritataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraasihopi piwaha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjohihaha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoo saundati sahi ningisawhi windi asitimatihhi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatihoo saunditandihyaasi nyahi piwaha

Kiraisihopî katawaunjohîha kiyaami maarîhoatîhi itapîpaami andîhîramataiwîha newaayopo. Iyataatî ami isîhiya nyami pîwîha atiwi nepemaitîwi nehauhi Autaahaatîho taatî japihi numwaasawîhiyaisaahi Autaahaatîho sahi nîngisawî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nepî bimîtaapo undataase. Saundisawîhiya nyami pîwîha kiyaami maarîhoatîhi wapa apîpaahi gaahapa jîpiyatî waamainjotîhapaamatiyatî kurîmwînatî nusoaipasîhi atiwi mmonîwî newaayopo. Isî ami isîhiya diyaanîhi nehî sawana nga pîwa sa katîwunjîtaapo? Isîhiya sawanaami andîtata nga satî otîpiti wîndî kamaitaapo.

¹⁷ Ami nînîhi nga satî otîpiti kaito ami nînîhi isîhiya usa taahiyîhiya samîhatîhi sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopî nyahi pîwîha kataunjisaihi isîhiya atîtaatîwî nawîho awaisîho nanyamîto tîwî isîhiyai katîwunjohiyîhiyaamataindîhonînîmaae. Owe. Nîni saindî wîndî kaidîhonînîmaae. Nîni Kiraisihomî otîpîpatîhonînisî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhirî kîretî japepîhirîti Autaahaatîho ninjatîhi ami ko sawaho pîwîha naninyatî natanoaasisîha akîtînîhi kaidunjataayo.

3

Aposerîhiya Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaami Otîpîpatîhiyaare

¹ Ami sahi usaati nisapî satîwî Porîho nyahi komî ambîpatî nîwimaitîhaawi pîwîha sa jîpatîpiyataise tîwî gwînyaawaayowo? Nîni netî nîwahonîni gaahonîne ndî naimaatîtandî sapî utîpîho so jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandî apaapîmaato. Nisetirîhîretapî isîhiya usa sangî kasatîwî utîpîho jîpatîpaitaahetahonînîmaae. Aindî ami sahi nisapî nisetirîhîretapî Porîho gaaho ami maipîhoe undîwî isîhiya usaisî utîpîho jîpatîpaiwî kaundîtaahetahonînîmaae. Ami sandî isîhiya usa sapîhi sahi usohauhi samîhatîhi bindawaawi jaipîpa taawi sangisî katîwîsasohiyîhiyaahîhi sîretî kiyawaayopo.

² Ami nînîhi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapî nisetirîhîretapî utîpîho pasi-handamataiwî isîhiyaisî nepî kaundîwî nunjawaayopo. Ami nîni pîwîha kandîs-asohîhaaraahi Autaahaatîho netî nasepemaisîhi sahi noaipapî gaahiyaatimatauhî ami samî dahopa pîwîha isîhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Porîho pîwîha akaahaahîhi kiyai kataunjîhi ka netî kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahîwataise tîwî mmonawaayopo.

³ Sahî sametirîhîretapî sawanaati samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nunjawaayopo. Ami nîni samîhatîhi bindataati Kiraisihopî komî pîwîha kasatîti kandîsasohîtîhandaahi komî pîwîha sangisî netî nasepemaisîhi sahi gaahiyaatî noaipîhauhi ami samî dahopa isîhiya nahatiya utîpîho pasi-handamataiwî mmonîwî awîtawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nepî Kiraisiho sawaho komî pîwîha utîpîhoatîhi jîpatîpaisîhomataiwî nunjawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî sahi utîpîho isîhiya nahatiya awîtohîhomataiwî noaipahohîtîmandî Kiraisiho pîwîha wapa utîpîhoatîhi jîpatîpaihîhaamaae. Ami Autaahaatîho apîpaahi watîpîho konîhi bimîsîhomî Itîpîho samî maarîhoatîhi otîpîpatî kaidîhandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataatî ami sandîhi Autaahaatîhomî wînihapîpa nawîha nanjatîpataatîhi jîpatîpindîsîhaamatiyahaamaae. Owetise. Ami nehî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho isîhiyaami maarîhoatîhi bimîsîhomî otîpîpatî kaidîhandaae.

⁴ Ami nyahîhi Kiraisihoaisaatî aimî tîmaamaitaahiyaanisî kandaahi Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatîhaayo. Komî otîpîpatî Autaahaatîho nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehî nanîhiyaati katîhaato.

⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaan nga kaito taati katihaamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaan ishiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahwaati gaahiyemwahaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatihoh sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise.

⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisih Autaahaatihoh piwaha wanha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapi ishiyaisi piwaha katawaunjithaawi Autaahaatihoh sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjih ishiyaisi piwaha winhapipaami jipatipindisaha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihohi Itipihoh Gaaho ishiyaami maarhoaatihohi bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi sohi ishiyaisi neti nusepemaahwati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Aihhi ami winhapipaahi ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi kandapi sahi piwaha nepi Autaahaatihohapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaatihoh Isihyaisati Piwaha Wanha Wisasisihaami Nausainjithandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi winhapipa Mosesihoh ishiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihrohiihiyaisi sahi winhapipa windi minjapepihrowi kandapi piwaha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winhapipa nawaha najaatipataatihohi Autaahaatihohi jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winhapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyihiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesihoh ishiyaisi kataunjihohi komi ndimaahomwaanji Autaahaatihohi nausainjithandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winhapipaapi Autaahaatihohi gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandhi Mosesihohi ndimaahomwaanji waati awaindihandi nausaatihohi Isiraherhiya Mosesihohi ndimaahomwaanji windi kiyaanhihohi utari maawinjasopo.

⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihohi winhapipaami otipipati Mosesihohi nesipati nausainjithandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maarho komi Itipihohi Gaaho nyami maarhoaatihohi bimisihohi ishiyaami maarho windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maiphandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesihohi kataunjihohi Autaahaatihohi komi nausainjithandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatihohi sangisi sasatati nin sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maiphandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatihohi komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maarho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha winhapipaami watiphandi nausainjithandisati Mosesihohi komi ndimaahomwaanji nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaatihohi piwaha wanha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timamahwaati mmonihonihohi.

¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi komi piwaha winhapipa windi utari ahimotati wani aimi owetisahaasi nausainjithandi ami watiphandisati Mosesihohi Isiraherhiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhihohi jinjapihohi ahotitandihahahi watiphandi ami niwusainjithandi awaindihandisaha ishiyaisi nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaatihoh Piwaha Wanha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihiyaanimatihaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihohi piwaha wanha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaami watiphandi nausainjithandi windi owemetati kandinhihohi ahotitandihandihohi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaunjithaayo.

¹³ Siyati watiphandi nausainjithandi Mosesihohi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjithandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasapitamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihohi piwaha wanha noasahaamaayo. Owetise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaatihho winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nusaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihhandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohtihanda winihapipa Autaahaatihho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwu ami minjapepilihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jha jahaha awitawaawu kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihisi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha wanaha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaatihho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami piwhai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namhatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahihisi nusorihaatitaise.

¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiwu wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitiha windi namau-sorihaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihohenda notaati komi amitiha asihata namhatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaatati winjapwaatataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihho nanyamaito tiwi anditatu napamapi winihapipa japepilihrohitihaandaatihapo.

¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihisi nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmonawaay-opo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinihisi awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihisi isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihho apipaahi akitinihisi watipihho awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjitihaawo.

4

Nyahisi Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihamatiyaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nyangi maariho asipinyisati komi piwaha wanaha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjitihaawu nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjihiyaanisisi nyahi isihiyaisi komi piwaha katawaunjitihaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise.

² Iyataati ami nyahihisi wapa nehisi akiti akitinihisi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjitihaawu aimi nyami maariho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanihisi isihiya mmoniwu katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaatihomi piwaha akiti akaahaahihisi nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaahihisi Autaahaatihho sawaho nyainjatihisi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) isihiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihiya usa mmonawaawu nyahi nehisi piwaha akiti akaahaahihisi katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwu sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwu windi ikwi maanyitaatiwo.

³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwu isihiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniwu namehopo tota akititonaahi

ami sandi nyahi nga titihi katawaamunjonihimaahe. Owetise. Ami sandihi ishiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputwi nyami piwaha atihomisohtihandahe. Saiwi atihomisauhi ami Autaahaatihomiyahosi saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihihyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri ishiya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahihigwinyamapi ami Kraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami amitha neti niwisapusih Autaahaatihomiyahosi piwaha wanaha Kraisihopitiha nyahi ishiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kir Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusih ami kiya Kraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoatonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaitihati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi Autaahaatihomiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titihi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo.

⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akithinihi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kraisihoi atiwiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihosotaati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihawwi Kraisihomiyahosi kanyatih kiyaahaayo.

⁶ Autaahaatihomiyahosi waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihihih ahotimbipihinausaatati saasanotane,” tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisihomiyahosi kimiko Jisasi Kraisihopi neti sisahaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaatihomiyahosi ishiya satiw ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami ishiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kraisihomiyahosi komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto.

⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomiyahosi ami Jisasi Kraisihomiyahosi mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onaha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati onaha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomiyahosi piwaha Kraisihopihomiyahosi apipaahi gaaha anaahaha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kraisihopi piwaha ausaawa ishiyai katawaunjithaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaatihomiyahosi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami ishiya Autaahaatihomiyahosi satiw komi otipipatihomiyahosi ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwitataise titaatitwo.

⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihomiyahosi nisapupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomiyahosi kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasihomiyahosi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinini owe-manyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maarho) daahi kandinini windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinini neti namaanyopisasinjithomiyahosi ami nyangi Autaahaatihomiyahosi windi namaanyamatihomiyahosi nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaisotaati nyangi nanyoaiipasipapaapi windi yamaayo.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomiyahosi nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aihomiyahosi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihomiyahosi kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasihomiyahosi siyihomiyahosi nyangi kiya windi timaanyawopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomhiyaanisi kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitmandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatih nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyhiyaanini bimonih ishiya mmoniw gwinyaawaayopo.

¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyhiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonih kandapi ishiya nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitmandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaiipasih Jisaasiho nyamihatih bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi ishiyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitmandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe.

¹² Aih ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhi napowaati windi namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,”

Aunihiri 116:10

tati jipati paipatamatiyato. Ami sikreti ko (Autaahaatih) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaahi gwunyaawaati ami ishiyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaanini kaundhaato.

¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitmandi siyaati mmonahaawe, Autaahaatih nyami Awaisih Jisaasiho napomasih japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimithaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonih nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe.

¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapihi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyoaijataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatih maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiw Kop gwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehandi Autaahaatih kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonih ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatih Isihya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Kop Gwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maarho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatih kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasih ami piwaha kimitkandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihatihati ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjitihi maarho asisih nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaiipasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatih yamihapataatih nanyamitandihyaanitiho.

¹⁸ Aih ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotih mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi nehi wapa yamihapataatih nyami ndihara windi mohonih koaisati ahotimbipaapaasih gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maarho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaiipasih mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami nyangi

wapa nanyoaipasihhi nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi nehi masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaathiho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihhi ahotimbipaahi kapaanhihi ahotitaise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anaaji gohaparihanaamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonihhi ami Autaahaathiho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaathiho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise.

² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihhi Autaahaathiho ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maaritaati jatimi nohaayo.

³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihiyaanimetitahaawe.

⁴ O ami wani ambimbatiki mati gohaparihatisaati bindihaawi naananyisati yaasihhi nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimatei noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinihhi ahotimi nutandihatimatitandihatapito.

⁵ Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitando. Iyati ami ko Itipihho Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihho Gaaho so Autaahaathiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kraisiho isihiyai maarihho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipihho Gaaho nanyamisihho ko nasisoaari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihhi ginyunyainjihhi Autaahaathiho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaataitaise nyahi kimatei ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihhi nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihhi nyangi yandihhi bindihaayo.

⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonihahandi kandi taawaati giwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo.

⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati ami maaritahaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihhi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihhi Awaisihho Jisaasihoaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo.

⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komii maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe.

¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komii gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyati ami Komii maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komii ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangi kandapi wihooanjihandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komii maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanjihandi nanyamitaihito.

Isihiya Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomii Naishiyaimatawaapo

11 Isi amî nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomî ndiheti bitoaitihaahiyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komî maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati amî nehî Komî maaritati gwinyaasîwaiwaahîhî napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyati Komî pîwîha atîwisaati komîhatîhî sanowaati bimîtihaawo. Iyaati amî isîhiyaisî sandapî biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonîhî gwunyaitaatiwî kaundîtihaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisî pîwîha tîtihi akîtinîhî akaaha kasatîhaato Autaahaatîhoaisangi tîtihi akîte tati nyasosîho. Nyahi aimî gwinyaahaayo, sahî nyamî pîwîha aimî kasatohîhaapî pîwîha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tîwî aimî gwinyaahaawo.

12 Nîni sangisî kasatotîmandî sahî nisapî ko utaaho gaahoe tîwî nisonîwî gwinyaaitaatiwî kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isîhiya nyapî sîsaiwî kaiwîhiye, o nyahîhî gaahiyaane tîwî sawana naimaatiwî Autaahaatîhomî maarimitiwaiwa kaiwîhiya kasatohiyîhiyaisî nyapî kiya saiwî saiwî gaahati kaiwîhiye undîwî nga kaundîtaatiwî kasatataato.

13 Nyahi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nasisoarî pîhîtaati ausaapî niyohîtihandapî sahî nyapî satîwî siya nasisoarî pîhîtiwî pîwîha katîmî niyowî naharîho numwaasîhî naharîtiwîtowo tîwî katawaawaahî amî nyahîhî pîwîha ausaapî nuto, Autaahaatîho kimîkatî kaitîhaawî natanyoaasîhîhiyaaniso. O amî sahî nyapî kiya gaahati kaiwî pîwîha ausaawaayopo tîwî gwînyaapî katawaawaahî amî sandîhî nge, amî sapî sangisî andîtisaiwîtihaawî otîpîpati kiyahaayono.

14 O amî sandî apaapîmaahî, Kîraisîhomî maarîho nyangisî nanyamîndîhandî sandaahî andîtitaati pîwîha ausaahaayo. Amî nyahî siyohîtiemandî Autaahaatîho isîhiya nahatiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî wihoaanjîhandî kiyaisî numwîtotîhandî nahatiyaamîhandî namatî Jisaasîho naasohî kiyaamî aunahîpati netî napotaise taati aimî gwînyaahaawe. Siyatî Kîraisîho isîhiyaamî aunahîpati netî napwindîhandaahî sawana kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî napwauhîhandamatiyatî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho amî nga nemwataise.

15 Isîhiya nahatiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî napwîtotîwîhiyaasi namatî Kîraisîho kiyaamî aunahîpati netî napotaise. Isî Jisaasîho kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî napwîhî kiya namaapopî bimohiyîhiya kiyaamî maaritîwî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî daiwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwî bimîtaatiwîmaahî. Owetise. Kiyaamî aunahîpati netî napotati japîhî asohomatati nepasîhomî gwînyaati maaritîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kaiwî bimîtaatiwe.

16 Iyataati jîhura nyahî Kîraisîhopî sangî gwînyaahohura isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî mausonaati nehî yamaati ambîpatetî kiyohîwaiwa tipîtapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati amî jîhisangi sîkîretî Jisaasîhopî sangî gwînyaahohuraisangisî Jisaasîhopî isîhiya wîndî monîwî gwîmunyaapîhiya maarîho jîhomîhîretî kiyohîrîhîretî kiyati tipîtapaawaati usonaati amî kopî nyangisî japîhî nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho namîhanati ahîwisîhoe taati wîndî gwîmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isî amî wanî Jisaasîho isîhiyaisî maarîho numwîndîhandî aimî mmonîhaayonî siyaati wîndî gwîmunyaitîhaawe.

17 Isî amî isîhiya usa Kîraisîhopî gwînyaapî koaisawî kiya tîmaamaitawaawaahî siyaisî Autaahaatîho netî apîpaahî wanîhiyemataise. Autaahaatîho siyatî netî wanîhiya wîpetahiyemasîhî kiya jîhî bimohîmumwaanî namaposawî wanî kiyai wamwaanî wanîhamwaanî kaiwî bindawaayopo.

18 Autaahaatîho sandî kanyisati wanîhiyaanenyamataise Kîraisîho nyamî aunahîpati netî napwindîhandaaho. Siyatî Komî napwindîhandaahî nyahî Autaahaatîhoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonîhiyaanangisî netî Autaahaatîhoaisati nyamaamahîwaitaise Komî naisîhiyaanimatîtihaawo. Aihî Autaahaatîho nyangisî natanyoaasataise, nyahî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha kaundîtihaawo Autaahaatîhoaisawî kiya maarîho naasohîtanîhî maasî koaisawî napaisaati bimîtaatiwîhandapo.

19 Autaahaatîho nanyamîhanati natanyoaasisawîhiyaanîni isîhiyai pîwîha kaundîtihaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatîho Koai natausaasîhî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî

nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatambihya japihi timaamaitiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihiyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aih nyahi sandapi yap nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho piwaha ishiyai kaunditahaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditahaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditahaawe.

²⁰ Aih nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha nesi yapih nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditahaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Kom watipihandisa ishiyai piwaha watipihaha kaundataase. Aih ami nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaundahaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Kom tiworisaatimatwi wndi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatwi bimaawise undahaato.

²¹ Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa wndi kamaayati utaaho ainahiho gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaaninintisaihi nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimatitahaawo.

6

Autaahaatiho Kom Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanihaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho asipisaisati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindhandi wndi namaamapi kiyaatinhi isiwatiwi kop gwunyaapise.

² Iyataati ami komi piwaha wa aimi jipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaatiho satise. "Sahi ningi nanisenihauhi ami ninin sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti ninin nandusoaasataayo," tati katise. Aih ami ninin wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi ishiyaanin nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timentaise satataato.

³ Aih nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwaha maipihaha katitaatiwihapa wndi kamaayo. Owetise.

⁴ Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotahaayo. Siyahaawi siretapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihom otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjahaayo. Kiya nyapi satiw, "Kimiya akitinhi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihom otipipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwo. Aih ishiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhhandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasih pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi wndi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise.

⁵ Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwap ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandhandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamaniw nanyisapupwi siyahiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi wndi naapi biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahipapa owetati sanyimatataise.

Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaaati kawisahaayo.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyhiyaapi windi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahatihisishiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisahaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihomoni Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihisishiya ami ishiyaisi nyahi maarihomoni akitinihisishiya nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo.

⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomoni nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihisishiya ami komi piwaha nehi akithaahihisishiya Kiraisihomihisishiya ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjihahaayo. Ishaia nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo manyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaati patamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomoni piwaha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyhiyai kapaami wihoanjihaapa kaundihaato.

⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitihomoni nusoasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa manditipinyisauhandi kandi kiyaaninhi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihisishiya ami ishiya usa nyapi piwaha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwisishiya. Aiwisishiya ami wapa nyahi akithapa Autaahaatihomoni kawisohipipa kapaahihisishiya kawisonihandi kandi ishiya nyapi, "Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo," tawaatopo.

⁹ Aiwisishiya kiyaaami usa nyapi Kiraisihomoni natausaasihisishiya komi piwaha nesi napiwihyaare tiwisi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipiwisishiya windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiyasiyauhandi kandi ami Kiraisihomoni gwunyaahohiyhiyaahisishiya nyapi nga maaritipi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihomoni piwaha ishiyai katawaunjohitihandapi ishiya nyapi manditinyisohiyhiya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitihaahandisati maasi daayihahaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomoni kiyai nehi windi maawinjasihisishiya nyangi windi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhisishiya nyahi asiyhiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihisishiya piwisipati watipihapara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyhiyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maarihomoni tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonihisishiya nyasonawaayopo. Maarihomoni tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamataandahandi kandi Autaahaatihomoni nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimisi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari maarithahaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiyhiyai newaati Autaahaatihomoni isaati timaamaihonihi ami Autaahaatihomoni komi ishiyaisi kahapaamapi kapa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiyasiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomoni komi ishiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihisishiya numwitandi watipitati jihisishiya timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihisishiya nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titihi akiti sahi ishiyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatihahaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maarihomoni waati nasanyihahaayo satahahaato.

¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maarihomoni windi namaasanyihahaamaayo. Owe. Nyahihisishiya sangisi awaindahandi pihitaati maarihomoni nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maarihomoni windi namaanyanyopo.

¹³ Ninisishiya sapi kimandi utipimandi jipati piyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitati awaandi maarihomoni nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi ninisishiya sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maarihomoni nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maarihomoni nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

14 Isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati w+ndi t+maamaait+w+ise. Ami sandi n+ni apaap+maato. Isihya t+tihi gaa-hapaah+hi kiyohiy+hiyauni ami isihya wapa t+tihi+metahapaah+hi kiyohiy+hiyauni maasi t+maamaait+w+ wapa kiya kaitaat+w+hapa ap+paah+ owetamase. Ami sa n+ni sandi kandaato: isihya Kiraisihom+hiyauni ami Bwaasir+h+ram+hiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi b+mim+taapo.

15 Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasir+h+ri wapa kaimb+paapi w+ndi maaritati gaare maata-hore. Ap+paah+ owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi g+wunyaas+ho ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohip+wis+hoaisami noaipap+ t+maamaait+m+ wapa nga kamaitaise.

16 Ami siyati Autaahaat+ho isihyaisi neh+ w+ndi maawinjas+hi kom+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi autahaat+ho jaip+tahoai w+ndi mep+ autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami sir+ kireti nyahi Autahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni isihya usa kop+ w+ndi napait+w+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaisa maasi t+maamaait+t+haawo. Iyataati ami sandi n+ni apaap+maato. Autahaat+h+om+ isihyaan+ni nahatiyaan+ni Autahaat+h+om+ an+an+amatiyaahyaan+ni+tih+to. Nyahi Kom+ an+an+amatiyaat+ noaip+haayo. Kimandap+ Autahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wap+hi j+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ satise.

“N+ni kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaam+hat+hi daito. N+ni noaipati kiyaami Autahaat+h+on+n+tisan+hi kiya n+ngi mep+ autaahep+n+map+ ami nisi ot+p+pat+ kan-itaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikier+ho 20:34,

41

tise.

17 Isi ami sahi Autahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ sata katipatamataiwi kaiw+ise.

“Sahi isihya usa nis+hiyaamet+w+hiyaam+ ot+hat+h+ap+ noaipasi sangi yand+hi nawisaw+ bimaaw+ise. Maip+hapa kiya kiyoh+p+pa sahi w+ndi kamaiw+ise. Sahi nisi isihyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi n+ni nasamaitaano.

18 Nasamaati utaaho wo kom+ mwaaya maatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataindi sangi n+ni maar+ho nasamisan+hi ami sahi noaipap+ nisi maas+hoyaati maas+haas+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Awais+ho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho isihya nahatiyaisi winjatis+ho satati kandaase.”

2 Samwer+ho 7:14, 7:8

7

1 Isi ami nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati ami n+ni nisi maar+ho sangi nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Ami Autahaat+ho noaipati nyami ap+hoemat+itand+ p+w+ha j+hi wat+p+tat+ t+manat+ katis+ nyahi wapa maip+hapa kamaayaat+ namait+haawo. Namawa wapa nyami amb+pataahisangi ami nyami am+ti+haara gw+nyaawa Autahaat+ho maar+mit+hapa kiyoh+p+pa kapaan+hi namait+haawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaan+n+hi maip+hapa kait+haawi g+nyunyainj+p+pai newa tiwandaati ami Autahaat+ho ap+paah+ pop+tiho gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiy+hiyaan+ni pop+tihiyaan+ni bimit+haawo.

Korindhiya Jap+hi Nepemaitauh+ Por+ho Maaritataise

2 Sami usaatangi m+maip+sisahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maip+hand+ kaitaat+w+h+ra daih+ra ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi w+ndi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi w+ndi jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyap+ sat+w+ kiya ak+t+n+hi Kiraisihomi ot+p+pat+hiyaaso t+w+ g+nyunyaap+ ami sami maar+ho nyangi nanyinyaw+ise.

3 Iyataati sap+hi nisi katoh+w+wa p+w+ha net+ sam+het+ yasutaitand+ sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisap+ saiwa katauh+hand+ kando. Iyataati aim+ j+hi sap+hi kasatoh+haare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maar+ho nasisoari nasany+haayo. Isi maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+hi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asiy+hiyaan+ni bind+haawo kiyaan+n+hi nasanyami nuto.

⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyahaawi nini sapi maarho yiyahwi windi gimunyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti nyangi maarho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaahi nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi ishiya kiya apipaahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kahapaamapi pa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoaiipasih nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵ Wani kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihare. Nyahi piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maarho windi nanyipipaitati wimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasih maarho windi wimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoanewaamawa Kiraisihopi piwaha katawaunjito taatyonhi ami ishiya kapi kapihemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya windi nehi maanyinjapi kahapihemapi kiyaanhi nepi nyaipindiwuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi ishiya usaapuni waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihawi nyahi maarho windi wimito. Owetise.

⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipasihandi kandi Autaahaatihohi ishiya usa kiyaami andititohitihandi yatihwinjhi yayauhiiyai nasisoari neti anditwiwahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai japihi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise.

⁷ Iyataati ami nehi Taitusiho nyangisenda japihi napindihandaahihhi nyahi japihi andititaati maarho wihamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyawu kawiwu komi maarho nepi yatihwipi anditwihohipi paapi maawu kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi ningi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati ami samihatihhi noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinhi maarho asipaiwi tibatindihandapi kanyatati ami sahi nisihioanji napwi ningisawu maarho naasohitanhi timaamaitihawi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawu kanyatataase. Aih ami Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha nini nisi utipihohi sapi jihhi nusoaasohoaatihhi kasatohihaapi sami maarho yaasihhi ami sahi maarho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maarho yaasahireti jipatihiyohitindapi nini windi maarho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Utipihohi so nini sapi jihhi jipatihiyohohi sahi nepi awitawaawu sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwaha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maarho yaasati maarho asipisitataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihhi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maarho asipiyataayo.

⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maarho tibatati yaasihhi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maarho tibatihhi asipiyawaawu sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaatihohi sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenhauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maarho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaatihohi gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih ami nini utipihoaatihhi piwaha jipatihiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhi komi maarho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaatihohi neti gwunyaahosi ami neti koai gwunyaahonihhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaatihohi nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonihhi ami Autaahaatihohi utasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihhi komi ambipati maarho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonihhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maarho asipiyati gimunyaaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maarho tundihhi asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihohi nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowu ami siya Autaahaatihohi apihapi yandihematihhi maarho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo.

¹¹ Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhi Autaahaatho maaritirihireti sami maarho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanhi sahi ishiya wapa titihimetihapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi ngingi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nin saindi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaathoi atiwiwi komi asimwaatitih pinutaatiwiyohitihandi nin mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya titihimetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nunyawitihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda ngingi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihmeta maipihapaapi piwaha ahimotati ainahiyihiyaane ndiwo.

¹² Aih ami nin sapi utipihho jipatiyohoh nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoai sahi nepi titihewumwapise satitandimahe. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninati titihematitandihandapaahimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihho awitawaawi ami Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatho komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihohoso tiwi ngingisi nepi autahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonih sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya ngingisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami watipihandapisangi kimikireti mmondaatiwe.

¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahun ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipipa atiwi kiyohitihandaahun sahi nepi nyami maarho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahih anditinyipi nyami maarho nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihauhahi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjashahi ami nyahi nyami maarho usaanyinjahi maarithaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maarho akitinhi nasanyihayo undiwi nunjauho.

¹⁴ Ami sapi nin Taitusihoai saundi kiya Kiraisihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jih kaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nin sapi koai piwaha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nin sapi maarho naanjonisonih windi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami skiyati nyahi nehi akithapaahih nasisoari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maarho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaan nusatiphaati autaahi wamwaan komi maarho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaaheamat jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosih iwitatamaniw nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate.

¹⁶ Nin sapi waati maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimahe, wapa sahi Autaahaatho maaritimbipa nga akitinhi kaitauhi nin mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8

Autaahaathom Isihiya Jerusaremhanda Bimohiyihiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawho Numwitaatiwi Porihoh Kaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwaha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Isihiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitandihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo.

² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nusetitiwi nenoaahitiwimapihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandami kiya ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihyai nawiho kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihyai numwitaatiwihonawihowaati ahoyawaayopo.

³⁻⁴ Ishiya nenoaahitohiyihyai numwitihamwaanj ahotihihandi kandawaati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nunyawaayopo. Sandinehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhinihi kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Amikiyaiisahi saiwise undiwi ishiya usa kamundiwihandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititiwi watipitiwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise aminyahunKiraisihomishiya usaunimaasi Autaahaatihomishiya nenoaahitohiyihiya propinjihandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyai nawihonumwitaano nyatawaatopo.

⁵ Aihiami nyahi kiyaapi samwaanj ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumooanj nusatipihapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanj nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jih Awaisihoai sawana nunyaniwosawi aminyamihihooanj bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepikirihwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwiami kiya napiwinyangisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitmandi apaapi maathe, nyahi saithaawi Autaahaatho gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe.

⁶ Jihitaitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaisi maariho nunyawigaahati kawitaatiwihandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jih katih nawihonepi ahoyawaayopo. Aihiami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato kojapih nasati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai maariho nunyawigaahati kawitaatiwi nawihonahoyohipapa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo.

⁷ Sahisaiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatipihapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahisaiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi Komipwiha awusoapi Kiraisihomipwiha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi aminyangisi maarihonapi apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai anditipiwinumwitaatiwihandapi waati maaritiwihiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaraahi ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyihyaisi nusatipihapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nenoaahitohiyihyaisi anditipiwiniwihonumwitaatiwi waati andititiwi kaiwi timetiwise, ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihapi kaitaatiwo.

⁸ Sahishiya nenoaahitohiyihyaisi iparimatiwi numwitaatiwihandapi tarisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya naanjihandi nepi nusetitiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihyai sahi nawihonumwitaatiwi akitinihikiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitonami sahi satiwinyahi ishiyaisi akitinihimaarihonunyahawikiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise.

⁹ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomikahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandinyapimainjih kapainamasi maapi noatipati noipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Kosiyaatika hapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaani Autaahaatho komishihiya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwanumwitandi neti jih turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipapa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatwihandapi piwaha nisi gwinyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jhi namasawi ahoyawaayopo ishiya nusetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi ami sahi iparimatitaitiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritwihyaate.

¹¹ Isi ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nusetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosih ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemap numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami iswasohipi paami japepinjawi wapa sahi ishiyaisi maaritwi iparimatwi nunyawise.

¹² Utaaho wo komi iswatimbaami wapa maaritati maariho naasohitanhi Autaahaatihoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangisi kopi maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatiho windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa ishiya usaisi kapaanhi nunyawimap sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyhiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi ishiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataati.

¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi ishiya kiyai anditiwiyati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nusetitati owetih ami sahi taahipi pa pihitahi ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimba sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyhiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyhiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimba nunyawise.

¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwaha jipati pindisihaatih Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitahi nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandih isipi taahipi pa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nuseti mahe,” *Japthi Numwaasitho 16:18*

tati katati jipati pindise.

Porho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindi handapihaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni gwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritihohi.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindihandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimahe. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise.

¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawau-soasithaayo. Ami ko Kraisihopi piwaha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya komi ambipati autahiwipi baiwi maaritwi usonwihore.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya utaaho woai nepi namaamahanawi nehi kimitkoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitihandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitahaawi nyami maariho maaritindihandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo.

²⁰ Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi taahihohi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanapi wiwa

wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawiho nesi Jerusaremhandahapi nutihaawo.

²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaan jati naati titihi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti neh titihi gaahatihih kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jhaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoisatuni napitaatiwi namihanhaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiwet otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonih ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanwi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise.

²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamanha anditisiawitahaawi otipipati ningisati samhatih taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure.

²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usonwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisun ami komi ishiyaisun maariho akitinhi nunyahaayo undwi nepi autemap kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbhiyai kaundhoasohirihiri kireti noaipahonih ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahi nawiho nehho wihooanjho owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tarisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwihyaatiso.

² Ami sandi nini apaapi maato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawiho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwihohi sahi maaritwi nahitwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saunditi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timanjiniwi ami nawiho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonih ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samatawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihya omanjitihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

³ Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi neh piwiha taanauhihaametitandi ami sahi nawiho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napisanhi ami ishiyai saunditi Korindhiya aimi timetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawiho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatih isiwatitaatiwe.

⁴ Ami ishiya nahatiais sahi Korindhiyaatapi saunditi kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi timetawaayopo unditi kaundimbithoninisi ami Masetoniyaahiya

usaisangi n'ngisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitahaawi sahi nawho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi t'imetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi t'imetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiyai n'ni sapa piwaha gaaha kaundohit'handapi m'imaipaiwi gwinyaasaihi ami n'ngisuni sangisuni apipaah manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise.

⁵ Aih ami sandi kandapi n'ni sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi K'raisihopi gwunyaap'hingwaasi sangisenda j'hi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawho sahi Autaahaat'hom is'hiya Judiyaahanda m'imaipaiwi bimohiy'hiyaapi n'ni nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi j'hi t'iman'wi katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi is'watitaatiwo. Aiw j'hi sangisaap'hi napiti noaipasan'hi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohit'ndi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tar'wisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi j'hi piwaha t'iman'wi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiw'se maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimat'wi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyaw'wi kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwaha kima n'ni taati katoh'ima sahi sami atih'ri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi tiw'haati yamas'ho ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipw'itaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa p'hitati taahipipa tiw'haati yamas'ho ami nandapa akipipa p'hitati taahipipa kipw'itaise. Is' ami sahi s'ri k'reti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiw'haati yamas'homataiwi K'raisihomi is'hiya usaisi wapa nunyaw'wi kawitaatiwaahi nan'haiwi iparimat'wi taahipipa nunyaw'ise.

⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi n'naason'hi ami n'naasaan'hi is'hiyai iw'itatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiw'hapaapi j'hi kapa kaiwi sami maar'hoaat'hi gw'nyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiw' nepi t'iman'niwise. N'naason' ami n'naasaan' saiwi j'hi gw'nyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyaw'ise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tar'w'nyatati nanyipepaip'ha kanyatiso tiw' nitan'wi wapa nawho w'ndi namunyaw'ise. Owetise. Nehi n'naason' ami n'naasaan' nan'haiwi maarit'wi nunyaw'ise. Ami Autaahaat'ho is'hiya nehi nan'haiwi iparimat'wi ami maarit'wi wapa is'hiyaisi nunyohiy'hiyai maar'ho nunyahotih'ito. Apaapi maato.

⁸ Iyataati ami sandi n'ni apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nan'haiwi iparimat'wi nawho ami wapaisangi is'hiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaat'ho wapa neti nga tisaah'wa nasam'taihiho. Nasanyon'hi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimb'pa nga nepi ah'isotati ami kapai nusatip'haati wapa nehi is'ip'paimaawi ah'isisotit'ando. Is'ip'pa ah'isisotan'hi is'hiya usa wapaapi nau-set'iton'hiyai andit'wipi iw'itatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo.

⁹ Utaaho itapaati n'naasohi n'naasaam'hi iparimat'wi wapa usai numwis'ho numwisaamaatapi Autaahaat'hom piwaha satati j'ipati pindise:

“Utaaho so is'hiya ikipipa owehat'mai p'hitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kw'itaaho osaataati m'hopi m'hini tiw'haasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Is' Autaahaat'houni ami is'hiyauni ko gaahandi kaind'ndapi jinjap'hi jinjap'hi kiyaan'hi gw'nyaitaapo,”

Aun'hihi' 112:9

tati j'ipati pindise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kais'hoai isapipa ko niyaamaitand'hapa nunyati ami is'hiya nandapaapi jaumwasaw'hiyai nunyahore. Is' ami kim'kiyati ko sangi kahapaamap'pa tisaah'wati nasam'taise. Nasanyon'hi sahi Autaahaat'hom is'hiya usaisi kiyaat'n'hi gaahandi p'hit'wi kawim' nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohit'handi utaaho isap'pa yamas'hi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa p'hitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaat'n'hi p'hit'wi kaim' nutaatiwo.

¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaat'ho sangisi daih'ra taah'rih'ra wiraw'iraapi kahapaamap'pa

pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanhaiwi nga iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimo-hiyihiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihiyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyihiyauni Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahonisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo.

¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nau-setitimbipa naitaatiwo nawiho nunyohiyihiya kimikiyaami usa taahiyihiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo.

¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi ishiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwiha taanauhihaahi satiwini nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwiha wanaha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi ishiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwini sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitwi nunyohipiapaapi kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihini ami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihyaaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitihandapi kiya maaritwi sangi maariho nasinyawami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaap+sunditaapo.

¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaani piwiha katitihai owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihoi Piwiha Nawhiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihoi so piwiha watipihai nawhiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati ishiyai kawipatamataindi ami ninini Porihoninisingi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihoi kimbihini nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanini bindataati ami utaaho nawhiyati andititati watipihoi bindataati piwiha kanyatataase," tawaatopo.

² Sahi nisapi satohiyihiyaatangi ninini sandi kasatitandiyo: Ninini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwiha windi kamaasati. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohipati kiya-hore tiwi katohiyihiyaaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwiha wihoanjiha kaundito.

³ Ninini nehi utaahonini samatainidihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porihoi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyaatangi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato.

⁴ Pwisipi yaipati ninini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapibatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwhaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwiha nehaha asa katiwunjohiyihiyai titi ipihatitendo. Owetise. Ninini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwiha nehaha yapipatambihai watipitwi ausaahohihai

ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando.

⁵ Pwaha gaaha wanha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandihandi pwaha nehahaara nepi nwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa iphatisa napuwaatosaatipwaha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kiraisiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwu nepi japepihiritaatiwo.

⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraisihomi pwaha kasatohaha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko pwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatihoni natausaasihoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya pwaha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapih noaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwiwipiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Ishiya siya ami satiwu nyahi titihi akitinhi Kiraisihomihyaanis Kiraisihomi pwaha nesi ausaawaati kasatohaato satiwu kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

⁸ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti tahaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatih otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonih noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tahaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi maamanyaatande.

⁹ Nini pwaha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotiharaa sami omanjitihi yasitandi pondise.

¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami ishiya usa nisapi satauhito: Porihoni so kaanhi bindataati pwaha utipihoaatih katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihi yainyawati naanyanisiha jipatipiyati nusoaasataise. O kimbihi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawhitati maarhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore neh napaisaatihaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo.

¹¹ Ishiya nyapi satiwu katohiyihiya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyoni Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi pwaha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanasisiha utipihoaatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimikiyaha pwaha kasatito.

¹² Ishiya siya sawana nimaatiwi pwaha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya pwaha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwu naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji pwaha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Ishiya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi nimaatinwi mmotinwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniwu katohiyihiya siya titihi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamahe.

¹³ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti Autaahaatihoni samwaanapi saimbi kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatihoni sapih samwaanji nisi pwaha anusaape tati kandati natanoasi-mumwaanji nini niwahonini nimaatiti pwaha awusoataataahi ami sandih nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati pwaha ausaitihaahatih sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo.

¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati nimaataati Autaahaatihoni samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Ishiya siya sangi napiwu pwaha kasatauh nyahi jih nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi pwaha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatohaato.

¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatihoni yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipihini nohaawi ambipati nimaatihamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaatihomi pwaha ausaawaati kasatohaato sami gwunyaahohitihandi

noaipati watipititando. Iyonhihi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihhi watipitati doaitando.

¹⁶ Siyati samihatihhi noaipati watipitonihhi ami nyahi kaanhhi yapipati wiwaara piwaha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihiya usaisi Autaahaatho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwaha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihhi nininundi ambipati naimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathohomi piwahaathihhi satati jipati pindise: “Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tihapaitandaahi ami Autaahaatho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tihapiyane.”
Jeremiyaaho 9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda piwaha katisihopi so piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatho natausaasisihho akithomaahhe. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisihho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitho piwaha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisihho nuwimaasihho sohhihi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porihho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Pawaundataase

¹ Ninin wan saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwaha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyo. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehhi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise.

² Ninin sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehhi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatiwi ami nehhi kopaahaitatiwo. Ami ninin saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwaha jihhi tihmanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehhoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoi wisiramaitandi ninin sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaitatiwi piwaha kandisati jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoi wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehhi sawahomihiyaatititaitiwo.

³ Ami ninin sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasoniwaiwaara wiwa nepi sami maarihho amitha nasopisasisaihi ami aukwiranihho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaathohomi piwaha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwihhi sahi Kiraisihho nehhi sawaho naasoaisaahihhi miwatitauho.

⁴ Iyataati ami sandi ninin apaapimaato. Isihiya usa sapihhi sangisaapihhi napihhi piwaha nehhi kai wa ninin Kiraisihopi kasatohihaamatimetihha kasatauhito. Aiwihhi ami sahi isihiya siya piwaha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapihhi sahi itipihho nehhi wo wipetaho Autaahaathohomi Itipihho Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetahho newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaathohomi Itipihho Gaaso Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanihha ninin ausaati sangi kasatonihhi ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritihhi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaami piwaha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowihhi ninin piwaha naharimatihha piwaatohihha sahi atihhi nepise ami sapihhi isiya sawanaapi satihhi nyahihhi ami nyangi nehhi autaahhi wamwaanji Autaahaatho nanyamihanati komi piwaha nanyinyati natanyoasihhiyaane tohiyihhiya ningi windi akithinhihi kiya namaanitihihaahopo. Owe.

⁶ Ninin isihiya kiyaami maarihho windohonihhi maaritihhi atitaatihhihamwaanji piwaha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaathohomi piwaha gaaha

wan̄ha K̄raisihop̄ha n̄n̄ nga mmon̄t̄i net̄i nis̄i maar̄thoat̄h̄i am̄i am̄it̄het̄i ah̄inotahon̄ine. Sah̄i w̄nd̄i nahar̄mitaat̄w̄i n̄n̄ nes̄ip̄at̄i japwaat̄i sangis̄i kasat̄it̄i nas̄iso nahataapa n̄n̄ aim̄i kiyoh̄ip̄paaro.

⁷ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha K̄raisihop̄ha n̄n̄ sangi sam̄i naw̄ho namet̄i neh̄ihand̄i ausaat̄i kasat̄ataayo. Aind̄i usai naan̄j̄hand̄i nunyataayo sangi jatatan̄it̄ando. Sand̄i am̄i n̄n̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i neh̄ihat̄i nis̄i nandapa am̄i yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄irap̄hat̄i kiyataayo. Sand̄i sangi net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i autaah̄isiw̄it̄ande. Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄ saind̄i sam̄i naw̄ho namaasehoh̄it̄ihandap̄i nis̄i tiworisa nisap̄i sangi jaip̄ipa kat̄iw̄is̄asohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i sahun̄i nisap̄i ko t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihat̄i maip̄hat̄i kiyataise tawaa-towo?

⁸ Owe. N̄n̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha K̄raisihop̄ha sangi kasat̄it̄i am̄i kandisat̄it̄i jatatan̄it̄and̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya usa n̄ngi naw̄ho naninyauh̄i am̄i n̄n̄ ko netaayo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya n̄ngis̄i saiw̄i naw̄ho naninyauh̄i am̄i n̄n̄ neh̄i nan̄h̄aind̄i netaayo. Siyataat̄i kiyaaam̄i naw̄ho ikow̄inataahandamataind̄i sangi jatatan̄it̄and̄i netaayo.

⁹ Am̄i n̄n̄ sangisat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimohura wapa n̄n̄ nauset̄itimb̄ipa naitand̄i owetih̄i am̄i sah̄i naw̄ho wo nan̄im̄itaat̄w̄i sangis̄i n̄n̄ w̄nd̄i namaas̄iseho. N̄n̄ saind̄i sam̄i wongi naan̄j̄hand̄i namaasanyo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i p̄ropinj̄hand̄i Masetoniyaahandaahap̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nis̄i nais̄ihiya usais̄i naw̄ho nanunyah̄i kiya nesip̄w̄i naninyauho. Sanisauh̄i am̄i n̄n̄ sangis̄i naan̄sis̄ihand̄i w̄nd̄i nasanyat̄i am̄i naw̄hop̄i naninyaw̄ise sat̄it̄i w̄nd̄i namaasaseho. Is̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄isangi n̄n̄ sangis̄i naw̄hop̄i w̄nd̄i ap̄ipaah̄i namaasasendo.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄i k̄ima p̄w̄ima k̄imb̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄nd̄i katoh̄ima K̄raisih̄o neh̄i akaa-haah̄ih̄i katipatamataind̄i kandaato. Sah̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i p̄ropinj̄hand̄i Akaiyaahanda nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaatam̄i wo n̄ngi nga net̄i namaanisapuw̄it̄aise n̄n̄ sam̄i naw̄ho namaitond̄i naimaat̄it̄i katisan̄iho.

¹¹ Autaahaat̄ih̄o mmosih̄i n̄n̄ ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangis̄i maar̄ho nasanyataayo. Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄ sam̄i naw̄ho namehoh̄it̄imand̄i sangi n̄n̄ maar̄ho namaasanyataat̄i maah̄e. Owe. Sah̄i s̄iret̄i w̄nd̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise.

¹² Iyataat̄i n̄n̄ kon̄ih̄i k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i k̄aind̄i sam̄i naw̄ho w̄nd̄i namet̄i owesat̄im̄i nuto. Sand̄i n̄n̄ katoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato, am̄i sap̄ih̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya bimohiȳhiya sat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaawa am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawit̄ihaaw̄i nanyam̄ihainj̄hiyaanis̄i Por̄ih̄o kaimumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ nauratiyaat̄i kaito t̄iw̄i kiya sawana w̄nd̄i nep̄i namimaat̄itaat̄w̄i n̄n̄ kiyai net̄i n̄wisapuw̄it̄ando.

¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i siya ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i p̄w̄iha awusaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawitaat̄w̄i nam̄ihanat̄i natausaasih̄ihiyaamaah̄e. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o nanyam̄ihainj̄hiyaane toh̄it̄ind̄i neh̄i sawana gw̄inyaap̄i sawana nep̄i naimaat̄w̄i jaip̄it̄iw̄i katawaatopo. Jaip̄it̄iw̄i am̄i kiyai K̄raisih̄o net̄i nam̄ihanat̄i w̄nd̄i natamausoasih̄ihand̄i kand̄i K̄raisih̄o kiyai natausaasih̄ihiye t̄iw̄i is̄ihiya kiyaaap̄i ḡwunyaitaat̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya ak̄iȳhiyaamataiw̄i kiyawaayopo. Am̄i kiya saiw̄i sand̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandap̄i n̄n̄ w̄nd̄i dot̄i yaind̄imataamaayo. Owetise.

¹⁴ Am̄i wiwet̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irisangi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ bitohohiȳhiya enjer̄ih̄iya nausaatahiyaamatiyat̄i noaipahore.

¹⁵ Is̄i am̄i sahun̄i am̄i n̄n̄un̄i w̄nd̄i yayawaamaamait̄ihaawo Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya wiwet̄i is̄ihiyai saund̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaan̄i bitot̄ihaayo und̄iw̄i kiya t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya ak̄iȳhiyaamataiw̄i noaipaitaapo. Am̄i saiw̄i kiya taawi saiwa kiyoh̄ip̄imbaap̄i maip̄hand̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o nunyon̄ih̄i naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jhaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho naharaho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipiapaapi naharhiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi ishiya satiw Autaahaatoho nyangi natanyoaasihihyaane tiwi jaipisatohiyhiyai numwaahohipatamataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi ishiya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonni neti naimaatitaano.

¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi ishiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahomi piwahaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonni neti naimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharihomihireti piwaatito.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyhiya samihatih kiya otipipati kiyohipiapaapi naimaatawaayowi ishiya Kraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisangi nini samihatih otipipati kiyohipiapaapi naimaatito.

¹⁹ Ami sahi ishiya sapih sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newa ausaahohiyhiyaane satiw kiya piwaha katiwisasohipiapa maaritiwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahih sami amitiha gwinyaapi mmoniw nehohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawhiyaate. Isi ami sahi “Ye, akite,” tiwise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangisi nepi gwaasihamataiwi yatih gwausoaa-pauhhandi kand sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Awi sami nawho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawhiyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjawi ami sami ndimaahomwaanji mmaipisiwi mwaahoapisauhohiyhiyaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo.

²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirimireti windi kamaasisonih kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasarihonni napaisihonniisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiya katiw kiyohipiapaapuni ami kiyaametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimatiwi tihapaisaihaahi ami nisangi nini kand kiyohipiapaapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihapaindi naimaatito.

²² Ami kiya satiw nyahi nyami ishiyetapuni ami nyami piwihetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Awi kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherhiyaanine tiwi tihapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine. Iyataati kiya satiw nyahi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaati mi nasaahiyaanis Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaane tiwi tihapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaati mi nasohiyhiyaami noaipatihonine.

²³ Ami kiya satiw, “Nyahi Kraisihomi otipipatihyaanis kopi otipipati kawisahaayo,” tiwi naimatiwi tihapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiyai nusatipihati Kraisihopi otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaindihonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatipihati otipipati waati pihind kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kraisihopi gwunyaati komi otipipati kawisonih ami kandapi ningisi ishiya nepi deti deti nani puwawaayopo. Ishiya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatoho natanyoaasihihyaane tohiyhiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kraisihopi gwunyaahonih kandapi ishiya irihiri piwisipati watipihapara waati apipaahi yaasati sisaha tindihaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami ishiya ishiyaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatoho natanyoaasihihyaane undohiyhiyai

windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara schonini maanhi napotaayo.

²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi 39 kaiwhaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahhi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwhaiwaara niwawaayopo.

²⁵ Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura ishiya wirisandihandi schonihi niwitotiwu nawiha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwu yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraatih niyonhi kopuho nawatatahi nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitihini nini maanhi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatih naasainditihi ami asisaha ipiho naasotih wapeti isiti wirandonhi sananotaise.

²⁶ Nini wapihi wapihi nundi napiti daindi koninhi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapahaati taahaamaati nahaitonhi maanhi naneshi maanhi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawiho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanhi schonihi nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonisi ishiya Judaahiya schonihi maanhi nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya schonihi maanhi owenimapi ami wiweti ishiya taahiyhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatih schonini maanhi neti nihirindi ami ishiya aunahipa owehapihi schonini maanhi napoti ami wiweti durihiraatih kopuhoti daimi notaati schonini maanhi witonhi durihiri maanhi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanis kinyi naisihiyaane dwhiya kiya ami kopi akiti wendi gimaawunyaapihyaami otihatih maanhi neti nopisaindi schonini napo.

²⁷ Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditih kiyatoandaati nini wendi baindi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandi kandi otipipati naneshi kati kaindi kiyataati nandapa wendi namaanaho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaaitandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipipa isipipa owendaati binimanataise.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwatihati asisaha nahateweti ishiya nini Autaahaatihomi piwha kaunditi kandunjonhi noaipapi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyhiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondihoni ndi pihindi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaahi nisi maarihooatihapi naanjanisataise.

²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho komi anditati Kiraisihopi andititahi gwunyaasipati turimhaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi anditatisangi nimahiyati nanopandwihhi ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi gwunyaitandihandi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maariho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi ishiya usa maipihandi kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maariho yaasati ami nisi mandihatihhi sisaha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatihhi naindihandapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatihhi naisihopi nngisi apipaahi aponyindahandahe.

³⁰ Ami nini tihapaitaahetisi ami nngisi wapa nanoaipasihhi kandapi ishiya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihapitito.

³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Awasihoni Jisaasihomi Sapihoni ami nyahi Koaisi newa mepi autaahewaumwaitihaaho mmosihi saiwa nngisi nanoaipasihhi sangisi nini akitiha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato.

³² Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonhi kapihi jihhi awasihoni Aretaasihoni namihainjihhi Aretaasihoni yatihhi otitihhi ishiya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisihoni nngisi neti winiraito tati komi tingaatihaisahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanhi niwitaatiw matambipaami

onepataini ahiwih jatawaayopo.

³³ Saiwi jatauh ami nisi naisihiya baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi kandopi nngisi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihandi wiramapi aunahipatami matambipeti tisautihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoasauhi noatipati mahiyai yanhimataayo. Yanhimahonhi awaisiho Aretaasihomi otipipatho kiyapiho nngisi windi maanise.

12

Autaahaatho Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi Pwaha Pihitahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Isihiya pwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyaamataindi niwahonini naimaatindaano ndi naimaatinataataahi sandi nisi naimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatanaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Awaisiho pwaha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwaapi katitaano.

² Nini aimi gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati gwunyaahoi Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaatho bimimbipihai naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasihai kinaungwaha aimi ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maarho yamihapataathi naindihoe e komi ambipati katisati naindihoe ami nini windi moniti gimaanunyainjo. O ami Autaahaatho sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso.

³ Utaaso sopi nini aimi gwinyaaho komi maarhoeti ami komi ambipati katisateti sapihai bimihai nini sandapi komi ambipati katisate komi maarhohihe ndi windi bairidhi moniho neh Autaahaatho sawahohi gwinyaahoso.

⁴ Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaathohi ndiheti isihiya gwunyaapi bimambiwihai napopi naiwi gaahapihai gaahiya ainahiyihiya bimohipipihai niyataise. Mihaati kapihi pwaha wiwa noaipasihai ko atisati ne-taise. Saiwa pwaiwa neh isihiya atiwai nesis ami isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwhandapi Autaahaatho apipaahi owetahaiwaare.

⁵ Utaaho siyahopaaahi nini asakaindi kopai maarititi tihapaito. O ami isihiya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomaahae nawihiyati pwaha yanyawaha kamaatati kunyapeho komi pwaha napaisaati pwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaahi sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tihapaito. So utaaso yamihapataathi naise toto wopimaato titihai nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataathi naindi Autaahaatho auta nanisati saiwa kandihai atindi netihonine ndi windi naimaatindi tihapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaatho nanisahoniso ndi naimaatataatisangisi nini naharhiyaami pwaatohimumwaanji windi pwaamaatito. Nini pwaha titihai akitha akaahaahihai ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanihai ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwai mepi autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini pwaha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwai ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatho Porihoi Kinyi Napaisojitinhura Nini Andithiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatho saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nngi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatho nngisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tihapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaatho gwinyaasihai ami Bwaasirihiri kiramai otipipathoi natausaasihai nasati nngisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanematihai mniwataise.

⁸ Aihai nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoi kimandi mniwati nanematihai yaasindimandi nepinimape unditihai aimi mairi maara kaunditihai nunjenataayo.

⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoanaha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehamaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitisanihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.” *Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandihani ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihapaandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanihani ami Kiraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonihani komi otipipati kawitando. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo.

¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aihani ishiya ningisi maipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Ishiya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiwi ami naanisanahaiwa nanoaipasihani kaiwa ipihatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanisanataise. Ami nini saindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimonihani Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoko Korindhiyaami Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwha kasatataato. Ami nini piwha saindihani windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepapaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya jaipitihani kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitipihapihiaatihani nini kiyaami otitihani binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatihoni watipihandi namaaninyonaahani nini nehihonininitaanihe ishiya jaipitihani nisapi katohimatamataindo.

¹² Jihani nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titihani Autaahaatihomihoni otipipatihoni tiwi mmonihoni gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimihoni niyonihi noaipasihani sahi mmonihonihiyaate. Autaahaatihomihoni watipihandaahani siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitinihani Autaahaatihomihonihoni ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonihani ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatihoni komi piwha awusaitandi natausaasihoni akohoni akithore tiwi waati gimunyaahopo. Owetise.

¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomihoni ishiya wapihiani wapihiani bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihoni naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihonihani ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawihoni nanimitaatiwe ndi ishiya jaiwitihi piwha ausaapi kasatohiyihiaamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitihandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatisanihani naaniasitaihisi nge. Sami nawihoni namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawihoni otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahani nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapihise.

¹⁴ Nini aihani yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandihani napitandiyoni napitihani naaniasihandihani nawihoni naninyawise satiti nawihoni windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawihoni samihapiani isiwasihipipiani nanimitaatiwimaahe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanihani ishiya nawihopisatiwihani nasehohiyihiaamihihooaniani namuwihani nisihireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawihoni numwitaatiwihoni nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwihoni nawihoni wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawihoni numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamanihise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditihawitandihati otipipati nehihati kaitaano.

15 Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwasohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maarho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonthandi ami sah ningsi maarho neh masihonjhi nanmitaawo?

16 Isihiya piwaha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihiya nisapi piwaha jaiwitiwaha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi isihiyaisi naanhaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati isihyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawho nasetaise satawaatopo.

17 Isi satohihaapi wihooanaha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aim baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

18 Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha bairi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawho naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaise e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninutih naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wiretitihi ami nini wiretitihi kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katwise.

19 Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonhandi nehahiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sah gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaathi atininjatih ami Kiraisiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndih kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maarho wsaiti maarho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kairi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapi maah sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape.

20 Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa windi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sah saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maarho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sah windi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatih siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi woni waanji wo waatapi kinyi maarho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi woni waanji wo waatisami waapihininwi aposahapara itihnninwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematwi wurahi shooasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawipi piwaha wa neh akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihiya usa atisauhi katwi ami woni waanji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasaw katwi ami woni waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisanwi mmonwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatwi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sah kiyawaawi sah Kiraisihomi isihiyaati Autaahaathop gwunyaapi aunihihiri katwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonhi ami sah sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito.

21 Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandhandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapi maah. Isihiyaati sah usaati jhi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sah ipatisanwi mmonwi windi gimaasunyaatati neh sangi sami maarho kasatih sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati usihiyaati ami asihiyaati kiho ami khaatisawi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sah waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sah maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinhi taawi kaisaihi sami

ndimaahomwaanji jasosanhi amĩ samĩ maipthaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaathiho nĩngisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonhi nini kaiwa mmonataati nĩngi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati amĩ nisi maarho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kĩmandi napiti jasondandiyohitĩmandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Samĩ bimohirihi-retapĩ aimĩ jĩhandi 1 handi kasatiti amĩ kapĩhandi 2 handi kasatiti amĩ wani kĩmura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitĩmandapĩ Autaahaathiho komĩ piwĩha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapĩ watipĩha satise: “Utaaho wo maipĩhandi kiyonhi amĩ isihya koai winjahohiyihya yahurisangi amĩ murĩmoaisangi kiyaamĩ ndihaara winjahohiyihya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi amĩ nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipĩhandi kaisihomiheti piwĩha niyonhi isihya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwĩ utaaho maipĩhandi kaisihoai saundiwi, ‘kinyĩ maipĩhandapĩ amĩ maipĩhandi wihooanĩhandi nepe,’ undiwi piwĩha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aihĩ nini sangisi jĩhi 1 handi sahi maipĩhandi kiyopo satimihoninisi amĩ wani kapĩhandi 2 handi sahi maipĩhandi kiyopo satataato.

² Nini jĩhi 1 handi amĩ kapĩhandi 2 handi napiti jashohura sahi maipĩhandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini samĩ kaanhi bindataati kapĩhandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi amĩ nini sangisi Kĩraisihomĩ isihyaamihatihapĩ ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jĩhaati mwitipisati wĩndi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jĩhaati jasonataahura nini jĩhi napiti jashohura isihya maipĩhandi taawi kiyohiyihyaisunĩ amĩ kuraapi namasawi maipĩhandi kiyohiyihyaisunĩ amĩ kiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhandaatihapĩ aimĩ wĩndi namepemaitisaihaahĩ nini kiyai neti Kĩraisihomĩ isihyaamĩ dawaataatemaito.

³ Sahi watipitiwi nĩngisi sandawaatopo. Amĩ Kĩraisihomĩ kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapĩ piwĩha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi amĩ nini samĩ maipĩhandapĩ piwĩha watipĩha kasatiti amĩ wihooanĩhandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi amĩ sahi nisapi koai Kĩraisihomĩ komĩ otipipati nunyati natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kĩraisihomĩ sangi wapa kasisataati watipĩhandi oweho napaisihomĩ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amĩ kohi apipaahi watipĩho samihatihĩ wapa kiyataise.

⁴ Iyataati amĩ akitinhi Kĩraisihomĩ napwisuraahi komĩ watipĩhandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi titihĩ atawihateti isihya tipĩ tipĩmandawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ wanisangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindĩmandi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipĩhosĩ watipĩhaiwa kiyati Kĩraisihomĩ japihi ahowimasihĩ ko asohoematataise. Amĩ sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipĩhandi owehonĩndaati amĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isihya akitihiyaatimetiwiwipano. Isi amĩ sandi kandapĩ sahi baiwi mmondaaniwĩ noaipapĩ akitinhi isihyaati Kĩraisihomĩhiyaatimatĩwise.

⁵ Kĩraisihomĩ komĩ Itipĩhoraahi samĩ omanititihĩ yaho bindataisi sahi sandapĩ baiwi mmonawaayowo e wĩndi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kĩraisihomĩ akiti gwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmondaaniwise. Amĩ wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmondaaniwaha sahi Kĩraisihomĩ isihya akitihiyaatimetiwiwipano. Isi amĩ sandi kandapĩ sahi baiwi mmondaaniwĩ noaipapĩ akitinhi isihyaati Kĩraisihomĩhiyaatimatĩwise.

⁶ Iyataati amĩ nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmondaaniwesi amĩ nĩngisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe amĩ nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kĩraisihomĩ otipipatihonĩ akohonĩno e owetiso tiwi sahi

mmondaatiwo. Mmonowi sahi nisapi satiwi e Porihoi Kraisihoko komi otipipati kawitandi namhainjihoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

⁷ Sahi nisi piwaha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maati maati miwi nisi piwaha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitatiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundi tiwapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiwi e Porihoko so titihi Korindhiyaamihatihi otipipati kaitandi Kraisihoko natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihapumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kraisihoko natanyoasihihyaane satiwi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kraisihoko nanimhainjihoko komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kraisihoko watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando.

⁸ Ami sahi Kraisihoko ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihompi piwaha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihiritaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise.

⁹ Sahi Kraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatitihpi niyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihya tiworisa satiwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapundi tiwapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenohitimandi apaapi mahe. Ami Autaahaatihoko sangi neti anditisaihonihisi sahi noaipapi maarihoko naasohitanihisi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe.

¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisihoko nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaatiwapi jipati piyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisihoko ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihisi sahi kopu windi gimawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihisi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porihoko Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwama ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopipi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritiwase. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi titihi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi anditiwi maarihoko naasohitanihisi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinniwitunniwi mimunuwinehi napaisaati bipi yatihisi ipatisaniwipi maarihoko nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwipi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji ami wo waati maarihoko nunyawini namindaatiwunipi maarihoko yatihitonihisi napaisaati timaamaitiwipi bimitaatiwunipi Autaahaatihoko neti anditisaisihoko sangi gaahandi kasitaise.

¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi ami koai mepi autahapumaitaatiwi Kraisihompi ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasonji ninaasaanji Kraisihompi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarihoko naninihohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoainiwise.

¹³ Autaahaatihompi ishiya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisihoko Jisasi Kraisihoko komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatihoko sangi komi maarihoko nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatihoko nasamaasihisi Kraisihompihiyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari

nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi woni waaji maaritwi piwanitwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipihho **Autaahaatihho Sawaho Porihhoai Namihanataise** **Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita ishiya usa piwaha asiwa nehahaiwa ishiyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Porihho utipihho kimo jipatihiyati nusoasataise. Ishiya piwaha asiwa nehahaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwaha satiwaha katiwunjauhito: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwaha winihapipa jihapa biyaati japepihirithaawe. Siyaati japepihirithaawaahi asitimatithaahandi naitihaawe,' tiwaha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhhandi kandi Porihho kimo utipimo jipatihiyati moraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati gwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoar bimithaahandi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisaha (1:1-5)

Piwaha asiwa nehaha katiwunjohiyhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwaha nemapi atihomaawitwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisaha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahi Autaahaatihooapihi asitimatithaahandi nyami andititotihanda nawihho nunyaati namaito. Autaahaatihohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kop biyaati gwunyaahaawaahi asitimatithaahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisaha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipnyamahonihhi nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninihi Itipihho Gaahomi piwaha biyaati atiwitahaawe tisaha (5:1-6:10)

Porihho komi piwaha owemat ishiyai ipihirete undisaha (6:11-18)

¹ Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kop kawitandihoninimatotimandi* neh utaaho wo ningi nanimihanati natanoaasihimahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbat Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaatihoo Apihoo Kiraisihoai ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimih nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aih nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihiyaati yapipati Piropinjihandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatihiyataayo.

² Aindi ninithi ami nisi naisihiya nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kimbihhi ningisaw bimohiyhiyaatihhi, nyahi nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati yapipati piropinjihandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaatangi gaahuraare satihaato.

³ Nyami Apihoo Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihoo nyangi nyainjatisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehhandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatama-saihi, sami maariho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaatitonih bimitaatiw nini Autaahaatihooai sapi nunjeniti gaapsundataayo.

⁴ Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamitand Kiraisiho nyami Apihoo Autaahaatihoo maarititi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawihandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindimandi ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihya apipaahi maipihandaatihhi bimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise.

* **1:1:** aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

⁵ Isi amî ko Autaahaatîho siyatî kanyindîmandapî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahi gaahone gaare, undaatî nahatewetî jinjapîhî nepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Nehî Naasaahîhî Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî Kîraisîho gaahatî kasindîhandaaî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho gaatatî nasamaasîhoai sahi ketî kuraanîhî namasi pîwîha nehîha, amî ka pîwîha wanîha gaahaamataiwî atiwî nepî japepihîrauî amî nînî sandapî yaindîmatî, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndî waatî gwînyaataayo.

⁷ Amî pîwîha gaaha wanîha wa ahîmotise. Owetise. Sa pîwa nehîha kasatauhî atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehîha jaipîtahaare. Isîhiya siya samî gwînyaahohîtîhandî nepî nasopîsasawî Kîraisîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha nepî wîretî asîretemapî kasatawaatopo.

⁸ Iyataatî amî nyahî aimî pîwîha gaaha wanîha sangi kasato. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî otîpîpatîhiyaanî kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiyaano, amî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho woaisangi pîwîha gaaha wanîha nyahî sangi jîhî kasatohîhaamatîmetîha wanî kasatîhaawaahî amî nyahî aunahîpatî maipîhata sisîhaapîhî nowa yaasahandî naito.

⁹ Nînî kîmandî jîhî aimî kandatîhandî kandî amî jîhaatî kandaato. Utaaho wo pîwîha gaaha wanîha sahi jîhî aimî atiwî nehotîhaamatîmetîha wipiyaha wanî kasatisîho soai Autaahaatîho yaawîhandî nunyatî sisîhaapîhemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isîhiya nisapî maaritîtaatîwî nînî pîwîha sangisî ausaatî kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nînî Autaahaatîhoai netî maarîho wîwisanihî amî ko maaritîtandî nînî pîwîha ausaataayo. O amî nînî jîhamataindî isîhiya nisî pîwîha atisawaawî nisapî kiyaa maaritîtaatîwî kiyai netî nusepepaipatî atîpatî nunyatî pîwîha kaundataataahî, amî sandî nînî Kîraisîhomî akîtî otîpîpatîhonînîmaahe.

Kîma Pîwîma Porîho Noaipatî Otîpîpatapî Natausaasisîhoematindîhandapîhaare

¹¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, nînî sangi tîtîhî sandî kasatataato. Nînî pîwîha gaaha wanîha sangi aimî jîhî kasatotîha sa pîwîha nehî isîhiyaamîhaamaahe. Owetise.

¹² Nînî aimî jîhî pîwîha kasatotîha sa utaaho wo kandîhîha kasatataamaato. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa pîwîha kaapî nîngî katîwînisauhî nînî netîhaamaahe. Apîpaahi owetise. Jisasi Kîraisîho sawaho tîtîhî nîngî nanisatî kandîhî netîha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nînî jîhura Judaahiyaamîhîretî andîtindî bitondaatî nisî kiyohîwaiwaapî sahi aimî atiwî nepî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Nînî jîhura isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya nahatîyai netî tipîtapaatî torîwatî nosasîtîhonîne.

¹⁴ Nînî nyamî asoya asisa Judaahiyaamî kiyohîwaiwa andîtîtî netî gwînyaatî kîretî japepihîrîtîhonîne. Saindî nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaaisî nusatîpîhaatî gwînyaatî nînî jîhimandî japepihîrîtîhonîne.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataatî nîngisî naatî sangî nanîmwîhîhura Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatapî nanîmahanahonîne, isîhiya Judaahiyaamî Dawaapîpîhiyai komî mwaahopîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha awusaatî kaundîtando. Isî nînî gaahapa wapa kamaîndî nehîhandî nîngisî Autaahaatîho gaahatî kanisatî komî otîpîpatapî gaatatî nanîmaataise. Nanîmaatî komî mwaaho Kîraisîhoai netî nîngisî nanisataise. Autaahaatîho siyatî nîngisî kanihî nînî nundî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaapî nunjenîtî netaamaayo.

¹⁷ Aihî amî nînî aunahîpatî awaipatî Jerusaremîhanda isîhiya nisî jîhî noaipapî otîpîpatapî natausaasisawîhiyaimatîwî bimohiyîhiyenda nînî wîndî ketî namaayo, otîpîpatî kawitandî Autaahaatîho nanîmîpatapî kaundîtando. Owetise. Nînî apaipî yapîpatî Arepiyaahandaahapî notaayo. Nundî bimambîtî ipotîhura aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihandaahapî notaayo.

¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaatihō komi mwaahoai neti nanisihī bimonihī kinaungwīha mairīma sanaiihura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandi Jerusaremihandaaahapī niyataayo. Naindi amī wīndi utarī bimimo owetise. Nehi asisīha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo.

¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawīhiya usaisi wīndi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomī saingīhoaisaahīhī iwinjataayo.

²⁰ Pīwīha kīma nini sangi kasatīti jīpatīpiyohīma Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī apīpaahī akītinīhī akaaha kasatīti jīpatīpiyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambīti yapīpati Sīriyaahandaahapuni amī Sīriyaahandaahapuni nundi kauramī otīhatīhī daayataayo.

²² Saindi daayonīhī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya yapīpati Pīropinjīhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyīhiya nisi ndīmaahomwaanī wīndi maanisonīhopo.

²³ Maanisonīwī nehī pīwīhaahī atisawaawī satawaatopo. “Jīhura pīwīha akaaha Akītiha ausaahauhī nyahī ka pīwīha akaahe taati gwīnyaahonīhī kaapīnyatati nyawati nanyopīsisisīho ko amī pīwīha ka naasīka taati ausaati isīhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Satīwī katīwī nisi kiyohītihandapī Autaahaatīhoai gaahone, undīwī koai mepī autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kīraisihō Komī Otīpīpatapī Natausaasisawīhiya Aposerīhiya Porīhoaisawī Komī Otīpīpatapī Kiyaamī Maarīho Naasohīndaise

¹ Saindi Kīraisihopī gīwunyaati komī otīpīpati kaindi bimonihī kinaungwīha ikwīmaindīmwtīhī auhīramī isundīpīho maurīmaurī sanaihī amī nīnītīhī Bana-paasihotihī aunahīpati awaipati Jerusaremihandaaahapī japīhī niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawī nini Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo.

² Amī sandi Autaahaatīho nīngi, Jerusaremihandaaahapī naime, ndati neti nanisati kandihī niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihandā bindataati Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamī awaisawīhiya mītihiyaisaahīhī usonīti pīwaundataato. Pīwaundataati Pīwīha Gaaha sandīha ausaati isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhiyai ausaati kaundataato, undīti tītīhī kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohīti mandī nisi pīwīha jīhī kaundotīhaunī amī wanī kaundotīhaunī notī nehīhaimatati wīndi owemetītonde.

³ Iyataati amī Taitaasiho nini numwaasi niyotīho so isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhiyaamīhondaahandi kandi komī ambīpati ahoaapī namandipapīse, ko noaipati Autaahaatīhomīhoematītando tīwīha kiya aposerīhiya nīngi wīndi kaman-dopo.

⁴ O amī isīhiya usa jaipītiwī naisīhiyaane, tīwīhiya nuwī napīwaiwī daitati kaiwī nyahī ahoyana pīwaatopīpīhī niyawaayopo, nyahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaawaati amī koaisaati tīmaamaitohiyīhiyaanangi Kīraisihō wīnīhapīpa nyangi neti nyainjatītandīhandaatīhapī nanyamaati neti ipaahaapī nehīhiyaanenyamati ahīnyindīhandapī sanyatiwī, saiwa sahī asīretiyopo, nyatiwī japīhī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpaamī otīpīpatīhiyaanepīnyamapī amī sanyatiwī wīnīhapīpa sahī japepīhīrīwī kaiwise, amī sahī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaatītītaatiwo nyatītaatiwunyaapo.

⁵ Satīwī kanyatauhīhandi kandi nyahī kiyai wīndi atīhomaawiso. Sandi nyahī siyotīmandi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha gaaha asīreti namoaipati tītīhī nyamī ausaa-hohīrīhīreti ahotīmī niyonīhī sahī tītīhī atītaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati isīhiya awaisawīhiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai iwinjaawī jīhimatiwī bimohiyīhiya nisi pīwīha ausaahotīha nepī bipinjawī amī kaamī tiwatihaati wa wīpetaha wīndi kamaatopo. Autaahaatīho

nehî sawahohî saiwi awaisawîhiyaimatohiyîhiyaapi siya awaisawîhiye tati usonati gîmunyaahore.

⁷ Kaundonîhi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwi otîpîpati nisi kiyohîpati mmonawa, Autaahaatîho Pitaahoai otîpîpati piwîha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaundîtandi numwipatamatiyati Porîhoai nunyataise, isîhiya Judaahiyaami dawaapîpihiyai piwîha gaaha ausaati kaundîtando, tiwi gwînyaawaayopo.

⁸ Autaahaatîho Pitaahoai watîpîhandî nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwîha gaaha wanîha ausaati kaundîtando. Amî nisangi naasîkati kiyati Autaahaatîho watîpîhandî naninyati natanoasataise, isîhiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyîhiyai piwîha gaaha wanîha ausaati kaundîtando.

⁹ Iyataati ami Jemîsiho, Pitaaho ami Jonîho isîhiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai mitîhiya jîhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho nîngi watîpîhandî nanîmindîhandî mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatîho nîngi gaahati kanisati otîpîpati kîmati nanîmihî ami kiya nîngisunî ami Banapaasihoaisunî otîpîpati maasi nînawîpîhi kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasopî nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maarîho naasohî gwînyaawaati sataati kanîhaato. Banapaasihounî ami nînunî piwîha gaaha wanîha nesi isîhiya nehî kiyai usa nyahî Judaahiyaanamî dawaapîpihi bimohiyîhiyai ausaaha kaundisaihî ami sahi sawanaati kîmbîhi Judaahiyai ausaapi piwîha gaaha wanîha kaundîwise, nnaati kataati piwîha wisasihaayo.

¹⁰ Aihî kiya piwîha wa nehî naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isîhiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya kahapaamapi ipa ikîpîpa owehiya kîmbîhi Jerusaremîhandi bimohiyîhiyai wapa andîtiwiwîtandîhapa numwîtihaahapaapi gwînyaapi kaimîse nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyami kanyatohîpiti otîpîpati kaitandi jîhura nîni maaritîtihatisî kati nîni andîtindi kiyataayo.

Porîho Andiyokîhandi Pitaahoai Itîhundataase

¹¹ Aihî ipotîhura nîni nundi aunahîpati awaipati Andiyokîhandi bimonîhi Pitaaho nasati ninjasîhi isîhiyaami ndîhetî auta itîhundataayo. Sandî itîhundotîmandî apaapi maahê, ko siyati wîndî asîretî kaihe.

¹² Jemîsihounî ami isîhiya usa Judaahiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya sangî nasauhîhura Pitaaho isîhiya Judaahiyaami dawaapîpihi bimohiyîhiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemîsihomî naisawîhiya nasauhî kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawîhiyai namasi koai yandîhi wapîhi nawisati notî nehî Judaahiyaisataahîhi bindataise. Ko siyati sandî kaimîmandî Judaahiya ami isîhiya kiyami dawaapîpihiyaisawi maasi tîmaamaamatiwi nehî kiyai yiyandîhi bimaawîhiyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwînyaataate.

¹³ Aihî ami isîhiya usa Judaahiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya Andiyokîhandi bimohiyîhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepî nusepepaipîhauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanamî dawaapîpihiyaisati wîndî maasi bîmimise, ko notî yandîhi Judaahiyaisati bindataise.

¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nîni usonataati, Autaahaatîhomî piwîha gaaha wanîha tîtihi akaaha katirîhi retî kamaiwi asîretiyowo ndî, isîhiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya bimauhi kiyami ndîhetî Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'Kînyî Judaahone. Kînyî saimbi Judaahonîtapaahandî kandî Judaahiyaami ipaahaapi dawaapîpihiya kiyohîrîhi retî kaimbi bimambîpihone. Kînyî saimbîpihonîsi, ami wanî kînyî nepemaitîpi Judaahiyaami dawaapîpihiya Mosesihomî wînihapîpa japepihîritaatîwi kînyî napindapi watîpitîmahise, undîti itîhundataayo.'

Utaaho Kîraisihopî Gîwunyaasîho Sohîhi Tîtiho

15 Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaane, ishiya Judaahiyaam dawaataati bimohiyihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimaahe. Owetise.

16 Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepironihhi kandapi kop Autaahaatihho satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetise. O ami utaaho neh Kiraisihopi biyati nga gwunyaasihoaishaahhi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatihho usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaah Autaahaatihho titihyaate, nyatise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepironihhandah titihyaate maanyatise. Owetise. Sandi apaapimaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahom watipihanda andititit winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepironihhi, ami Autaahaatihho koai, kinyi titihone unditand. Apipaahi owetise.

17 Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaah koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihom ndiheti titihhiyaanimatihawaah nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyahiyaane taati gwinyaito, ishiya nyami dawaapipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwitise, taati gwinyaitihawa? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitihawa.

18 Iyataati ami nin winihapipa japepironihhandi aimi namatitihandi kandi nin japihi kaiwa neti kaidunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepironihhandi ami sandihhi nin titihmetahandi kaito.

19 Winihapipa ningi ninjatitihandaatihapi nin aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Aih winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepironihhandi Kiraisihho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihhi ami nisangi Kiraisihhoaisati ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatit napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nin neh komihapaapaahaitando.

20 Nin wani wanihireti daindi kaidi bimohitmandi nin niwahonisai saindi saindi daindi kaidi bimotaano, ndi gwinyaahohihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisihho nisi omanjtitihhi nasati bindataati saimb saimb kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihhi ami nin wanihireti kaidi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaidi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihom Mwaaho komi maarihho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nin gwunyaataati saiwa nin kaidi daindi bitondaayo.

21 Autaahaatihho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehhande ndi nin windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepironihhandah Autaahaatihom ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihhiyaanimatihawaah ami Kiraisihho nehhandi napwitahe.

3

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepironihhandi E Kiraisihopaahhi Gwinyaitihawa?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitihha napa neti nasopisasihhi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwihha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraisihho ipi titihhi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwihha titihhi baidi nasesipati aimi nin sangi kasato.

2 Sahi piwihha kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepironihhandah Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaaho newaayowo, e piwihha gaaha Kiraisihho kaiwaiwaapiha atiw akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaah Itipihho newaayowo?

3 Sami amitihha aimi nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaahoraahhi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihom Itipihoraahhi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi

namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi titihamaahe.

⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoaipasihimi aimi mmoniwigiwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoaipataati notiwetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipasiwiiwa nehi nasoaipataamaise.

⁵ Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoga Gaahona nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihoimi winihapi pa baiwi napaitiwigiwinyaahohirotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwiiha gaaha waniiha atiwi nepigiwinyaahohi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoimi piwiiha jiihaatihi Abiraahamiho kaindihandapi satati ahotise. “Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoimi giwunyaasihimi Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi titihone undataase,” tati ahotise.

⁷ Isi sahi sandapi giwinyaapise. Isihya piwiiha gaaha waniiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiihaapi giwunyaahohihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihoimi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

⁸ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihi bimohiyihya piwiiha gaaha waniiha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatiho aimi jihura mmonati giwinyaase. Iyataati jiihi aimihura Autaahaatiho piwiiha gaaha waniiha Abiraahamihoai kaundisiiha satati jipati pindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiiha jipati pindise.

⁹ Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoimi nga giwunyaasihimi Autaahaatiho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya satiwii, nyahi winihapi pa japepihiritiihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihrohiihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasonihimi kiya nepi nopisasinidapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoimi piwiiha jiihaatihi piwiiha wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho wo winihapi pa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaai numwimbipaami piwiiha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipati pindise.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapi pa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihoimi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihoimi piwiiha jiihaatihi piwiiha wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoimi nga giwunyaasihimi soaisaasihimi Autaahaatiho saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipati pindise.

¹² Winihapi pa japepihirotihandi sandi giwunyaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoimi piwiiha jiihaatihi satati jipati pindihito. “Utaaso winihapi pa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipati pindihito.

¹³ Ami winihapi paahi sandaase. “Isihya nahatiya winihapi paami piwiiha nahata windi nga minjapepihrohiihiya nepi nopisasiniiwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoimi piwiiha jiihaatihi piwiiha wa satati jipati pindise “Isihya ipi titihimi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihya api paahi daahi nepi nopisasiniiwi napwitaatiwiihiye, tati Autaahaatiho usonataise,” tati jipati pindise. Aihimi ami nyapi winihapi paami piwiiha satisiihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapi paami piwiihai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatiho neti nopisasihimi neti nopisasinjihore,” tati hatiih netaise.

¹⁴ Autaahaatiho jihura Abiraahamihoimi isihya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwiiha timanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi isihya Ju-

daahiyaami dawaapipihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyah kop g'wunyaahohithanda Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatho nyangi nanyamitandi katisiho nanyinyonhi nyah naithaawo.

Autaahaathom Winhapipa Autaahaatho Wapa Kanyitandi Jhi Timanati Katinbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naishiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyahi ishiyaanini yawanaanini nahatewet kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaati mi piwaha kan mi wisasisiha wo neti nopisatun ami piwaha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaatho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwaha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwaha jhaathih utipihooatihapi, "kinyi gaasoya gaasisa," tati taahiyhiyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi tithi naasopi, "gaasihoo," ndaase. Iyataati so, "gaasihoo," tiso so Kiraisihopise.

¹⁷ Kima piwama katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatho Abiraahamihooisati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwaha wisasisihaami akipipa tithi kaito ndaase. Aih kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihihura ipoti winhapipa Autaahaatho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatho piwaha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winhapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise.

¹⁸ O ami nyangi winhapipa Abiraahamihom gaahandi Autaahaatho kawindihandi nyangi winhapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatho Abiraahamihooi gaahandi kawitandi piwaha watipitati katindhandi noaipati nehi piwahaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaah. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatho Abiraahamihooi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Kom gaahati kawisati nunyataise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatho winhapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatho Isiraherhiyai winhapipa nunyataise, ami tithapa ami tithimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihooi metiho wo Autaahaatho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jhi sura ko sangi napisuraahih winhapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winhapimba jihura Autaahaatho komi otipipatihya yamihapataathih bimohiyhiyai nunyataise. Numwih kiya nepawi Autaahaathomuni ishiyaamuni otihapihapihoo Mosesihooi nunyawaayopo. Iyauh ami Mosesiho netati komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nunyataise.

²⁰ Autaahaatho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihooetapi Abiraahamihooi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatho sawahounyaati piwaha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihooi kaundirihireti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaatho nehi sawaho naasohih kiyataato.

Winhapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihinyamaitandhaapahaare

²¹ Winhapipa saiwa Autaahaatho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatho satati, ishiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyhiya asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihooi kaundati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winhapipa wipiyahapa ahotanhi kapa ishiya japepilirawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepiliraisaihi Autaahaatho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwaha samiheti nutande, munditaihe.

²² Siyatitithati kati owe. Autaahaathom piwaha jha jahhaathihapi satise, "Ishiya nahatiya maipihandaathih aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati

ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaathiho jhi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamhoai gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwaha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winhapipa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatih bindihaayo. Sandi winhapipa neti siyati nanyapusih napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaathiho Piwaha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo.

²⁴ Siyati winhapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati titihiyaanenyamaitando.

²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitihaahira noaipasihhi ami nyahi kopu gwunyaahonihhi nyangi jhi winhapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinhi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaathom Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatahaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaathom mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo.

²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawhi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.

²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaathomhiyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehioe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandhi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naishiyaanimatahaayo.

²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomhiyaatimatawaawaahi sandhi sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamhomisangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaathiho Abiraahamhoai kinyihiyai asihiyaaimatiw nasisoari kiyaanhi bimitaatiwihandhi numwito, tati piwaha watipitati katati ahaindihandhi ami sahi naitaapo.

4

Nyahi Otipipati Nawiho Namewaat Kiyaati Nehi Otipipatihamaamatiyaahiyaanini Kiraisiho Nyapi Otipipati Kaindihandaahi Noaipawa Autaahaathom Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatahaayo

¹ Nini sangisi piwaha sandiha kasatitandiyo. Metiho wo sapihoko kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatihhi ahondaise. Aihiko metopi sapihoko nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihom piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaaatitihhi bindataise. Ami wo utaaho noipati awaisiho womi neti otipipatihomatihhi komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati.

² Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihom piwaha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatimi nuwi sapihoko metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanihhi ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aimi gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maawinjatitaapo. Owetataise.

³ Ami sikiyaati nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipihoko watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihuni ami tuwipataatihuni jatiwaiwaami winhapipaatihhi bimainjaahiyaanine.

⁴ Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihhi ami asisihaha Autaahaathiho jhi timanati namihainjaha ka titihhi noaipasihhi kura sawahoapihapi komi Mwaahoai maapi

yapimbataapihî Autaahaatîho netî natausaasataise. Aihî itapaatî apopa ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihî amî ko nyahî isîhiyaanamatiyatî Mosesihomî wînhapîpaamî otîtîhî sanotî kapa japepîhîrataise.

⁵ Amî nyahî wînhapîpaamî otîtîhî bimohiyîhiyaanangi komî ambîpatî nunyatî nuwatî nanyamaitando. Amî ko siyatî nyangisî nuwatî nanyamaatî watîpîhandî wandîha nanyînyonîhî amî nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîtîhaawo.

⁶ Iyataatî amî nyahî aimî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoai nyangisenda natausaasihî ko nasatî nyamî omanîtîtîhî bindataise. Siyatî Itîpîho bindataatî nyangisî netî gînyunyaasihî nyahî sataatî, “Apa apore. Nisî apo,” taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaatîhaayo.

⁷ Aihî amî nyahî siyaatî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Aihî amî sahî jahîra noaipapî nehî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahî nehî nînaasonî amî nînaasaanîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaatî maatiyaate. Isî amî sahî nînaasonî nînaasaanî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamîtandî nasamîhanatî ahîsimbîpa kapa tîtîhî naitaapo.

Porîho Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîhîtatî Nitinatî Gwînyaataise

⁸ Jîhura sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî wîndî monîwî nanîpimatîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî nehî itîpîho maapî yapîmbatambî nehîhapa autaahaatîho akohometahomîhapaamî asîmwaaatîtîhî bimambîwîhiyaate.

⁹ Sahî saimbîwîhiyaatîtawaaahandî kandî wanîhî sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî mmonîwî gîsunyaatataise. Amî nehî sahî sawanaatî andîtîtîwî daahohîtîhanda Autaahaatîhoai sahî usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho sangisaapîhî ausaimanînataise. Isî amî sahî japîhî nepemaitîwî nehî maapî nosasînatî napaimbîpa sangisî wîndî netî gaahapa nasanyatî andîtîmaasiwîhapaamî nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaatîmatîtaatîwî nga maaritawaayowo?

¹⁰ Sahî jîhura saiwa kiyohîwaiwa Judaahiyaanamî wînhapîpa nehî nyamî maapî daaya bimohîrîhîretapî saiwî saiwî kaiwîse nyatîrîhîretî baiwî japepîhîrîwî Asisîha Sapaatîhandî mmonîwî, amî waatîho asoho noaipasura ahoyanîwî mmonîwî, amî kimbapîho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunî, amî kînaungwîhaapî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhîwî nanîhohîwaiwo.

¹¹ Nîni sapi nisî maarîho nîndatî naanîanisataise. Nisî otîpîpatî sapi nîni kiyohîpatî nehîhandî kiyono ndo.

¹² Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate. Nîni watîpîndî sangisî nasîsenataayo. Amî samîhatîhî nîni sangisatî bindataatî Judaahiyaanamî wînhapîpa japepîhîrîtî kapaamî otîpîpatî wîndî nîni kamaayonîhî sahî ninjahotîhandî amî kîretî nisataiwî kaiwîse. Nîni Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa namasi samataindî noaipahonîhî amî kandapî sahî maarîwî nîngî nîtatamanawaayopo. Isî wanî nîni Kîraisîhomîhîretî japepîhîrataayonî amî sangisangî nîngî nanîpinjawî nisataiwî kîretî japepîhîrîwise.

¹³ Sahî nîngisî jîhura jîhapîhandî wuwannîhî nisohotîhandapî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Nîni jîhura timbîpa netî sangisatî maasî bindataatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Gaaha wanîha Kîraisîhopîtaha ausaatî sangî kasatataato.

¹⁴ Sura nîni timbîpa nehonîhî sahî nîngisî wîndî mmopînimapî pohîpîniwî ahosîmaanîmapî gaahatî kaniwî nîtatamanawaayopo. Nîni saindî bimohîhî amî sahî nîngî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîhoai numwaitataiwî nanîmaapî amî Kîraisî Jîsaasîho sawahoai numwaitataiwî nanîmaapî nîtatamanawaayopo.

¹⁵ Nîni saindî sangisî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kasatonîhî pîwîha kaaraahî sahî apîpaahî aungwohandî maaritawaayopo. Jîhura sahî saiwî maaritauhinjahonî amî

wani sangi napitimatataise? O ami jihuraahi sahi nisapi maaritwami wapa nininenoaahitohipipa nanimitaatwami maaritwahiyaate. Ami ninin akitinini sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningisi wapa kanitaatwami maaritotihanda ami sura sami ndihaisangi nga namwaapi ningi nanimitauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁶ Ami wani sangi napitimatataise? Ninin piwaha titihi akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maariho neti nasopisasiti ami ninin noipati sami tiworihoninimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahi atiwise. Isihiya siya sangisi taawi atipati nasanyohiyihiya sangi jatatamanitaatwami gwinyaawaawimahe. Owetise. Sahi nehi kiyaapi waati gwunyaapi iwitatamanitaatwami sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyaamihioaajepisamaitaatwami piwaha kasatiwami atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi ningi nanimasi yandihematitaatwo. Aiwikiyaamihatihisahi nuwini nehi kiyaapaahaitaatwo.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami ninin napiti sangisati bimaati ami ninin sangisati windi bimimisanihisangi ishiya usa napiwami sangi jatatamanitaatwami awaindihandi sapi maaritwami kiya nyamihatihisapi, tiwijiwaiwihaiwa kamaiwami kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa titihitahiya kiyawaawaahi ami sandihi nge.

¹⁹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi ninin gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jhaati yaasataise, apopati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatwami gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinini Autaahaathomi metihonyaataatwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samihatihisati bimonihisami sahi Kiraisihomihatihisati bimitaatwo. Binyaihi ningi maariho yaasindihandi owetitando.

²⁰ Ninin sangisati maasi bimitandi maaritataahandi kandi ninin kaanini bindataayo. O ami ninin sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaapihi nasoipasitimandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitaanihe. Isi ninin sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwaha Kima Namihanahaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napitwami japepihiritaatwami gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, ningisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwiji mmoniwami gimunyaapihiyaato?

²² Piwa sa Autaahaathomi piwaha jhaatihisati satati jipatipindisihaapito. Abiraahamihokomi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jhi noipasihoko komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihati neti wirasihikaatamihetapi noipasihoko Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noipasihoko so Abiraahamihomipawaataati windi nehi otipipatihati metisaamaatamihoko Aisaakihore.

²³ Iyataati Isimairihoko so ishiyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Kosiyaati noipasihisami Aisaakihohi titihi Autaahaathoko watipitati piwaha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihisanoaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihoko kaundisihoko noaipahore.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihomimwaahuri nusoipasitimandi ami wapa awaimbipa akiti noipasirihiretapi namihana sipipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwaha watipitiwami katiwami wisasawimhiyohihaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaathoko Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisihoko Sainaihoasinini winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihapinumwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihiyanehi otipipatihati mai namotaise.

²⁵ Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisihoko Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahētisihopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wani ahētipati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami ishiyaisati ahoyati winihapipaami otitihisanehi otipipatihati maamatiyahati wani ahēndaise.

²⁶ Ami Jerusaremihandi wɪndi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehɪ otipipatihyaamatiyahandimaahe. Owe-tise. Sandi Autaahaatihomɪ yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremɪndi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanɪni Autaahaatihomɪ manyinyaanamɪ naatamatiyahande.

²⁷ Autaahaatihomɪ utipihooatihapi piwɪha wa satise: “Ami kɪnyi apopaanɪ aunihihɪri katipi maarite. Kɪnyi apopaanɪ yaatitipihaanɪtapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihɪ nehotohipatamataimbi namehotipihaaɲe, kɪnyi kaa-haatipi maaritipi ngwɪmwe. Ami sandi apaapi maato, apopaati waatami warɪho konihɪ kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaanɪ kiwɪho nangimasi noaipasaa-maanɪ manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwɪha Autaahaatihomɪ piwɪhaami utipihooatihɪ jipatipindise.

²⁸ Iyataati ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihiyaate. Autaahaatihoo gaahati Abiraahamihooi kawisati numwitandi piwɪha jihɪ tɪmanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakihoo noaipasipatamataiwi sahi noaipawaayopo.

²⁹ Ami metihoo isihiyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasihoo metihoo Autaahaatihomɪ Itipihomɪ watipihanda noaipasihooi pohirundati yaawati naanɪhandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraisihomɪ isihiyai taati nusoaipataise.

³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomɪ piwɪha jahaami piwɪhaami utipihooatihapi piwɪha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati nehɪ otipipatihaaɪti katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehɪ otipipatihaaɪti metisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa wɪndi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise.

³¹ Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi apopaati nehɪ otipipatihaaɪti manyinyaanɪnɪmaahe. Nyahi apopaati nehɪ otipipatihaaɪti metisaamaatami manyinyaanɪne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japɪhi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraisiho Aimi Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihiyaaniso

¹ Kiraisiho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehahaatenyamasihiyaane, ami nyahi wɪnɪhapipaami otitihɪ wɪndi napwɪtaati bimimɪtihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititɪwɪ bitosawise. Aiwɪ ami sahi utaaho woai nehɪ iwinjasaihi sangi neti japɪhi wɪnɪhapipaami nehɪ otipipatihaaɪti maatesamati naanɪhandi neti wirati awɪti maasisosane.

² Sahi baiwi sami atihɪri mwɪtipisawi atiwise, nɪni Porihonɪni kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitɪmandapo. Sahi nehɪ nanɪhaiwi iwinjasaihi isihiya sami ambipati nepɪ asihooapi nasamandipawaawaahɪ ami sangi jatatamanɪtandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisɪ apɪpaahɪ nehɪ maipihonjisangi wɪndi maasɪtatamanɪtaise. Owetitaise.

³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehɪ iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nɪni waapihɪndi sandi kasatataato, sahi wɪnɪhapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepihirɪwise. Nehɪ sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihihi sahi minjapepihirɪwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatihoo titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo.

⁴ Sandihɪ mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satɪwi, nyahi Mosesihomɪ wɪnɪhapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatihoo nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwɪnyaapi kiyawaawaahɪ ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi tɪmaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiwɪ ami Autaahaatihoo isihiyai kiya gaahandi wɪndi kamaiwi nehɪhandi gaahandi kawɪndihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitɪmandaahɪ sahi sawanaati nepɪ

yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi kasitandihap+hap+ kaan+hi yandiho.

⁵ Ami nyah+hi Iti+ho Gaaho and+tinyais+hi K+raisihop+ wat+ptaati gi+wunyaawaati, ami Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyatati, “sah+ nisi nd+het+ tit+hiyaate,” nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamah+witandi nyahi jat+haayo.

⁶ Nyahi K+raisihooaisaati t+maamaitohiy+hiyaan+ni aim+ mmon+haayo, isi+hiya kiyaami amb+pati namandipatoh+tihandun+ ami kiya kiyaami amb+pati w+ndi nahomaamandipatoh+tihandun+ wapa awaimb+pa isi+hiyai iw+tataman+tandihapaamaahe neh+hande. Ami neh+ utaaho K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahon+hi ami kandi koai neti nuses+pati gi+wunyaahon+hi ko isi+hiya usais+ kom+ maar+ho numwind+handi sand+hi+hi ap+paah+ awaind+hande.

⁷ Sah+ namasaw+ wuwan+n+hi K+raisihop+ baiwi taaw+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatis+ kop+ gi+wunyaahoh+tihandi nd+ neti nasamandipamataise, ami sah+ p+w+ha ak+ti+ha Autaahaathihop+tihaapi w+ndi gi+munyaitaat+wo? Ami sand+ isi+hiya usa sangi kasi-sawaayopo.

⁸ Isi+hiya siya sangi sami am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+tihandi nep+ wiretep+samahohiy+hiya siya kiyai Autaahaathiho sah+ kom+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ gaasatis+ho natausaasih+hiyaamaahe.

⁹ Sah+ kimandapi gw+nyaapi sami am+ti+het+ nep+ ahiyaw+se. Yis+handi neh+ mas+honji konji b+ret+handi neti awaind+handi nip+sataise. Isi ami sik+reti utaaho neh+ naasoh+sangi ami neh+ yahurisangi wapa maip+handi neh+ naa-saindisangi isi+hiyai kat+wunjisaihi isi+hiya am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+tihandun+ ami kiyaami K+raisihop+ baiwi nga gi+wunyaahot+tihandun+ noaipati maip+ti+taise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami n+ni+ saindi gw+nyaataayo, Awais+ho sangi and+tisaihon+hi ami n+ni+ gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+ret+ sah+ gw+nyaitauho. Aiw+ sah+ neh+ sangisi wireti w+ndi gi+munyaitauho. Utaaso sami gw+nyaahot+tihandi sami am+ti+ha neti nasop+sasiso so diyaamahore? N+ni+ w+ndi moho ami Awais+ho soai yaaw+handi awaind+handi numwit+aise, ko maip+handi kaind+handapo.

¹¹ Nisi+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Ami n+n+hi w+ndi sand+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya Judaahiyaami kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ japepih+r+wi kiyaami amb+pati namandipap+ise, ndi p+w+ha w+ndi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami n+ni+ sand+ kandi p+w+ha ausaasanaah+ ami ip+ tit+hi ataw+hat+ kateti K+raisihonapwind+handap+ha p+w+ha kiyaami am+ti+ha ami omar+ti+ti+hi w+ndi neti namusop+isas+indaise. Iyat+ ami isi+hiya n+ngisi yaas+handi w+ndi namaan+m+taapo. Ami n+n+hi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hat+ kateti K+raisihoi tip+mandaap+ tiwauhi napwind+handap+ p+w+ha ausaahon+hi ami n+ngi kiya yaas+handi taaw+ naninyawaayopo.

¹² Siya isiya taaw+ sangi mw+nyaip+sat+wi sami am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+tihandi nep+ nasop+sasohiy+hiya kiya us+hiyaami amb+pati namandipat+taati+w+handap+ ap+paah+ wat+ti+w+mawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayow+ ami kiya kiyaami paaton+hoaisangi napa-mawaawaah+ ami ngaat+taise.

¹³ Ami sah+hi+ nisi+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ tit+hi kom+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ Autaahaathiho aim+ gaatati sangi nasamaas+hiyaate. Iyat+ Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa Mosesiho numwimb+paami wat+pi+handami ot+ti+hi neh+ ot+pi+pat+hat+maatimat+w+ bimauhi nuwati neh+haatesamas+hiyaate. Iyataati ami sand+ Autaahaathiho sangi win+hap+paami ot+ti+hap+ nuwati nasamaas+ti+nd+ sah+ sami amb+pati maaritir+hi+ret+ japepih+r+wi maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami amb+pati maaritind+handi w+ndi maasinjatane. Sah+ isi+hiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyai wapa kawiw+ iw+tataman+taati+w+handi sangi jainjaton+hi ami isi+hiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ ususaati maar+ho nam+n+n+wi itataman+j+n+w+ise.

¹⁴ Autaahaatihomî wînhapîpa nehî naasaimbaahîhî komî Mosesihomîhetapî komî isîhiyai numwimbîpa nahataapai namaasatî ahondaise. Iyatî kapa Autaahaatihomî wînhapîpa naasaimbaahîhî ahotimbîpa sandaase. “Kînyî kîwahonjî maarîho namînhîngîpatamataimbî isîhiya usaisî kinyî maarîho nunye,” ndaase.

¹⁵ Satisî amî sahî kohasîpîho ainjîhîpîpaamataiwî tunnîwî ikwînawaawaahî amî sahî baiwî jaawîhiyaato. Amî wiwa sahî samî siyohîwiwaara nepî kiyaatînhî nopîsasîndaawo.

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî Isîhiyaamî Ambîpatunî Maaritîndîhandî Naasîkandîmaahe

¹⁶ Sahî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî nînhî kîmandî kandaato. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhoai jîhemapîse, amî ko samî pîwîha dahopa bimohîrîhîretî jainjatîto. Jainjatonîhî amî sahî ko kasatîrîhîretî daitaatîwo. Amî sahî siyawaawaahî amî samî maarîho jahîhounî ambîpatunî maipîhaiwa kaitandî maaritî gwînyaasîrîhîretî sahî wîndî daiwî bitopî pîwaatîwî minjapepîhîrîtaatîwo.

¹⁷ Sahî nasisoarî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kasatî nasîsirîhîretî daiwîse, amî sahî samaayawaawaahî sahî wapa kapaapî Itîpîho wîndî maarîmitatî kapai tiwandatî nemasîpîpa mwîtetîwî kaitaatîwî maarîwî watîpîtîwîmaitaawo. Iyataatî amî sahî gaahapa wapa kaitaatîwî Itîpîho maarîtimbîpaunî, amî samî ambîpatunî maarîho jahîho kasatî nasîsîhî mwîtetîwî kapa kaitaatîwî maarîwî watîpîtohitîhandunî nepî nepîmatînamaise. Iyataatî surî tiworîhurimatamaise. Saurî saiî amî sahî wapa kaitaatîwî gwînyaapî maarîtohipîpa wîndî kamaayopo.

¹⁸ Iyataahandî kandî sahî Itîpîhoai nepî jîhemasaiî ko sangî jainjatonîhî amî ko kasatîrîhîretî daiwî bitotawaawaahî sahî wînhapîpaamî otîtîhî nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaatîwî bîmindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaawaahiyaane, isîhiyaamî ambîpatî maarîho jîho jahîho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotîho. Aiwî amî usîhiyaunî asîhiyaunî usa asîhiya usîhiya kiyaaamî apwaatiya amî warisaametîhîhiyaisawî ambîpatî namînhîwî tîmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwî apîpaahî ainjotatî maipîhaiwa gwînyaapî kaiwa kaiwî amî mamaawisawiya ambîpatî ausaimanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aiwî amî kiyâ autaahaatîho jaipîtahopî gwînyaapî mepî autaahepumapî gaa-pundawaayopo. Aiwî kiyâ isîhiya usai onaapîpa kawîwî amî paasînaputarundîwî tiworîsaimatîwî isîhiya usaapî apowîhî kiyaaapî itîhîtîwî mandîtaiwî tiworîsa kiyohîrîhîretî kiyawaayopo. Aiwî amî nepî isîhiya usaisawî iwîrinîwî pîwîhaara pwîsîpataahamataiwî tunnîwî mandîtinîwî, amî isîhiya usa nga bîmauhîhiyaapî kiyaaamatiyaatî nyahî noaipawa nga bimîtîhaawo, tîwî gwînyaapî itîhapîpa nepî isîpî isîhiya usaisawî mandîtinîwî, amî kiyâ nehî sawanaapî nahataapa gaahapaahîhî naitaatîwî apîpaahî maarîwîmawaayopo. Aiwî kiyâ nepî tipîtapaatîwî yandîhematîwî nehî kiyâi kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhî ahoyanîwî usai nehîhaatemapî, amî kiyaisawî nehî naasîkatî kaiwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaisawaahîhî pîwanîwî daayawaayopo.

²¹ Aiwî amî kiyâ usaamîhapaapî nyamîhapaimatîto, tîwî gwînyaapî kiyaaamî maarîho wîndotî amî waapoho nanîwî naharisohîho pîhîtîwî nanînhîwî nahariwî konyahîtîwî nupwî tipî iwîriwî, amî wapa wapa kîmîketîhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihî wanî jîhî tîmanîtî kasatataato amî jîhura nînhî sangîsatî maasî bindata aimî sangî sasatataato. Isîhiya saiwa kiyohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaisatî wîndî iwinjaatî bîmîmitaise ndo.

²² Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kiyatî ausaimasîwaiwaahî amî saiwa nînhî aimî katohîwîmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amî wapa Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho netî kiyatî ausaimasîwaiwaahî kîmîretî kîmaiwaare: Nyahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyaatî amî maarîtaatî, amî dowaatî bitotîha tîmunaatî nehî

yatihhi nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramaanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehii yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihiya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihii nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naisihiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomii maaritahi gwinyaaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati,

²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanitaati isihyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho gwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatihahaandi saiwaahihii Itipihomii otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihiya windi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahii owetise.

²⁴ Ami isihiya Kiraisihomihyaahii kiyaami maariho jihii jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritahi gwinyaaasiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitiha piwaha ami dahopa windi maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Gaaho nyangi apipaahii gaahirii wanihireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwaha dahopa nyainjataati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihii ami nyahi ko kanyatirihirii kireti daayaati bitoaitihaawo.

²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami ninii gaa-honinii apipaahii awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maariho nainaamaninaati mandiha aponyati yaasonihii timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaati, taati nyami maariho omanjitihi windi maanyindone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihomii Isihyaati Nepii Ususaati Itatamaninwise

¹ Nisii naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopii gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatihii samii naisihya Kiraisihopii gwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandii kiyonaahii ami usaatii Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipii yatihii napaisaati koai nepii titihepumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehii ninaasonihii baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihii kapaapi maipihandii kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo.

² Sahi isihya usa naanjihaiwa nepii bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipihii nepii usaimaniniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisihoo winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepii gaamaitaapo.

³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomii ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahii owehondaahandii kandii ami ko sawahopii komii maarihooatihapi satati, ninii awaisihoninii ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahii ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahii oweho naharihore.

⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehii ninaasonihii kinyi kiwahonii otipipati dahopa kaimbii daimbii bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tiipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahii ami gaaso, tiipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbii ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womii otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepii tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane.

⁵ Ami sandi ninii apaapi maato. Nehii ninaasohii komii kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjawiwaiwa nehii naasohii sawaho nehii koai netii awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomii piwaha kataunjihii taati kataunjonihii atisati nesihoo, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomii piwaha kataunjisihooi iwitatamanati anditiwihonihii bimibandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi k'imandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaathiho sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasih kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaathihopi wapa namoaasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maaritho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiririwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titihi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihooanhandi kipwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maaritho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noipati akuraahiyonih ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasingaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasihi nimaatati ami akuraahahi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihohi, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaathiho nunyonih neti nga Autaahaathihoisati biyati jinjapihini jinjapihini konihini bimitaise.

⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihini kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito.

¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihahawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiw g'wunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihahawo, ami kiya Autaahaathihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwihyaaso.

Porihohi Kiraisihomihini Isihiyai P'w'ha Ipotihohi Jatiniwo Undati Amihini Asihohi Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kima piw'ha ninini niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiw' Porihohi sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piw'ha asitiputi ipotihohi sangi kasatataato.

¹² Isihiyai siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihiririwi sami ambipati namandipatitaatiwi taawi nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihiyai siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiwini ami kiya Kiraisihohi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piw'ha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwitaui w'ndi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo.

¹³ Isihiyai ambipati namandipatohiyihiyai winihapipa kiya sawana w'ndi min-japepih'ropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatitaatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piw'ha atiw'wi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatohitihandapi maarit'wi Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihapaitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Ami ninihini sandi siyahandapi w'ndi apipaahi masihonjisangi maaritititihapimaito. Nehi w'ndi naasaindihini k'imandapaahihini ninini nga maaritititihapaito. Jisasi Kiraisihohi nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napwindihandapaahihini ninini maaritititihapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraisihohi napotaati nisi maipihaiwa n'ngi neti nanopisasingitandihaiwa nemasihini, ami maapi yapimbatambihaiwa isihiyai nepi kiyaami apohipataatemahohiwaiwa nisi maaritho amitihetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati n'ngisangi kimaapi yapimbatambihaiwaapi w'ndi g'maanunyaatati nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatihapi napomataahonisamatendaayo.

¹⁵ Isihiyai kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi w'ndi awaindihandihamahe. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihiyai kandapi w'ndi waati

gimunyaaitaapo. Ami windi kandi neh awaindihandih ishiyaisi Autaahaathiho japihi neti kiyati wanhiya asihiyemasitihand sandih api paahi awaindihande.

¹⁶ Ishiya sandih gwinyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho maarho neti yatihwiiwat uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nini neh kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaathihomi ishiya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Ningi jinjhaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihand nanimtandi pondise. Ishiya aimi tipi miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetipati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nini akitinhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetindimandi utaaho womi neh otipipatihoi iwinjatisiho kawirihireti nanaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomi neh otipipatihonisamataindihoninitho.

¹⁸ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami sir kireti siyati sangi kasionih nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaap+ Ut+piho Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Wan+hiyaanenyamataise K+imandi Epesasihiyaap+ Ut+pihandap+ Nes+ip+hande

Por+hoai is+ipi napw+tohip+ipi+hi napuhauhi napw+itati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo ut+pi+mo j+ipati+piyahore. Is+ihiya usa saiwi gw+inyaawaayopo, Por+ho is+ihiya Epesaasihiyaapaah+hi gw+inyaataati kimo ut+pi+mo j+ipati+piyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ is+ihiya usaisangi am+ nep+ aw+it+taati+w+ gw+inyaati j+ipati+piyataise. Kimo ut+pi+mo Autaahaat+ho is+ihiya kahatamat+petahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti t+imaamaihon+hi kiya noaipap+ amb+pat+ naasaipatam+hiyaimat+taati+w+ nuses+ipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaap+ P+wi+ha Nap+imasataise

Kom+ p+wi+ha namasis+ha (1:1-2)

Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaata nanyamaas+hi am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+iwunyaawaati nyah+ n+naason+ni n+naasaan+ni am+ nyah+ taahiy+hiyaan+ni kom+hiyaan+nimatot+handap+ha (1:3-3:21)

Gaah+r+ wan+ih+ret+ kaiw+ bim+taati+w+handap+ha (4:1-6:9)

Awais+hom+ wat+pi+handaa+hi t+pi+pa kait+haahandap+ha (6:10-20)

Por+ho is+ihiyai gaahure undat+ kom+ p+wi+ha osasep+haati owemas+ha (6:21-24)

¹ N+ni Por+hon+ni Jisasi K+raisihom+ kom+ ot+pi+pati kawitandi nan+m+hanati neti natanoaasis+hon+ne. Sand+ am+ nisap+ Autaahaat+ho siyati ko nis+ ot+pi+pati kan+ito tati maaritati gw+inyaas+it+handa nan+m+hanati natanoaasataise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+ihiyaati aunah+pati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiy+hiyaatap+ ut+pi+ho kimo j+ipati+paindi nusaasataayo.

² Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Ap+houn+ am+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihoun+ kindar+ sangi gaahati kasim+ sam+ maar+ho nep+ yat+h+sip+ japatim+, am+ nep+ napaisaatisamasaih+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho biyati yat+h+sitati w+saitane.

Autaahaat+ho K+raisihonetap+ Yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwa Gaahaiwa Nyam+ Maar+hoai Nyatataman+itand+haiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaat+ho am+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ Sap+hop+ nyah+ maaritaati koai nyah+ saundaati, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undaati newaati mep+ autahemwait+haawo. Sand+ nyah+ K+raisihoisaaati t+imaamaitoh+it+handa nahataapa yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwaametir+h+ret+haiwa, nyam+ maar+hop+haiwa, kom+ gaahaiwa Autaahaat+ho asakiyati gaamati wapa simeh+mwaati nahataapa tisaah+wati nga nyangi nanyinyataise.

⁴ Sand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+h+ret+ kiyataise. Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+hura yap+pati sang+kiyati ahaihi, am+ kati sang+ noaipas+hura nyangi nanyam+hanataise, K+raisihoisaaati maasi t+imaamait+it+haawo. Iyati am+ sand+ nyah+ neh+ t+it+hi ko sawaho Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataati, am+ kom+ nd+het+ nyah+ maip+haiwaap+ p+wi+ha nyam+iheti wa ah+motati t+it+hi ainahiy+hiyaanimat+it+haawo.

⁵ Am+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho nyangi maar+ho nanyinyataati nyah+ kom+ manyinyaan+imat+it+haawi nanyam+hanataise. Sand+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitandi ko ot+pi+pati kaindi+handa nyangi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+hanataise. Am+ sand+hi sawaho satati, n+ni kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gw+inyaati am+ maaritindi+handaa+hi kiyataise.

⁶ Kĩraisiho Koai Autaahaatĩho maarĩho numwisĩhomĩhetapĩ nyahĩ wapa gaahapa wĩndĩ kamaayaatĩ nehĩhandĩ gaahatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ nyangi Autaahaatĩho kanyisataise. Isĩ sũkandapĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhoai ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyaatĩ mepĩ autaahe-waumwaitĩhaawo, amĩ ko nyangi apĩpaahĩ gaahatĩ nehĩhandĩ kanyĩndĩhandapo.

⁷ Autaahaatĩho so nyangi gaahandĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ tisaahĩwatĩ kanyisatĩ maarĩho nanyinyataise. Aihĩ nyangi japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Kĩraisiho napotaise. Napotĩ komĩ jĩtipatĩ nuhaasĩpata Autaahaatĩho nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nenyamataise.

⁸ Amĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nyangi Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kanyisatĩ, amĩ nahatewa gwĩnyaawaatĩ mmondĩhaawĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaahandĩ nanyinyataise.

⁹ Jĩhĩ aimehura Autaahaatĩho saiwa Kĩraisiho otĩpĩpatĩ kaipataahĩ kaitandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Saiwa saindĩ saindĩ kaitando tatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ amusaatĩ nehĩ komĩhetĩ noaasatĩ ahotinjĩhande.

¹⁰ Autaahaatĩho kaitandĩ gwĩnyaasĩpĩpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tĩtĩhematĩ kaimĩ notĩ asisĩha ko sawaho namĩhainjĩhetĩtanĩhĩ kura nahataapa yamĩhapataatĩhapaunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhapaunĩ netĩ tĩmaamahĩwatĩ ahoyatĩ Kĩraisihomĩhetĩ ahĩyonĩhĩ amĩ ko kapa netĩ mĩtĩho Awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ kapaisĩ jatĩtando.

¹¹ Jĩhura Autaahaatĩho sawaho gwĩnyaatĩ maaritĩndĩhanda nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamĩhanataise, amĩ nyahĩ noaipawaatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ komĩhiyaanimatĩtĩhaawo. Amĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho jĩhĩ wuwanĩhuraapĩ satatĩ, nĩnĩ sapa sapa saindĩ kaito, tatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ nahataapa japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise.

¹² Nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ jĩhĩ namasaatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaawaatĩ amĩ ko napĩtandĩhuraapĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ jatohiyĩhiyaanĩne. Iyaatĩ amĩ nyahĩ kopĩ jatĩhaawĩ Au-taahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩhoe, taatĩ kopĩ nasisoaarĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ koai, Kĩnyĩ Gaahonje gaare, undaatĩ mepĩ autaahe-waumwaitĩhaawĩ nyangi nanyamĩhanataise.

¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ sangisangi sũkĩretĩ kasimatataise. Sahĩ pĩwĩha akaaha gaaha wanĩha aimĩ atisopo, sangĩ Autaahaatĩho kaara nasamaitandĩhandapĩho. Aiwĩ sahĩ aimĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaawaayopo. Saiwĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahauhĩ amĩ komĩhetapĩ sahĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ sahĩ nisĩhiyaate satatĩ wapa jĩhapĩhapaamatiya ko komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho sangĩ nasanyataise. Ko pĩwĩha jĩhura watĩpĩtatĩ katatĩ wĩsasisĩha ka japepĩhĩratĩ sandĩ sangĩ kasisataise.

¹⁴ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa jĩhapĩhapaamatiyaatĩ aimĩ nehaayo. Nehaawĩ nyahĩ aimĩ siyaatĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo: Autaahaatĩho kĩmo Itĩpĩmo nanyamisĩmo wapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa gaahapa komĩ isĩhiyai numwĩtandĩ watĩpĩtatĩ katimbĩpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatĩ Autaahaatĩho ipotĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ kiyaanangisĩnĩhĩ nanyamaatĩ nyaiwasonĩhĩ nyamĩ maarĩho winyaitonĩhĩ maarita koaisaatĩ maasĩ bimĩtĩhaahandapĩ jatĩmĩ nohaayo. Autaahaatĩho siyatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaiwaiwa nyapĩ kaĩndĩhandapĩ nyahĩ maaritaatĩ koai saundaatĩ, 'Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahonjĩ sanahĩhonne,' undaatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahe-mwaitĩhaawo.

Autaahaatĩho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ Numwĩtandĩ Porĩho Kiyaaapĩ Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Amĩ kĩmandĩ kandĩ sangĩ Autaahaatĩho kasĩndĩmandapunĩ amĩ sahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaapĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya, Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nahatĩyai maarĩho nunyohĩtĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ atĩndĩ netaatĩ,

¹⁶ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataahura sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gĩsunyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saun-dataato: 'Kĩnyĩ Gaahonje gaare,' undataato.

¹⁷ Saundĩtĩ nĩnĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisiho atotĩpĩwesatĩ pĩwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ mepĩ autaahe-mwasĩho Autaahaatĩho amĩ nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩho ambamboho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gĩsunyaatĩ pĩwaundĩtĩ taatĩ nunjenataayo, amĩ ko sangĩ sahĩ gaahandĩ amĩtĩha

gwinyaitaatwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonihhi komi piwahaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonihhi sahi mmondaatiwo.

¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maariho omanjitihi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihhi, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipipaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihhi jatim nutaatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi ishiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitati katimbipaapito.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami nin gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitmandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise.

²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihhi Kiraisiho napwihhi komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai japihhi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihhi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahwihhi bindataise.

²¹ Sapihhi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipihho Awaisihoematati itipihho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihhi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipihati nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesiha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisingi ahoyati netaise.

²² Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jatitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihhi ahiyataise. Aihhi ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisihho Jhoematati kapai jatataise. Aihhi sandaahi ko noaipati ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihho jihho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise.

²³ Ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwihiyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihiyaas ko Kiraisihomihatihhi gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihiyaamihatihuni ami nahataapipihhi gaamati neti tisahiwati bindataise. Aihhi nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nausetihimetato.

2

Nyahi Aimhi Napowaamahonihhiyaanangi Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoaisati Maas Asitimatitihahandhi Nanyamihhi Asiyihiyaanimatihhaayo

¹ Jihura sahi titihimetihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaimbiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihhi ami sahi aimhi napomawaahiyaatamataiwihhi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipihho katiwaiwa sahi windi mmonwihhi gimaasunyaatahiyaate.

² Aiwihhi sura sahi kimaapi yapimbatambi maipihaiwaatihhi daiwihhi bindawa ishiya yapipatambihhiya daayohirihireti daiwihhi itipihho maipihapa yapipatami autaa hi mbipa tiwipataatihhi bimiwaiwai jihho winjatisihoi iwinjapepihirihwihhi niwipinjambiwihiyaate. Iyataati sapa itipihho maipihapa wani ishiya Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha nemapi koai pohipiwihhi ahosumwahohiyihiyaamiheti taati otipipati kiyataise.

³ Jihura ami nyahi nahatiyaanini kiyaamatiyaati bindiha nyami maariho jahihho maaritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyaati ami nyami ambipati amitihha gwinyaati

maaritimbipa kapa kainjaahiyaanine. Nyahi siyaati bimohura ishiya saiwa kiyohiyai nawihomatiyati wihoanhandi maiphandi numwitandi Autaahaatho neti timasithandi nyahi nga naitaanihe, ami nyahi siyaati saiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bimohithandapo. Ami nyahi ishiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kiyati bimainjaahiyaaniso.

⁴ Siyaati nyahi nawihomatiyaati yaasihandi wihoanhandi naitihati kati ami Autaahaatho maarho apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi asipaindihandaahi ko nyangi komi maarho waati awaindihandi nanyinyataise.

⁵ Ami nyahi Autaahaathoai maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihhi ami nyahi aimi napowaamhaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaathomihaiwaapi komi Itipho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, ami gimunyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatho Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyhiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Ami sandihi akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatho komi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi nanyinyataati ami ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise.

⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatho) Kiraisihoai ahowimati neti asohoemati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, ishiyaisuni ami wapa nahataapisuni wapa simehimwaati ko awaisihoematati kapai nahataapipihhi osamati jatitando. Aihhi ami ko kapai aimi nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Aihhi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyhiyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisihhi Kiraisiho ishiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipihhi koaisati aimi jatihaiyo. Ko sandi ishiyaanini aimi Kiraisihoaisati tohiyhiyaanangi kanyisataise.

⁷ Ami ko komi maarho Kiraisihoetapi apipaahi awaindihandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi ishiyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi ishiya nahatiyai wanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande.

⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithanda Autaahaatho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise.

⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanitaatiwi owetise.

¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatho nanyamaati neti wanhiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehhi gaahapaahihhi mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehhi gaahaiwaahihhi kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatho neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihhi kiyati bimitihaawo.

Isihiya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyhiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya ishiya ushiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satiw ambihisatawaayopo: "Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate," tiwi ambihisatiwhiyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamahohitindi nehhi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohithandapitopo).

¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanhihi sangi yandihhi bimambiwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiya Isiraherhiyaamihathihhi windi bimambiwihyaatimahe. Nehhi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwihhi Autaahaatho komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwihhi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoapaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwhihapa owehiyaati bimaawihhi ami Autaahaathopi sahi mmonihhi giimasunyaatahiyaati bimambiwihyaate.

¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaatihooapihapi nehi sangi yandihhi kaanhihi bimambiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitiipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwih Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aima napiwih bindawaayopo.

¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandihitimbipa nemati ami nyami maariho omanjititihhi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwihhi tiworisaimatiwih ahosumwapi matambipa niwih yatihiri asitihha ususaami otihapihhi napwitiwih bimambiwihyaare. Saiwi bimambiwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati timaamaisihhi kiya manditinwih tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetihhi kiya noaipapi nehi ishiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwihha taahihha nahatauni ami winihapipauni aima neti owematihhi nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihomihhi winihapipa Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitimandi tanyaaha siyate: Ishiyya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyaisuni neti ahoyati timaamahiwati ishiyya wanhiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati siretapi kiya manditipinwih tiworisaimatiwih bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maariho omanjititihhi neti napaisaatumwaitande.

¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi titihhi atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapipihyauni manditinwih tiworisaimatiwih bimohitihandi nemati ususai neti ambipati naasaipateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihooapihimaitande.

¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasati piwihha gaaha wanhiha ausaati satati, "sami maariho omanjititihhi napaisaatitonihhi bipi napaisaati bimaawise," tati piwihha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihooapihapi nawisawi yandihhi sangi kaanhihi bimauhihiyaatangisuni ami ishiyyaanhi usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihhiyaanangisuni piwihha sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitihha kasatataase.

¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihhi nyahi noaipawaati ishiyyaanhi nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihho nehi naasohhi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonihhi nyahi Apihhoenda napitihhaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihomihhi Ishiyyaanhi Nahatiyaanhi Autaahaatihomihhi Anjaanji Akaanjanamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Ami wani sahi nehi maatiimaatapi gohaparhiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimaahhe. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihomihhi ishiyyaisawihhi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitinihhi titihhi Autaahaatihomihhiyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihhiyaatimaahhe. Owe. Sahi aima noaipapi Autaahaatihomihhi manyinya nususasamihhiyaatimatawaayopo.

²⁰ Sahi aima noaipapi Autaahaatihomihhi anjanamataiwihhiyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanjanjo. Nyahi aposerihhiyaanini komi piwihha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihhiyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihhiyaisuni saanji anjanami yasihha watipihhaamatiya neti mnyihondaise. Aihhi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saanji anjanji titihhi anitisati isiwatitandi yasihha jihha anaahihha watipihhaamatiyahore.

²¹ Aihhi sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomihhetihhi nausanatihhi bindataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihho taati sandi anjindi anjimatimihhi naihi kandi taati awaindihndaise. Awainditatihhi Awaisihomihhi anjhandimatataise.

²² Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawihhi timaamaitiwihhi komihhetihhi nausanihhi bimauhihi ami Autaahaatihho komi ishiyyaanhi ususaanangi komi Itipihho Gaahomihhi otipipata

neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihĩ nyahi noaipawaati komi anjaanĩ akaanjaanjamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatĩho komi Itipĩhoetapĩ kaanĩ anjaanĩ nandaati bindataise.

3

Porĩho Isĩhiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapĩpĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha Ausaati Kaundĩtandĩhoematataise

¹ Autaahaatĩho sangi gaahati kasindĩmandapĩ nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapĩpĩhiyaatapi Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ sangi jatatamanĩti andĩtisaiwitandĩhati kiyohĩtihandapĩ napwĩtĩti bindataayo.

² Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatĩho nĩngi gaahati kanisati komi otĩpĩpatĩ sapi kaitandĩhati nanĩmipatapo.

³ Saiwa Autaahaatĩho kaiwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha jĩhura noasandisĩhaare. Siyati noasandisĩhandaa handi kandi Autaahaatĩho sawaho neti ausaimanati nĩngi neti auta nanisataise. Aihĩ ko nanĩsimbĩpaapi nĩnĩ wonya masĩhonya aimi kasatataato.

⁴ Sahi pĩwĩha kĩma awĩtĩwĩ mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwĩnyaitaapo. Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura noasandiwaiwaapĩ nĩnĩ nga bairĩti mmonĩti gĩnunyaatataise, ami nĩngi Autaahaatĩho neti nanĩsiho.

⁵ Jĩhura suraahi pĩwĩha komi gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya suraahiyai wĩndĩ ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wanĩ kĩmuraahi komi Itipĩho Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoasisawĩhiyaanangisunĩ ami komi pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ Autaahaatĩho komi pĩwĩha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise.

⁶ Pĩwĩha noasandisĩha siyate: Pĩwĩha Wanĩha Gaahaara sahi isĩhiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapĩpĩhiyaati napĩwĩ nyangisawĩ maasi tĩmaamaitauhi ami sahunĩ nyahunĩ noaipawaati nehĩ isĩhiyaanĩ naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambĩpati noipati nehĩ naasaipĩhĩndaise. Aihĩ sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawĩ maasi Autaahaatĩho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaapĩpĩhiyaati nyangisawĩ maasi taawĩ nehohĩwĩmaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamĩtandĩ jĩhĩ watĩpĩtatĩ Autaahaatĩho katiwaiwa wanĩ sahi Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihomĩ maasi tĩmaamaitotĩhandaa sahi newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaatĩho nĩngi nĩnĩ gaahapa wapa wĩndĩ kamaindĩ nehĩhandĩ gaahandĩ kanisati ami komi watĩpĩhandi andĩtĩniwati nanĩmĩhanati ahĩnĩhĩhonĩne, komi pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha awusaitando.

⁸ Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaami apĩpaahi ipotĩhonĩne, ami Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiyai jĩhura neti titi nusopĩsasĩtĩhonĩniso. Setahonĩnĩtĩhĩhandĩ kandi ami Autaahaatĩho nĩngi gaahati kanisati otĩpĩpatĩ naninyataise. Ami sati otĩpiti isĩhiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaapĩpĩhiyai pĩwĩha gaaha ausaati kaundĩtandĩhati naninyataise. Iyataati sa pĩwa gaaha wana Kĩraisihomĩ gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahĩhoe, taati nehohĩwĩmaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare.

⁹ Autaahaatĩho wuwanihura kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotĩhura kaitandĩhaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa nĩngi neti wanĩ nanĩsati ami otĩpĩpatĩ naninyataise, isĩhiyai nĩnĩ pĩwĩha kaiwa jĩhura taahĩwaiwetĩ noasandiwaiwaapĩ ausaati iwinjapwaati kaundĩtando.

¹⁰ Ko jĩhura komi gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa siyati noasatatĩhaiwa kaiwa wanĩ komi isĩhiyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa taahĩwaiwa kahatamatĩpetĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ watĩpĩhiya watĩpĩhandisahiyaunĩ ami itipĩho wiwa watĩpĩhaiwaunĩ mmondaatiwo.

¹¹ Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatihom gwnyaasiwaiwe. Gwnyaasiwaiwaas am Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihom Awaisihom otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise.

¹² Nyahi Kiraisihopi aima biyaati gwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihomapihi niyonihi nyahi wandi yamaayaati nanhiyaati Autaahaatihomapihi deti komihini naitihaawe.

¹³ Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihom kiyonihi kandapi nini naanati yaasihandi neti napwitihi bimotihandapi waati pihitiwi gwunyaapise. Pihitiwi sahi gwunyaahohitihandi wandi yatihmitane. Owe. Ningsi naanhaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi sahi nehi tihaapaiwi maaritiwise. Sandi ningi nanoaipasitimandaahi am sangi Autaahaatihom japihi taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andititwi Bitoaitaatiwi Porihom Autaahaatihomai Pawaundataase

¹⁴ Nyami Apihom yamihapataatihi bimisihom ko siyati apipaahi amitiha gaaha gwnyaasitihandaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwimaiwa saiwaapi gwnyapenataati, am nini kopu nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipwesati gaapundataayo.

¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyhiyaisuni am yapipataapihi bimohiyhiyaisuni kiyati ahwisihom Sapihore. Sapihosi am ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni am yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoaasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase.

¹⁶ So nyami Apihom apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati timanati ahiyataise. Isi ko kom Itipihom Gaahom sam maarihom omanititih tisaahiwati gaamati nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitiwi anditititaatiwo.

¹⁷ Ami sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho nasati sam omanititih bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihi am sahi isihiyai maarihom numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaatu sam omanititih noaipahonihi am sahi isihiyai maarihom akitinih numwisaihi kandi noaipati sam omanititih watipitati ahotitandom, am ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatih yapipataatihi notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatih titih watipihati ahetipatamataiwi watipihyaati bitoaitaatiwo.

¹⁸ Iyataati am nini Autaahaatihom titih isihiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi kom maarihom nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinih mmoniwi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitandom. Ami Kiraisiho kom maarihom nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditatu, am apipaahi utaarihanditatu, am apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditatu, am apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjapwaatitandom.

¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi kom maarihom nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihyaanandi kandi biyaati wandi mmonaati gwnyaawaati, am wandi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihandihandi kandi am nini sapi gaapundataayo, am sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitandom. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonih am Autaahaatihom sawahomiheti kom watipihaiwa am ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitandom.

²⁰ Autaahaatihom gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahom watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihom nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwnyaawaati am wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihati autaaahi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise.

21 Isi Kĩmĩko sanyisi moai ishiyaani nahatiyaani Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaawaati koaisaati tĩmaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahe-waumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanĩmuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaahe-mwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahĩ Kĩraisihopi Gĩwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi Ambipatamihyaanine

1 Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihi kan-dapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwitihi bindataayo. Autaahaatihoi nuwipin-jawi komihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihyaatitihĩ ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatihoi maaritahi gwinyaasirihi reti japepihiriwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato.

2 Kĩraisihomi ishiya usaami asimwaatitihĩ sahi nasisoari yatihĩ ipatisaniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwaha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimeti hapa sangi kasisaihiyai keti wihooanhandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi wĩndi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawĩ naminiwise. Aiwĩ kiya sangi naanhihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise.

3 Sangi Itipihoi neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise.

4 Nyahĩ ambipati nehĩ naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihoi Gaaho Naasohihĩ nyahĩ ambipati nehĩ naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kĩmĩkiyati wĩndi nehĩ naasaindihĩ naitihaawi jatihahaawi Autaahaatihoi gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahĩ siyaanitimĩ naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando.

5 Ami Awaisihoi (nyahĩ komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatisihoi) nehĩ naasohihe. So Kĩraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehĩ naasairaapaahihĩ kĩmĩko Kĩraisihopi gwĩwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kĩmĩko utaaho naasomi ambipata waapoho nehaayo.

6 Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nehĩ naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahĩ ishiyaani nahatiyaanamĩ Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihoi ishiyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihĩ gaamati bindataise.

7 Kĩraisihoi komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehĩ nyahĩ ninaasiyaanangi titihĩ yawanaanapihapa nawihoi owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise.

8 Aihĩ ami sikandi Jisaasihoi kaindimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahe mihatihi niyataati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwĩnati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko ishiyai gaahapa nawihoi owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”.

9 Kĩma piwĩma satisima, “Ko autaahe mihotihi niyataise, tisima satatise. Kĩraisihoi jihinihi kĩmaapi yapĩmbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihapi kĩmatĩ yapĩmbatami nyepipi noatipati notaise tatise.

10 Ami ko yapipatami nyepipi noatipasihoi ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahe-mati mihatihi yamihapataatihĩ niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihĩ, ami kapa noaipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihihi komi ndiheti ahotitande.

11 Kĩmĩko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ishiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditwiwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiwĩ piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati

komî pîwîha katonîhî atiwi nepî isîhiyai kaundîtaatîwîhatî nunyataise. Iyatî amî isîhiya usaisî daiwî otîpîpatî komî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaapî isîhiyai kîhapîhî kîhapîhî kîhatî kîhata ausaapî kaundîtaatîwîhatî nunyataise. Iyatî amî usaisî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai iwinjaawîtopî andîtiwîpî amî komî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaamî baahî mîhaapî awaiwaiwaapî isîhiyai katîwunjîtaatîwîhatî nunyataise.

¹² Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî gaahaiwa saiwa nyahî komî isîhiyaanîni nawîhiyawa otîpîpatamî akîpîpaisaatî kawitîhaawî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanangi netî nyananati nanyinyataise. Siyaatî nyahî komî otîpîpatî kawisîhaawî ko Kîraisihomî ambîpatî naasaipitamîhiyaanîni noaipawa watîpîtiîhaawo.

¹³ Komî otîpîpatî kîmatî katîniîhî kaimî nowaatî nyahî nahatiyaanamî kopî gîwunyaahohîtiîhandî naasaindaatîhî nandaawa tîmaamaitaati, amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî gwînyaahohîtiîhandî nehî naasaindîndî kandî newaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonaatî amî kopî biyatî nanyesîpatamahonîhuraatîtando. Iyaatî nyahî noaipawaatî utaaho aimî gwînyainjîhomatiyaatî nyahî nyamî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtiîhandî noaipatî apîpaahî watîpîtatî amî tîtiîhî ngaatîtando. Siyatî tîtiîhîtatî gaatonîhî amî nyahî nyamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîtiîhandî Kîraisihomî sawahomatiyaatî noaipawaatî amî sawaho tîtiîho gaahotîrîhîretî noaipasaihîhuraatîtando.

¹⁴ Amî siyaatî noaipîhaawî nyahî wîndî manyinya sangîhiyaamatîmetîtiîhaawo. Iyaatî nyahî kopuho wo gwîharaaho usaayaho durîhîraatîhî mbîpa itîpîho koai nesi kîhihoanemasiîhî notî nasataipamatîmaitîhaawo. Isîhiya atîpatî isîhiyai nawîhaiwî jaipîpa jaipaiwî nusepaapîhaiwa kaiwunjohiyîhiyaamîhîretî siyatî noaipataise. Isî kiya saiwî kiyohîrîhîretî isîhiya kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtiîhandî sangî watîpîtahiyaî wîrapî aisi niyohîrîhîra nyahî wîndî namutiîhaawo.

¹⁵ Nyahî pîwîha jaipîtiîha siyaha wîndî atîhomitiîhaawo. Amî isîhiyaisî maarîho akîtiîniîhî napaitaatî nunyaatî amî kiyai pîwîha nehî akîtiîhaahîhî kaundîtiîhaawo. Siyahaawî nyahî noaipawaatî watîpîhiyaanimataatî, amî nyangi jîhimatîtiî nyainjatisîho Kîraisihomîhinî detî niyaatî koaisaatî maasi tîmaamaitîtiîhaawo.

¹⁶ Kîraisihomî jîho mîtiîho ambîpatî nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatî jatîhî ambîpatamî wihoaanîhapa ikwauhîrî ndîha atîhîrî mîtiîho ambîpatî nahotaaha usetiîho kateti ikwîhatî bindatî anîtisatî tîmaamaindataise. Sapa ambîpatî nawîpîpa siyatî bitatî ahotatî netî ambîpatî nehî naasaipîhemasiîhî amî ambîpatî noaipatî naasaipîhîndaise. Iyatî amî atîtatî usetiîho andîtatî ahendaatî ambîpatî netî anîtisatî tîtiîhî isîwatataise. Sapa atîtatî gwîtiîtiîho usetiîho andîtatî mmatî nisîhoapo isîwatatî otîpîpatî atîpatî werîhîrî ambîpatî nunyataise. Nyahî Kîraisihomî ambîpatî naasaipitamîhiyaanîni sîretî siyatî nehî utaamo ambîpatî otîpîpatî kairîmîretamatiyaatî nyahî maarîho namînaatî ambîpatî Kîraisihomî naasaipatamîhiyaanîni waatî taahiyîhiyaanîni noaipawaatî watîpîtaatiî bindîhaayo.

Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Kîraisihomîhîrî Wanîhîretî Japepîhîrîwîse

¹⁷ Nîniî Awaisîhomîhonînisî amî komî watîpîhandî sahî samî jîhî jahîrîhîretapîhaiwa kamaitaatîwî pîwîha watîpîha kasatîtandiyo. Isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî namusesîpatatî amî kopî wîndî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaamî kiyohîwaiwa sahî wîndî kamaiwîse. Kiyaamî gwînyaahohîwaiwa nehîhaiwe.

¹⁸ Kiya wîndî monîwîhiye. Aiwî amî kiya atîtaatîwî pohîpiyawaayowo. Aiwî kiya Autaahaatîho komî isîhiya wanîhîra gaahîretî bimîtaatîwî numwîndîhandamî ipaahaapî bindawaahiyaare.

¹⁹ Aiwî kiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî mamaawahiye, amî nehî nanîhaiwî waakî maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiye. Kiya kiyaanîhî nasisoari amî mwîtetîwî maipîhaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa kahatamatîpetahaiwa kaitaatîwî maarîho nusoaasawî apîpaahî maarîtiîwîmapî kaiwîhiye.

²⁰ Amî Kîraisihopî sangi saiwi sîreti katîwisasawaamaayopo.

²¹ Sangi aimî Kîraisihopî pîwîha katîwisasauhî sahî aimî atisopo. Aihî amî nîngi aimî gînunyatataise. Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîhaamî pîwîha akaaha Kîraisihopîtîha aimî sahî atisohîhaapî isîhiya aimî katîwisasopo.

²² Sahî samî jahîrîhîreti namaitaatîwi aimî katîwisasopo. Maipîhaiwetî jîhî daiwî bimohîtîhandî amî isîhiyai naharîho numwindîhandî namaitaatîwo. Maarîho jahîhomîhaiwa noaipatî daahî apîpaahî maipîndaise, amî kaiwa kaitaatîwi isîhiyaisî netî aisi notaiso. Aihî kaiwa kaitaatîwi isîhiya maaritîwîmawaayowo. Iyauhî kaiwa kiyai daihîra asîra nosasîndaatîwîhîra numwaasi notaise.

²³ Amî sangi aimî katîwisasopo, sahî maarîho wanîho asoho naitaatîwo.

²⁴ Aiwi sahî utaaho wanîho asohomataiwî noaipaitaatîwo. Sangi Autaahaatîho netî wanîhiyaatî asiyyîhiyaatesamataise, amî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahîsisîho sawahomataiwî apîpaahî gaahiyaatimatîwi, amî sahî nehî sawahopaahaiwî tîtîhî ko sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaataiwî.

²⁵ Isî sahî pîwîha jaipîpa katîwî kamanîwise. Nehî pîwîha akîtîhaahîhî sahî ususaatî kanîwise, amî nyahî nahatiyaanîni ambîpatî nehî naasaipîtî Kîraisihomîhatamîhiyaaniso.

²⁶ Sangi wîndî apomaasane. Amî sangi aposonîhî wiwa sahî maipîhandî kaitaawî jaawo. Amî sahî jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindîhandî kandîniîhî ahotîmî niyonîhî amî sangi taatî kiyaatangisîniîhî aposamî niyonîhî wiwa ipîho notî namaatipaitaiso.

²⁷ Sahî Bwaasîrîhîrî utaaho maipîhoai nîwupwapaapî kopî maasomwaañî wîndî namaawupwise. Nîwusaihî sangi netî japatitaiso.

²⁸ Isîhiya taawî ikonohiyîhiya kiyaamî ikopa namapîse. Namaposawî kiya sawanaamî ikwîra otîpîpatî kaiwise. Kiya itatamanîniwî bimîtaatîwîhapa kiyai kaiwî nepîse. Amî kiya siyawaawî kiya wapaisahiyaatîwi amî kapa wapa isîhiya andîtîmitîwi amî kahapaamapîpa owehiyai nunyawî iwîtatamanîtaataiwî.

²⁹ Sahî pîwaataawaahura pîwîha isîhiyai yaawatî apowatî netî kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî nusopîsasîniîha kamaatîwise. Amî nehî pîwîha gaaha isîhiyai kiya gaahîreti daiwî bimîtaatîwîhaahîhî amî kiyai andîtîwiwatî iwîtatamanîtandîhîretapîha katîwise. Saisaihî amî samî pîwîha isîhiya atisohiyîhiyai gaahatî kawitando.

³⁰ Sahî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaahoi naañatî yaawatî mîmaipîwimatîhandî namunyawîse. So Itîpîho Gaaso sangi sasatatî, “Sahî aimî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaate,” sasatatî netî nasisataise. Iyatî amî satatî Autaahaatîho sangi apîpaahî kiyaatangisîniîhî ipotîhandî nasamaitandî nasamîhainjîhiyaatisî kura noaipahonîhî sangi nasamaitaise, tatî kasatatî samîhatîhî bimîtandî Autaahaatîho ahîwihîhore.

³¹ Sahî samî omanîtîtîhî wîndî nasinaamanatî amî aposatî amî maipîtîwî itîhîmaatîwise. Apopîpaisawî waapîhîtîwî itîhîtîwî isîhiyai yaawîhandî nunyawî konyahîmaatîwise. Maipîhapa apîpaahî wîndî kamaiwise.

³² Wîndî samaiwî amî sahî ususaatî gaahatî kainîwî maarîho namîniwise. Aiwi samî maipîhaiwa Kîraisihopî Autaahaatîho nesamasîpatamataiwî ususaatî samî maipîhaiwa nemapîse.

5

Nyahî Nausainjîtîhandetî Daayaanî Bimîtîhaawo

¹ Autaahaatîho sangisî maarîho apîpaahî waatî awaindîhandî nasanyahiyaate, amî sahî komî manyinyaatîtiho. Isî amî sahî komî manyinyaatisî ko Autaahaatîho kairîhîrî kîreti mmonîwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwise.

² Aiwí ami sahi apípaahi akítiníhi isíhiya usaisí maarího nunyawíse, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apípaahi akítiníhi awaindihandi maarího nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatíhoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatanandí nandapa kohasípiho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatíhoai tíhiwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaatíhomi isíhiyaatisi isíhiya namaatotíhandami ipaahaapi usíhiya ami asíhiya sami síwoyaametati ami síwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati namíníwi wíndi tímaamaamaipse. Aiwí ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa isíhiya kamaayohíwaiwa suhíramataiwi kamaiwíse. Aiwí ami kahapaamapípa usaamíhapaapi sangi wíndi akímaasisane. Aiwí ami sahi saiwaapi píwíha nehí masíhonjisangi samíhatíhi nesi kaníwi mbípaara nesi sangi atíhómísamati namoaipane. Apípaahi owetane. Saiwaapi píwíha Autaahaatíhomi títihi isíhiya kaníwi katítaatíwíhiyaametiso.

⁴ Isíhiya asíhiya ami usíhiyaami ambipatapi mapípaisahaiwa sahi wíndi kamaatíwíse. Aiwí ípípa maatímaatíwí asíhiyaami ambipatapi píwíha kamaatíwíse amítíha owehiya naharíhiyaamatíwíwo. Saiwa Autaahaatíhomi títihi isíhiyaani katítíhaawi títihiamahe. Ami nyahi nehí kímíkaiwa nanyamisího Autaahaatíhoai gaahíreti gwínyaawaati kopí yapípaisaati koai saundaati, 'kínyi gaahóni íparíhóne gaare,' undítíhaawe.

⁵ Sahi píwíha kímaapi baiwi mmoníwi gwínyaapi. Isíhiya usíhiya asíhiya apwaatiyaametahiya kíhiyaisawi ambipati tímaamaitohiyíhiyauni, ami asíhiya usíhiyaami ambipatapi píwíha mapípaisíhaiwa katohiyíhiyauni, ami isíhiya usaamíhapaapi akíwisawíhiya nehí kiyai sawanaapíhapaapaahaiwímapíhiya, ami kiya saiwai nepí jaipítaho autaahaatíhoemapi kopí gaapundíwí mepí autaahepumahohiyíhiya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaatíhouni komi isíhiyai gaahaiwa aimí nunyati kaihi nepí isíwatíwí kiyaaamíhaiwaatiwaiwa níhírínati owetítaise.

⁶ Sahi baiwi jatíníwi bitopíse, ami wiwa píwíha maipíhapa nehíhapa wíndi akítíhapaametíhapa sahi maipíhaiwa kaitaatíwíhíretapi kasatítaawo. Ami sandí níní sangi taati kasatohíwímaiwa kaiwa isíhiyai katíwí kiyohiyíhiyaamíhetí Autaahaatíhoai apowíndihandi ahondaise. Isí ami isíhiya saiwa kaiwí komi píwíha nepumahohiyíhiyai típítapaati usondandíhiyaatihísato.

⁷ Isí ami sahi isíhiya saiwíhiyaisawi maasí tímaamaitíwí dahomaiwíse.

⁸ Jíhura sahi asíhatíndíhandaatíhi bímambíwíhiyaate. Asíhatíndíhandaatíhi bímauhi ami waní Awaisího nasamaati nausainjítíhandetí netí ahísíhi bindawaayopo. Isí sahi noaipapi nausainjítíhandamíhiyaatimatíwí kandí nausainjítíhandetí daiwí bímaawíse.

⁹ Autaahaatíhomi nausainjítíhandaatíhi dáimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akípípa síyahapa noaipaitaise. Apípaahi títihaiwa ami apípaahi gaahaiwa ami títihi akítíhaiwaahíhi noaipaitaise, ami saiwa títihi nausainjítíhandamíhaiwaaso.

¹⁰ Sahi sami andítati napamapi Awaisího kopí gwínyaahohiyíhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatíwí gwínyaati maaritíwaiwa mmoníwi nepí ami kaiwa kaiwíse.

¹¹ Isíhiya apípaahi maipíhaiwa kiyohiyíhiyaisawi maasí kiya kiyohíwaiwa sahi wíndi kamaiwíse, ami saiwaahi asahatíndítíhapíhaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isíhiyai íwítatamanítandíhapa akípípa apípaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipíhaiwa asahatíndítíhapíhaiwa sahi nepí autemapi isíhiyaami ndíhetí auta ahiyawíse.

¹² Níní isíhiya maipíhaiwa noatíwí noatíhepí isíhiya usa maawínjíhauhi kiyohíwaiwaapi wíndi kamaatíto, ami saiwa mapípaisíhaiwaaso.

¹³ Saiwa maipíhaiwa noasawi isíhiya kiyawaasohíwaiwa ami nausainjítíhandí netí autemahóníhi kaiwa apípaahi maipíhaiwaataníhi isíhiya mmoníníwí namaitaapo.

14 Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjithandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanhi owetaise. Ami kimandi saindmandapi pwiha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”
tati jipatipindise.

15 Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihyaato. Amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitha owehiya nahariwihyaamhamwaanji bimimaawise.

16 Wani kimura asisaha apipaahi maipihura bindhaayono. Isi ami sahi asisaha wa namihiriwi ami asisaha nahatewet Autaahaathomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmonwi nepi kaiwise.

17 Isi sahi nahiriwi amitha gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmonwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

18 Sahi waapoho wainhandi pihitiwi windi namaaniwise, ami waapoho wainhandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane.

19 Autaahaathomi ishiya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihi aunihihi ramu utipihooatihu ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi ishiyaatami aunihihi ramu utipihooatihu ahotirihiruni ami aunihihi wiwa Itipho Gaaho sami omanjitihi neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemap ahoyanwi aunihihi piwanwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanapun ami sami maarho omanjitihi hapuni Awaisihoai aunihundwi aunihihi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

20 Aiw ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipipaapun ami nasisoari nyami Apiho Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihireti Bimitaatimhandapi Porho Kandaase

21 Aiw ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitih pihiyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ususaati usaaami asimwaatitih pinuwise.

22 Sahi ashiyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitih pihiyohipatamataiwo.

23 Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho ishiya kop gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihomatiyato.

24 Ishiya kop gwunyaahohiyihiya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aih ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise.

25 Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitwi maarho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi ishiyai maarho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo.

26 Ko komi ishiyai Autaahaatho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaathoi nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwiharaahun ami waapohoraahun komi ishiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandami kipati atih atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titih gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya noaipaitaatiwo.

27 Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainhaihiya maipihapaami kipi atih owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo.

²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi ushiyaati sami siwaasisai maarho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maarho numwisihohi so ami ko sawaho maarho naminahore.

²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopisatasamaise. Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise.

³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyahiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninithito.

³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi satati jipati-pindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,” tihito.

³² Kima piwimaatihisi siwipati api-paahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihisi nini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi ishiya kopu giwunyaahohiyahiyauni timaamaitiwu utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo.

³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi ushiyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingipatamataimbi akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami ashiyaati nehi ninaasaamihisi kaatami warihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihisi sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

6

Porho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimataatwihiretapi Piwaha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiji kiyaami asimwaatitihisi pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatwi Awaisiho maaritahi tihisi gaahande.

² Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihooatihisi satati jipati-pindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitihisi pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi japepihirime,”
tati jipati-pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapi-pa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwaha watipitahi katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinhi watipitahi satati jipati-pindisihaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa tihisi nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarihandeti bimataise,”
tati jipati-pindise.

⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maarho omanititihisi nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti tihihepumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwaha winihundwi katiwunjawise.

Porho Otipipatihyaapun Iwinjatohiyahiyaapun Piwaha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati-maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehati kiyohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatohiyahiya kimaapi yapipatambihyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maarho gaahoisawi kiyaami asimwaatitihisi pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatitihisi pinutataiwo.

⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyahiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatwihireti windi kamaiwisi. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimwaatitihisi piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatoho maaritimbipa sami maarho nahatoaisawi kaiwisi.

⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonihî njahijahitiwi kaiwise. Aiwî Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisahaayo tîwi kaiwise. Amî nehî ishiya ushiya ashiyaami otipipati kawisahaayo, tîwi wîndî kamaiwise.

⁸ Amî gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihooanîhandî gaahandî numwîtaise. Sandî utaaho nawîho nameti nehî otipipatihoaisunî amî utaaho wo awaisiho womî otipipati nehîhatî wîndî kamaayahoaisunî ahoyati Kawitaise.

⁹ Amî sahi awaisawîhiyaati sami nehî otipipatihatiima nawîho namepî kasisauhî iwinjatohiyîhiyaate, sami nehî otipipatihatiimai gaahati kawîwise. Aiwî sahi kiyai wiwa yawîhaiwa kaundîwi kamaawîwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisunî amî kiyaisunî ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamîhapataatihî bindataise. Iyati amî ko ishiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatîho Sangi Nasamimbîpa Nepî Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

¹⁰ Nîni sangi piwîha kîma ipotîha awaisîha kasatîtandiyo. Sahî Awaisihoaisawî baiwî tîmaamaitîwi ko sangi netî watîpisamahonîhî amî komî watîpîhanda watîpîtiwî bitosawise.

¹¹ Autaahaatîho sangi komî pwisipi yaipati nasamimbîpa nahataapa anîtiwî isipi bitosawise, amî kapaaraahî utaaho maipîho Bwaasîrîhîramî jaipîpa maipîhapa tipîndîwî nemaitaatiwo.

¹² Amî nyahî nehî yapîpatambi isîhiyaisaati tunaati yahwînihaamaayo. Sahî baiwî gwinyaapise. Nyahî itîpîho maipîhapa watîpîhandisahapaisaatunî, amî wiwa watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandisahaiwa kahapaamapîpai autaahî tuwîpataatihî jatiwaiwaisaatunî, amî wapa watîpîhapa kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî isîhiyai apatihamatiyahaiwetî bimohurîmura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo.

¹³ Isî saiwa sîkiyahaiwaapi Autaahaatîho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbîpa nahataapa nepî baiwî isîwatawa jatîwise. Uta Maipîhomî asisîha maipîha noaipahonîhura kapaaraahî sahi tunniwî yahwîndaatiwo. Saiwî tunniwî yahwîniwî amî wîndî yamaanîhîmapî yapîpati aunahîpati isîpi kiyaatînihî kapîhî bitoaitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Isî amî sahi andîtitîwî bitosawise, piwîha akaaha akîtiha nepî sami yamepata-mataiwî anîtiwî wisasanîwî nipaatiwo. Aiwî amî sahi Autaahaatîhomî tîtihi gaahîreti isîhiyaisawî piwanîwî daiwî bimohîtihandî nepî wapa watîpîhapa kirîwîpati netî nisapuhonîhî amî wapa kirîwîpati netî nopîsasîtotîhapa tiwaraitandî namaasahohîpatamataiwî sami kirîwîpati namaasapi nipaatiwise.

¹⁵ Aiwî amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaisati maariho naasohîtihi piwaundati nahowîndîhandapî sahi piwîha wanîha gaaha ausaitaatiwî nepî tîmanînihohîtihandî sami asuipatamataiwî nipaatiwise.

¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepî isîwatawa amî kapaami tiwatîhaati sahi Kîraisihopî giwunyaahohîtihandî sami matoaatîpatamataiwî nepî niwowise, amî Uta Maipîho samîhetî sisîha tîhwîtisîhamatîyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapî tiwaraitando.

¹⁷ Aiwî amî Autaahaatîho sangisî japihî nasamaasîtihandî sami tingaatîha ainîhîramataiwî sami mîtihoatîhî nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwî amî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha Itîpîho Gaaho namatanaati tîmwîpîhanaati bainatîhîramatîyahanatî nasaminanaati nepî pwisipati bainatîhîremapî isîpi gwîsîtiwise.

¹⁸ Itîpîho Gaaho netî gîsunyaati amî andîtisaihonîhî Kîreti Itîpîhomî watîpîhanda sahi nasisoari wîndî ikînnîwî namaamîhaapî kiyaatînihî gaapundîwise. Aiwî amî Autaahaatîhopî gaapîpati kîhati kîhati andîtitîwî gaapundîwise, wapa sahi nausetîtihi naitaatiwî maaritohîpîpa nahataapaapi nunjenîwî gaapundîwise. Aiwî andîtitîwî jatîniwî tîmetîwî bitotawa gaapîpati wîndî namaamîhaapî ikîmaanîwî

kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Autaahaathiho komi isihiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwiwitandi sahi jaawi nasisoari mwitetiwi gaapundiwise.

¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapisangi gaapundiwise, nini piwiha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaathiho komi piwiha naninyati anditinihonihini nini windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha waniha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimanitaano.

²⁰ Autaahaathiho ningi komi piwiha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoasihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi neh watiphonini isihiyai piwiha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniniso.

Porihonihi Ipotihonihi Naisihiyai Asisihonihi Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasaitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maarihonihi waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihonihi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore.

²² Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kemandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbihini bimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonihini ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihonihi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apihonihi Autaahaathihonihi, ami nyami Awaisihonihi Jisasi Kiraisihonihi sami maarihonihi ambipati nepi wisaiwi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maarihonihi namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihonihi giwunyaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise.

²⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisihonihi Jisasi Kiraisihonihi maarihonihi taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapi Utipihho

Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihho Romihanda konihhi napwitati bindata utipihho kimo jipatipiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihhiya gwunyaahohiyihhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyihhiya piwihha wiwa kwitun+wiwaiwa kanihhauni kandapi Porihho utipihho kimo jipatipiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawihho Porihhoai andit+wiwitandihho nunyauhi ami kandapimaaw+ gaare undatihho utipihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Porihho titihhi utipihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapi Piwihha Napimasataise

Porihho isihhiyai ipirete gaahure undisihha (1:1-11)

Porihhoai nasisoari nusoaipas+waiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanhandi konihhi nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kraisihho konihhi andit+wipi notaise. Aihhi ami sandaahi Porihho maarititandihandisati konihhi bimaami naindihandapihha (1:12-30)

Kraisihho kaipamatiyaati titihhi kireti nyahi nahatiyaan+ ambipati yaasihaiwa naitihaawo tisiha (2:1-30)

Porihho isihhiyai piwihha nehaha asiwa kat+wunjohiyihhiyaami piwihha atiwi namepise undisihha (3:1-21)

Porihho isihhiyai saiwi saiwi kaiw+se undati komi piwihha osasepihaasihha (4:1-23)

1 Nini Porihonitihhi Timotehotihhi maisahuraanji Jisasi Kraisihom+ otipipatihuraanji utipihho kimo jipatipiyaha sahi Autaahaatihom+ isihhiyaati Jisasi Kraisihoisaw+ maasi timaamaitohiyihhiyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunhandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyihhiyaatapuni ami isihhiya Kraisihop+ gwunyaahohiyihhiyai iwinjatohiyihhiyaapun+ ami otipipatihhiyaatapuni nusoasihhaayo.

2 Autaahaatihho nyami Apihoun+ ami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihoun+ sangi sami maarihho nepi napaisaatisamapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

Porihho Autaahaatihhoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

3 Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaapo.

4 Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatihhi nahateweti Autaahaatihhoai piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

5 Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaap+mahe, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihom+ isihhiyaati Autaahaatihom+ piwihha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopihha ausaati isihhiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawihho naninyawi anditinipi nngisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani piwihha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopihha namasawi atiwi kopi gwunyaapi kaimi nap+wi wani kimuraatindihandape.

6 Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohit+mandi sandi Autaahaatihho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaind+mandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maaritirih+retemataise. Siyati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi konihhi kawimi noti noti asisihha Jisaasihho japihi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

7 Iyataati ami sahi kiyohit+mandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihho nngisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwihha awusaitandihati nan+mihhi kiyataayo. Kiyonihhi ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi nngisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaaw+ sangisi nisi maarihho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maarihho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napw+toh+pipihhi napw+tit+ bimaati ami awaisawihhiya nini kiyohit+handapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi

wihoaanjha kaundataayo. Nini piwaha titihi akaaha ausaahonihandi kandi kiya piwaha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwaha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Ahi nini akaaha titihi ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihi kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonihahi sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo.

⁸ Autaahaaticho aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahonihohi, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maaricho nasamipatamataindi nisi maaricho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatichoai sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maaricho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaatit isaitati noaipaitando. Iyonihi ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maaricho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

¹⁰ Aiwi ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniwu maipihapa namapi ami nehapi paahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahihahi nepi ami kapa japepihiruwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisaha Kiraisiho isihiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kopu kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihoaanjhandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwaha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihiyaatititaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti anditisiwati jatatanamati Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noipati samiheti isaitati ahotitandoti. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa isaitati samiheti ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatichoai ambipati awaipati nunyawu koai nepi mepi autahemwaitaatiwo.

Poricho Napwinjithanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihiyati nisataiwu Kiraisihopu gwunyaahohiyihiyate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningi isihiya nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbihahi Romihanda napwitihi bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitetimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawu atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawu gwinyaawaayopo.

¹³ Ahi ami isihiya tunniwu yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomi anjitihihi masaataati jatohiyihiyauhi, ami isihiya usa kimbihiya nahatiyauni nini napwitetimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraisihopu gwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihahi kandapindiwi ningi nepi nanipuhauho.

¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihiya taahiyihiya nisataiwu Kiraisihopu gwunyaahohiyihiya nini napwitetimandapi gwinyaawaawu kiya watipitiwi Awaisihopu gwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamawu ami watipihiya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopihahi isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandihahi akite, isihiya usa nisapi apowihahi ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawu Kiraisihompi piwaha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihompi isihiya Kiraisihopu gwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwiriwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhihandi kandi ami usahi maaricho gaahoisawu Kiraisihompi piwaha titihi gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo.

¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami ningisuni kiyaami maaricho naninyawu ami piwaha wanaha gaahaapi maaritwimawaawe. Aiwi nini napwitetimandapi piwaha gaaha wanhai neti anditiwiwitandi anditititi bitohohitihandapitihahi kiya mmonawaawu ami piwaha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimi jihahi katohiyihiya siya maaricho titihimetahoisawu kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihiyaatitaatiwuni, ami ningi nini

napwitiiti bimohipipihidaahi nepi iwiriniwi yaasihandi waati nanimitaatiwi piwihaha ausaawaayopo.

18 Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipahaapi ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimaahae. Ami kiya piwihaha Kiraisihopihaha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninini maaritimi nuto.

19 Ami nini koninini maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoai piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipihoho Gaaho ningi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatiho nuwanoaasonihini nini noaipaito.

20 Nini nisi maariho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maariho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi ningi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni isihiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwihaha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihini ami komi ambipati isihiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo.

21 Ami nini sandi apaapimaato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi neh Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningi isihiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti neh nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatihini aimi bindataayo.

22 Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo.

23 Sandapi nini yatiji gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami ningi gaanimatitaise.

24 Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otih utari bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisaiwitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare.

25 Ami ningi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjihini, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisaianihini, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopigiwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo.

26 Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanini, ami sahi maaritiji Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

27 Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwihaha gaaha wanaha kasatauhi atiji nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanini utaaho neh naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiji sahi piwihaha gaaha wanahaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo.

28 Aiji tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititiji maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihiyaane undiwo.

29 Ami sahi Kiraisihopigiwunyaaitaatiwaahihini Autaahaatiho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopu yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawini niwimaitaatiwo.

30 Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihini sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Aiji ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihini nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi

sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisih taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanj Sahi Jap Kaitaatwe

¹ Kiraisiho sangisi anditisiawati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi sangi neti nasipipaisihi sami maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisihho sangi neti tisamaamaisihi ami sahi wonj waanj ami wowaatapi sami maariho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo.

² Sahi timaamaitiwi maariho naasohi utaaho neh naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi ususaati wonj waanj wowaati maariho nunyaw naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititimito.

³ Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa neh kinyi kiwahonyapaahih gwinyaapi, ami usap manditipaimbi ami kiwahonj naimaatipihireti windi kamaimi. Kinyi yatih ipatisanipi isihiya usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyam yatih otitih pinumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahiwipe.

⁴ Aimb ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahih itatamanipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisanjinih Autaahaatihho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwaha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwise.

⁶ Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatih bimisura nahataapaatih osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihhoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihhoematati Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitandotati gwinyaati ko windi anitisiati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko neh namihaati namataise.

⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaatihhotati Autaahaatihhoaisati bimimbipih namati namihaamapi noaipati neh otipipatihhoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi isihyaanam ambipati neti ami neh nyamatiyati utaahoematataise.

⁸ Ko siyati neh utaahoematati noaipati yatih ipatisanati Autaahaatihho kaundirihireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyati napotaise.

⁹ Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyati ahawisataise.

¹⁰ Isi ami nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatih yapipatami nyepepihiyauni Jisaasihomi ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo.

¹¹ Aiwi ami isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanjapi ausaapi satiw “Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore,” titaatwo. Aiwi ami kiya nyami Apihho Autaahaatihore tiwi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisahaamatiyati Isihiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoari napaitiw Autaahaatihhoai atiwihiyate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanini wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihhoai atiwihise. Sangi Autaahaatihho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kop yaiwi

itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatwi bimitaatwi japihi kiyaatangisinhini nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise.

¹³ Ami sandihi Autaahaatoho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditaisaiwati gisunyaahonihini ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwai kaitaatwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritwimapai kapaahihini mmonipinjawai kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniwai naumwaarinihohipipa nunaaha namamapi nahataapa nehini gaahireti kaiwise.

¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami isihiya sapi sisaiwhiye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyihiyaatitwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiwai sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomihini manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi isihiya apipaahi maipihiya suhiri maasapiho ainjihipipaamatiyahiyaami otihatihini bindawaayopo. Bindawaawai sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihireti kiyohiwaiwaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihini bimohiyihiyai kaumbwaatami sisahaamataiwai taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo.

¹⁶ Sahi piwha akaaha isihiyai asiyaimatitaatwihandi numwitandihani katiwunjawai kimaasi sahi naitaatwaahi nepise undiwai nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura ninini sapi tihapaandi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehini yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami ninini tusatipatitini nuhitohitihandami akipipa nininihimatitini naitaano.

¹⁷ Ninini jihura napitini Autaahaatihomihini piwha kasatonihini sahi Kiraisihopihini gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwai sandi sahi kopihini gwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipihini nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwai Autaahaatihoihi komihini otipipati kawiwai gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi isihiya niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititini ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito.

¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritwini ami ningisawini maasi waati tisaitwini maaritwise.

Timotey Epaprotaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹ Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, “Kinyi isihiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoaaase,” ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai ninini nandusoasisanihini sangisaapihini nasati noaipati Kiraisihopihini gwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonihini ninini sapi tihapaandi maarititandohi.

²⁰ Isihiya sapi pihitwini nitaniwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawini kimbihini windi bimimowini nehini Timotehohisihini ami nehini koaisaahihini neti nandusoasisanihini ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati ninini sangisi napitini jasondandini waati pihindini nitandini gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanatini pihititini gwinyapenahore.

²¹ O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehini sawanaamihatapaahihini maaritwini kiyawaahandini kandini Jisasi Kiraisihomihini otipipati windi kamaiwhiyaahihini.

²² Timoteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utahoihi siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwini gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metihoihi woihi komihini sapihoaisihini anditiwiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopihini Piwha Gaaha wanihini Jisasi Kiraisihopihini awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomihini otipipati ningisatini maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwini gwinyaapihiyaate.

²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipihini nandusoasisanihini napitaise. Isi ami ninini jihini gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindini mmonitini kaindosatini Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito.

24 Aih+ ami+ nisangi saindi+ gw+nyaataayo. Awais+ho n+ngisi+ sandati+, 'k+ny+ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati+ neti+ n+tatamanati+ natanoaason+h+ n+n+ keti+ napiti+ sangi jainjaitando.

25 Epap+rotaitaasiho sami+ maahomwaan+ nesi+ n+ngisenda napitandi+ sahi+ j+hi+ nam+han+w+ nati+wusaasawaayopo. Aiw+ n+n+ nenoaah+toh+p+pa sahi+ koai nunyauhi+ ko nesisati+ n+ngisi+ naninyataise. Aih+ ko nasati+ naninyati+ n+ngisati+ maasi+ bindata Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati+ kiyataise. Iyati+ ami+ ko nisatiyati+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+i+h+anda tit+h+ nisi+ nais+ho akohore. Ko nis+h+hoaan+ and+i+titati+ bitonda K+raisihom+ pw+i+p+ yaipati+ isi+wati+ tunnati+ yahwinj+hoematati+ isi+hiya p+w+ha akaahai nep+ tip+ndi+w+ ip+h+atiw+maitaat+iwiyohiy+hiyai p+w+ha wihoaan+ha kaundataase. Isi+ n+n+ koais+ nga japi+h+ kom+hiyaatangisenda nandusoaaasisan+h+ napitaise.

26 Iyataati+ sahi+ Piripaihiyaati+ kop+ timb+pa ap+paahi+ aungwohandi+ nese, t+w+ aim+ atiw+ newaayopo. Aih+ ami+ ko Epap+rotaitaasihoaisangi+ nis+hiya nisi+ timb+paap+ aim+ atisowi+ keti+ nisi+ aunah+p+ata nis+hiyai winjaita nutaano, tati+ waati+ gw+nyaataise.

27 Sandi+ ko timb+pa awaimb+pa nese tot+mandi+ tit+h+ akaahe. Ko aim+ napw+totahoai Autaahaat+ho kop+ maar+ho as+p+iyati+ ami+ nisapisangi+ maar+ho as+p+iyati+ koais+ kom+ timb+pa nemwati+ ami+ nisi+ maar+ho as+p+aindi+ maar+ho t+ndati+ naanjanitand+i+handi+ nen+i+mataise.

28 Isi+ n+n+ koais+ sangisenda japi+h+ nandusoaaas+i+ndi+ wat+p+ndi+ gw+nyaataayo. Isi+ n+n+ sapi+ p+h+ndi+ w+ndi+ g+munyaati+, ami+ naan+j+haiwa yiyat+m+w+ w+ndi+ namaitandi+ gaasi+ koai nandusoaaas+i+taano, ami+ noti+ sangisi+ jainjahon+h+ sahi+ koai usonawaawi+ sahi+ kop+ nga maarit+taati+wo.

29 Isi+ n+n+ koai nandusoaaasisan+h+ japi+h+ nasati+ jainjahon+h+ koai, nga japi+h+ nasapaise Awais+h+om+ ot+p+pati+ naimb+ kaimb+mapo, und+w+ ikw+r+ ahowiw+se. Utaaho siyahosi+ maarit+w+ koai nep+ autahemapise.

30 Epap+rotaitaasiho Awais+h+om+ ot+p+pataat+i+hi+ timb+pa neti+ maan+h+ napotaise. Iyati+ ko ot+p+pati+ sawahop+h+atapi+ w+ndi+ g+munyap+i+menati+ Awais+h+om+ ot+p+patapimainj+hi+ n+n+ kaan+h+ bimon+h+, ami+ sahi+ n+ngisi+ and+i+tnipi+ ot+p+pati+ ususaani+ n+naw+p+hi+ kait+i+haahati+ sahi+ n+ngisi+ kaiw+nepaap+ kait+i+hati+, ami+ sahi+ koai nunyoh+pati+ sami+ aunah+pati+ neti+ ko n+ngisati+ maasi+ kiyataise. Kiyati+ maasi+ bind+i+haawi+ ko timb+pa naan+j+handi+ netaise.

3

Utaaho K+raisihop+ G+wunyaas+ho Kom+ G+wunyaas+i+h+andaahi+ Noaipati+ Tit+hoematataise

1 N+n+ nisi+ p+w+ha kat+m+ nasoh+ha owemat+ ami+ n+n+ sangi sandi+ kasatataato. Nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sahi+ Awais+hoaisawi+ aim+ t+maamait+w+ aim+ kom+hiyaatis+, ami+ sahi+ kop+ nasisoari+ kiyaat+n+h+ maarit+m+ nuwise. P+w+ha aim+ kasatoh+ha j+haati+ gaasi+ kasat+taano, ami+ sahi+ sawanaati+ isi+hiya isi+hiyaisi+ p+w+ha neh+ha kat+wunjohiy+hiyaapi+ nga jat+n+w+ bimitaat+w+handapo.

2 Isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ ap+paahi+ tit+h+metati+ maip+h+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaapi+ sahi+ baiw+ jat+n+w+ bitosaw+se, ami+ kiya suh+r+ ap+paahi+ maip+h+ramataiw+hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ k+ny+ aim+ noaipap+ K+raisihom+i+honjimat+taapaahi+ kiny+ amb+pati+ namandipape, t+w+ wat+p+i+w+map+hiyaare.*

3 Kiya satiw+, "Nyah+ amb+pati+ namandipataahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+h+om+hiyaane," t+w+ wat+p+i+w+map+hiyaare. O ami+ nyah+h+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+h+andaahi+

* 3:2: Us+hiyaami+ amb+patami+ atitati+ namaupw+ ahoapi+ nupw+ nemawaayopo j+hura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai kaundih+ kaihi+, ami+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ isi+hiyaane und+w+ usais+ nunj+taati+w+ kiyoh+r+i+ret+ kaiwo.

aimi noaipawaati titihi akitinhi Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatih nyami maarihooatih aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasih Autaahaatihopi aunihihri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati n+wimaahaayo. Isihya kiyami ambipati neh yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi apipaahi akitinhi winti maawitatanaitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwaha waati piwaataati pihataati gwinyaitihaawimaahae. Owetise.

⁴ Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini bairi bimitandi ningisi winti nga maanitatanaitaise. Isihya kiyami ambipati neh yamaati tiwatihati namandipatotihandapi tihapaiwi genanohiyihiyai nini nusatipihaitihonine.

⁵ Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihisi asisihai ikwiri naasairitihisi wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati namandipapihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherihyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jtipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihi Ipiruhonini piwaha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwaha Ipiruha piwaatimihanyure. Nini titihi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jihisi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kairidi japepihiriti kiretapi noipati Parisihonimandihonine.

⁶ Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa bairidi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Sairidi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi neti nusopisaisi titihonine. Siyonihi isihya ningisi nisonawaawi Porihoo winihapipa titihi japepihiriti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine.

⁷ Jihura nini saindi gwinyaataayo, nini kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi anditihonihisi nini noipati gaahoninitito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aihisi ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamaahae, neh kaiwai nehihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nini winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maarihoo kapeti ahiyati japepihiritataataahi Jisaasihoo ningisi nitatananati japihi namaitandi ami nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi winti gimunyaati, ami koai niwipiminjitaanithe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nini sandi neh Kiraisihopaahairidi koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjihisi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawihoo nisihetapi nihirinjihomairidi kapaanhi namamataayo, ndi wanisangi taati gwinyaataayo.

⁸ Nini jihisi kairidi japepihiritihaiwaisaahihisi ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisihoo Kiraisi Jisaasihooaisaahihisi usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awairidihanditihoo. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoo, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa titihi watipindi japepihiriti jihisi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi neh yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisihoo ningisi nanisapuwati namasihopaahairidi neh komi otipipatihisi kawindi koaisaahihisi niwipinjitando.

⁹ Sairidi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihooaisati koninhi maasi bimitando. Nini wani noipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihooaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihiritataati kandaahi nini noipati gaahonini titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaitihapi japihi namasihoo, ndi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoo ningisi neti titihonenimasihisi, ami nini komi ndiheti noipati gaahonini titihoninimatataayo.

¹⁰ Nn̄n̄i saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi t̄maamait̄i wat̄ip̄t̄it̄and̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Aindi ami komi wat̄ip̄ihanda jap̄hi nepas̄it̄handap̄i ḡinunyaat̄t̄ande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kaimi naihi is̄ihiya pohip̄wiwi yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai n̄wipinjat̄i komi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kaisan̄hi is̄ihiya nusaihi kaindi napw̄it̄and̄i gw̄inyaati kiyataayo.

¹¹ Aindi ami nn̄n̄i saindi gw̄inyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwih̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho ahowimat̄i jap̄hi numwaas̄it̄handis̄i, ami nisangi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ap̄ind̄iw̄i nusaihi napwisan̄hi Autaahaat̄iho ahonimat̄i jap̄hi nan̄maahon̄hi nepaito, ndi gw̄inyaataayo.

Por̄iho Komi Ot̄ip̄ip̄ati Owemaitand̄i Naupwas̄it̄handap̄ihaare

¹² Saiwa aimi katoh̄iw̄imaiwaamataindi nn̄n̄i aimi noaipati K̄raisihom̄hamwaan̄i gaahon̄n̄ind̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡinunyaat̄ataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nn̄n̄i neh̄i saindi kandaato, j̄hi Jisaasiho n̄ngis̄i nan̄mahanat̄i nan̄maat̄i gaahonen̄mat̄i kom̄hin̄i ah̄nisataise. Aih̄i nn̄n̄i noaipati gaahon̄n̄it̄it̄and̄i handap̄i komi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati an̄it̄ind̄i is̄it̄i kiyataayo, ko n̄ngis̄i an̄it̄isati niwatipatamataindo.

¹³ Isi nisi nais̄ihiyaati nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, nn̄n̄i aimi noaipati gaahon̄ndaayo, ndi w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaaho. Owetise. Nn̄n̄i neh̄i saindi kiyataayo, nn̄n̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemait̄i jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i nn̄n̄i niyohihihoan̄i kihooan̄hi jaati ot̄ip̄ip̄ati owemaitand̄ihap̄ih̄i noaipaitand̄i juh̄iti niyataayo

¹⁴ Nn̄n̄i and̄it̄ind̄i taati wat̄ip̄ind̄i notaayo. Nundi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati owemaitand̄ihap̄ih̄i noaipasan̄hi, ami nn̄n̄i Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjat̄i komi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati d̄ip̄ip̄ataasin̄i and̄it̄ind̄i kawisot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄ihapa naw̄ihomat̄iyati ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho mihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nan̄im̄it̄and̄i handapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimi K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaati wat̄ip̄itaahiyaanis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄h̄ireti gw̄inyaawa mmona japep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaawe. O ami sam̄i wo wapaapi w̄ireti wipiya gw̄inyapenataati, owe m̄ireti kait̄ihaaw̄i gaare maatane. Owe. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄handis̄i koais̄i wapaapi biyati namauses̄ipatonah̄i Autaahaat̄iho neti nunjati nuses̄ipati ḡiwunyaait̄ise.

¹⁶ Isi j̄hi wuwan̄ihura Jisaasihom̄h̄ireti japep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaaw̄i ḡinyunyainj̄hi k̄ireti japep̄ih̄ra kaimi nasoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄ireti japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i namaam̄ihaapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷ Nisi nais̄ihiyaate, nn̄n̄i sangis̄i nasisati kiyon̄hi mmon̄ihoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄ireti japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i kaiwise. Iyataati is̄ihiya usa aimi nyahi kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ireti nep̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ihiyai sahi baiw̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i iwinjap̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kiya kaiwi bimoh̄r̄ih̄ireti sangisangis̄i kaiwi daiwi bitosawise.

¹⁸ Nn̄n̄i kaindisasoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄ireti baiwi japep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iw̄i nn̄n̄i aimi j̄ihura nap̄iti p̄ih̄ind̄i kasato. Aih̄i ami wanisangi kw̄it̄ipati t̄im̄ihaihi kw̄it̄ipataasin̄i j̄haati kasatataato. Is̄ihiya usa taahiȳhiya sap̄ih̄i nyahi K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaanam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ireti wipaiwi kaiw̄ihiyo. Isiya siya K̄raisihom̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i napwind̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄ihai ahosumwap̄i kaami tiworisaimat̄iw̄i w̄ir̄i as̄ireti gw̄inyaapi kaiw̄ihiye.

¹⁹ Is̄ihiya siya maapi yap̄ipatambi maip̄ihaiwaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyamap̄ihiye. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami amb̄ipatami maarit̄ir̄ih̄ireti maip̄ihaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄iw̄imap̄ihiye. Aiw̄i ami kiya wiwa map̄ipaisahaiwa kiyawaahand̄i kandi kaiwaapi maw̄itand̄ihand̄i owetih̄i siyahaayo, t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i k̄ir̄iwipati t̄iwaapat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄ihiye. Isi isiya siya yaaw̄ihand̄i awaand̄ihand̄i nep̄i aunah̄ipati maip̄ihata sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i nuw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiye.

²⁰ O ami nyah̄ih̄i nyami aunah̄ipati ap̄ipaahati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ah̄nyondaise. Ami siyaamat̄iyaati w̄ind̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Ami kat̄i nyami aunah̄ipati yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaas̄iho Awais̄iho Jisasi K̄raisihom̄i jap̄ih̄i

nasati nanyamaasi m+haati yam+hapataat+hapi naitandi nap+taih+ nyah+ and+ititaati wat+itaati jat+haayo.

²¹ Isi ko Jisaasiho kom+ wat+p+haiwa kom+ yundany+haisati nasataati amb+pati kati wipet+hati wan+hati wat+p+hati w+ndi namwaapw+tihaahati ko sawahom+ amb+patamatiyahati nanyam+taise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho kom+ wat+p+handaahi nahataapa neti kom+ ot+tihemati nahataapai nga osamati jat+taise.

4

Maar+ho Naasoh+itan+hi Gaah+reti Gw+inyaawaati Maarit+tihaawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangisi nisi maar+ho nasanyataayo. Aindi n+n+ sangisi nap+ti jasondandi gw+nyaati maari-tataayo. Aindi am+ n+n+ sap+ maarit+ti am+ sap+ tihaapiyataayoni, am+ sah+ aim+ kasatoh+patamataiw+ Awais+hoai w+ndi namaamap+ kop+ and+itit+w+ gw+nyaap+ bitosaw+ise.

² N+n+ sainjaahi apop+puraahi Yuhotiyaay+ Sindikeyaasangi p+w+ha k+ma sandi nasisen+ti kasat+ti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aim+ noaipap+ Awais+hom+hapuraahisi maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaap+ tiamaamait+m+, am+ sainjaahi it+h+tinj+tihandi nam+haap+ gaah+reti p+wan+mi bimaam+ise.

³ Am+ n+n+ kiny+ nisi naisoh+ni napaitar+honi ot+p+pati mais+hoan+ni n+naw+p+hi kiyoh+hongi nangisenataayo, am+ nisi naimb+pur+ sapurisi iw+tataman+taapo. Kapuri n+ngisam+ maasi P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaamb+m+hapure. Kapuruni am+ K+remen+hotih+ am+ usa n+ngisi and+tinip+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ amb+pati Autaahaat+homi ut+p+ho kom+ isihiya asiyaimat+taati+w+hiyaami amb+pati j+pat+pindisi+hoat+hi aim+ ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aih+ n+n+ sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sah+ Awais+hop+ nasisoari kiyaat+n+hi maarit+w+ise. Am+ j+haati sandi kasatataato. Sah+ Awais+hop+ nasisoari kiyaat+n+hi maarit+w+ise.

⁵ Awais+ho jap+hi keti nap+taise. Isi sah+ isihiya nahatiyai b+pi napaisaati iwinjaaw+ nepusosaw+ bitopi, am+ sah+ gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimat+w+ kawiw+ kaiw+ nunjaw+ise.

⁶ Aiw+ am+ sah+ wapaapi waati gw+nyamap+ namitan+w+ am+ nahataapa sah+ owetati nauset+toh+p+paahi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+w+ nunjep+ gaapund+w+ise. Aiw+ am+ sah+ nahatewet+ nasisoari Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+, "K+n+y+ gaahone gaare," und+w+ise.

⁷ Sah+ saisaihi am+ Autaahaat+homi maar+ho napaisaat+itati yat+h+witind+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi nyah+ gw+nyaawaati mmon+hot+handi nusatip+haahandisi kandi neti sami maar+ho, am+ am+tiha yat+hisiwati napaisaatisamati am+ sah+ Kiraisihoaisaw+ tiamaamait+w+ aim+ kom+hiyaatis+ kandi neti jatatamanati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangisi p+w+ha k+ma wa sandi kasat+tandiyo. Sah+ k+maiwaapi gw+nyaap+ise: Sah+ nasisoari ap+paahi gaahapaapuni, am+ wapa isihiya gaahape tiwi mmon+w+ nep+ mep+ autahemaitaati+w+hapaapaah+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Aiw+ wapa ap+paahi ak+ti+hapaapuni am+ wapa isihiya autaahi nep+ is+wat+taati+w+hapaapuni am+ neh+ tit+h+ta+hapaapuni am+ pop+ti+hapaapuni, am+ ap+paahi sanah+wet+hapaapuni, am+ wapa isihiya gaahape, tiwi mmon+w+ kapaah+hi kiyoh+p+pa sapaapaah+hi sah+ nasisoari nahatewet+ gw+nyaap+ise.

⁹ Aiw+ n+n+ wapa nahataapa sah+ kaitaati+w+hapa sangisi nasisati kand+ison+hi mmon+w+ aim+ nga nep+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa am+ wapa nahataapa kapaapi n+n+

* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaat+homi ut+p+handaat+hi isihiya kom+hiyaimat+taati+w+ aim+ nam+hainjaw+hiyaami amb+haiwa j+pat+pindataise (P+w+ha Ausaimaninj+ha 3:5; 21:27).

piwiha ausaati katonhi ami sahi aimi atiwi nepi, ami sahi ninjihauhi nini kiyohipipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaathiho maariho yatih napaisaatitindihandami tanyaaho, ami maariho napaisaatitindihandi nanyamisihho sangisati maasi bimitaise.

Porihoi Anditiwivitandihapa Piripaihiya Niwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritati Kiyai Gaare Unditihandapahaare

¹⁰ Sahi nisapi nawihho nanusoasohihopi nini apipaahi awaindahandi maarititi Awaisihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawihho netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatinhi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi ami daihira nawihho nanusoasitaatiwihira owetati niwipitih kandapi windi namaanusoasawi ami namaaninyopo.

¹¹ Nini sandi katotimandi ami nini nawihho owetih kandapi naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nini masihonya wonya isiwatiti ami taahipipa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kimba nisapi gaare, ndi maarititihone. Sandi ami apaapimaato. Nini mmoniti netihone, wapa taahipipaisahoninindi ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahoninindaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndi bimitandi Autaahaathiho neti nanisise. Nanisisi nini nehi maaritito.

¹² Ningisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasihhi aimi mmoniti netihone. Nini wiweti wapa owehonini apipaahi taanauhihoninindi, ami wiweti nini wapa taahipipa waati asakiyati ahnotahoninindaatisangisi nga nanihaindi bipi bimaatihone. Wiweti nini nandandihapa nga tisaitati ahotih nandi ami wiweti nini nandandihapa apipaahi owetih nehi japar kiya janimasihandi kandi bipi bindataayo. Ami nini wiweti nandapa kahapaamapipa waati nini nandandihamaanj nusatiphaati noipati ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahotitandihapa apipaahi yatihitati nusetitati windi gaametise. Saimainjihandi nini bipi nisi maariho yatih ipatisandi witi bimitandi nahataapaatihapi aimi mmoniti netihone.

¹³ Ningisi nahataapa noaipasipipa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami Kiraisiho komi watipihanda ningisi anditiniwahosi anditinihonihho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniw nanusoasawaayopo.

¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jihhi wuwanihura napiti namasati saphi Piwiha Gaaha Wanaha ausaahonihho. Aindi ami kapihhi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonihhi, ami nehi sahihi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ningisi nawihho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawihho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonihhi sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapihhi nawihho naninyawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihooanjhandi Autaahaathiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato.

¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japhi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autahhi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawihho Eparotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaathihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihho wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasihhi sapi waati maaritati netaise.

¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apihohi Autaahaatihohi Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihiyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apiipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatihohi ami nyami Apihohi, kinipi gaahone gaare, undati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jinjapihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite!

²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihohi isihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sapihimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotihani nihi ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihyaaningisi anditinipi kimbihimaasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²² Aihiami isihya usa awasihohi jihohi Sisaahohi Romihanda bindata nahataapipihijatisihohi otipipati kiyohiyihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nihihi sapinyami Awasihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasionihisahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapi Utipihho

Kimandi Korosihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Napw+tohip+pihi Por+ho kon+hi napw+tat+ bindataat+ kimo utip+imo j+pat+piyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap+pat+ Garesiyaahanda piw+ha asiwa neh+ha kat+wunjoh+patamataiw+ ami aunah+pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ is+hiyai kat+wunjawaapo. Kat+wunjohiy+hiya usa sap+h+ nap+w+ w+n+h+ap+pa j+h+ japepih+roh+waiwaap+ kaiwa kiya japepih+r+to t+w+ kiya kat+wunjauh+ kiya Korosihya piw+ha akaahe, tiw+ gw+nyaawaapo. Siyauh+ Por+ho j+pat+paind+mand+ kiya piw+ha siyahaiwa wind+ baiw+ at+homaawiw+ neh+ K+raisihom+ nausainj+ti+handapun+ Kom+ wat+ip+handapun+ Sawahopun+ g+wunyaaitaatiw+ kaundat+ Por+ho j+pat+piyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Piw+ha Napimasataise

Kom+ piw+ha namasat+ kaundat+ ip+h+rete undat+ kaundis+ha (1:1-7)

K+raisihometir+h+retapun+ ami ko nyap+ kaimb+paapun+ nunjat+ kaundis+ha (1:8-2:19)

Wan+h+i+ gaah+ret+ bim+taap+h+ret+ siyate undat+ kaundis+ha (2:20-4:6)

Por+ho kom+ piw+ha osasep+haat+ owemat+ ip+h+rete undis+ha (4:7-17)

K+mand+ Ut+ip+mand+ K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Aunah+pat+ Awaipat+ Korosihanda Bimohiy+hiyaapi Por+ho J+pat+paind+hande

¹ Nin+ Por+hon+n+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho n+ngi kom+ piw+ha awusaitand+ kandat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. Autaahaat+ho sawaho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+ti+handaa+h+ K+raisihom+ n+ngi kom+ piw+ha ot+ip+pat+ naninyat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. Iyataat+ nyam+ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho n+ngisat+ maasi kimb+h+ k+more.

² Aih+ n+n+ Timotehoaisat+ maasi bind+haaw+ sah+ K+raisihom+ n+wipinjaw+ koaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ naasiyaatimat+w+, ami Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaat+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Korosihanda bimohiy+hiyaatap+ k+mand+ ut+ip+mand+ j+pat+piyataayo. J+pat+piyataat+ sangi y+h+oan+ sataha, nyam+ Ap+h+o Autaahaat+ho sangi kom+ gaahand+ kasisat+ and+tisaiwat+ ami sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+h+ net+ yat+h+siwat+ japatisat+ napaisaati-samane, sat+haato.

Y+h+oan+ Sap+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaahone Und+ha Piwaund+haato

³ Y+h+oan+ Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+haahura sap+ nasisoari gisunyaaha Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ Sap+h+oi, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' und+ha piwaund+haayo.

⁴ Y+h+oan+ Autaahaat+hoai, Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undoh+ti+mand+ ami sah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihop+ and+ti+ti+w+ g+wunyaapi, ami sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiyai sam+ maar+ho nunyoh+ti+handap+ y+h+oan+ aim+ atis+ha nehaawe.

⁵ Iyaha am+ sah+ wuwanihura j+h+ Piw+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sangi is+hiya nesip+w+ kasatauh+, ami sah+ atisawaaw+ kaap+ piw+ha ak+ti akaahaare, ami is+hiya akaahe tiw+ atiw+ naitaat+w+haare, tiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyaawaaw+ ami kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa ipot+hura sangi Autaahaat+ho nasam+itand+ nasam+h+anati ah+sih+ yam+h+apataat+h+ ahisotiwaiwaap+ ak+ti naito tiw+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ jatawaayopo. Am+ sah+ saiw+ jatawaahiyaatis+ sah+ K+raisihop+ ak+ti+n+hi wat+ip+ti+w+ g+wunyaap+ ami Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataat+ sa piwa wan+ha gaaha yap+h+ nahanda is+hiya nesi daiw+ ausaawaayopo. AUSAHAUH+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya atiw+ nepemait+w+ ka piw+ha japepih+r+w+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. G+wunyaahauh+ ami piw+ha Gaahaapun+ ami K+raisihopun+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ piw+ha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyoh+waiwa nga ti+ti+h+

noaipataise. Ami sandihi sahi wuwanihura piwaha waniha gaaha Autaahaathiho sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehhandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwaha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samihathi gaahaiwa nasoaipasih mmoniwi nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise.

⁷ Iyataati sa Piwaha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasisataise. Katasisihi sahi ka piwaha aimi atiwi mmoniwi nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraisihomi otipipathiho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otipipati ninawipih kiyaahotih nyahi koai nyami maariho akitinini nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanati anditisiwati Kiraisihomi otipipati nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipathiyaanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihathi otipipati kiyataise.

⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaathomi Itipihoni neti anditisisihi Autaahaathomi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaathiho Anditiwitiwitiandiporihogaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasiwimaiwaapi yihooanj wuwanihura namasiha sapi piwaha atisohururaapi windi namaamhaaha kuraaninihi nasisoari sapi Autaahaathihoai piwaundiha gaapundihaayo. Gaapisundiha Autaahaathihoai nunjenhaayo, ko sangi anditisiwati neti gisunyaahonih, ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa baiwi akitinini mmoniwi gwinyaapi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. Kom Itipihoni sangi Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa sami omanjitihi, ami amiheti neti gisunyaahonih sahi kaiwa tisaipi nga naitaatiwo.

¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaathiho isihiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriw daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi nasisoari isihiya usaisi neh gaahati kawiw, ami sahi Autaahaathopi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi waati awaindemap mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

¹¹ Yihooanj sapi siyaha gaapundihaayo, Autaahaathiho komi watipihandi gaahandi awaindahanda sangi neti anditisiwati watipihandi apipaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati sami maariho omanjitihi neti anditisiwati watipisamaitando. Watipisamahonih andititiw yaasati naanjhaiwa ami nasisesiwaiwa maaritwi nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹² Saiwi sahi maaritwi Apihoni Autaahaathihoai, 'kiniyi gaahone gaare,' unditaatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapipa sahi naitaatiwi nasamihainjipipa nga naitaatiwi sangi neti anditisisihi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi kapa sahi komi isihiya komi nausainjithandaathimohiyhiyaisawi maasi naitaapo.

¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaathiho nyangi asihatindihandi Bwaasirihiri jatindihandaathapi tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komi Mwaaho ko maariho apipaahi aungwohandi numwisihoni Jisasi Kiraisiho nausainjithandisati komi isihiyai iwinjatisawihyaamhihooanjenyamataise.

¹⁴ Ko Autaahaathomi Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kima Piwaha Kiraisihopuni Ami Kom Otipipathiyaapahaare

¹⁵ Kiraisiho Autaahaathomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaathomi titihisiwipate. Isi isihiya Autaahaathihoai windi mausonawaahandi kandi Kiraisiho utaahoematati yapimbataapih noipati bimisura isihiya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaathopi mmoniwi gwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisiho Autaahaathomi Mwaaho jhoematati aunahipati neti ko jihimimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipai nusatiphaati autaaahi mitihoni jhoematati bindataise.

16 Iyati kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotih monihohipipauni nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaimbipaamihatihhi wiwa itipihohi yamihapataatihapihaiwa enjerihya, ami itipihohi wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi kiyati ahewisataise.

17 Iyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jhi ko bimishore. Isi ko Kiraisihopi nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiwimbipai ko Kiraisiho sawaho neti itatamanati anititati isiwatati jatih, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipihhi titihhi komi ikwiraatihhi itatamaninati ahotimi notaise.

18 Iyataati ko Kiraisiho komi ambipatami mitihohi awaisihohi jhore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati isihya nahatiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihyaare. Iyati isihya nahatiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihya kiya maariwi mbipa ditihiri nepi, ami asiyihyaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariwi maariwi ditihiri mbipa nepi maariwi asiyihya daiwi bimohitihandi asisihya nahatewetununyaataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihriwi asiyihyaimatiwi nepaitaatiwhandapi ko Kiraisiho namasati kiyati jhoemati animwaahipatombi isihya napopi nanoposohiyihyaami jho ko nepataise. Ko jhi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami isihyaamuni awaisihohi jhoematati aunahipati jhi naitande.

19 Ami sandihhi Autaahaatihohi sawahometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maariwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi komi Mwaahomiheti ahiyonhi komiheti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaatihohi maariwati gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Kiraisihomiheti tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihiretihazaiwa neti Autaahaatihomatetahotitando.

20 Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataapihuni ami yamihapataatihuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaatihohi sawahoaapihhi kapaisati komi maariho timaamaitati yatihhi uripisanati ami napaisaatiitandi komi Mwaahoai nehhi iwinjasihi ipi titihhi atawihateti napoti jtipati nuhaataise. Ahi sati jtipati Kiraisiho nuhaasipitaahi Autaahaatihohi isihyaisuni, ami kahapaamapipaisuni neti sawahoaapihemati piwaundati kiya isihyaapunhi ami kahapaamapipaapunhi koaisi apowihhi manditwisati itihundati tiworihohemaijitihandi namati komi maariho yatihiwitatu napaisaatiindaise.

21 Iyataati ami sahihi jhura Autaahaatihohi hoapihapi kaanihi nawisawi sangi yandihhi Autaahaatihohi tiworisaatimatiwi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwihhi sahi yandihhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo.

22 Sahi saiwihhi bimauhi ami Kiraisiho ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwihhi ko napwindihanda Autaahaatihohi sangi nasamaati komi naisihyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihhi niyonihhi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatiwi titihhi gaahiyati saasanoahiyati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatiitaatiwe.

23 Ami sahi satiwihhi nyangi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi anditititihhi kopu piwihhi waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi gwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwihhi sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami isihya nahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhi nahataapipihhi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami ninhi Porihoninisangi piwihhi sa Kiraisihopiha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinihhi komi

otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Anditiwitiandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya siya Kiraisiho sawahomi ambipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwi komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiyai iwitatamaniti anditiwitiandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihomi ambihya kop gwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwitiando. Iyataati saiwa nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati murwahaiwa kop gwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamanati anditiwitiandi neswaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo.

²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapiphiyaatangi komi piwaha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatih komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjhi noipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwaha nahata kaanhi gaamati sangi kasatitendo.

²⁶ Komi piwaha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi isihyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisihaaro.

²⁷ Iyataati komi piwaha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami moniwahaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maarititi gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi isihyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwaha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatih wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondahaawo, piwaha sa apipaahi gaahaasi isihya nahatiya nahataapiphiyai iwitatamanitandihaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjahaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihooatih bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihooatih bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisananataise.

²⁸ Aih ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini piwaha ko Kiraisihopiha isihya nahatiya neh ninaasiyaisaahih yiyandih auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundihaato. Siyahaawi ami amitih gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatih nanyamisihara isihyai piwaha ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjahaayo, ami isihya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maarititi gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nusetimetiwami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwu utaaho neh naasomataiwu noaipaitaatiwo.

²⁹ Ami saindi isihya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamih neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanhi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nusetimetahiya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

2

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Piwaha Jaipapai Tiwandawaa-maitihaawo

¹ Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi ishiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji maanohohiyihiyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditat napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyoy.

² Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauuni sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihoaatih omanjitih sahi andititaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maariho namindaatiwe. Aiw sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisaivitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiw ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso.

³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipih nawiho waati tisaitati ahoti-patamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondih ami nini piwiha sa kandaato.

⁵ Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonih sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhhandi kandi nisi maariho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titih watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihiya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoai aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bitosawise.

⁷ Aiw komihetapi sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihapi baahi yapipataatih naihi watipihati titih aheti-patamataiwo. Ami anajani yasiha watipihasi ni watipihani anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiw piwiha wanaha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi andititiwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatihoni nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami ishiya usa ishiyaami neh gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwiha neh haiwa taanauhaha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwipiwi iwinjapepihitaawo. Ishiya siyohiyihiyai neh kiyaaami saisatoya ishiyaami piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihoni maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanam ambipati neti akitinih utaaohematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaaohematiho Autaahaatihometirihiretihaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotih ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiahore.

¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitih ami sangi Autaahaatihoni asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamih, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo.

¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kirasihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandih ambipatamihandimaah, ishiya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maariho jahihoni maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise.

12 Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaaticho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatametetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaaticho komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihya napohiyhiyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise.

13 Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatichomi isihyaami dawaataatapihyaati winihapipa Autaahaaticho Mosesihoetapi komi isihya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasih sami maarihooatichi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihyaati setahiyaatitihandi kandi Autaahaaticho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asihiyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwhandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaaticho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

14 Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaaticho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatipaihi jipatipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otitih nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaaticho kapai kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti napwisuro.

15 Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaaticho itipicho watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinhi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihomi ipi titihi atawihateti Autaahaaticho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaamaitaise

16 Isi ami sahi utaaho woi nehini nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihriwi ami asisaha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatichopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwhuraapi winihapipauni, ami waaticho wanicho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatichopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisaha ikindaatiwhaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihropo, satato.

17 Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehini suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraisiho. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatichomihini deti niyataise.

18 Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatichopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, satisihoai sahi naingapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisanwi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapimundiwi ami sami ambipati tipi mupwi yaawihandi windi namunyopo, satisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami soh wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehini koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihioretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maaricho jahihomihaiwa japepihriti amitiha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehini nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane.

¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasih neti niwipitihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditatu usetho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihoyamihapati ami yapipati jatimbapaami watipihandaathimimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihoy watipihandisahapaami otitihimimimowisahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa,

²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiropo?

²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbapaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonih keti kuraanhi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyaw japepihirwise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirhaayo.

²³ Iyataati ami isihyaami piwaha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaathopi gwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatih newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihahireti noaipaitaise. Setih ami isihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noipati isihyai gwinyaaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maarho jhomi maaritatu gwinyaasawaiwa newaati yatihaiwa iphatitihawwi windi nga anditimaanyaiwitaise.

3

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Maasi Aimi Japih Nepihaayo

¹ Autaahaatho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mihaati yamihapaathih Kiraisiho komi gwitihoaathih Autaahaathomi gaathiraihoanji bimimbipih kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwapaawi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maarho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiyawise.

² Sami maarho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autaahi Kiraisiho bimimbipih ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Aiw sahi maapi yapipatambhaiweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatwise.

³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasih komi ambipati yapipataathih yamwaa-hauhi noasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiw Autaahaathoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo.

⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhhandi noasandiw Autaahaathoaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohho Kiraisihoi Autaahaatho neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonih nasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi apipaahi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandisawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipasahi ami isihya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraisihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

Nyahi Maarho Jahiho Jhomihapa Namawaati Maarho Asoho Wanho Newaati Wanhiyaanimathayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maarho jahiho jhomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimethapa maapi yapipatambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaiwapaato usihya asihya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitiw ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjititih windoti ngoti nehotati, ami isihya usaamihapaapi

nyamapaatitando, tiwi maarho omanjititih wíndositihandapito. Sandi ishiya usaamihapaapi maarho omanjititih maahoai nanaapwítohitihandi sandi autaahaatho jaipitahoi nepi autaahapumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande.

⁶ Sahi saiwa saiwi wíndi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaathoi atihomaawiwí koai nepumapi ishiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi apowihí wihooanhandi nawíhomatiyati kiyai ipotihura numwítandihandi yíhandi aimi taati nasataise.

⁷ Sahi jihura sami maarho jihohoaatihí bimohura ishiya saiwa kiyohiyihisawí maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbíwíhiyaate.

⁸ Ami waníhi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaaníhi namamapise. Sangi aposindihandi ami sami maarho omanjititih nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maarho maipího ishiya usa nepi nopísisíndo tiwi mimaipaiwi gwínyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopí ishiya ko gaahoe tiwi gwínyaahohitihandi nepi nopísisíwí koai ambipati maipíhati ishiyaamí ndíhetí numwítaatiwi gwínyapeníwí isíwatawa katohíwaiwa, ami sami maaríhoatihí maipíhaiwa apípaahí ainjotahapa gwínyaapi maahomwaanapi katohíwaiwa kaiwaaníhi namamapise.

⁹ Sahi ninaasoníhi ami ninaasaaníhi sami naisíhiya Kíraisihomíhiya usai píwíha jaipundíwí kaundíwí kamaníwise. Ami saiwa sami maarího jahího jíhomíhaiwaahí sahi aimi namamapi maarího waního asoho nesihyaate.

¹⁰ Aiwí sahi aimi noaipapi waníhiyaati asíyíhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatho sawaho sangi netí waníhiyaati asíyíhiyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatho nasisoari sangi waníhaiwa gaahaiwa píhitati kasisati nasanyati netí gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa waníhaiwaahíhi sahi jinjapíhi gwínyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa waníhaiwa kasisati netí gisunyaasihí gaahaiwa waníhaiwaahíhi gwínyaapi noaipapi waníhiyaatimatiwí Autaahaatho sangi kiyati ahísisíhometiríhíretapíhaiwa taawí newaayopo, ami siyawaawí sahi apípaahí akítíníhi kópí gisunyaatoníhi mmondaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami kímándi sangi taati kasimatíndímandi kandapi sahi Autaahaathomí isíhiyaati Kíraisihomí naisíhiyaati mmotíníwí jatínohíríhíretí saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanamí dawaatapihiyaatímetíwí, ami usaati títihi sangi Judaahiyaatímetíwí, ami usaati nehí sangi yandíhi sami ambipati namandipatiwíhiyaatímetíwí, ami usaati sami ambipati nahomaamandipapihiyaatímetíwí, ami usaati nehí sangi yandíhi píwíha waatiwí yapípati wítaahapíhiyaatímetíwí, ami sahi usaati ipataatíhapíhiyaatímetíwí, ami sahi usaati utaaho womí otípípati nawího owehati kawíwí komí asímwaatíthapíhiyaatímetíwí, ami usaati nehí sangi naníhaiwí sami gwínyaapi maaritohíríhíretí bitopíhiyaatímetawaayopo. Iyataati Kíraisího (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisího) jíhondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapípa nahataapaamuní ami isíhiya nahatiyaamuní ko jíhítati ami ko isíhiyaaníní kahatamatípetahiyaaníní nahatiyaaníní kópí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaanamí omanjititihí bindataise.

Nyahí Isíhiya Usaisí Maarího Akítíníhi Numwítíhaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatho sahi títihi apípaahiyaati kiyatíníhi komíhiyaatimatítaatiwí nasamíhainjíhi sahi aimi noaipapi komí isíhiyaatimatauhí, ami ko komí maarího sangi apípaahí awaíndíhandi akítíníhi nasanyataise. Isí ami sahi kímáiwa nepi isíwatíwí kaiwise. Sahi woní waaní ami wowaatapi maarího asípaimbí asípíníwí iwítatamaníwí ami gaahati káinníwí itatamaníníwíse. Aiwí sahi yatíhi ipatísaníwí isíhiya usaisawí nepi tunníwí mímunníwí yatíhitíwí bípi napaisaati bímaawí ami isíhiya usa sangi mímáipísisáhíhiyaapi ketí wíndi apomaasane.

¹³ Iyataati ami sami wongi utaaho wo wapa maipíhapa kahisoníhi kópí píwíha waisapíhonítapaapaahí ami gaasí ami sandí maipíhandamí naanjíwaiwa kinyí nepi awítímapí utaaho maipíhapa kahísíhoai kapa kahimbípa nepumape. Samí

maip+haiwa Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho aim+ nesamas+hiyaatis+ ami s+r+ kiret+ s+kaiw+ usa sangi maip+hapa kasisoh+ip+pa nepumap+se.

14 Saiwa saiw+ sah+ nga kiyawaaw+ am+ kaiwaam+ autaah+ wamwaan+ ap+paah+ j+h+ awaind+hand+ sah+ is+hiya K+raisihom+ nais+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ manyinyai maar+ho nunyaw+ise, am+ maar+ho nunyoh+t+hand+ sand+ nahataapai net+ naa-saimb+ip+hemat+ naasaimbaah+imat+ t+maamah+wat+ wapaapi w+nd+ nuset+metat+ an+isat+ is+watataiso. Iyat+ wapais+ daahemat+ nusatip+haat+ am+ wapa gaahapa nahataapai net+ and+t+wiwat+ is+watih+ t+maamaitat+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyataise. Iyat+ sangi net+ naasiyaatesamat+ tisamaamah+wataise.

15 Am+ siyat+ K+raisihom+ sangi net+ yat+h+isiwat+ napaisaat+isamas+h+, am+ sah+ yat+h+it+w+ napaisaat+ napair+h+ret+ w+nd+ tunn+w+ ikw+n+w+ it+h+man+w+ bimaaw+ise. Saiw+ binyaih+ am+ sand+ K+raisihom+ kom+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ t+t+h+ yat+h+wit+at+ napaisaat+t+ind+hand+ sangi nasamind+hand+ sangi sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ jainjatane. Am+ s+kaiw+ s+kiret+ daiw+ w+nd+ tunn+w+ mun+w+ it+h+man+w+ ususaat+ yat+h+ napaisaat+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ (neh+ sangi sam+hap+h+) bim+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nasamaat+ nasamahanat+ net+ ahosih+hiyaatiso. Sah+ bapaw+ nasisoari+ Autaahaat+hoai, 'k+ny+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ise.

16 Aiw+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha wapa gaahaiwa anaah+ip+pa naw+ho naw+h+om+ anjaan+ tisaitat+ ahotipatamat+iyat+ sam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ tisait+w+ nep+ kipw+w+ise. Aiw+ sah+ won+ waan+ wo waati sah+ gaahaiwa K+raisihom+ nasamiwaiwa kat+wunjaw+, am+ baiw+ mmon+ip+injaw+ mw+t+ip+isaw+ kaiwunjaw+ise. Aiw+ aun+h+h+r+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ut+ip+hoaat+h+ ahotir+h+r+ aun+h+t+w+ am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ manyinyaatam+ aun+h+h+r+ sam+ ut+ip+hoaat+hap+h+r+ aun+h+t+w+ am+ aun+h+h+r+ wiwa Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+ho net+ sam+ oman+j+t+t+h+ maar+hoaat+h+ gisunyaahon+h+r+ aun+h+t+w+ise. Aun+h+t+w+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumap+ sam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+hap+ Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ gaahone gaare und+w+ise.

17 Aiw+ sam+ p+w+ha kat+w+ am+ p+waatoh+haaraahun+, am+ sam+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyoh+waiwaaraahun+, am+ wapa wapa nahataapa sah+ kiyoh+ip+pa Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ amb+pata kaiw+ am+ kom+ amb+pat+ sat+ kataah+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaa-haat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'K+ny+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ise.

K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ Nususasapun+ Am+ K+raisihom+ Wan+hiyaan+ As+iy+hiyaanimatohiy+hiyaanap+ Por+ho P+w+ha Katind+handap+haare

18 Sah+ as+hiyaat+ us+hiyai namaatohiy+hiyaate, sam+ s+woyaam+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ kiyaam+ as+mwaat+t+h+ p+nuw+ise, am+ us+hiya siya sah+ namaat+w+ nususasaaatam+ an+ip+ip+h+ jatawaaw+ sapa sait+haawo t+w+ p+w+ha kiya j+himat+w+ katawaatowo. Sah+ saiw+ saitaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho mmonataat+ gaare, am+ sah+ aim+ K+raisihom+ nunyan+w+ n+w+ip+injaw+hiyaatiso.

19 Sah+ us+hiyaat+ aim+ namaat+w+hiyaate, sam+ s+waaas+hiyai wapa waap+hund+w+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ net+ n+w+inaamanah+ret+ wapa kawiw+ kamund+w+ise.

20 Manyinyaate, sah+ sam+ s+niya japiyaam+ kasatoh+ip+pa nahataapa at+wiw+ kaiw+ kiyaam+ ot+t+h+ p+nuw+ise. Sah+ manyinyaat+ K+raisihom+ nunyan+w+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ s+niya japiyaam+ p+w+ha kasatoh+ip+pa nahataapa kapa kaitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ kom+ maar+ho w+witataise.

21 Sah+ manyinyaam+ sapiyaate, sam+ manyinyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ nep+ n+w+inaaman+w+ nusop+sasaw+ it+h+t+w+ apow+tand+h+retemaamap+ise. Am+ wiwa kiya saiw+ it+h+t+w+, am+ nyah+ wapa gaahapa nga w+nd+ kamaito, t+w+ gw+nyapendaawo.

Ot+ip+pat+hiyaapun+ Am+ Kiyaam+ Awaisaw+hiyaap+ Por+ho Katind+handap+haare

22 Sah+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaat+ utaaho wo sangi nasamaat+ neh+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatesamat+ jainjaat+ bimih+ koaisaw+ bindawaaw+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ naw+ho

owehati kawisohiy+hiyaate, sangi jainjatis+hom+ piw+ha kasatimb+pa nahataapa atiwiw+se. Am+ sahi wiwa saiwi gw+nyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiya nyapi satiwi, nyami ot+ip+pat+hiya ki+miya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisaw+hiya jainjatohiy+hiya det+ bitosaih+huraah+hi ot+ip+pat+ napait+wi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi w+ndi kamaiwi am+ kiya det+ bitotawa jainjasaih+huraaro e am+ kiya kaan+hi waap+hi+tiwi maasinjasah+huraisangi napait+wi kiyaami ot+ip+pat+ nasisoari kawiw+se, am+ sahi sami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihop+ nga gaah+reti ko gaahosi nyapi maarit+taiso tiwi gw+nyaapi kiyawaayowo, am+ neh+ is+hiyaah+hi sapi kiya ot+ip+pat+ nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maarit+wi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo.

²³ Is+ ot+ip+pat+ witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napait+wi naw+haiwi kaiw+se. Iyawaawi sahi is+hiya Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiy+hiyaami ot+ip+pat+ kawiw+se, am+ is+hiya neh+ is+hiyaami maapi ot+ip+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaamataiwi sahi w+ndi kamaiw+se.

²⁴ Am+ sahi sangi jainjatis+ho Kiraisihom+ ot+ip+pat+ ak+itin+hi kawisawaayopo. Is+ am+ sahi gw+nyaap+se. Ko Awais+ho sawaho sahi ot+ip+pat+ kop+ kawisoh+ip+paapi wihoaan+hapa naw+homatiyati Autaahaat+ho Kiraisihom+ is+hiyai numw+tanda+ namihanati ahaimb+pa gaahaiwa nasam+taise. Am+ sahi Kiraisihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaat+tihi ko sangi ak+itin+hi jainjatataiso.

²⁵ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami kiyoh+waiwa neh+ naaso naasom+hetemati tiw+tapaa+ti naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi am+ utaaho wo maip+hand+ kais+hoai kamwaan+ wihoaan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, naw+ho ot+ip+pat+ wapa kaimb+paapi wihoaan+hapa nes+patamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiy+hiyaate, sami ot+ip+pat+hiya naw+ho namepi neh+handi sami ot+ip+pat+ kasiwi neh+ ot+ip+pat+hat+maimatohiy+hiyai sahi gaahati kawiw+ tit+hi gaah+reti gaahapa kapaara sami ot+ip+pat+ kasitaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+se. Sahi sawanaati aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate, sangisangi neh+hat+maat+ sami ot+ip+pat+hat+maamataiwi+hiyaatangi jainjatis+ho Kirais+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataat+hi bindataise.

And+itaa+ Gaapundaat+ T+it+hi Dait+haawo

² Sahi w+ndi namopi am+ w+ndi ik+maan+w+ naingaapi jatawaawi mw+tet+wi and+itati napamapi kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+se. Sahi Autaahaat+hoai piwaundoh+ip+paapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapund+haayono, tiwi sami am+ti+ha biyati nga jainjapwaaton+hi gw+nyaap+se. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+se, 'k+ny+ gaah+re gaare,' und+wi piwaund+wi gaapund+w+se.

³ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+tinyaiw+tanda+ sahi nyapimaawi gaapund+w+se. Ko daih+ra nuwati japwaahon+hi nyah+ Kiraisihom+ piw+ha ausaitaan+ sahi koai nunjen+wi piwaund+w+se. Piw+ha sa Kiraisihop+ha j+hura noasandisi+ha wan+ aim+ auta noaipas+haaro. Iyataati am+ piw+ha is+hiya atiwi naitaat+w+handapi poundih+ n+ngi kiya nan+puwawaayopo.

⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapund+w+se, am+ nin+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha awusaitandi gw+nyaati maarit+ri+ret+ baindi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi is+hiya Kiraisihop+ w+ndi gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ bindawaahura sami am+ti+ha gaah+reti gw+nyaapi am+ tit+hi gaah+ret+hi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami nd+het+ kaiw+se. Asis+ha auhurura wura sahi mmon+w+ is+watop+pa nep+ namih+ri+wi baiwi is+watawaawi Kiraisihometir+hi+retapi kop+ gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai piwaund+wi nunjaw+se.

⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoari piwaha nehi gaahaahihi katiwise. Iyawaawi piwaha ishiya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahihi nasisoari katiwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, ishiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyhiyai kiya nasisehohipipaami wihoanhandi titihi gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

*Porho Tikikusiyi Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih Maisahuri Korosihandaahapi No-
maise*

⁷ Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kraisihopi gwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatiho akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipih kiyohiyhiyaanini koai maariho biyaati nga nunyaahore.

⁸ Nini Tikikusihoai nandusaasohitmandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porhoaisawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonih, ami sahi nisapuni naisihya Kraisihomi otipipati ningisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyhiyaapun sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditaihonihi sami maariho wisaitonihi sahi japihi maariitaatiwo.

⁹ Nini Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi kimbhiyaani Kraisihomi naisihyaani maariho apipaahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apipaahi gaaho napaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati Korosihyaatamihore. Nyahi Kraisihomi otipipatihiyaanini kimbhiyaani Onesimaasiho apipaahi gaaho napaitarhotih kop nga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autaahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Porho Kraisihomi Naisihya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi ningisawi ningi anditinihi otipipati maasi ninawipih kiyaati Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai winjatindihandi newaati awainde-
waamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamhingwaasi nehi murimingwaasihhe. Nehi singwaasihhi ningi nga baiwi itatamaniw anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningisa maasi naputiha bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakiho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwaha aimi sangi kasatonih (ami ko sangisenda nason-
aahi sahi koai baiwi usoniw numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwaha Grikhaara Jisaasihotiw ambihitwihoh) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihhihi Judaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitwi) Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanititih nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihinihi gaanmawaayopo.

¹² Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiho Kraisihomi Jisaasihomi otipipati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoari sapi anditititi mwitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditaihonihi sahi sami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nausetihmetiw gaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo.

¹³ Ami nini niwahonini Epapiraasihoai iwinjahonih sangi jatatamanati anditisiwitandi otipipati andititi napamati waati kairihiretapi nini sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kraisihomi ishiyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaaisuni jatatamanitandi Epapiraasiho otipipati waati asakiyati phitati kiyataise.

¹⁴ Ami nisuni n'ngisaw'i maasi kimbih'i bimohiy'hiyaamuni timb'paapi nyainjatis'ho ami nyah'i koai maar'ho ap'ipaahi awaind'handi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohoh'ho Ruk'houni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyah'i kimbih'i bimohiy'hiyaanam'i ngaahuraarehandi nyami nais'hiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahan-daahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihom'i is'hiya Kiraisihom'i naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami an'ip'ip'ih'i ahoyan'iw'i Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'ha kan'iw'i Autaahaat'hoai mep'i autaahepumapi p'waundiwi nahowisohiy'hiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyaw'ise.

¹⁶ Sah'i Korosihandaahiyaati k'mandi ut'ip'imandi awit'iw'i atiwi owetan'hi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami ot'haati awit'iw'i atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasaw'ise. Aiw'i ami n'ni ut'ip'ihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasoh'it'handisangi, ami sahi nep'i awit'iw'i atiwi'ise.

¹⁷ Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwi'ise. Ami k'inyi Awais'ho Kirais'i Jisaasihoaisapi t'imaamait'ipi bindapaapi kopi ot'ip'ipati kawitaapi gi nangim'han'iw'i nahinyoh'ipatam'hihoaan'j' kinyi mit'ho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwi'ise.

¹⁸ N'ni Por'ihon'ni niwahon'ni nisi ikw'ira ut'ip'imandi k'mandi sapi j'ipati'piyataayo. Ami sahi sat'iw'i, Por'ho sawaho komi ikw'ira ut'ip'imandi k'mandi ak'iti j'ipati'piyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. N'ni daahi naput'iti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi w'ind'i nan'ip'mimat'iw'i baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwi'ise, n'ngi Autaahaat'ho and'it'iniwati n'tataman'tando. Ami nyami Awais'ho Kirais'i Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi n'ni sapi gaap'sundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bimainjatî kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandaaahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhandanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpimatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritî kiyai netî mepî autaahemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwî saiwî baiwî kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwî gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwî andîtitîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonîntî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanjatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatiwe.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtitîwî Jîsaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bîmauhî Porîho Kiyaapî Maaritataise

² Iyataatî yaingwanaanîntî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undaatî gaapundîhaayo.

³ Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jîsaasihopî baiwî tîtîhî gîwunyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandaaahî isîhiya Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayopo. Aiwî sahî baiwî andîtitîwî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisîho japîhî nyangî nanyamaitandîhandapî jaawî bindawaayopo.

⁴ Isî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sangî akîtî Autaahaatîho maarîho nasanyataise. Nasamîhî sandapî nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo, sahî noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî jîhura Autaahaatîho aimî ahîsîhîhiyaate.

⁵ Aihî sandapî mmonîhaawî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nehîha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaaahunî Itîpîhoraahunî ausaahonîhî Itîpîho koraahî pîwîha akîtîhe, tîto ta netî gîsunyaataise. Iyataatî sahî aimî nyahî sangî andîtisaiwîtîhaawî sangisaatî jîhura maasi bindîhaawî sahî nyamî daayaatî bimohîtîhandapî gaahandîtîhî, pîwîha akîtîhaare, tîwî mmonîwîhiyaate.

⁶ Aiwî sahîhî nyahî kiyohîtîhandunî Awaisîhomî kaindîhandunî sahî naasîkatî kaiwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nehauhî kandapî

isihiya usa naan̄at̄i yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauh̄i sah̄i maarit̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i It̄ip̄ho nasamih̄i maarit̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha newaayopo.

⁷ Aiw̄i sah̄i isihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i Masetoniyahandaahiyaun̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihop̄i baiw̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyai sah̄i kiyoh̄ip̄at̄i kat̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i nunjawaayopo.

⁸ Iyataat̄i sah̄i baiw̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i Awais̄ihop̄iha p̄iw̄iha sah̄i ausaahoh̄iha neh̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i Masetoniyahandaahun̄i Akaiyahandaahun̄ih̄ih̄i notaamaise. Owetise. Aunah̄ip̄i nahatewaara sah̄i baiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihandap̄imaaw̄i no-taise. Is̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i sam̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihandap̄i isihiyai kamund̄ito.

⁹ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura nyah̄i sangisenda nason̄ih̄i sah̄i nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' t̄iw̄i nanyamaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i isihiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyat̄i sah̄i autaahaat̄iho jaiw̄it̄iw̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa ahosumwap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho asohoe-matat̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihop̄i nepemait̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihyaatimatauh̄i isihiya kanyatawaatopo.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho j̄ihura napwih̄i Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i jomaah̄ipataat̄ihap̄i ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i nanyam̄itot̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i biyaat̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaanangi nanyamaitand̄ihore. Aih̄i sah̄i so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho katoh̄ihop̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nap̄itaiso, t̄iw̄i baiw̄i jaaw̄i bimauh̄i isihiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Por̄ho Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Tesaronaikaahanda J̄ihura Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Kaind̄ihandap̄i Tesaron-aikaahiya Gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i Kaundataase

¹ Iyataat̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i yaingwanaanamataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaate, yaingwanaanan̄i j̄ihura sangisenda nasaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ip̄at̄i neh̄ihat̄i kiyahaa-maayo. Owetise. Aih̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄ihyaate.

² Iyataat̄i j̄ihura nyah̄i sangisenda nasaat̄i aunah̄ipa Piripaihanda niyon̄ih̄i isihiya nyangi nyap̄i manȳihaiwa nanyinyaw̄i sis̄ip̄inyat̄iw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyinyauh̄i sah̄i saiwaap̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate. Aiw̄i kiya naan̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho and̄itinyais̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i t̄imaamahiyaat̄i and̄ititaat̄i nasaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha sangi nyah̄i ausaawaat̄i kasatahaayo. Kasaton̄ih̄i isihiya sam̄i usa, kamaat̄iw̄ise nyat̄iw̄i nyap̄ihatisawaayopo.

³ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i sangisaap̄ih̄i nasaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄it̄imand̄i napindape? Sand̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄it̄ih̄imet̄iha kasataat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ainjotat̄i maip̄ihapa kiyaat̄i sangi jaiw̄isat̄it̄ihaaw̄i nasahaamaayo. Owetise.

⁴ Autaahaat̄iho nyap̄i kiya and̄itit̄iw̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahowo, tat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i nanyises̄ih̄i nyah̄i and̄itit̄ihaayo. Iyahaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahaaw̄i isihiya maarit̄ito, taat̄i gw̄inyaahaaw̄i ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa nyasos̄iho maarit̄itand̄i ausaahaayo.

⁵ Iyataat̄i sah̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate, nyah̄i jaiw̄itaat̄i at̄ip̄at̄i nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i sap̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihyaaimat̄iw̄i naw̄iho nanyam̄ito, taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataat̄i sand̄i sataat̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmose.

⁶ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i yawanaanap̄i Jisaasihom̄i aposer̄ihyaan̄in̄i awaisaw̄ihyaan̄is̄i nyam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaindep̄inyamap̄ise, sataat̄i sangisun̄i isihiya usaisun̄i sasat̄it̄ihat̄i kat̄i siyaat̄i w̄indo, taat̄i kamaasato.

⁷ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura nyah̄i sangisaat̄i maasi bind̄ihaaw̄i apopaat̄i waat̄i maahai b̄ipi napaisaat̄i iwinjaat̄i bimipatamatiyaat̄i napaisaat̄i sangisaat̄i bind̄ihaayo.

⁸ Iyahaawi maar'ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawi Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'haah'hi kasat'haamaato. Nyami bimit'haahandap'i gimunyaawaati naan'at'i yaasahaiwaah'hi nehaawi sangi maar'ho nasanyahaayo.

⁹ Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw'i K'raisihop'i giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah'i aim'i gw'nyaap'hiyaate, sah'i it'hi't'wi nandapa nanyam'tauhi yaingwanaani ot'ip'ipati yaingwanaani nandapa naw'hop'hati apati'hi otap'haatuni waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaawa kasat'haayo.

¹⁰ Iyataati yaingwanaani maip'haiwa w'nd'i kamaayaati t'it'hi ainahiy'hiyaani baiw'i Jisaasihop'i giwunyaahohiy'hiyaatami nd'het'i bimon'hi, ak'ite t'wi mmon'w'hiyaate. Aih'i Autaahaat'hoaisangi mmonahore.

¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo kom'i mwaahoai biyati kaundipatamatiyaati n'naasiyaatangi kasaton'hi aim'i gw'nyaap'hiyaate.

¹² Iyahaawi yaingwanaani sangi and'it'siwaati saiwa t'it'hi Autaahaat'ho sangi nausainj'it'handuni is'hiyai iwinjaati bimind'handuni nasam'tandi ah'isis'ho maar'it'it'hi'reti bimaaw'ise, satahaato.

Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K'raisihop'i Giwunyaahohiy'hiyai Is'hiya Usa Yaaw'haiwa Nunyaw'hand'i Kand'i T'maamahiyaw' And'it'it'w'i Bitohauh'i Por'ho Maar'itataise

¹³ Iyataati j'hura nyah'i Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha kasaton'hi sah'i, Autaahaat'hom'i piw'he, tiw'i newaayopo. Nehotiha sa piw'ha neh'i utaahom'haamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha ak'it'ha newaayopo. Nehauhi ka baiw'i giwunyaahohiy'hiyaatami oman'it'it'hi taati gi'sunyaatataise. Gi'sunyainj'it'hi sandap'i nyah'i gaapund'haahura nahatewet'i Autaahaat'hoai, k'iny'i gaahon'e gaare,' und'haato.

¹⁴ Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw'i K'raisihop'i giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah'i is'hiya K'raisihop'i giwunyaahohiy'hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih'i Judiyaahandaahiya Jisas'i K'raisihoi saw'i t'maamaitohiy'hiya Autaahaat'hom'i Piw'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha nehauhi kiyaam'hiya usa kiyai yaaw'haiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi sam'hiya usa K'raisihop'i gi'maawunyaahohiy'hiya naas'kat'i kaiw'i sangi yaas'haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih'i sandap'i Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha aim'i newaayopo, taati gw'nyaahaayo.

¹⁵ Iyataati j'hura Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha atiw'i nep'i ausaahohiy'hiyai yaaw'haiwa nunyaw'i tiwawaayopo. Aih'i kiyaam'i mwaayaisangi naas'kat'i kaiw'i Awais'ho Jisaasihoi sohoai timapi, ami nyangi kiya pohip'nyiw'i nep'nyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaat'ho maar'it'it'hi'reti kamaiw'i koai aho-sumwap'i is'hiya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo.

¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh'i is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'metahiya Autaahaat'ho jap'hi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaawa kaund'ito taatiyon'hi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop'i gi'maawunyaahohiy'hiya saiwa kamaiw'ise, nyatiw'i nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup'i maip'haiwa pi'hit'w'i kaim'i niyauhi wani aim'i Autaahaat'hoai pi'hit'it'at'i apousataise.

Por'ho Tesaronaikaahiyai Jap'hi Usondand'i Maar'itataise

¹⁷ Is'i nais'hiyaati nyamataiw'i K'raisihop'i giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop'i w'nd'i gi'maawunyaahohiy'hiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bim'ito taatiyon'hi kiya naan'at'i yaas'haiwa nanyinyauhi yan'hi'mawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaani met'honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bind'haayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaani w'nd'i sangi maasion'haahandi kand'i yaingwanaani sapi pi'hit'at'i gw'nyaahaayo. Gw'nyaahaawi yaingwanaani sapi maar'ho t'nyatataise. T'nyatih'i yaingwanaani nasaati jason'd'haawi waati gw'nyaahaayo.

¹⁸ Gwinyaahaawi nini Porihonini waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapihini napitini jasondondiyonihini Bwaasirihirini daihira nanyisapuwataise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japihina nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaanini napindapi maaritihawe? Owetise. Sahi piwaha atiwi giwunyaahohitihandapaahihini maaritito.

²⁰ Iyataati akisisi sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ishiya mmonawaawi titihitihini kanyatauhini awaindihandini maarithaawi sangi jasondihana napitihawawi gwinyaahaayo.

3

Porihohi Jihura Ishiya Kiraisihomihini Naisihiyahini Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoahini Natausaasataise

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaanini windini maasionaati bindihaawini maarihohi tnyatihini Timotehoahini sapingi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahini yawahuraanini aunahipatihini Atenjihandani bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyamini naisohohi nyangisatihini maasi Jisaasihopini giwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisatihini maasi Autaahaatihomihini piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihahini ausaahore. Ausaahotihini ko sami Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohitihandini anditisiwitandini nyahini natausaasahaayo.

³ Wiwa sahi yaasatihini naanihaiwani nepi japihini timahaitauhini sandapi Timotehoahini sapingi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahini Jisaasihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasimumwaanini kamwaanini naanatihini yaasihaiwani pihitaatihini naito. Aihini sandapingi sahi aimini gwinyaapihiyaate.

⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini sangisaatihini maasi bindihaawini sataatihini kasatihahaato, nyahini Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanatihini yaasihaiwani pihitaatihini naito, sataatihini kasatohihahini ka kiyatihini noaipasihini mmonihini gwinyaawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoahini sapingi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maasionitihini bindataatihini maarihohi tindihini nini kiya baiwini Jisaasihopini andititihini giwunyaawaayondihohi, ndi gwinyaitandini Timotehoahini sapingi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihirini atipatihini nasanyatihini piwaha kasatonihini Bwaasirihirini nuwipinjawini kiyawaawini nyamini piwaha kasatohiwaiwani nehini notihini owetitihini sandapi Timotehoahini sapingi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahandani Niyatihini Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapingi Japihini Nasatihini Porihohi Kaundihini Porihohi Maaritataise

⁶ Nandusaasonihini nasatihini Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwani mmonatihini atisamapingi japihini wani kimo nasatihini nyainjataise. Iyatihini Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapihahini piwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopini baiwini giwunyaapihini, amihini ishiyahini usai maarihohi baiwini nunyawaayopo. Aiwini kiya nyahini maasihini kiyaisaatihini bimohitihandapingi gwinyaawaawini nyapingi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahini kiyaihini usondihawini waatihini giwunyaahohitihandamataiwini kiyaisangihini katihini kaiwini nyangihini japihini nyasondaatihini waatihini giwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase.

⁷ Iyataati naisihiyatihini nyamataiwini Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaaate, yaingwanaanini sapingi wiwa maipihaiwani kaiwini japihini timahaitaawohi, taatihini pihitaatihini maarihohi yiyahwini gwinyaawaatihini bimainjaatihini wani Timoteho sapingi, 'kiya nga andititihini bindawaayopo,' nyatatihini kanyatihini komihini piwahaara maarihohi winyaitataise.

⁸ Iyataati sahi Awasihopini andititihini giwunyaapihini bimauhini nyahini gaaso, taatihini maarihohi witaatihini bindihaayo.

⁹ Iyataati nyamini Autaahaatihohi sahi andititihini giwunyaapihini bimohitihandapingi maaritihahandini yaingwanaanangihini nanyinyataise. Nanyamihini yaingwanaanini wihooanini Autaahaatihohi, 'kinyihini gaahohi gaare,' undihaato.

¹⁰ Apatihî otapîhaati gaapundîhaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gîwunyaahohîtihandî wapaapi wîndî nusetîhîmetîtandî nyahî sangi andîtisaiwîtihaawîhandapimaawi gwînyaahaayo.

*Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isîhiya Tesaron-
aikaahiyaapîhî Numwe Undatî Gaapundataase*

¹¹ Iyataati nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhounî nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasiho nyamî daihîra sangisenda napîtihaahîra danyaahîwîtaise.

¹² Iyataati nyahî sangi maarîho nasanyohîpatamataiwî sahi isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî usa baiwî gîmaawunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî maarîho numwîtaatiwîhandî Awaisîho pîhîtatî nasamîtaise.

¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwînyaapi otîpîpati kaitaatîwîhandî netî andîtisaiwîtaise. Iyataati ipotîhura nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasiho isîhiya komîhiyaisati nasonîhura sahi Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ainahiyîhiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapî bitoaitaapo.

4

*Porîho Kiraisihomî Isîhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaî Itatamanînwî Tîtîhî Bimaawîse Un-
dataase*

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwî Kiraisihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaati naisîhiyaate, jîhura nyahî sangi aimî nahatewa Autaahaatîho maaritirîhîretî japepihîrîwî kaitaatîwîhaiwaapi kasato. Aihî sahi aimî japepihîrîwî kati kiyawaayopo. Aihî wanîsangi Jisaasihomî watîpîhanda biyaati kasatîhaatonî saiwî waati baiwî kaiwîse.

² Iyataati nyahî sangi jîhura Awaisîho Jisaasihomî watîpîhanda pîwîha kasatîtihaawî kanyatihî nasanyohîhaapi aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî kaapi gîsunyaatîtandî jîhaati kasatîtihaawiyo.

³ Iyataati sahi noaipapî apîpaahiyaati kiyaatînîhî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaatimatîwî, ami apîpaahî gaahiyaati ainahiyîhiyaati samî ambîpati usîhiya asîhiya kîhiyaisawî tîmaamaaipî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatimatohîrîhîretî daiwî bimîtaatiwî Autaahaatîho maaritataise.

⁴ Isî usîhiyaati aimî asîhiyai nepî wîrahohiyîhiyaati nînaasonîhî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî Autaahaatîhomunî, ami isîhiyaamunî ndîhetî kînyî nînaasonyî kîwaamaati baimbî usopî nepî kaati autaahî isîwatîpî, ami iwîtatamanîpî kaatapî maarîho gaaho saasanotatî popîtiho gwînyaape. Aimbî kaatapî isîhiya kiyaaamî kîhiyaisawî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaamîhîretî kînyî gîmunyaape.

⁵ Saiwî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîmaawunyaapîhiya nanîhaiwî asîhiya kîhiyai isîpî ambîpati tîmaamahîwîtaatiwîhandapaahîhî gwînyaapî kiyohîpatamataiwî sahi wîndî kamaiwîse.

⁶ Iyawaawî sahi asîhiya usaamîhiyai isîpî kiyohîwaiwa isîhiya usaamîhapa ikonîhohîpatamatiyahapaasi saiwa kamaiwîse. Iyataati jîhura yaingwanaanîni biyaati sasatîhaato: Isîhiya saiwa kiyohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho naanjatî yaawîhaiwa numwîtaise, satahaato.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatîho nyangi jîhura ahînyisataati kiya maipîhaiwa kaito tatî ahînyisataamaise. Owetise. Tîtîhî biyaati ainahiyîhiyaanîni bimîtihaawî ahînyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati isîhiya samî usa kîma pîwîma baiwî atîhomîwî ahosumwawaawaahî sandî yaingwanaanangi ahosînyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatîho Itîpîhopî Gaahore tatî nanyamisîhoai ahosumawaayopo.

⁹ Iyataati sahi isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho numwîtaatiwîhandapî kasatîtihatî kati Autaahaatîho aimî netî gîsunyaasi wîndî jîhaati kamaasatîto.

¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ sahi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai yap+pati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho aim+ nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais+hiyaati nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi baiw+ waati maar+ho numw+taatiw+handap+ biyaati kasatihaato.

¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariw+haiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi is+hiya usaami kiyoh+waiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiw+ mauson+wise. Iyataati j+hura kasatoh+patamataiw+ sawanaatap+hapaapi waati ot+ip+pati kaiw+ise.

¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi w+ndi wapaapi nenoaah+met+aise. Aisaihi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sap+ kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiw+ maarit+taapo.

Por+ho Jisaasiho Jap+hi Nap+tand+handap+ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati nais+hiya nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sat+wi, 'is+hiya napowaw+ jap+hi w+ndi namepapi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ bimim+taapo,' tiw+ gw+nyawaaw+ p+hi+tiw+ maar+ho as+piyoh+patamat+maitaatiw+ yaingwanaani+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaapi sahi tit+hi gw+nyaitaatiw+ kasati+haawiyo.

¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati jap+hi nepas+ti+handap+ aim+ mmonaati gw+nyaaahaayo. Isi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ j+hi g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiyai Jisaasiho wat+ip+handisati nason+hura Autaahaat+ho ahowimahon+hi nepasaihi numwaitaise.

¹⁵ Aih+ yaingwanaani+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha katis+ha keti sataati kasatihaato: Awais+ho ipot+hura nason+h+ sura is+hiya as+y+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaapi bimohiy+hiya j+hi w+ndi siy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiyai nusati+papi naiw+ Jisaasihoapi+h+ noaipapi koaisaw+ namutandaapo. Owet+aise.

¹⁶ Ot+ip+pati+ho yam+hapataati+hi bimisi+ho awais+hoai Autaahaat+ho kaundon+hi ko ot+ip+ho kapapar+hi+ri ipohon+hi ngaat+aise. Gaaton+hi suraan+hi Awais+ho yam+hapataati+hi namasi noat+ipaitaise. Noat+ipahon+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiya j+hi nepaitaapo.

¹⁷ J+hi nepasaihi suraan+hi is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaapi as+y+hiya bimohiy+hiyauni ami napohiy+hiyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awais+hom+ wat+ip+handaaah+ numwaasi usondaatiw+ naitaise. Iyon+hi nyahi Awais+hoaisaati maasi kiyaan+n+hi jinjap+hi bim+to.

¹⁸ Isi sahi ki+ma p+w+ma Jisaasiho nap+tand+handap+ kasatoh+ma nahatiyaati Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati sawanaati nep+ ni+naason+hi ni+naasaan+hi kan+w+ and+tit+wise.

5

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap+tand+handap+ Timan+naati Jat+ti+haawo Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nais+hiyaate, Awais+ho siyati ahura jap+hi nap+taise, taati nyahi sangi w+ndi j+pat+piyaati kamaasati+to.

² Iyataati utaaho ikondand+ho nap+taiso, tiw+ w+ndi gw+munyaapi neh+ nan+haiwi bimauhi akoh+ apatind+ti+hi napipatamatiyati Jisaasiho ahura nap+taiso, tiw+ is+hiya w+ndi gw+munyaapi nan+haiwi binyaihi Awais+ho neh+ akoh+ nap+taise, sataati nyahi sangi aim+ kasaton+hi sahi gw+nyaaapi+hiyaate.

³ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya, 'wan+ naan+ati yaas+haiwa nait+haahuraamaahe. Wan+ gaahure,' tiw+ bim+taapo. Binyaihi kiyai neti nusop+sas+ti+hand+ neh+ keti noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandi apopaati waati maaha namw+ti+handap+ maah+wura yaas+ti+hand+ noaipaitaise, tati bimih+ yaaw+ti+hand+ keti noaipas+patamatiyati noaipaitaise. Naan+ati yaaw+haiwa siyati noaipahon+hi is+hiya kaiwai nemapi w+ndi yamaan+h+maitaapo. Nahatiya naan+ati yaaw+haiwa naitaapo.

⁴ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, sahi asihatindihandaatāpīhaiwa kaiwī bindawaamaayopo. Isi asisiha Awaisiha napisura sangi neti yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandīho nehī akohī noaipataati isihiyai neti ko yawimasipatamatiyato. Owetīaise.

⁵ Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaati nahatiyaati nau-sainjītīhandamīhiyaati, ami ipīho otapīhaatāpī isihiya wapa namoaasawī nahataapa auta kiyohiyīhiyaamataiwīhiyaate. Iyataati sahuni nyahuni nyahī nahatiyaanīni wapa apatindītīhi isihiya noasawī kiyohiyīhiyaamatiyaati kiyaati bindīhaamaayo. Iyaati sandaahī nyahī asihatindihandaatīhapīhiyaanīnīmaahē. Owetise.

⁶ Isi nyahī isihiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaapīhiya nehī nanoposohiyīhiyaamatiyaati nanowaatotītīhaawīmaahē. Owetise. Nyahī biyaati itatamanīnaati jatītīhaawe.

⁷ Iyataati apatīhi sura nanoaitātīwīhuraare. Iyataati apatīhi sura ami waapoho naharitaatīwīho nanīwī naharitaatīwīhuraare.

⁸ Iyataati nyahī nausainjītīhandamīhiyaanīne. Nyamī amītīha biyati nyainjapwaatonīhi biyaati gwīnyaitīhaawe. Iyaati nyahī itatamanīnaati nyamī pīwīha dahopa yatīhi ipatisanaati jatītīhaawe. Iyaati nyahī nyamī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandunī isihiya usaisī maarīho akītīnīhi nunyohītīhandunī newaati utī apotīhīrī maatoatīpatamatīyaati niyowa nipaataati niwītīhaawe. Iyaati Autaahaatīho nyangi ipotaataatīhandī apīpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandī jatohītīhandī tingaatīha watīpīha pwīsīpī yaipati tiwahīraitandīhaamatiyaati nipaatiītīhaawe.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatīho komī apowindīhandī nanyamītandī ahīnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamī Awaisīho Jisasī Kīraisīho japīhi nanyamaitandī ahīnyisataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapī napotaise. Isi ko japīhi napītandīhura nyahī asiyīhiyaanīnī bimisaihsangi, amī aimī napwisaihsangi nanyamaahonīhi koaisaati maasi jinjapīhi bimītīhaawe.

¹¹ Isi wanī kiyohīmatamataiwī nīnaasiyaatīhi samī naisīhiya Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai napaisaatumapī pīwīha kaundīwī kanīwī nepī andītītīwīse.

Porīho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pīwīha Kīma Ipotīha Kaundataase

¹² Aihī naisīhiyaati nyamataiwī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, yaingwanaanīni sangi biyaati sataati kasatīhaayo: Sahī isihiya sangi jainjaawī bindawaawī otīpīpati samī otīhatīhi waati nga kiyohiyīhiyaamīha baiwī atīwīwīse. Iyataati isihiya siyai Awaisīho sangi jainjaawī bindawaawī gwīnyaitātīwīhaiwa kasatīwī nasamītaatīwī ahīwīhīhiyaare.

¹³ Aisi sahi kiyaapī otīpīpati nga kaiwīhiyaaso, tīwī maarīho nunyawī kiyaamīhatīhi nuwīse. Iyawaawī sahi samī naisīhiyaisawī itīhīnnīwī tīmunīwī bīpī napaisaati yatīhitīwī bimaawīse.

¹⁴ Aihī naisīhiyaate, yaingwanaanīni biyaati sataati kasatīhaato: Isihiya otīpīpati kamaiwī pohīpiyohiyīhiyai gwīnyaitātīwīhaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otīpīpati kaita baiwī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isihiya pīhītīwī gwīnyapī maarīho naanawīhī bimohiyīhiyai maarīho napaisaatumapī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isihiya usa Jisaasihopī baiwī andītīmītīwī gīmunyaahohiyīhiyai baiwī andītīwīpīse. Aiwī isihiya usaisī tarīwīmundīwī nehī bīpī winjasawīse.

¹⁵ Iyawaawī isihiya usa sangi naanātī yaasīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanātī yaawīhaiwa wihoanī numwītaawī, owetane. Iyawaawī nahatewetī sahi baiwī samī naisīhiya samataiwī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisunī isihiya nahatiya usaisunī tītīhi gaahaiwa kainīwī kawīwīse.

¹⁶ Sahī nahatewetī jinjapīhi maarītīwīse.

¹⁷ Maarītīwī Autaahaatīhopī asisiha nahatewetī gaapundīwīse.

¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonhi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi timamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaionhi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise.

¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonhi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise.

²⁰ Aiwi Autaahaatiho isihya usa komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai komi gwinyaati maariwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonhi kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise.

²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura isihya usa piwaha kasatisaihi sahi Autaahaatihomihare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatiawwi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akithanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepihirwise. Iyawaawi piwaha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

²² Aiwi maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise.

²³ Isi Autaahaatiho nyahi nyami maariho omanjitihi yatihinyaitati napaisaaitanihi bimitihaahandi nanyamisho, sami maariho ambipati nahandi neti tithi gaahiyaati ainhahiyahyaatesamahonhi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwaha owehiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahomataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiwe.

²⁴ Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisiho nga jainja bimataise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwaha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵ Naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatiho yaingwanaangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise.

²⁶ Iyawaawi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai maariwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise.

²⁷ Nini Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho maariatati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasataato: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati neh komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kiya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaanî Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanjîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise.

Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotînîhî Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipapî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihoaisawunî tîmamaitohiyîhiyaatapo.

² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihounî sangi gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare

³ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gisunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahonje gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatîhî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jînjapîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîtîhandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho.

⁴ Sahî siyohîtîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maaritaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundatî samî ambîpatî nasimaawaatî awaindewaasamîhaayo. Sangi isîhiya samî tiworisa yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kasisauhî amî kaiwa yaasîhaiwa kiyaatînîhî nepî nowaahetî ketî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî andîtitîwî isîwatîwî kiyaatînîhî kopî taawî gîwunyaahauhî kandapî kaundîhaato.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Tîtîhî Gaahîretî Tipîtapaatî Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taatî nasoaipasîwîmaiwaaraahî Autaahaatîho nyangi siyatî netî nanyinjataise, ko tîtîhî gaahosî gaahatî kiyatî amî nyangi tîtîhî gaahîretî netî tipîtapaatî

nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maaritho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatho neti sangi komihiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinhini jinjapihini jainjatitanda.

⁶ Ko titihi gaahosi Autaahaatho titihi gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyawi nasopisasihiyahiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise.

⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindaahaahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaatho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanihonihini, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya watipihiyaisati sisaha tihwitihiri paanahaataatihini yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro.

⁸ Ko isihiya Autaahaathopi mmoniwini gwunyaitaatiwi poundihini pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopihini piwihini gaaha wanihini minjapepihiriwini ami kaami otitihini pinamaayohiyahiyai wihooanjihaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise.

⁹ Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi ndimaahomwaanini nausainjitihandini, ami komi yundanyihini watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi maipihandini wihooanjihandini kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihini kiya windi ikimaaniwini kiyaanini yaawihandini naitaapo.

¹⁰ Autaahaatho saiwa siyati kiyonihini noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahini komi isihiyaaninini gwunyaahohiyihiyaaninini nyahini titihi ko sawahomihiyaanimatitihawini Autaahaatho nanyamihainjawihiyaaninini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoi sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatho Tesaronaikaahiyai Anditisiwitandi Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawini nyahini gaapundihahura sapini nyahini nasisoari kiyaaninini sangi Autaahaatho anditisiwitandi koai piwaundaati gaapundahaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahini nasisoari sapini koai nunjenaati piwaundahaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohitihandini neti sangi gaasamati anditisihonihini ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatho maaritihini ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihi kaitaatiwi sapini Autaahaathoi nyahini, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundahaayo.

¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihini isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoi niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihiya nahatiyauni sangi mepini autaahepissamapi nga baiwi jasoniwini jainjaito. Ami Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandini sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoaiwa sasimatitaise.

2

Utaaho Winihapipa Nematini Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwini Kiraisihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahini kopini gwunyaahohihini japihini nasonihura Autaahaatho nyangi neti ahonyisonihini, ami nyahini koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahini sangi kasatitihawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise.

² Sura asisaha Awaisihoaisaat nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi ishiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisaha napitandaha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho piwaha sataha kaundihi ko atisati neti ausaataindiho? Ami ishiya usa piwaha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondiho? Iyati ami ishiya usa nyapi satiw, Porihoaisawahiya aposerhiya piwaha satiwaha utipihooatih jipatiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piwaha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandaha asisahaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwaha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maarho omanjitihi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yaiwimap mimaipimaasimatane. Titihi sami maarho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonih gwinyaapise.

³ Sahi woi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko piwaha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiw ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisaha nehi keti windi namoipaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi ishiya taahiyhiya api paahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipawi komi winihapi pa nemapi, ami api paahi awaindihandi maati maatiwi wretitiwi ami iwrिताapo. Saisahi ami utaaho api paahi maipihho maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandiho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapi paapi api paahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatihho koai neti sisahaapihi tihaitaise.

⁴ Ko siyati noipati nahataapa ishiya nepi kiyaami autaahaatihomapi atotipwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatihoe, tohipi paapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi ananji awaindihandaatih nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihonine,' tati katitaise.

⁵ Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jhi Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato.

⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoipaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniw gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so api paahi maipo keti windi noipati amusaimaninati noti asisaha akurura Autaahaatihho namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatihho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonih ko ami auta noaipaitaise.

⁷ Ami nyahih saiwa utaaho maipihomi api paahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatihho neti autemati nyangi nanyisih mmonihayo. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya maipihandi taawi wani kiyawaayopo.

⁸ Ami Autaahaatihho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahih so uta maipo koai Autaahaatihho sawaho neti ausaimanihonih ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonih ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarhomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta api paahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa nemati ami maati maatihrami tanyaaho sapoi tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi api paahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo winihapi pa nemasoai neti api paahi daahi koaisinini nopisamatati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisahaapihi yotitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapi pa nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri krami watipihanda otipipati waati kaindihanda noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoi watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonih Bwaasirihirami jaipipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahamatipetihapa ishiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwara ishiya nepi nopisasaniw owetitaatiwihira taawi niyohiyhiyai jaipunditaise. Iyonih ami ishiya nepi nopisasiniw kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaatihho komi

p>wiha akitiha kiya ka atiw g>wunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japthi numwaitotati kaundih ami kiya ka pwa atihomiwi, ami kaap kiyai apipaahi poundih pohipiy-owo.

¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihho isiya siyaami amitiha ami omanjitihihi neti nusopisatasaise, ami kiya jaipapaapi gwinyaitaatiwo.

¹² Isi ami saiwi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi p>wiha akitiha nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihopihha kiya windi gimunyaapi, ami neh maipihaiwaahihhi maaritiwi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho saundati, sahi apipaahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi p>wiha nepise, undati p>wiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatihho Sangi Japthi Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjhiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoari Autaahaatihhoai gaare, undati p>waundihaato, sahi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaati ami Awaisihho maarihho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamisawihyaatapo. Ami sandi apaapimaahhe, Autaahaatihho isihiya jihapihiyai namasati numwaasawihyaami otihatihapi namasati jihiyaatangi nasamaitandi yandihesamati titihhi sawahopihiyaatangi nasamihainjhiyaatihi. Iyati ami Itipihho Gaaho sangi neti nehhi titihhi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatesamasihhi, ami sahi komi p>wiha akitiha Jisaasihopihha atiwiiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi g>wunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi p>wiha akitiha wanaha gaahaapi g>wunyaahohitihandaahi sangi Autaahaatihho nasamaataise.

¹⁴ Autaahaatihho gaatihhi sahi koenda nasuuhhi ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yandihhi ko sawahomihyaatesamasihhi sahi kopu g>wunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihomi apipaahi gaahandi nausainjtihandaatihuni, ami watipihandaatihuni Jisaasihoisawhi bimitaatiwo. Iyati nyahi p>wiha gaaha wanaha ausaahohihaami akaaha akitihaara sahi koenda napitaatiwi Autaahaatihho sangi nasisenati gaasatihhiyaate.

¹⁵ Isi ami nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi andititihhi bitosawise. Bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi p>wiha nahata nyahi p>wihaaraahunhi ami utipihho jipatihiyohihaapunhi katawaasasohiha sahi anitiwi isiwatihhi. Aiwii windi namaamapi kaapi gwinyapise.

¹⁶ Nyahi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihoisunhi ami Autaahaatihho Apihoisunhi p>waundaati gaapundihhaayo. So nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisisounhi ami Autaahaatihho nyami Apihounhi nyangi maarihho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehhandi Autaahaatihho gaahati kanyindihanda nyahi wapaapi windi yamaitihaawi nyangi anditinyaisihhi, ami ko nyangi ipotihandi gaahati kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatihhaayo.

¹⁷ Ami so nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihounhi ami Autaahaatihho nyami Apihounhi maarihho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maarihho neti anditisiwati ami neti watipisamahonihhi ami sahi p>wiha gaaha p>waatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundihhi Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwihando

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaate, p>wiha wiwa sangi kamaasatohiwaiwa wanhi sangi nyahi kasatitihhaawiyo. Iyataati p>wiha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundihhi, nyahi p>wiha Awaisihho Kiraisihopihha ausaahohiha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi isihiya taahiyihiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaaah isiwatihhi ami kiya keti tarihwaiwi atiwii nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatihhi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito.

² Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho ishiya apipaahi maiphiya maati maatiwihyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami ishiya nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwaha kopaha (nyahi ausaahohi haapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

³ Ami sahihi sami maarho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nausawi koai iwin-jatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihit Uta Maipho Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi windi neti namaasopisaito.

⁴ Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihit nyahi sap siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwaha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho.

⁵ Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihit, ami Autaahaathiho sahi ishiyai maarho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapawi nga awaindihandit mmonwi gisunyaatitanda. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisahonihit, ami sahi kiyaatinihi anditititwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihatit Kaitaatiwe

⁶ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandit nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhirit ipesawi wipi gwaapwipi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandihit nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha winihapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiripi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito.

⁷ Ami nyahi kima piwima watipihit kasatihaato nyahi samihatihit sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhirit ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo.

⁸ Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanahaamaayo. Nawho nunya newa nanahaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhirit mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapahaatuni ami apatihuni akitinihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandit namaasamitahaawo.

⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandit owetihimaahit. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmonwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitahaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo.

¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmonwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwaha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninaiti bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato.

¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitmandi apaapimaasato, ami sapihit samihatihit ishiya usa kiyaami ikwauhirit ipesawi wipi nasihasinipi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwaha atisahaawito. Saiwi kiya ishiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwahaahihit kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihit kihapihimapi kanipi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisahaawito.

¹² Awaisiho watipihandit nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati ishiya siyaisi sata kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitipi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonihit bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipihit kaundihaato.

¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihit gaahaiwaahihit kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise.

¹⁴ Sapihi ami ishiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaathi winihapipa winhisataati piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiwahi sahi kiyaapi nawisawitwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando.

¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamatawi mausoniwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapi se undiwi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambi pati neti nahataapaathi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane.

¹⁷ Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisi ikwira penhandi nisi utipho jipati pinisihom ikwiraatihapi neti jipati piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaandi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaathi piwaha asitiputiha jipati piyataayo.

¹⁸ Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipihho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihya Judaahiyaamihate. O komi sapihohi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihhi bimohiyihya Girikihyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaati katihhi Timoteho piwaha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihhi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisihho napwitopipihhi napwitatati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihho kapihho Timotehopi jipatipaisihho napwitopipihhi napwitatati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihhi isihya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaahi akite ami komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwitonaahi akiti jihapihandi napwitatataise taati gwinyaitaanthe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehahaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanthe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihya gwunyaahohiyihiyai titihhi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihhi sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwigaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi isihiyai jihimatwi iwinjatitaatiwihiyai namhandhaawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi kaiwihiyaisi namhandhaawe undisaha (3:1-16)

Porihho Ipihite Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye ninhi gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitonhi gwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ninhi Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi aposerihonini komi piwaha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyahi komi ndimaahomwaanji usondhaawijatotihomhi piwahaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apihho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maarihho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihya Pihaha Asywa Isihiyaisi Sapihhi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sehimwaapi sapihhi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asywa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi ninhi gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi

itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapu jihura ninu Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyu konunhi gwinyaapu kaimi nutaapu jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato.

⁴ Aimbipi kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jtipati japepihiriwi ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawu isihiyaisi taawu katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyu kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, ishiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwiha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai ishiyaami omanjitihipi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi kawatandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihto. Nehi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahhi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitiandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa ishiya mmonawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi ninu kinyupi jtipatipaindi winihapipa piwiha kahititi ishiya sapihisi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimaahito, kiyaisi kinyu kaundisamihisi kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami ninu saindi maaritataate, omanjitihi maarihohi gaahoaatihapuni maarihohi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihisi Jisaasihohi ishiya maarihohi namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapu awaindemapi kiya maarihohi namindaatiwe.

⁶ Sapihisi isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwiha taanauhahiwa aripipi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwiha taanauhahiwaahhi katiwu kanawaayopo.

⁷ Aiwu kiya Autaahaatihohi piwiha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maarihohi nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwu kiya satawaatopo: nyahisi isihiyaisi piwiha katawusohiha titihi akitihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihisi nyahisi aimi mmonaahiyaane. Iyati ami nyahisi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihohi sawahohi katirihireti japepihirihawaahhi kapa nyangi nyatatanaitaiho.

⁹ Ami nyahisi biyaati mmondihawo ishiya titihi gaahiya Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihohi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kahapaamapi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitiandi Autaahaatihohi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihohi ishiya awaisawihyaami otitihisi yatihisi apipaahi windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihohi ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihohihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noaamahohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihyaape. Iyati ami ishiya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihyaape.

¹⁰ Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati ishiya kihiyaisawu kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati ushiya ushiyaisawu kainniwi ami ashiya ashiyaisawu kainnihohiyihyaape. Iyati ishiya ishiya usaisi topitaata namanjindiwi ikonwi ashiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami ishiya otipipa kawitaatiwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisawu napuhohiyihyaape. Iyati

isihya jaip+paisahiyaapuni ami isihya isihya usaisi nepi nusop+sasitaatiwi gwinyapi piwaha tip+tapap mmonihohiyihya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaip+tiw+haiwa katohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihir+iw+ kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa kaisaih+hiyaape. Isihya saisaih+hiyaisi sahi saiwihiyaate undati kiyaami maip+haiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihomoni win+hapi+pa ahiyataise.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomoni piwaha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwaha ningi sawaho nanimih+ neti sangisi kasatoh+ha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwaha sa Autaahaatihomoni api+paahi saasanotahop+ ausaataise.

Autaahaatihomoni Ningi Maarihomoni Asip+nisati Ami Komoni Otip+patati Kawitand+ Nanimind+handap+ Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nin+ Jisaasihoai neti m+maip+windi maip+haiwa kaunditi koai naan+haiwa nunyatihon+ne. Saindi koaisi kawindihon+n+tihi+handi kandi ko nyami Awaisihomoni Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otip+patati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otip+patati anditindi kawitand+hati anditati naninyataise. Aih+ nin+ koaisi jinjah+ra gaare unditand+handi neti taati gaare undim+ notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nin+ jihura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawison+handi kandi Autaahaatihomoni mmonataati nin+ Jisaasihop+ api+paahi g+maawunyaati naharindi kiyon+hi namati ningisi ko maarihomoni asip+nisataise.

¹⁴ Iyati nin+ utaahon+n+ api+paahi maip+hon+n+hi wapa namait+hon+n+tihi+handi kandi nyami Awaisihomoni komi gaahandi nahandi kandin+hi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihomoni nisati nin+ timaamaitoh+ti+handi g+wunyaati maarihomoni numwitand+handi naninyataise.

¹⁵ Piwaha kima nin+ katitandiyoh+ima api+paahi akiti+n+hi akaahaasi isihya akiti+n+hi akite tiwi naitaat+iw+haare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya maip+hiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yam+hapatati namasisi yap+pataapihi nasataise tati nyam+hatih+ daayat+ ahotih+haapito. Iyataati isimiya maip+miyaami nyepembi api+paahi maip+hon+ne. Sandi Jisaasihom+hiyaisi neti nusop+sasiti maip+haiwa kaunditi kawindi naan+handi nunyoh+ti+handaahe.

¹⁶ Nin+ utaahon+n+hi api+paahi maip+hon+n+hi Autaahaatihomoni maarihomoni asip+nind+inda isihyaisi kop+ g+wunyaitaat+iw+hiyaapi nis+hetapi k+mandi nunjitande, nin+ maip+hon+n+tihi+handi kandi maarihomoni asip+nisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita g+nunyaito tati ninjat+m+ naind+handi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kop+ ipoti g+wunyaapi jinjapihi bim+taatiw+handi naitaat+iw+hiyaisi ningi kanir+hi+ret+ kawitandi nunjitande.

¹⁷ Isi Awaisihomoni w+ndi namaapot+ w+ndi nd+haara mot+nati nehi Autaahaatihomoni naasoh+hi kahapaamap+paisuni isihyaisuni jinjapihi kon+hi iwinjat+m+ nais+hoaisi nyah+ isihyaan+n+ newa m+haati autaa+hi nuwaataati isiwat+haaw+ koaisi kiyaan+n+hi jinjapihi jinjapihi mep+ autaa+hewaumwait+haawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasih+hon+ Timotehonye, piwaha kima win+hiti+ti Autaahaatihomoni komi otip+pat+hiyaami maahomwaan+api piwaha ausaati kah+ti+si+haamataindi kireti gisi kah+tataato. Isi piwaha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pw+si+pi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihomoni piwaha win+hapi+paami isihya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahw+n+me.

¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahw+n+pi kinyi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahing+ti+handuni ami kinyi maar+hoaat+hi titihi gaahand+hi+hi g+hunyaatind+handuni isiwate. Isihya usa kiyaami maar+ho piwaha kaundati neti g+wunyaas+ha at+homisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi nepi nop+sas+w+ namahopo.

²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi wuri k+mure: Aimeniyaasiy+ Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nin+ Jisaasihomoni wat+pi+handaa+hi neti Bwaas+r+hi+rami

ikwiraaatihemataayo, kiramî watîpîhandaatîhî bindamaamî Autaahaatîhopî wîndî sisîpîhîmaatîtaatîmîhandî mmonîmî naitaatîmo.

2

Isîhiya Nahatiyaapî Gaapîwundîtaatîwî Pîwîha Wînhapîpa Kasatataato

¹ Pîwîha kîma watîpîha sahî baiwî atiwî gwînyaapî kaitaatîwîha kasatîtandiyonî atiwîse. Sahî Autaahaatîhopî isîhiya yapîpatî nahatewaara nahatiyaapî gaapîwundîwîse. Aiwî wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanîtandî gwînyaawaahapaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunjepî kaundîwîse. Aiwî amî isîhiya usaisî wapa iwîtatamanîtandî sahî gwînyaawaahapaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunjepî kaundîwîse. Aiwî sahî sangî wapa jatatamanîtandîhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhoai gaare undîwîse.

² Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhopî isîhiya awaisawîhiya mitîhiya jîhiyaapunî amî awaisawîhiya nahatiyaapî gaare undîwî gaapundîwîse. Kiya nyangi baiwî nyainjaawî binyaihî nyahî bîpî napaisaatî bindahaawî amî Autaahaatîhopî biyaatî gîwunyaawaatî tîtîhî gaahiyaanîni bitotahaawî komîhaiwaapaahaitîhaawo.

³ Amî sandî nyahî siyaatî kaitîhaawî Autaahaatîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîho maaritataise.

⁴ Iyataatî nyahî isîhiya nahatiyaapî gaapîwundaatî amî tîtîhî gaahiyaanîni bitohonîhî Autaahaatîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîho mmonataatî sandapî maaritataise. Amî ko isîhiya nahatiyaisî japîhî numwaahonîhî noaipapî komîhiyaimatîwî komî pîwîha akaaha nahata mmowî nusesîpatîtandî maaritî gwînyaahoso.

⁵ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nehî naasohîhî bindataise. Iyataatî amî utaaho isîhiya Autaahaatîhoaisawî japîhî pîwanîwî naisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhîra daihîra daahîwatî otîhapîhî naasohîhî bitondaise. So utaaso Kîraisî Jisaasihore.

⁶ Autaahaatîho isîhiyaisî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî numwaatî sawahoaisawî tîmaamaitîtaatîwîhandapî gwînyaataatî sura kaitando tatî katatî tîmanatî ahaisîha asisîha noaipasîhî kura Jisaasiho komî ambîpatî gaahatî maipîhandaaahîhî nesi nandaatî sawahomî ambîpatî kataahî isîhiyaisî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nuwatî numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandî kaîndîmandaahî Autaahaatîho isîhiya nahatiyaisî japîhî numwaitandiyo nyatatî nyangisî netî nanyisataise.

⁷ Maipîhandaatîhî Jisaasiho komî ambîpatî namatî isîhiyaisî japîhî numwaasîtîndapî pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyaisî kaundîtandî Autaahaatîho ahînihî nîni aposerîhonînimatataayo. Sa pîwîha nîni akîti kandaato. Nîni wîndî jaipîndaamaato. Owetise. Isîhiya Judaahiyaanamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaisî komî pîwîha akaaha nahata ausaatî kandunjisanîhî noaipapî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaitaatîwî Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî pîwîha naninyatî ahînihîhonîne.

Isîhiyaatî Nahatiyaatî Ahoyanawaahapîhî Usîhiyaatî Asîhiyaatî Wapa Kaitaatîwîhapaapî Kasatîtaano

⁸ Iyataatî sahî usîhiyaatî tîtîhî gaahiyaatî saasanotahiyaatî samî ikwirî naimaapî samî aposatî itîhîtohîwaiwa namapî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîwîse. Sandî usîhiya yapîhî nahatewaara saiwî kaitaatîwî nîni maaritî gwînyaataatî sangisî kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataatî amî nîni asîhiya kiyaamî apotîhîri yutîhîri konaarapîho yundanyaaha niyopî namaasatîwî naahîpîwî niwî yundanyaayohîpîpa yatîhî ipatisanîwî baiwî mmotîniwî kaiwîse ndî nisî maarîho gwînyaahohîtîhandî ausaatî kandaato. Iyawaawî kiya genanîwî isîhiya usaisî nyahî setahiyaanîne tîwî kiyaamî ambîpatî nunjaanîwî kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî gaahaiwa wîndî yundanyaamawîse.

¹⁰ Iyawaawî asîhiya Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî asîhiya baiwî japepîhîrîwî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa kaiwî yundanyîhaamataiwî nepî yundanyaiwî isîhiyaisî nunjawîse. Saiwî kaiwî saiwa asîhiya baiwî

isiwatawaawi isihya Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahohiyihya koaisi mepi autaahemwapipiwaunditaatipi ahoyainjaihhapihi kiya napaitipi kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sapihisi asihya kiyaami maahomwaanji w'ndi namusaapi yatihisi ipatisanipi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihyaami otitihisi pinuwipi bindawaawi piwihatiwipi mmoniwi nepise.

¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwapipiwaunditaatipi isihya ahoyainjaihhapihi asihya usihyaisi yatihisi otitihemapi w'ndi isihyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwihati katiwimunjawise ndi nini itih'ndi owe ndaato.

¹³ Sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaatihoi Adaamihoisijihi kiyati ah'wihisi nehisi sawahohihisi bisotimisi naihisi namati Autaahaatihoi Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ah'wisataise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwihati jaipipa Adaamihoi w'ndi atisa namese. Owe-tise. Ewaahaati apopaatihihisi piwihati jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwihati winihapi wapa neti nopisatasi maipihandaatihisi nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihihisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noipati ami kaatihihisi jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato.

¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatihisi timahaindihandaahi asihya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoi numwihisi kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihyaamatetawaayopo. Asihya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaapi ami maariho nunyawipi namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi titihisi saasanotahiya daiwipi yatihisi ipatisanipi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi kiyaisinihisi numwaitaise.

3

Isihya Jisaasihopi G'wunyaahohiyihyaisi Awaisawihya Iwinjatohiyihyaapi Piwihati Kahititaaano

¹ Piwihati kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihisi akaahaasi isihya akitinihisi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwipi naitaatiwihare. Iyataati piwihati saapito, ami utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho w'ndotaise.

² Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandihoi isihya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titihisi anjini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehisi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihisi maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapi napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapi gwinyaati katati kawaiwa isihyaisi g'wunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihati ko biyati mmona neti titihisi nga kataunjahotane.

³ Iyati waapoho watipihoi isihya nanipi naharitaatiwihoi ko w'ndi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihisi maati maatihirisi kiyati itihitati isihyaisi tiwati w'ndi timunahotane. W'ndi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati isihyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwihati pwisipa yaipamatiyati nuwati neti katati w'ndi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho w'ndi namunyahotane.

⁴ Iyati komi anaanji apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihisi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwapipi iwatawa baiwipi atiwihohotane.

⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anaanji apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati w'ndi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjatitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi giwunyaati Jisaasihomi isihyaamihatih nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genan+honih Bwaasir+hir siyati genanih Autaahaat+ho kiris, 'kinyi naan+handi naitaapo,' undati nehihaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaat+ho kati kawitaiso.

⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titih gaaho saasanotaho isihya Jisaasihomi isihyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatap+hiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titih nehi gaahaahih kopu kan+wi kat+wi+hotane. O ami isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatap+hiya kopu w+ndi gaahaiwa kan+wi gi+maawunyaap+hondaataah komi ambipati neti nop+sasinati koaisi maw+taise. Siyonih kaiwetapi Bwaasir+hir koaisi neti nusop+satati komi otip+patami daih+ra neti nuwisapuw+taise.

Ishiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaisi Ikwir+ Nunyawi Anditiwiw+taatiw+handapi P+wiha Katitandiyoy

⁸ Iyataati ami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaisi ikwir+ nunyaw+ anditiwihohiy+hiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jat+n+wi titih saasanotahiya bitop+hiyaatiw+ise. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai wa kaund+wi ami usaisi wa wipitiw+ha kamund+wi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaund+wi+hiyaatiw+ise. Ami waapoho watip+ho mitaahi pihitiw+ nan+wi w+ndi nahar+miw+hiyaatiw+ise. Aiwi ami kiya naw+hoaisi maar+ho nunyaw+ wapa wapetapi ikon+wi aipi naitaatiw+ gi+munyaap+hiyaatiw+ise.

⁹ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaat+homu piw+ha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisih nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha anditiw+ isiwatiw+hiyaatiw+ise. Aiwi kiya titih saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohit+handi kiyaami amitiha maar+ho saasanotind+handat+hi sandi nepi kip+wi isiwatiw+hiyaatiw+ise.

¹⁰ Ishiya siya Autaahaat+homu isihyaisi ikwir+ nunyaw+ anditiwiw+taatiw+hiyaami piw+ha dahopa otip+pati kaiwi daayoh+waiwa jhi tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosahi piw+ha kiyaam+hetu yamwaitand+ha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaah+hi kiya gaasi otip+pa nepi kaiwise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jat+n+wi titih saasanotahiya bitop+hiyaatiw+ise. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi piw+ha maip+haiwa kiyaisi nepi nusop+sas+w+haiwa dawaataatapi as+hiya siya apipaahi w+ndi kamaatiw+hiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwiti+pi+saw+ bimaawi ami kahapaamapi kiyaami ikwiraat+hi ahotan+hapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jat+w+hiyaatane.

¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaat+homu isihyaisi ikwir+ nunyaw+ anditiwihohiy+hiya apopati naasaam+hi naasaam+hi kaatisaah+hi maar+ho baiwi nunyaw+ daiwi bitop+hiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami anan+ apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iw+tataman+wi iwinjat+w+hiyaatane.

¹³ Ishiya Autaahaat+homu isihyaisi ikwir+ nunyaw+ anditiwiw+taatiw+hiyaimatiw+ otip+pati gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya isihyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga anditiw+ Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi w+ndi yamaw+ nehi nan+haw+ komi piw+ha anditiw+ ausaitaatiw+handi newaayopo.

Autaahaat+homu P+wiha Jisaasihom+hetapi Ausaimaninj+ha Apipaahi Awais+ha Kinyi Ikwiraat+hi Ahotis+ha Watip+haare

¹⁴ Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahon+ni kon+ni utip+handi kimandi jipati+piyataayo.

¹⁵ Nini keti w+ndi namaapisanaahi piw+ha utip+madaat+hi kinyapi jipati+piyoh+ma nyahi Autaahaat+homu isihyaan+ni daayaati bitoait+haah+retapi nah+s+taise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho asohom+ isimiyaan+ni komi piw+ha akaaha nahata Jisaasihom+hetapi noaipati ausaimaninj+ha newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi isihyaisi nunjon+hi mmon+wi newaayopo.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomî pîwîha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomîhetapî ausaimaninjîhi nyahî aimî mmonaatî nehohîhaapî nyahî satahaato, ese pîwîha sa awaisîha watîpîhaare, tahaato. Iyataati pîwîha aimî ausaimaninjîha saare. Autaahaatîho komî Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihî nasatî isîhiyaamî ambîpatî netî utaahoe-matataise. Aihî nyahî isîhiyaanîni koaisî usonahaayo. Usohonîhi isîhiyaanamîhatîhi bindataati otîpîpatî awaiwaiwa watîpîhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatî ko kahapaamapîpa nahatewa otîpîpatî Itîpîho andîtiwîsîhi koraahî kiyataise. Iyatî ko napwîhi Itîpîho andîtiwîwatî ahowimatî numwaasîhi nepasi yamahîpataatîhi niyatî Autaahaatîhoaisatî Awaisîhoematatî bindataise. Aihî kopî saiwaaraahî Itîpîho ausaatî tîtihi akîtinîhi Autaahaatîhomî mwaahoe tatî nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamahîpataatîhi bimohiyîhiya sandapî awaindîhandî kiyaamî maarîho wîndosîhi ese tîwî mangîrî ikwîrî ikwîniwî mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhoaisatî Awaisîhoematatî yamahîpataatîhapî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî iwinjatîmî notaise. Aihî nyahî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni maapî isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyaisî pîwîha kopî ausaawaatî kaundonîhi atisawaayopo. Atiwî amî isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiya kopî gîwunyaapî japepîhîrawaayopo, taati nyahî pîwîha sa gwînyaawaatî isîwatahaayo.

4

Isîhiya Pîwîha Jaipîpa Isîhiyaisî Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapî Nîni Wapa Kahîtiandiyo

¹ Iyataati amî pîwîha akaaha nahata nyahî newaatî isîwatohîhaapî Itîpîho Gaaho tîtihi auta satise, asisîha ipotîhaiwetî isîhiya kiyaamî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyaisî pîwîha jaipîpa kaundiwaiwa atiwî nepî kipîwî japepîhîrîwî isîhiyaisî katîwunjawaayopo.

² Saiwa isîhiyaisî jaipîpa katîwunjohîwiwa nehî isîhiya jaipîtiwîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhaiwa netî wîwisîhi kapîhapî nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isîhiya siya kiyaamî amîtiha maarîho gwînyaitaatîwîhandî saamipîho maipîho netî nanatî owe-masîhiyaare.

³ Iyataati isîhiya siya satîwî, isîhiya wîndî namaamaatiwî amî nandapa wapa wipetahapa wîndî gaamaahe, tîwî itîhîtiwî nisapupwî katîwunjawaayopo. Amî kiya sandî maipîhandî kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaawaatî komî pîwîha akaaha nahata nehohiyîhiyaanîni koaisî gaare undaatî maaritaatî newa kiyaati nandîhaawi Autaahaatîho ahaihîhaiwaare.

⁴ Iyataati nyahî aimî mmonaahiyaanîne kahapaamapîpa nehî gaahapaahîhi Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaiho. Isî nyahî kapaamî wapaapî maipe taatî tipîtapaawaatî newaamaamaitîhaawo. Owetise. Amî nyahî nahataapaapî Autaahaatîhoai gaare undaatî maaritaatî naitîhaawo.

⁵ Iyataati amî nyahî Autaahaatîho satisîha, 'nahataapa nîni ahiyohîpîpa gaahapaahîhe,' tîsîha newaatî gwînyaawaatî amî koaisî kapaapî nyahî gaare undaatî gaapundohîtihandî kapa noapatî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî gandaise nyahî naitîhaawo.

Kînyî Kîraisîhomî Otîpîpatîhonî Gaahonîmatînihi Konînihi Kaimî Nutaapî Nîni Andîtihiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati amî isîhiya gîsawî maawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisî pîwîha wînihapîpa kîmaiwa kaundîpî katîpunjapaapaahî kînyî konînihi Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhonî gaahonîmatîtaise. Amî saimbî otîpîpatîhonî gaahonîmatîtaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni sahî isîhiyaatangi tîtihi biyaati katawaasasonîhi Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nepî isîwatohîha kînyî nepî japepîhîringîha nandapaamataimbî konînihi nanîmî numwe.

⁷ Aimb+ mambi saisatoyaami nehi p+waahaiwa Autaahaat+hom+haiwais+ ip+hatiw+map+ is+hiya nep+ kan+w+ is+watoh+waiwais+ nemap+ naw+sap+ bitose. Aimb+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa mmon+ip+ nep+ kaimb+ bitose.

⁸ Kahapaamap+pa nyam+ amb+pat+ gaatati j+it+pat+ gaahati w+nyait+tand+ kiyoh+waiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangis+ masehonj+ nyatataman+taise. Iyataati am+ nyam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho is+waati Autaahaat+hom+haiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitot+haawaahi sand+ ap+paahi gaahande. O napaapono, sand+ ap+paahi ak+it+n+h+ wan+ maap+ itataman+naati biyaati bim+it+haahand+ nanyinyati am+ ipoti Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ ap+paahi kiyaan+n+h+ bim+it+haahand+ nanyam+tand+hand+tih+to.

⁹ P+w+ha sa ap+paahi ak+it+n+h+ akaahaasi is+hiya nahatiya atiwi+ nep+ japepih+r+w+ am+ baiwi gw+nyapendaat+w+he.

¹⁰ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho satati, 'n+n+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ jap+h+ numwaati iwinjat+tando,' tati gw+nyaat+ am+ aim+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi jap+h+ nanyamaati nyainjatis+hore. So Autaahaat+ho asohop+ nyah+ ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aim+ g+wunyaawaati jat+im+ nohaaw+ sandap+ nyah+ waati and+ita napawaamawa ot+ip+pa kop+ kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Is+ saiwa kah+toh+wiwa k+ny+ is+hiyais+ w+n+hund+ip+ kaund+ip+ am+ kat+punje kiya japepih+r+w+ kaito.

¹² Is+hiya gis+ g+sonawaaw+ utaahonj+ waimwaahonj+tan+h+ kandap+ k+nyap+ kiya sat+w+, ko nehi utaahoso, t+w+ ginjap+ w+nd+ maah+sop+se. Owetane. Is+hiya gis+ w+nd+ samaahitaat+w+ k+ny+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ kom+hiyaametoh+r+h+ret+ nunje mmonda. Aimb+ sand+ k+ny+ p+w+ha p+waat+ip+ p+waund+ip+ am+ kating+waiwaaraahun+ dahopaaraahun+ maar+ho numwing+it+handaaahun+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahing+it+handaaahun+ am+ t+it+h+ gaahonj+ saasanotahonj+ bitohing+it+hand+ is+hiyais+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaametoh+r+h+ret+ nunje.

¹³ Aimb+ napisan+hap+ jatapaap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati ahoyanawaahura k+ny+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha auta aw+it+ip+ p+w+ha is+hiyais+ and+it+wiw+tand+ha ausaap+ kaund+ip+ am+ baiwi mmow+ naitaat+w+ nes+pap+ kat+punje.

¹⁴ Iyapaap+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+ m+it+hiya gis+ ikw+r+ ah+ngisauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hoetap+ gis+ and+it+hiw+tand+hand+ ap+paahi nehi nah+mind+hand+ sand+ k+ny+ konj+n+h+ baimb+ is+watapa kandaahi ot+ip+pat+ kaime.

¹⁵ Aimb+ saiwa kaime h+it+it+ n+n+ gis+ kah+toh+wiwaat+h+ k+ny+ and+it+it+ is+si nahatonj+ nandaap+ kat+h+ bitotapaap+ japepih+r+ip+ kaime. Saisam+h+ k+ny+ ot+ip+pat+ nga waati awaipat+ noaipap+ niyon+h+ is+hiya gis+ gisondo.

¹⁶ Iyataati am+ k+ny+ amb+pat+ baimb+ is+ip+ bitop+ am+ is+hiyais+ kat+punjing+ip+pa baimb+ mmon+ip+ jat+n+ip+ kat+punje. Aimb+ saiwa and+tit+ip+ k+ny+ is+wate. Sand+ apaap+maato, am+ k+ny+ siyapaapaahi k+ny+ k+wahongisun+ am+ is+hiya gis+ at+hisohiy+hiyaisun+ Autaahaat+ho net+ jatataman+hon+h+ sah+ noaipap+ ap+paahi kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+to.

5

Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Napepaasahi+ T+it+hepumwaitaap+handap+ N+n+ Kah+it+tandiyo

¹ Us+hiya aun+hiya napepaasah+hiyai k+ny+ w+nd+ wonamaat+h+ it+h+mund+me. Owetise. Kiya napepaap+ t+mahiyoh+it+ndaat+hap+ jah+ra nepemait+taat+w+ k+ny+ k+wahony+ gap+hoai kawitatamataimb+ b+ipi napaisaat+ it+hund+ip+ kiyais+ and+it+wip+ t+it+hepumwape. Aimb+ am+ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasah+hiyais+ k+wahony+ gaatisa kw+ny+hoyai kawitatamataimb+ t+it+hepumwape.

² Aimb+ as+hiya aun+hiya napepaap+ t+imahaisai+hiyais+ kiny+ k+niyaamataimb+ t+ih+pumwape. Aimb+ am+ as+hiya apwainy+hiya napepaasai+hiyais+ kiny+ k+wahony+ k+naanisa k+naapw+isais+ kawing+patamataimb+ saasanotahaiwaah+h+ gw+nyaap+ t+ih+pumwape.

As+hiya Os+n+hiyaap+ Gw+nyaitaap+ha K+ma Kah+i+tandiyo

³ As+hiya os+n+hiya kiyaam+ manyinya am+ nais+hiyaisangi ap+paah+ owehiyais+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya baiwi+ iw+tataman+w+ise.

⁴ Am+ saiw+ os+n+hiya mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoyaisangi bi-maaw+hiyaatawaawaah+ manyinya kiya os+n+hiyais+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoya kiya Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ nunjaw+ j+h+ kiya sawanaam+ saniya sapiyaisun+ aun+hiya saisatoyais+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Saiw+ iw+tataman+w+ kiya sang+hiyaatih+hura kawisoh+waiwaap+ nan+p+imap+ wihoan+h+apa saniya sapiya am+ saisatoyais+ kawiw+ise. Am+ sand+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+iwiwaap+ Autaahaat+h+o maaritataise kom+ gw+nyapes+r+i+h+ret+ kiyauho.

⁵ As+hiya os+n+hiya is+hiya kiyais+ iw+tataman+taat+w+hiya ap+paah+ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaat+h+op+ and+t+i+w+ g+wunyaap+ kiyaam+ nd+ha neh+ kom+h+et+h+ niyon+h+ otap+h+aat+ apat+h+ kiyaan+h+ kiyais+ Autaahaat+h+o owetimb+pa wapa nunyat+ iw+tataman+tand+ g+wusep+ nunjep+ gaapund+taapo. As+hiya siya saisai+hiyaisaah+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya uson+w+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise.

⁶ Iyataat+ am+ as+hiya os+n+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ is+p+ neh+ sawanaapaah+h+ mamb+h+aiwa kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiy+hiya siya bindawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+maawunyaap+ nan+p+imatoh+i+hand+ aim+ napomawaahiyaare. Is+ siyais+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya w+nd+ maaw+tataman+w+ise. Ap+paah+ owetane.

⁷ Sand+ w+n+h+ap+imba kah+toh+p+imba Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya kiny+ winjatini+h+ ot+i+h+ bimohiy+hiyais+ nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+r+to. Japepih+r+isai+h+ p+w+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaap+ ikw+witaat+w+h+apa kiyaam+h+et+ w+nd+ ah+i+mot+to.

⁸ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyais+ w+nd+ maaw+tataman+w+ am+ kiyaam+ an+p+p+i+h+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyais+ w+nd+ baiwi+ iwinjat+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ nep+ noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+op+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiyais+ nusatipap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

⁹ As+hiya os+n+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+wun+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya kiya os+n+hiyais+ iw+tataman+tand+h+aiwa numw+taat+w+ os+n+hiya setahiyaam+ amb+pat+h+h+ j+pat+paiw+ise, kiyaam+ k+naungw+ha 60 kiyat+ metaah+ aun+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ nep+ ut+p+h+oaat+h+ ah+yaw+ise. Iyataat+ os+n+hiya siya woho neh+ naaso naasoaisaah+h+ namaat+w+hiyaatan+e.

¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ amb+pat+ nga noaipat+ autaah+ ahotahiyaatan+e. Kiyaam+ amb+pat+ nga autaah+ ahotind+nd+ k+maiwa kiyoh+i+handap+tane, manyinyais+ namoyaap+ baiwi+ yaman+w+ kiyaam+ amb+patap+h+apaun+ maar+h+op+h+apa mmon+w+ nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ w+taahap+hiyais+ kiyaam+ an+p+p+i+h+ numwaap+ iw+tataman+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ naahutar+h+i+ nep+ nusait+taat+w+ho waapoho mbwaaho nepun-yamb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ is+hiya nop+sasin+w+ binyaih+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ iw+tataman+mb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ kiya ot+p+pat+ gaahaiwa kahatamat+p+etahaiwaat+h+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ nesi nandaap+ kat+h+ bitotawa kaiw+hiyaatan+he. As+hiya saiw+ setahiyaam+ amb+pat+h+ ut+p+h+oaat+h+ ahotat+ j+pat+pindane, Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya mmon+w+ iw+tataman+taat+w+o.

11 Amî osînihiya apwainyîhiyaami ambîpati wîndî jîpatîpaiwî ahîmotane. Owe-tane. Amî kiya namaatîtaatiwîhandapî maarîho wîndohonîhî Kîraisî Jîsaasihomî otîpîpatî kaitaatîwî nehohîpatî namasi nutaapo.

12 Amî saiwî namasi nowaawî amîtiha maarîho naanawisa mîmaipaiwî jinjahîra waati gwînyaawaati tauhîhandapîto.

13 Iyawaawî amî kiya maarîho gaatonîhî tarîwaiwî otîpîpa kaiwî anîpîpîhî wapîhî wapîhîmapî isîhiyaisî mausopî nehî kiyaisî bîpî ahiyawî nepî ipîho nehîhaiwa nepî pîtiataatiwapî amî pîwîha usaamîhaiwa natîpî nepî isîhiya usaametirîhîretapî katîwî itîpîhomataiwî isîpî daayawaayopo.

14 Aihî nîni namati osînihiya apwainyîhiya namaatiwî sîhîmwaamoyaapîse ndaato. Sîhîmwaamoyaapî manyînyaisunî warîsaisî iwîtatamanîwî iwinjatîwîse ndî nisî maarîho gwînyaahohîtihandî kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahî Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaanapî nyamî isîhiya tiworisa pîwîha maipîhaiwa wapa nepî nanyopîsasawî kamaati to.

15 Sandî nehîhandî nîni kandaamaato. Osînihiya apwainyîhiyaami usa Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kawitaatiwî nehohîpatî namasi aimî Bwaasîrîhîri nuwî nuwîpinjauhî nîni mmonataati kandapî kandaato.

16 Amî itapaati Jîsaasihopî gwînyaahaati waati asîhiya osînihiya kaatamîhiya usaisahaatiindaataahî kiyaisî sawahaami iwîtatamanati winjatane. Siya osînihiyaisî kaati netî Autaahaatihomî isîhiya iwîtatamanîwî iwinjatîto tati gwînyaati kiyaami ikwîraatihi ahîwisati Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaisî naanîhandî wîndî namunyane. Owe-tane. Isîhiya iwîtatamanîwî iwinjatîtaatiwîhiya apîpaahi owehiya asîhiya osînihiya nehî sawanaahîhî bimohiyîhiyaisî Autaahaatihomî isîhiya iwîtatamanîwî iwinjatîto.

Awaisawîhiya Autaahaatihomî Isîhiyaisî Iwinjatohiyîhiyaapî Gwînyaitaapîhaiwa Nîni Kahîitandiyo

17 Awaisawîhiya Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaisî iwinjatohiyîhiya otîpîpatî waati pîhîtiwî kiyaami ambîpati dawaaho yaawahandî nga kiyohiyîhiyai sahi Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaati nawîho baiwî nunyawîse. Siyawaawî amî awaisawîhiya Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundiwî amî katîwunjohiyîhiyaisî sahi nawîho nunyawî kaitaatîwîhandapî wîndî nanîpîmimatîwî baiwî nasisoari gwînyaapîse.

18 Iyataati otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaapî gwînyaitîhaahandapî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapîho kauho isîhiyaapî nandapa woyîhaamatetahapa witîhandami yandîpîho awasaho tamitatetapî nahotî auhîra itîpîwatî pasaapataati wapa netî nanîhonîhî komî maahomwaanî wîndî nepî namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyî otîpîpatî kahisataisi kopîhapa gaasi netî nanane,”

tise. Iyataati amî kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otîpîpatî kaisîho nawîho tîtihi nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ahotise.

19 Awaisîho wo Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaisî iwinja bimonîhopî pîwîha gisi atîhohîmati ko tîtihi metahaiwa kaise tati noaipahonîha kînyî atimbî namepe. Owetane. Amî isîhiya yahurisangi murî moaisangi pîwîha ko tîtihi metahaiwa kaise tîwî katisaihaahîhî kînyî atimbî nepî mmome.

20 O amî ko maipîhaiwa akîtinîhi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaami ndîhetî auta koaisî wînihundîpî itîhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwî anîni bitoaito.

21 Autaahaatihomunî Kîraisî Jîsaasihomunî yamahîpataatihapî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya awaisawîhiyaamunî ndîhetî isîhiyaisî wîndî mmopî nepîmusosapî nahatiyaisî naasaipiti katî kawimbî wînihapîpa kahîtohipîmba japepîhîrîtaapî gisi nîni pîwîha apîpaahi watîpîha kahîtataato.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatihhi nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatwi gwinyaasaihhiyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahwisapi Autaahaathomi watipihandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jihhi mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimatitaiso.

²³ Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisaha maipitati nangopisasinjitihandapi nehi waapoho namihapi wainihandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisahaatihhi timbipa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipihaiwa isihiya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwihapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhisingiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa nehi ipoti wura ausaimaninjihhi isihiya ndihaara mmonawaayopo.

²⁵ Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasihhi nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipipaisangi windi otihhi namoasanditaise.

6

Otipipatihya Kiyaami Awaisawhiyaisi Kawitaatwihapaapi Katitandiyo

¹ Isihiya nehi otipipatihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihya kiyaami awaisawhiyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi piwihaha atiwiji otipipati napaitwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihiya Autaahaathoaisuni komi piwihaha newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito.

² Aiji ami isihiya nehi otipipatihya kiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihyaatanaahi kiya satiwiji windi samaiwise, “nyami awaisawhiya Jisaasihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaapihiyandaati kiyauni ami nyahuni nauratetahiyaane. Nauratetahiyaaninisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwihaha atiwisaati otipipati napaitaati windi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiwiji kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawhiyaami otipipati napaitwi awaindihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraahi ambipati iwitatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihya otipipatihya maarho nunyohiyihyaaso.

Isihiya Isihiyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihyaapuni Ami Nawihois Maarho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Piwihaha Katitandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje.

⁴ Ami isihiya usa isihiyaisi piwihaha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi piwihaha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwihaha katanyasihhi daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyihya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihiya siyohiyihya kiyaami omanjititihhi piwihaha isihiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinnwi tundaatiwihandihhi kurimwindahiyaare. Aihhi sandi kurimwindindindaatihapihhi isihyaapi manditipaiwi itihapipa nunaaha isihiya usaametirihiretapi piwihaha sisipihitiwi katiwiji ami kiyaami omanjititihhi isihiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatwihaiwa noaipataise.

⁵ Iyati ami isihiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihho nanati owetati ami piwihaha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jinjapihhi mwitetiwiji isihiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawihho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawihho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isihya akitihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih g'wunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritwi nepi isiwatohiyhiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipaisawhiyaare.

⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihatihi wapa nesi namoaipawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaane. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbat namasi napowaati owetito.

⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatap yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarititahaawo.

⁹ Iyataati ami isihya ikipipa nawho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyhiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawho phitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titihi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarithoi neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwihandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise.

¹⁰ Sandi isihya nehi nawhopaahaiwi maaritho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Isihya usa nawho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritwi maaritho nunyawimawaaw Jisaasihomi piwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maaritho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwaha Nini Kahititandiyi

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi isihya mambhiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimb kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahih baimbi g'wunyaapi isihyai maaritho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatih ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaatihoni bime.

¹² Aimb kinyi Kraisihopi g'wunyaahingitihandi sandi isihya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kraisihopi g'wunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninhi jinjapih jinjapih bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jih isihya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti Kraisihopi g'wunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatho koaisapi jinjapih jinjapih koninhi asohoni bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaasihoniso.

¹³ Autaahaatho isihya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapi namoyaatat ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairothomi ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine", tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni komi Mwaahomuni ndiheti nini waati winihititi gi sahataato

¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihya kinyapi piwaha maipihaiwa kamaatiwihoni titihi saasanotahoni koninhi mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato.

¹⁵ Autaahaatho sawaho asisaha timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonih Jisaasiho auta ausaimandaise. Iyati Autaahaatho saiso apipaahi sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamaninat gaaho nehi naasohi sawaho autaaah isihya nahatiaisuni kahapaamapi nahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya isihyaisi iwinjatohiyhiyaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisawhiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore.

¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komiheti apipaahi ahimotati konih bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomi sisaha apipaahi watipi watipihai ndihai

neti niyotiwitandihaa mi otihatih i bindataise ishiya deti komihini windi namaitaatwihatih o. Iyati mambihya ishiya koaisi apipaahi windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi ishiya koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi ishiya koaisi mepi autaahep-umwahohitihanduni komi watipihandi kandinhi kandinhi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihiya Ikipipa Nawih o Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiw i Isihyai Maawitatamanihopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi ishiya ikipipa mambihapa taahipipaisawhiyaisi saundipi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananwise. Aiwi saiwa neh i keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapise. Neh i Autaahaatih o wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maaritaati newa nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahih i giwunyaapise, undipi kaunde.

¹⁸ Aimb i ishiya siyaisi ishiya nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwi ami iparhiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maarih o gaatonih i ishiya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyaw i iwitatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde.

¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparhiyaimatawawaah i ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatih i nepi ahoitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi wani sangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniw i nga tisaitiw i bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitinhi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otipipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatih o komi piwih a kinyi ikwiraatih i ahaisih a kinyi nepi anitimi baimbi isipi jatime. Aimb i ami ishiya usa kiyaami piwih a neh i mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kanwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiw i, sa ishiyaanam i gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwawaapi kaanhi yandih i gi nawisapi bitose.

²¹ Sandi apaapimaahito, ishiya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepih i rohiyihya nyahi Autaahaatih omi ishiyaanini newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwih a sa kaanhis i Autaahaatih o nasisoar i maarih o asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nin i Porihonini jipati piyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipothi jipatipaisiho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aini detitih maiphonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Ahi isihya Romihyaami awasihho kiyai iwinjatisiho tipise undih ko awasihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko iphatisamati bitoitandihandapuni ami isihya piwha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winhapipa nunyati anditiwuwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaatihomi piwha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitho naingati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisaha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aini timaamaitohiyihyai asiyihiyaimatitandihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihho watipitati katisihaapiha piwha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditand.

² Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kop gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apihho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awasihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Piwha Gaaha Wanaha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahonni popitihonni bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo.

⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititand.

⁵ Kinyi nga andtitipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasahaati Roisahaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andtitimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Ahi ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati andtitati Kiraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati gwunyaahinihi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehhandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathiho gi nahimihikandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisaha taati tihih ishiya nusaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiiri waati anyaatii tihwitiapatamatiyati waati anyaatii kandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nusaapi ipope.

⁷ Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni mmoniiphone. Autaahaathiho Itipho nyangi nanyamishiho so nyahi ishiyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomahe. Owetise. So Itipho nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipnyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahi ishiya usaisi akitinihi maarho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwaha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbii ami nini Awaisihomi piwahaapi napwitiitii yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi naana yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaathiho neti gi waati watipmahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo.

⁹ Nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini Autaahaathihomihiyaaninimataati komihaiwaahihii kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimohihii kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho nehii sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jihii aimihura kahapaamapiipa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaashiho auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasihii ami komi otipipata Autaahaathiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehhandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aihii Kiraisi Jisaasiho ishiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwaha waniha gaahetapi ishiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati nehii kiya kiyaanihii asitimatiiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise.

¹¹ Aihii Autaahaathiho komi piwaha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisii nanimihanataise ka nini ishiyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwaha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanoasataise nini ka ausaati ishiyai kaunditii ami kandunjitando.

¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwaha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihii napwitiitii bimohipimbihii yaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami ishiya komi piwaha waniha gaahaapiindiwi yaasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitmandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho gwunyaahohihopi mmonitii gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihii ahaipati nga biyati jatonihii kati nga ahotimii notii komi Asisaha Awaisiheti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi piwaha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbii isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbii andititipi gwunyaapi ami kinyi maarho Autaahaathihoisunii ishiyaisunii napaitipi nunyapi piwaha kahitotihaha naasika ishiyai katipunje.

¹⁴ Autaahaathiho komi piwaha gaaha ishiya nawiho nawihomii anjipipihii ahiyauhi ahotipamatatiyati kinyi maarhoaatihii ahiyatosisihaha kinyi nga baimbii jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipho Gaaho nyami maarhoaatihii bimishiho neti gi anditihihoniho.

¹⁵ Iyataati ishiya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiiya ningisii aimi nanimasisii niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi

gwinyaapihone. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kiraisihopi gwunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maarho asipiwisati iwinjatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetih nisi maarho neti winiwati gaahati ningisi ko kanindihandapo.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura ningisi nisonataise.

¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisaha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopi maarho asipiwitando. Iyataati ningisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihi aimi mmoniipi ghunyaatahona.

2

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihona Gaahotane

¹ Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihihone, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihoaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho.

² Iyataati nini piwaha nahatewa kinyuni ami ishiya taahiyhiyaamuni ndiheti katonhi kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa ushiya usai mmoniipinjapi usonipi kiya piwaha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi ishiya usaisi nga katiwunjiataatwihiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi ishiyai katiwunjiato.

³ Kinyi baimbinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi tunipi yahwiningihoni gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimatit otipimbatapi yaasati naanjhandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanjhandi naitaapo.

⁴ Iyataati ishiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya otipipati witi witi ishiya nehhiyaamihatisawi ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihi japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyhiyaamihatih kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho tihapundati iwinjatisiho kiyai usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaano.

⁵ Iyataati ami kimikireti ishiya nuhti ishiya usaisawi tusatipatohiyhiyaisangi nuhti tusatipatitaatwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiw nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatiphaahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepihirawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo.

⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawhiyati kaisiho ami nandapa akuraahaihihura jihapihapa kipohipipa ko jih neti nanataise.

⁷ Nini wani piwima kima mairima siwipati namihandi katohimaapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitha neti ginjapwaahonhi ami gi biyati ginjapwaatonhi ami piwima nini siwipati namihandi katohimaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmoniipi gwinyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaape. Ko aimi napomasithoai animwaahipatombi Autaahaatho japihi ahowimasih asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko ishiya awaisiho Daawithomhiyaami jitipatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise.

⁹ Kima ka piwaha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahonhi kima kaapindiwi ishiya yaasati naanjhandi ningi naninyawi ami utaahonini ikondihonini maipihonisamataiwi wirihiri watipihira (senihanda) winisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaathom piwahaahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami ishiya usa taawi ka ausawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih ami kimikandapi nini Autaahaatho ishiya titihi komhiyaimatitaatiwi "siya nisihyaare" tati namihainjawihiyai anditiwiwitandi ishiya ningi yaasati naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarhoaatih neti anditititi

kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami ishiya Autaahaaticho titihi komhiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawhiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanhi jinjapahi bimitaatiwi.

11 Kima piwima kimbhi yatihhi sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, “Ami nyahi koisaati akitinhi maasi napohaawaahi ami koisaati maasi asiyyihiyaanimataati bimito.

12 Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanhaiwa nanyoaipahonhi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotahaawaahi ami koisaati maasi nyahi kaha-paamapi jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise.

13 Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihawo piwaha kataatosaa-handi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami kohi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jhi katisiha namahaatosati ami asaaha jhaati kamaaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaaticho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone

14 Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti ishiya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati ishiya piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha wonya kanwi katawaaahonyaapi piwahaara itihinwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatichomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihmanwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohiwiwa ishiyai neti anditiwuwati iwitatamanihonhi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isihiya saiwa piwaha nehaha atisohiyihiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisasantandihaiwaare.

15 Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatichomi otipipati kaime ami Autaahaaticho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipaticho gaahoe titando. Iyonhi kinyi ishiyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonhi Autaahaatichomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga ishiyai kaunditaapo.

16 Iyapaapi piwaha maatimaatapi nehahaiwa Autaahaaticho gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehahapa ishiyaisi kiya Autaahaatichopi nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso.

17 Piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyihyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihhi ami wo Pairitaasihore.

18 Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihhi bitotamaahure. Kur piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kur piwaha satimihuritamame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisamaise.

19 Kur saihihandi kandi yasaha watipaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihhi aimi Autaahaaticho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipati-pindise. “Ishiya siya aimi nisihyaare tati namihainjawhiyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipati-pindise. “Ishiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwihhi nyahi komhiyaanine tohiyihya titihmetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipati-pindise.

20 Anaanj awaindahandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipi isa hiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipi gorihandaahunu ami siriwaahandaahunu kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahunu ami yapipataahunu kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipi gaahapa gorihandaahunu ami siriwaahandaahunu

kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi ipataahunu ami yapipataahunu kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisaha nahatewetapihapaare.

²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tithi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati tithi nehi Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyihyaami omanitithi maarihoatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinhi apipaahandi kinyi asisaha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi tithi gaahaiwaahhi mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi tithonhi akitinhi Autaahaatihopu gwunyaapi ami ishiya usaisi kinyi akitinhi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi ishiya usaisi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yatih napaisaatitati gaatanhi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi ishiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihya maariho popitihoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwuwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyhiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise.

²³ Ishiya amitha namausesipatahiyaami piwaha wiwa tithimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwaha tithimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandhi aimi itihitindaatwe tipu.

²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho ishiyaisati itihitindandhandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatih ishiya nahatiyai kawisati ami ishiya usa koai itihundisaihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritihiretapi biyati kataunjitande.

²⁵ Saiwa ishiya komi piwaha atihomiwi woretitwi itihundiwu kiyohiyhiyai ko yatih ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwaha kaundati tithemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami omanitithi otipipati kiyonhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitwi piwaha akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonhi ami kaapi mmoniwu gwinyaitaawo.

²⁶ Siya ishiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kiram otipipati kiya kawitaatwi aimi neti kiram ikihatihemat mmat isiwatihhiyaare. Saiwhiyaatawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwaha akaahaapi mmoniwu gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatat nusesipatonhi ami Bwaasirihiram wirihiri ikih namasi yanhimapi nehiaati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisaha Ipotihaiweti Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Ishiya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopu Nanipimatwimaitaapo

¹ Asisaha ipotihaiweti ishiya Autaahaatihopu gimaawunyaatahiya naanjihaiwa maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitauhi ami kinyi gwinyaitaapi nin gi jih tmaniti kahitataato. Iyataati kiya maipihaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise.

² Ishiya nehi sawanaahhi maariho naminiwi ami kiya nawihopu maaritwi akwisamati ko nawihoai maariho nunyawimapi maipihiyaimaitaapo. Aiwu ami kiya sawanaami ambipatapi tihapawu genanwu naimaatitaapo. Aiwu ami kiya naimaatiwu maatimaatitaapo. Aiwu ami kiya ishiya usaisi kiyaapi apousonhi piwaha maipihaiwa kaundwu itihunditaapo. Aiwu ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawiwu woretundwu nepumaitaapo. Aiwu kiyaisi ishiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyhiyai windi saundwu sahi gaahiyaate gaare sanyitihyaate munditaapo. Aiwu ami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitwimaitaapo.

³ Aiwî amî kiya wîndî maarîho gaaho nepî isîhiyaisî maarîho nunyawî noaipapî wîndî naisîhiyaimaatîtaapo. owetîtaise. Aiwî kiya usaapî apousonîhî kiyaapî itîhîtiwî kiyaisawî itîhînawaahura kiyaamî itîhapîpa nepî ipîhatiwî yatîhipî wîndî nemapî owemaamaitaapo. Aiwî amî kiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîhaara namatanaataa-hamataiwî tisatîwîmapî kiyaametirîhîretapî pîwîha jaipîpa katîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiyaamî ambîpatî maaritimbîpa nepî wîndî yatîhemapî maapatitaapo. Aiwî amî kiya tunawaawî isîhiya usaisî nepî ainjîhariwî tipî nusopîsasîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya tîtîhî gaahaiwaapî poundonîhî isîhiya gaahaiwa maaritîwî kiyohiyîhiyai mandîtîwitaapo.

⁴ Aiwî amî kiya kiyaamî naisîhiyai maipîhatî kawiwî nepî awusaitaapo. Aiwî amî kiya kiyaamî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya nyahî awaisawîhiyaanîni gaahiyaaniso tîwî gwînyaaitaapo. Aiwî amî kiya kahapaamapîpa yapîpatambîhapaisî maarîho nunyawîmapî kapaapî maaritîwîmapî amî Autaahaatîhoai maarîho wîndî namumwîtaapo.

⁵ Aiwî amî kiya nehî yamaati ambîpatetapaahunî amî nehî pîwîhaaraahunî nyahî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaawaati koai mepî autahewaumaati gaapundîhaayo tîwî katawaatopo. O amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî akîtîhandîhî kiya nepî wîndî mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pîwîha nehîha taanauhîha katawaatopo. Isîhiya siyaapî kînyî nawisapî yandîhî bitose.

⁶ Isîhiya kîmîkiya amî kîmetahiya daihîraapî daapî mmonîpinjawî ahîtinji asîhiya amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaaitaatîwîhandî owehiyaamî anîpîpîhî nandaapî kiyaamî amîtîha maarîho gwînyaahohîwaiwa nepî iwiwatîwî atîpatî nunyawî iwinjatawaayopo. Asîhiya siya maipîhaiwa pîhîtiwî kaiwîhiyaasî kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî naanjawîhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwîhiyaasî kiyaamî maarîho maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwî wîndosîhî amî kiya wiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopî kiyawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipîhaiwa pîhîtiwî kaiwî kaiwa aimî numwanahiyaasî kiya gaahandî mmonîwî naitaatîwî nasisoarî gwînyaapî kiyawaahandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahaapî wîndî apîpaahî gîmaawunyaatonîhî mondaapo. Owetîtaise.

⁸ Jîhura utaahurî Janesiyî Jambîresiya Mosesihoai nepî nîwisapupî mandîtîwipatamataiwî isîhiya siya sandî kiyohiyîmiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahai nemapî pohipaiwî mandîtîpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî kandînihî netî nopîsasînamasîhî amî kiya Autaahaatîhopî akîtinîhî wîndî gîmaawunyaahopo.

⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwî kiyawaahandî kandî kiya saiwî kiyohîwaiwaapî isîhiya gwînyaawaawî kiya naharîho numwaasîhî naharisawaayopo tîwî mmondaapo amî jîhura Jambîresiyî Janesiya naharîho numwaasîhî naharimî maipîhandî kiyamaise tohîpatamataiwî katîtaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Anîtimbî Isîwate

¹⁰ Amî kînyî nîngisapî maasî bindapaapî nîni bimaati kiyohîwaiwa aimî mmonîpî nepî biyatî gîhunyaatamahone. Isîhiyai Autaahaatîho maaritîrîhîretî nisî kandun-johîtîhandî amî nisî daindî bimohîrîhîretî amî nisî kiyohîpîpaamî tanyaahaapunî mmonîpîhone. Aimî amî nîni Autaahaatîhopî andîtitîtî akîtî gîwunyaati amî nîni yatîhî ipatisandî nisî maarîhoaatîhî netî andîtitîtî bitondaati otîpîpatî kaindî amî isîhiyai nîni maarîho nunyatî amî andîtindî bitondaati yaasati naanjîhaiwa nehohîtîhandapî kînyî aimî mmonîpî gîhunyaatamahone.

¹¹ Kînyî aimî gwînyaapîhone isîhiya nîngisî nepî mîmaipîniwî yaasîhaiwa naninyauhî nîni kaiwa netî awîtîmahonîho. Saiwa mîmaipîniwî yaasîhaiwa au-nahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî amî Aikoniyamîhandaahunî amî Risîtîraahandaahunî isîhiya naninyauhî nîni netî awîtîmahotîhandapaahî kînyî aimî gwînyaapî mmonîpîhone. Kiya saiwa nisî ambîpatî yaasahaiwa naninyauhî nîni nehonîhî amî

Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise.

¹² Isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi titihi Autaahaatihomihireti maaritiwi japepihrohiihiyaisaahi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiihiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo.

¹³ Isihiya apipaahi maipihya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapi ami isihiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihiiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi piwaha akitiha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingiha anitimbi isiwate. Piwaha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiihiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone.

¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahonge kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatihii jipati pindiwaiwaatihapi isihiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainhi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimih ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahinhi Autaahaatihom gi japihi nangimaataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatihii jipati pindisiha komi Itipihom Gaahom watipihandi otipipati kaindahanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwaha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwaha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihiya mimaipaiwi titihimetahireti kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titihi gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihom ndiheti wapa titihi gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare.

¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi Autaahaatihom otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahihii tisaahiwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonhihi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawhiyaati kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehonge Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi

¹ Isihiya napomahohiihiyaisuni ami asiyihiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noipati Awaisihoematati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapi nahataapaisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihom Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato.

² Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi piwaha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwiihiyaaro e windi timaametiwihiyaaro tibi kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehii nanihaimbi Kiraisihomiihiyaanangi piwaha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maarihom omanjitihi yauripi nusemapiha watipitipi piwaha Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi maaritati gwinyaasirihiri kimirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maarihom wíndohonhihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritiatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titihemapipi ami anditipipe. Aimbii kinyi wíndi dopi bimitosapi bipi yatihitipi Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi maaritimbipa kimbare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje.

³ Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisiha wa kandapiha noaipahonhihi isihiya piwaha titihi akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomiihiyaanangi otipipatihiya katiwunjohiha wíndi atihomitaapo. Wíndi atihomiihiyaanangi atihiri gwaitati ami maarihom maaritati gwinyaasirihireti piwaha nehii kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiwaiwa katiwunjiatiatihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo.

⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi piwaha akaahai ahosumwapiihiyaanangi namaposawi piwaha nehiihaiwa aripiihiyaanangi yatipihom atihiri mwitipisawi ahiiyawiihiyaanangi atitaapo.

⁵ Kiya saisaihandi kandi kinyihi nahateweti titihi kinyi amitha biyati ginjap-waatahreti gwinyaape. Aimb kinyi kiwahoni baimbi jatini pi naanahaiwauni ami yaasahaiwauni kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimb kinyi ishiyai piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipipati ishiyai anditwipi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaapihatisi kati kaimbi ishiyai piwaha ausaapi kaunde.

Porho Napwitandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶ Ami ninihi nisi napwitandihandi aimi nasati detindaise. Ami ninhi napwitandi aimi timendaayo. Ninhi napotaati nisi jitipati ishiya Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waapoho wainhandi nuhaahohipatamataindi nuhaasanihi nuhaatitaise.

⁷ Ninhi tipipa asitimatitandihandamihapa nga tunnimi napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi ami ninhi baindi nuhiti napiti otasaahaapihi noaipati namahaataayo. Aindi ami ninhi nisi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anitindi isiwatimi napiti wani kimurandaise.

⁸ Iyataati yamihapataatihhi ishiya nuhiti nuwi otasaahaapihi noaipahohiyihiyai numwitandi Autaahaatihoi katati ahaimbipaamihapa nisapihapa aimi niwatihhi timendaise. Sapa ninhi naitandi timetimbipa siyahandapito: Awaisihoi ningisi sandati kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone ndati ami Awaisihoi ishiyai neti titihi tipitapaati usonati usosihai asisiheti sapa nisapi timanati ahaimbipa nanimitaise. Ami sapa nehhi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Ishiya ko auta nasati noaipahonihhi usondaatiwi maaritwi jatimi niyohiyihiyai nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoni Kinyi Nini Porihoningsenda Keti Namme

⁹ Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanihi namme.

¹⁰ Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaa-handaahapi naise. Aihhi ami Kiresenjihoi yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aihhi ami Taitaasiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise.

¹¹ Aihhi nehhi Rukihoi sawahohi kimbihhi ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakihoi numwasi maasi nammise ami Maakihoi so ninhi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyonihhi ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso.

¹² Ninhi Tikikaasihoi aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso.

¹³ Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utarihiri mwipihiri tiwatihapatihiri aunahipati Tiroasihanda Karipaasihomi anjipihhi ahiyam nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbhi ami kapihhi nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi ami utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomi atitata kaiwhaiwa kapihhi ahotisi kinyi nanipimimatipi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisandaaho kahapaamapi biraasihanda kaisihoi ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mimaipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisasindihandapi Awaisihoi wihoanjihandi koai ami numwitaise.

¹⁵ Isi ami gisangi kopi baimbi jaapo ami ko nyami piwaha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tati nyami piwaha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jihhi wuwaninihi piwaha nisiheti nepi yanutaahauhi ninhi wihoanjiha kaundohura ishiya usa nisihihooanji bitotawa ningisi anditiniwi wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandihhi nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatihoi sandapi windi gimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhhandi kandi Awaisihoi nisihihooanji deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditinihihi ninhi anditindi bitonda piwaha gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonihhi ishiya Autaahaatihopi windi atihomiwi

g+maawunyaap+hiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awais+ho suh+r+ ainj+h+r+h+ram+ maahomwaanp+ n+ngi tip+indamat+ jap+h+ nan+maataise.

¹⁸ S+kiyat+ Awais+ho amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa is+hiya n+ngi naninyoh+waiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nan+maitaise. Nan+maat+ niwat+m+ not+ nan+maasi ko ninjaat+ bim+tand+hap+h+ yam+hapataat+hap+ naitaise. Isi nyah+ kop+ waat+ maaritaat+ koai newa mep+ autaahemwait+haawo. Ak+ite.

¹⁹ Nisi asis+ha gaahure hitot+hand+ nepap+ P+risiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihom+husasisuni kaunde.

²⁰ Eras+taasiho aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Korind+hand+ namaasat+ daah+ binye. O T+ropimaasiho timb+pa nes+h+ aunah+pat+ Mairitaasihanda kap+h+map+ naso.

²¹ Kiny+ ket+n+h+ namme. O kiny+ wonj+ ot+h+ jatapaapaah+ mb+pa mb-waat+ it+p+ho aungwohand+ noaipahon+h+ kiny+ wind+ namaap+taino. Yupu-raasihoun+ Putenj+houn+ Rainaasihoun+ K+rotiyaahaatuni ami usa K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai maawi gis+ asis+ha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awais+ho kiny+ maar+hoaisat+tane. Iyat+ ko sah+ nahatiyaatangi gaahat+ kasisat+ jainjatane.

Taitaasihopi Utipihho

Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihomi piwaha nunyati natausaasisawahiyaami wore. Ko ami Porihomi otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Porihho naasikura Timotehopi utipihho jihho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjatitandi aimi nomasihura kimo utipimo Porihho jipatipiyahore. Porihho Timotehoai piwaha kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Komu jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyahiyaapunu ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kopu giwunyaahohiyahiya kiyaami sisipi piwaatipi daiwi bimitaatipihiretapi neti japihi giwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisaha (1:1-4)

Nyahu Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatipihiyai namihandahaawaahi kiyaami daiwi kaiwi bimohirihireti biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandahaawe undisaha (1:5-16)

Porihho Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisaha (2:1-3:11)

Porihho komu daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwaha kaundati ami jhaati ipihirete gaahure undati komu piwaha kaundati osasepihaasaha (3:12-15)

¹ Nini Porihonini piwaha kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomi otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwaha kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kirasihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho namahanati ahinihonine, ishiya Autaahaatihho japihi numwaati ishiya kimiya aimi nisihye tati namihanati ahewisawahiya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanoasihonine. Aindi ami nini piwaha titihi akaahaahih kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi giwunyaata nusesipatonih kireti japepihiritaatipihare.

² Nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimaitande. Ami Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihoisawi maasi nasisoari bimitaatipihandi Autaahaatihho nunyonih naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritipi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasoanati noaipataise. Jih aimehura Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi pa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditih. Iyati ko Autaahaatihho titihi akitinih katahore. Aih sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditipiwataayo, kiya maaritipi watipitipi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi Autaahaatihho nanyamitandaindihandapi jaitaatiwo.

³ Aih komu asisaha gwinyaasiheti ishiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, komu piwaha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa ishiya asitimatitaatipihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati ishiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwaha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihho namahanati ahinihonine.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwaha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gisi nini kahitonih ami kinyi kopu giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihone. Aimb ami gisangi ishiyaani taahiyahiyaani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohipatamataimbi giwunyaapihone. Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho Jisasi

Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeni kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatitaatwihiyai Namihandandihandapahaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemasi pati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapimahe. Otikipati wapa sangi titihemandih kapa kinyi nepi titihemap owemaitaape. Aimbami isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunaipa nahatewaraaho, nini jhi aimi piwaha kahitohirihiri kireti japepiliripo.

⁶ Isihiya kimiya haiwa kaiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatwihiya ishiyaami ndiheti maati maatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Ami kiya apopaati nehi naasaamaatisawihiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihiya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihie maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwaha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwihiya. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihi kapihi ahewise, Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo.

⁷ Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatwihiya saiwihiyai ahewise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihone. Isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi otikipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatwihie. Isi kiya baiwi itatamaniwi daiwi binyaihi isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa windi mausopihiya. Aiwi ami kiya wiritiwi maati maati miwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaaniwi namaahariwihiya. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiya nawho taahiho waati naitaatwihandapi maarho namunyawihiya.

⁸ Aiwi kiya isihiya kaanihi wapihapihiya napisaihihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihiya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahih napaitiwi japepiliririwi kaitaatiwi api paahi maari mapihiya. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepiliririwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maariwawai baiwi ipihatiwi jatiwihiya.

⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihai biyati anitisiati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi piwaha akaaha kataunjai anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihiya usa nyami piwaha kataunjotihai nemapi tip ipihatiwi, wa katiwunjohihaapi sa piwaha akaahaamahe nehie, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Jaipipaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihiya Judaahiya taahiyihiya Kiraisihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiya kiyaami jihaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotihai ipihatiwimap ishiyaisi kaiwa tip naupwi katiwunjauhto. Isihiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihiya sapih Kiritihanda bimaui kandapi kahito.

¹¹ Isihiya saiwihiya siya maipihati kaiwi ishiyaami nawho nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi ishiyai katiwunjitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nususasini naasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwihie. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbi kiyaami maa-homwaanjini wisape.

¹² Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahaptho wo amitha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. “Isihiya Kiritihandaahapthiya apipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasiptho ainjhipipa nandapa pihitatu naninjati nandapaap urupipasithi pohipaiwi ahosopata-mataiwihye”, tati katise.

¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwaha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwunyaahohithandi baiwi japithi titihematito.

¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya piwaha kaha kaha jaiwitwaha atihiri ahiyawai baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawihyaami piwaha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapipa kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwaha akaaha dawaatemahohithandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasitho isihiyaami piwaha mambihaiwai nemahonihiki kandapi Autaahaatho koaisi kinyi maipthandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraasihopi gimaawunyaasitho maiptho komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaathomi ndiheti maipthaiwandaise.

¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi satiwu katiwihye: “Nyangisi Autaahaathopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane”, tiwihyaare. Satiwu katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepithiriwi bimohithandi nyahi mmonihawwi kiya Autaahaathoi ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatho kiyaapi windi apipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwaha baiwi atihomiwi piwaha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitwihyaasi windi kamaitauho.

2

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihaare

¹ Isi kinyi koninhi namaamhaapi piwaha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepithiripi katipunje.

² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usonwi gwinyaaitaatiwandapi sami amitha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwaha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwaha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwu nepi gwinyaaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maaritho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanhaiwa nasoaipahonhi kaiwai ipihatiwimapu andititwitu bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbisi ami asihya aunihyaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihyaati aunihyaati itatamaninwi anini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwuse. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwihonandaatiwandapi maaritho namunyawuse. Saiwa kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunjataatiwe unditaape.

⁴ Kaundisamithi ami kiya asihya aunihya kinyi katipunjingitha nepawu asihya gwinyaahiya apwainyihiyai katiwunjisaihi ami kiya atiwu nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maaritho nunyawu gaahati kawito.

⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihyaisawu dahomaiwi anini ainahiyihyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anjipithi napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwaha kaundotitha napaitiwu atiwuwu kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi isihya usa kiyaami gaahati wanihati mmonawa Autaahaathomi piwaha akaaha tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaathomi piwahaapi sisipihimaatiwo.

Piwaha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare

⁶ Ami usihya gwinyaahiya wainyihyaisangi piwaha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamithi kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimapu jatitaatiwo.

⁷ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ k+wahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaah+h+ kaim+ numwe. Saisam+h+ is+hiya kiny+ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaing+waiwa baiw+ gisop+ nep+ kaiwa kaito. Aimb+ kiny+ p+w+ha katipunjapaahura p+w+ha baimb+ akaahaah+ katipunjapaap+ p+w+ha akaaha nahata ausaap+ kaunde.

⁸ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ p+w+ha neh+ tit+h+ akaahaah+h+ katipunje. Saimb+ kiny+ gaahati kaisam+h+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi is+hiya nyapatitot+wiyaawa, kiya gaahati kiyauh+ nyah+ maip+hat+ kawisono, tiw+ mauson+h+ nyap+ p+w+ha maip+ha w+nd+ kamaanyat+taat+wo.

Otip+pat+hiyaap+ P+w+haare

⁹ Aimb+ am+ otip+pat+hiya naw+ho namep+ neh+ otip+pat+ kiyohiy+hiyai watip+tip+ kaunde, kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ p+w+ha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiw+ at+wiw+ japepih+r+to. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya otip+pati sapa kanyito tiw+ maarit+wi+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa baiw+ kawito. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+w+ha kaundisaih+haap+ wihoan+ nep+ yahw+wi+ w+ret+mund+taat+wo.

¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ wapa ot+hat+hap+ n+naasonyaah+ ikon+wi+ namausaito. Saiw+ ikopa kamaiw+ tit+h+ ainahiy+hiya itataman+wi+ kaha-paamap+pa iwinjatisaih+ kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya, nyam+ otip+pat+hiya gaahiye tiw+ maarit+taat+wo. Kiya saiw+ gaahati kaisaih+ is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiw+ wan+h+ret+ kaisaih+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+h+om+ p+w+ha katawaun-joh+haap+ mmonawa tit+h+ akaahe tiw+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.

Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+in+ Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+ Jap+h+ Nap+tais+ Jat+th+haawo

¹¹ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiny+ watip+tip+ p+w+ha akaaha katipunjeh+tot+mand+ apaap+maah+e, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyai gaahati kaw+sat+ Jisaasihoai natausaasih+ k+maap+ yap+pataap+h+ nasataise, is+hiyai jap+h+ maip+handaat+h+ap+ numwaitando.

¹² Autaahaat+h+om+ gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise sait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya namait+haawe. Iyataati am+ nyam+ amb+patam+ maar-itir+h+ret+ japepih+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaati w+nd+ kamait+haawo. Iyaati am+ nyam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa daah+ ip+hatisaati tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaati Autaahaat+h+om+hiyaanimataati wan+ k+mura yap+mbataap+h+ bim+th+haawo.

¹³ Nyah+ siyaati kiya awaind+hand+ maarit+th+haahand+ nanyoaipaitand+handap+ jat+th+haawo. Sand+ nyam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho watip+ho jap+h+ nanyamaas+ho Jisaasiho kom+ yundanyaahaisat+ jap+h+ nap+tand+handap+ jat+th+haahandap+to.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah+ nahatiyaanap+ nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pati ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nunyanataise. Nunyainj+th+handah+ net+ gaahiyaa-nenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaati tit+h+ kom+hiyaanimataati gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haahandap+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim+ kah+toh+wiwa namaam+haap+ kon+n+h+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai nasisoari katipunje. P+w+ha akaaha katahun+jot+ha baiw+ atiw+ nep+ japepih+r+ta watip+tip+ kaunde. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya p+w+ha akaaha ka atiw+ gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ p+w+ha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy+hiyai am+ kiny+ tit+h+epumap+ kaunde. Saiwa kiny+ and+tit+ip+ watip+hon+ awais+hon+imat+ip+ watip+h+handisap+ kaisam+h+ is+hiya gi gisonawaaw+ utah+o watip+h+handisa kiyatais+ kom+ p+w+ha akaaha kan-daase, tiw+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.

3

K+ma P+w+ma K+raisihom+hiyaan+in+ Gaahaiwa And+tit+aat+ Kiyaat+ Bim+th+haahandap+haare

¹ Kinyi baimbi ishiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jhaati kaunde. Kaundisamihiki kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanithomi piwihaiwa amigamanithomi otipipatihiyaami piwihaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihiriti. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwiti metitaatiwo.

² Aimbami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwiti witi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihinniwiti amiti mundaatiwo. Kiya itihimaniwiti nehimaarho naasohitanihiti bipisi ishiyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³ Nini sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetihiki Autaahaatithomi piwihaiwa nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiriji jaiwinyatihiki naharisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihiki nyamambipati maarho gwisihami maaritindihandi noipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maarho kaiwaapi nyan-dotaise. Aihiki nyahi ishiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati amishiya usa kahapaamapaisahiyaisi usonihaiwa kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati aminyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwiti pohipnyisauhi aminyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatitho nyangisi japhiki nanyamaasitho nyangisi maarho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japhiki nanyamaataise.

⁵ Autaahaatitho nyangisi japhiki nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawiki gaahaiwaahihiki kiyonihiki nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japhiki nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maarho asipinyindihandaahi nyangisi japhiki nanyamaataise. Autaahaatitho nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasihiki nyahi noaipawaati wanhiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihiki Itipitho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise.

⁶ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japhiki nanyamaasithomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaatitho Itipitho Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwiti nanyinyataise.

⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamatiki nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisihomiki maarho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apitho nanyamihainjiti handapi siya asiyaaimatiwiti nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimiki ko katati ahinyihihyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandihiki naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aimiki kandi jipatiyohima titihiki akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbiki kaisamihiki ishiya Autaahaatihopiki baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiki kiyaami gwisihaiwa maarho titihiki gaahaiwaahihiki kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi notikiyaamihetiki watipititandoti. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa ishiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe.

⁹ Iyataati ishiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwiti nasenihotihanduni, amiki saisatoy-aami ambipati ahiyawiti piwaatotihanduni, amiki itihapipauni amiki Mosesihomiki winihapipaapuni itihinniwiti kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisiki kaanihiki yandihiki bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimiki ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi netiki ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati netiki Autaahaatithomiki ishiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimbiki titihepumasamihandi kandi ko witi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namahaapusoase.

¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Ishiya saiwhiya siya daihira titihiki gaahira namasisi aimiki maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komiki maipihandi kaindihandi kandi netiki koaisi nusopisatataise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Ateamaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihi dosis nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Mbi pa waati mbwaataati durhiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho.

¹³ Utaaho kimo Romihiyaami winihapi paapi biyati kataunjishi Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihaoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamhi kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi pa wapa anditwihonhi bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonhiyai numwitaatiwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi neh bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihritapo.

¹⁵ Ishiya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimbhi nngisawi maasi bimohiyihiyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapih nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyami naisihiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatihoho gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati Porho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipihho

Kimandi Pirimonhomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomi otipipatihiyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aihiko Onesimaasiho Pirimonhoai maarho biyati namunyatikoai usesi yanhihimateise. Siyati yanhihimateise amisihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepikoai napw'itopipihini napuhauhi napundataise. Konihini napundihini Porihokoai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piw'iha kaundati nunjataise. Aihiko Onesimaasiho piw'iha atisati neti g'wunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihomatataise. Porihogw'inyaataati Onesimaasiho japihi noti Pirimonhoai iwinjahonihini maarho naasohitanihini maasi napaisaati bimitaatimihandapi Porihoutipihandi kimandi kaundati jipatipiyahande. Porihoromihanda napw'itati bindataati kinaungw'iha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Kima piw'maami nap'imaasati yatihepi w'indi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaap'imahe, kimandi utipimandami piw'iha w'indi utaar'haametati nuhihaatihe. Isi piw'iha nuhihaasi kaami mitihoyiyandihini ahivot'ha awitapaapi keti ghunyaatati nangesipatiataise.

Kimo Utipihho Porihho Pirimonhopi Jipatipiyati Nusoasisihore

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatapi naanjhaiwa neti napw'ititi bimohihonininihi aminyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi g'wunyaati komi otipipati kawisihho Timotehotihini utipihho kimo jipatipiyaha nusoaasahaayo kinyi Pirimonhonini nyami naisohonini Kiraisihomi otipipati nyangisapi maasi kaingihonyapo.

² Iyaha amiyahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni amiarikipusiho Autaahaatihomi pw'isipi yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyamihihooanapi otipipati nyangisati maasi kaisihopuni amiautaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya kinyi an'ip'ihini nap'iw'igison'iw'imaasi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi bimohiyihiyaapuni jipatipiyahaayo.

³ Isi nyami Apihho Autaahaatihouni amiawaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maarho napaisaatitanihini bimaaw'ise.

Pirimonho Gaahati Kaihi Porihho Maaritindihandapihaare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahateweti nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawi ghunyaati amiotipipati gaahati kinyikaingitihandapi Autaahaatihoi kinyigaahone gaare undataato. Nini sandi kiyohitimandi apaap'imahe. Kinyi Kiraisihoi maarho baimbi nunyapi amikopi g'wunyaapi amisihiya Autaahaatihomihiya nahatiyaisi maarho napaitipi numwingitihandapi isihiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate.

⁶ Kinyi nyamataimbi Jisasi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahingitihandaahi timaamaitaati naisihyaanimatihayo. Aihini nini sandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo Kiraisihopi g'wunyaawaati koaisaati maasi timaamaitonihini kogw'inyaitihaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatihoni neti waati g'nyunyaahonihini waati nyangisi g'nyunyaatitando.

⁷ Nisi naisohonini nisataimbi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyaisi maarho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi aminisi maarho biyati nga w'initihati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maarho numwingitimandi kiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya maarititaatiw'ihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japahi Numwait-andihandapihaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahitandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine.

⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kraisi Jisaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aih nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwaha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwiti bindataayo.

¹⁰ Aih nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwap pohipi maawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwiti bimonih ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aih nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwaha kandunjonih ko atisati akitinih Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato.

¹¹ Jih ko Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi ka maahise. O ami wani kimura gwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aih nisi maarho komiheti ahotih kinyapi koenda japahi numwe unditi nandusaasonih wani nasataise.

¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonhom aunaipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditini otipipati kimbih ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimpipuwitihati kat owe.

¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoji gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maarho naasohitanih gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnahaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japahi numwaape ko gisati maasi apiapaahi konih bimitando.

¹⁶ Wani kimura kope nisi nehi otipipatih nawiho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tpi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinih maarho nunye. O ninih ko Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatih nawiho namehati kanisahoe tpi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tpi usonipi maarho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tpi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japahi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitaimbo.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimtaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimtaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose.

¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titih nisi ikwiraahi jipaitipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nani pimatihapa nahimtaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahiti kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kahitonih kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso.

²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraani Kiraisihomihuraanis kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapapaahi nisi maarho biyati winitaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahiti jipatiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi bairi gwinyaataati kahiti jipatiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehiti nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatiphaapi waati kaitaise.

²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami anaaŋi waanji nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoaanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo.

²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakihoo ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukihoo siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+ip+ho

Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Ut+ip+mandapi Nes+ip+hande

K+inaungw+ha 60-70 A.D. hura Por+hoeti is+hiya usaaret+ K+imandi ut+ip+mandi j+pat+paiw+hande. Utaaho wo is+hiya Ipiruhiyaapi k+imo ut+ip+ho j+pat+piyahore. Autaahaat+ho daih+ra nuwati j+hi j+apwaatosati daih+ra k+ira is+hiyai nunjataise is+hiya sawaho Koenda nap+taatiw+hi+raaro. Daih+ra jah+ri+h+ra s+ra w+n+h+ap+pa atiw+ nep+ w+n+h+ap+pa katir+hi+ret+ j+ap+ep+hi+r+taatiw+hi+raare. Siyat+ti+h+hand+ kandi k+imandi ut+ip+mandaat+hi+ am+ utaaho ut+ip+mo k+imo j+pat+pais+ho Autaahaat+ho daih+ra wan+h+ra nuwati j+apwaas+r+hi+raap+ katati j+pat+piyataise. Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+ho katir+hi+ra s+ra Jisaasihom+ napwind+handaa+h+ kom+ j+ti+pataah+ daih+ra nuwati j+apwaataise. K+imandi ut+ip+mandaat+h+ap+ sandaase, daih+ra s+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ nair+hi+ra s+ra ap+paah+ ak+iti+h+ra gaah+raare. O daih+ra jah+ri+h+raah+ siyah+raamaahe owetise. Aih+ daih+ra s+ra wan+h+raap+ Is+raher+hiyai g+wunyaata nuses+pat+itand+ kandap+ utaaho wo k+imo ut+ip+mo j+pat+piyataise.

Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+ip+hop+ Nap+masataise

Ut+ip+ho k+imo j+pat+pais+ho Judaahiyai ip+h+rete gaahuraare undis+ha (1:1-3)
 Enjer+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya siya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaamaahe, owe-tise. K+iraisiho sawahoh+ ap+paah+ Awais+hore tati katis+ha (1:4-2:18)
 K+iraisiho so ap+paah+ awais+ho p+risiho nahaataapai daahema ak+iti+n+hi+ autaah+ nuwaataati bindataise. O am+ p+risihiya nahatiyaah+ yat+hi+ m+haap+ bindawaay+opo
 Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ nair+hi+ra s+ra Jisaasiho nuwati j+apwaas+r+hi+ra s+ra ak+iti+h+ra ap+paah+ gaah+randaat+ daih+ra jah+ri+h+raamatiyah+raamaahe tisi+ha (8:1-9:28)
 K+iraisihom+ j+ti+pati is+hiyaapi nunyainj+pati sati ap+paah+ ak+iti+hat+ gaahate. O am+ wapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ nunyoh+ip+pa sapa kati j+ti+patamatiyahapaamaahe tisi+ha (10:1-31)
 J+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaamatiyaat+ nyangisangi biyaati g+wunyaawaat+ kiyaami ipot+ n+wipinjai nut+haawo tati katis+ha (11:1-12:29)
 Utaaho k+imo ut+ip+mo j+pat+pais+ho p+w+ha k+ha k+ha katati am+ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw+se nyatat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha osasep+haas+ti+handap+ha (13:1-25)

Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaahaat+ho j+hi+ aimehura nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya asisa j+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya p+ropet+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ kop+ awusaa-hohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ taah+waiwaara p+h+tati taah+ri+h+retap+ kihura kihura p+waundataase. Iyat+ ko kiyai kom+ p+w+ha kaundataase.

² Am+ j+huraah+ ko sainjahondaahand+ kandi wan+ kimura asis+ k+maiwa ipot+maiwa Jisaasiho yap+pataap+hi+ nasatati yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ j+pi+h+ naihi nyah+ taawa bimaami niyoh+w+maiwet+hi+ Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Mwaahoetap+ nyangi aim+ p+waanyatataase. Iyat+ Mwaaho katati kaimb+paaraah+ nyangi p+waanyatataase. Iyataat+ Mwaamo Kim+ Koais+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho ko Mwaahoai numw+itand+ gw+inyaati kawimb+pa nehon+hi+ am+ kapa noaipati t+ti+hi+ ko sawahom+h+apaimaton+hi+ am+ ko jat+itando. Iyataat+ am+ nahataapa kahapaamap+pa k+imba ahot+im+ naimb+pa Kom+ Mwaaho k+imi koaisati maasun+ am+ kom+hetapun+ kiyati ahaih+haapaare.

³ Iyataati Mwaamo kimi ko Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+ti+hand+ ami gaahand+ is+hiya maar+ho noamap+ ap+paah+ gaahoe ti+w+ koai winjaitaat+w+hand+ kom+het+ ahotahos+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+ti+handun+ ami gaahandun+ kom+hetap+ au-saiman+ntaise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ sanah+wetat+ gaahoe taati mmon-aati gw+nyaaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaahoaisangi ti+ti+h+ Autaahaat+ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat+ ami kom+ pi+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+pi+haasi kaaraah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapais+ net+ and+itiwa an+tisati is+watihi kapa ahot+m+ notaise. Iyat+ ami nyam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamat+ nyangi net+ ti+ti+h+ pop+ti+hiyaanenyamaitand+ ko ot+ip+pati kiyat+ daih+ra daah+wati ti+ti+hemat+ aim+ owetih+ nyah+ nga noaipawaati ti+ti+h+ pop+ti+hiyaanimat+ti+haahamwaan+ti+h+ ko niyat+ m+haati yam+hapataati+h+ neh+ ko sawahoh+ J+h+ Awais+ho Is+hiyai ami wapaisangi nusatip+haati m+haati Autaaho net+ Koai Awais+hoemwati wand+ha numwih+ ko net+ Awais+hoematat+ Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa jaati bindataise.

Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+hiya Enjer+hiyai Nusatip+haati Ko Ap+paah+ Awais+hore

⁴ Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho siyat+ sap+h+ bimih+ Autaahaat+ho koai amb+pati ap+paah+ gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambit+ Autaahaat+ho koai numwipit+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ it+pi+hiya enjer+hiyai amb+pati numwipati daahemwa nusatip+haahati nunyataise. Iyat+ ami ko kom+ mwaahotih+ Sap+ho koai net+ autaaah+wis+hi+ noaipati kiya Autaahaat+hom+ it+pi+hiyai kom+ amb+pati kiyaam+hati nusatip+haas+patamatiyat+ nusatip+haati ap+paah+ Awais+hoematat+ wat+pi+hand+ net+ ami ko kahapaamap+pa nahataapai gaamat+ jatataise. O ami enjer+hiyaah+ neh+ ot+ip+pati+hiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha is+hiyaap+ numwih+ nesi daiw+ kaund+w+ nuw+ nap+w+yohiy+hiyaare.

⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiya it+pi+hiyaami woais+ maah+wuraan+hi+ satati kaundise? “Kiny+ nisi maas+h+hon+ti+h+ n+n+ wan+ noaipati kiny+ gap+hon+nimatataayo,”

Aun+hi+hi+ 2:7

undati kaundise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiya it+pi+hiyaami wop+ maah+wuraan+hi+ satati katise?

“N+n+ noaipati kom+ sap+hon+n+ti+san+hi+ ami ko noaipati nisi maas+h+hoemat+taise,” ²

Samwer+ho 7:14

tati katise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Ko satati wura w+nd+ kamaatise.

⁶ Ami kom+ Mwaaho j+ho bwand+pi+ho neh+ naasopaah+ koai maap+ yap+mbataap+hi+ is+hiyaan+ bimoh+pi+mb+hi+ natausaasih+ napisura Autaahaat+ho satati katise:

“Nisi ot+ip+pati+hiya it+pi+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumwap+ kom+ amb+pati niwimaap+se,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 97:7*

tati katise.

⁷ Iyataati ami ko kom+ enjer+hiyaapaah+ satati katise:

“Autaahaat+ho kom+ enjer+hiyai net+ it+pi+ho mb+paamatiyahiyemat+ ami sis+ha tw+hi+ti+hi+ paan+haati wat+pi+h+ramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 104:4*

tati j+pat+ipindise.

⁸ O ami Kom+ Mwaahoaisaah+ satati kaundataase.

“Autaahaat+hone, Kiny+ kin+hon+ awais+hon+imat+pi+ nasisoari jinjap+hi+ kon+n+hi+ bim+taise. Aimb+ ami kiny+ kiny+ is+hiyais+ ti+ti+h+ret+ winjat+taise.

⁹ Aimb+ ami kiny+ is+hiya ti+ti+h+tahaapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ maarit+mapaap+ ami is+hiya ti+ti+h+met+haapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ maar+mit+pi+hone. Kiny+ sain+hi+ ami kandap+ N+n+ kiny+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ gisi net+ autaaah+hit+ amb+pati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyoh+pati nusatip+haahati gisi nahinyataayo. Aind+ n+n+ gisi maarit+taap+hand+ nahinyon+hi+ ami kandap+ kiny+ kiny+ kisaahoyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awaand+hand+ maaritapaise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 45:6-7*

tise.

¹⁰ Iyataatī amī p̄w̄iha wapīhī j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhapī Autaahaatīhō j̄ihaatī kopī sandaase.

“Awaisīhōje, kinyī j̄ihī wuwan̄ihurā k̄imatī yap̄imbat̄ī kaimbī ahiyapaise. Aimb̄ī amī yam̄ihapatisangī kinyī kinyī ikw̄iraahī kaimbī ahain̄ihate.

¹¹ Amī kinyī saiwā kaimbī ahainḡiw̄maiwaahī w̄indī kaiwaan̄ih̄ī ah̄imotītaise. Nosasīnatī netī yam̄ihapatun̄ī amī yap̄ipatun̄ī owetītaise. Ō amī kinyīhī kon̄in̄ih̄ī nasisoarī bim̄itaapīhōje. Amī kapaahī apotīh̄irī japwimanin̄j̄ih̄ī isīhiyā namaayopī namahoh̄ipatamatiyatī japwiman̄in̄atī owetītaise.

¹² Siyatī yap̄ipatī yam̄ihapatī kapā japwiman̄in̄atī jah̄ip̄ipaimaton̄ih̄ī kinyī nepī kapaī yutīh̄irī apotīh̄irī nepī nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄ī ahiyoh̄ipatamataimb̄ī nepī nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄ī yand̄ih̄ī ahaitaise. Aimb̄ī amī isīhiyā yutīh̄irī apotīh̄irī asīp̄ipā japwiman̄iw̄ī ahaitaatīw̄ī j̄ihapā namahopatamataimb̄ī j̄ihapā nemapī asīp̄ipā japwiman̄ip̄ī ahaitaise. Saiwā siyataahandī kandī kinyīhī wanun̄ī ipotī ipotun̄ī kon̄in̄ih̄ī nasisoarī bimaamī nopwaatītaise,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 102:25-27

tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

¹³ Iyataatī amī p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhapī Autaahaatīhō komī Mwaahopī satatī kandaahandī kandī amī komī it̄ip̄ihiyā ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyā enjer̄ihiyaamī woaisī satā w̄indī kamundise.

“Kinyī nambī nisī ikw̄irī gaatīh̄iraihoan̄j̄ī wand̄ihā nepī Awaisīhōjimat̄ip̄ī ningisapī maasī bime. Bimisam̄ih̄ī n̄in̄ī kinyī tiworisaisī netī kinyī auh̄irī ahaitaapī tih̄irī gwaasīhemasan̄ihapo,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 110:1

tatī w̄indī j̄ipatīp̄imindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaahī w̄indī satatī kamundise.

¹⁴ Amī Autaahaatīhō enjer̄ihiyaī kō komī Mwaahoaī p̄iwaundipatamatiyatī p̄iwaamundonaahī amī kiyā diyaare? Enjer̄ihiyā siyaahī amī nehī ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyā it̄ip̄ihiyaare. Kiyā Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄ī yam̄ihapataatīhī koaisaw̄ī bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatī kiyaī Autaahaatīhō natausaasih̄ī kiyā nuw̄ī isīhiyā Autaahaatīhō jap̄ih̄ī numwaitand̄ihiyaī iw̄tataman̄iw̄ī and̄it̄iwip̄ī winjaaw̄ī bitotawaayop̄o.

2

Autaahaatīhō Nyangī Jap̄ih̄ī Nanyamaas̄it̄ihandī Sand̄ī Ap̄ipaahī Awain̄d̄ihande

¹ Isī amī k̄imandī kandapī nyahī p̄w̄ihā nyangī Jisaasihō Autaahaatīhop̄ī katanyasatī kanyatih̄ī aim̄ī atisaatī nehoh̄ihā biyaatī mw̄it̄ipisaatī atisaatī amī kā an̄tisaatī isīwat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaatī nyahī p̄w̄ihā kā newaatī nyamī am̄itetetī amī maar̄ihoatīhī ahait̄ihaawo. Iyaatī nyahī p̄w̄ihā kaapī nasisoarī jinjap̄ih̄ī gw̄inyait̄ihaawo amī kaapī w̄indī nan̄ipimataatī namih̄irīt̄ihaawo.

² Iyataatī wan̄ī nyahī siyaatī mmonahaayo. J̄ihurā Autaahaatīhom̄ī enjer̄ihiyā p̄w̄ihā nyamī asoyā asisaisī nunyot̄ihā sā Autaahaatīhō sawahō nunyawisē undatī ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ī numwih̄ihaare. Iyatī sā p̄iwā ap̄ipaahī wat̄ip̄ihā usā w̄indī nemaamaitaatīw̄ihaare. Siyatī Autaahaatīhō ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ī wat̄ip̄ihā numwih̄ihaasī kiyaamī usā sā p̄iwā baiw̄ī at̄ihomiw̄ī nemahohiȳihiyaī kandapī wihoan̄j̄ihandī naitaatīw̄ī kiyoh̄irīh̄iretī japepih̄iratī Autaahaatīhō tit̄ih̄ī kiyaī wihoan̄j̄ihandī yaaw̄ihandī nunyataise.

³ Amī k̄imand̄ih̄ī ak̄ite. Isī amī kō p̄w̄ihā nyangī jap̄ih̄ī nanyamaitandī ot̄ip̄ipatī ap̄ipaahī awaipatī kaipatapun̄ī amī ap̄ipaahī gaah̄iretī jap̄ih̄ī nyangī nanyamaitand̄ihandapī kanyatis̄ihā nyahī newaam̄ihaawaahī kō nyangī wihoan̄j̄ihandī yaasīhandī nanyam̄itaisō ē owetītaisō? Amī mand̄ih̄ī kō nyangī wihoan̄j̄ihandī yaasīhandī tit̄ih̄ī nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄ī kō ap̄ipaahī gaah̄iretī nyangī jap̄ih̄ī nanyamaitand̄indapī p̄w̄ihā j̄ih̄ī ausaatī kanyatis̄ihō Awaisīhō Jisasī K̄iraisihō sawahore. Aih̄ī

am+ is+hiya ipot+ p+wa sa ko katih+ atiw+ nehohiy+hiya sand+h+ ak+ite t+w+ kanyat+w+ nep+ nanyisawaayopo.

⁴ Sand+ kom+ p+w+haap+ ak+ite tat+ Autaahaat+ho nany+sind+nd+ am+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+haiwa s+w+ipatun+ am+ kapai wapa is+hiyaam+ maar+ho owesoeton+h+ maaroaamap+ mmondaat+w+haiwaun+ am+ gonipati wat+p+haiwa neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho wat+p+hand+ nunyati is+hiyais+ and+it+wis+h+ kiyoh+waiwaaraah+ p+w+ha kai net+ wat+p+mataise. Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+rati kom+ It+p+ho Gaahom+haiwa ot+p+patap+haiwa wura wura net+ tip+taapat+ is+hiyais+ nunyat+ net+ kiyai g+wunyaas+waiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap+h+ Nanyamaitand+ Amb+pat+ Nyam+hatamatiyahat+ Net+ Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya wan+hiyaam+ yap+pati wan+hat+ as+pati ipot+hura noaipati ahot+it+ise taati nyah+ taawaat+ katoh+pati enjer+hiya jat+itaat+w+ kiyai w+nd+ na-maam+hainje. Ap+paah+ owetise.

⁶ Am+ yap+pati is+hiya jat+itaat+w+ net+ t+imanat+ gw+nyaataise. Aih+ sandap+ utaaho wo p+w+ha wa wap+h+ ut+p+ho j+pat+pindis+hoat+hap+ satati katise:

“Autaahaat+hone, nyah+ is+miyaan+ napitiyaat+ napindan+tih+ k+ny+ nyap+ nasisoaar+ kon+n+h+ g+nunyaapwaatise? Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ nyah+ neh+ is+miyaanangi napaap+ baimb+ nyainjat+p+ am+ nyatatamanapwaatise?”

⁷ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ nep+ nyangi kiny+ enjer+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ (ot+p+pat+hiya m+haati yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaam+) kap+hata goh+ neh+ mas+honjap+ yat+h+ ah+nyisapaise? Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ nep+ nyangi autaahep+nyamap+ amb+pati awaipati am+ wand+ha nanyinyapaise?

⁸ Aimb+ k+ny+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nep+ nyam+ as+mwaat+it+hemasam+h+ nyah+ nahataapa osamaat+ jat+to,”

Aunih+i+i 8:4-6

tat+ j+pat+pindise. Siyat+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa net+ nahataapa is+hiyaam+ as+mwaat+it+hemas+h+ kiya osamap+ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataat+ wapa is+p+pa kiya minjat+itaat+w+hapa neh+ yand+h+ ah+motise. Iyataahand+ kand+ wan+ kiya nahataapai w+nd+ minjatauh+ nyah+ mmon+h+haayo.

⁹ Iyataahand+ kand+ am+ nyah+ wapa Jisaasihop+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Autaa-haat+ho koai n+wimaat+ amb+pati awaipati numwih+ am+ ko nahataapa jatiho. Am+ ko j+hura maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ nasati bimisura neh+ mas+honjap+ Autaahaat+ho koai net+ kom+ enjer+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ yat+h+ ah+wisataise. Siyat+ mas+honjap+ yat+h+wiwat+ ah+wind+mand+ am+ ko is+hiyaanam+ aunah+pati net+ yaaw+hand+ net+ napw+itand+h+handape, am+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaahand+ neh+hand+ kanyitand+ maar-itati gw+nyaas+r+h+reto. Ko siyat+ nyap+ yaaw+hand+ net+ napwind+handap+ Autaa-haat+ho koai amb+pati awaipati nunyat+ am+ net+ yundanyaawisati n+wimaataise.

¹⁰ Am+ Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataat+ sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb+paam+ tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maar-itir+h+ret+ kiyati ahiyataise. Am+ ko kom+ manyinya taahiy+hiyais+ numwaasi yam+hapataat+h+ niyon+h+ am+ kiya kap+h+ nga baiw+ bim+taat+w+ maaritati gw+nyaataise. Iyati am+ is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ Jisaasiho ot+p+pati kai-tand+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Iyati s+ret+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai net+ yaaw+hand+aatemataise. Iyati s+retap+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai net+ is+hiyais+ jap+h+ numwaat+ iw+tataman+itand+hoemataise. Am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho kaind+mand+ t+tihe.

¹¹ Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasihoun+ am+ is+hiya ko net+ Autaahaat+h+om+hiyemasaw+hiyaun+ nahatiya sap+ho neh+ naasom+ manyinyaamataiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ koun+ am+ kiyoun+ Autaahaat+h+om+hiyaat+w+ am+ nususas+ neh+ naasusasamataiw+hiyaare. Aih+

ami s̄kandapi ko kiyaapi w̄ndi mamaawati neh̄ nan̄hiyati kiyaisi nisi n̄hoarisaati naapw̄risaate undataase.

¹² Iyataati ami p̄w̄iha wa wap̄hi aimi j̄pat̄ipindis̄haat̄hap̄ Jisaasiho Autaa-haat̄hoai satati kaundise:

“Autaa-haat̄hōje. N̄ni kinyi amb̄pati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi n̄hoarisa naapw̄risai ausaati kaundi. Aindi ami kiya gaapundiwi aunihīt̄itaatiwi ahoyainjaihīhap̄hi kiyaam̄hat̄hap̄ n̄ni kinyi aunihīirī aunihīndi ami gisi neti mepi autaahehīmaito,” *Aunihīirī 22:22*

tise tati j̄pat̄ipindise.

¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaa-haat̄homi p̄w̄iha wa wap̄hi j̄pat̄ipindis̄haat̄hap̄ satise:

“Ami n̄ni kinyīhet̄i nausan̄ti bitoti nisi nd̄ha kinyīhet̄i ahiyati ginjat̄ito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tati j̄pat̄ipindise. Ami j̄haati k̄m̄kamwaan̄i waara wap̄hi p̄w̄iha aimi j̄pat̄ipindis̄haat̄hap̄ satati katise.

“N̄ni k̄mb̄hī k̄mon̄ine Autaa-haat̄ho n̄ngi komi manyinya nan̄misaw̄hiyaisato tati katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tati j̄pat̄ipindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isīmiya Jisaasiho nisi n̄hoarisaati naapw̄risaate undisaw̄miya akitī neh̄ isīhiya, amb̄pati ami j̄tīpatisaw̄hiyaare. Ami sandapi k̄m̄i k̄ireti Jisaasi-hoaisangi noipati kiyaami amb̄pati j̄tīpati neti Autaa-haat̄homi p̄w̄iha atisati japepih̄irati akitīn̄hī utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akitī utaaho akohoematati napotaati utaaho maip̄ho isīhiyai neti kiya napw̄itaatiw̄handapi yayoh̄tīhandi nunyati katihema komi wat̄ip̄handa w̄rīh̄iraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati isīwat̄ind̄handi nainjaati yot̄it̄ando. Iyataati utaaso so maip̄ho n̄nī katoho wop̄imaato tit̄ih̄i Bwaas̄rīh̄īrap̄ito.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami isīhiya siya asīȳhiya yap̄ipataap̄hī bindawaawi napw̄itaatiw̄handapi nasisoari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaatiw̄handapi yayoh̄tīhandaahī kiyai Bwaas̄rīh̄ī k̄maapi yap̄ipataap̄hī neti napūsh̄ī kiya isīhiya naputohiȳhiyaamataiwī bisotawaayopo. Siyauhī ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami isīhiya napoh̄rīh̄iretī napotī isīhiya napw̄itaatiw̄handami yap̄ipaatīhī napw̄itohiȳhiyai nuwatī neh̄īhaatemaitando.

¹⁶ Sandi wanī nyahī auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄hī napindīmandī enjer̄hiya it̄ip̄hiya yam̄hapataatīhap̄hiyaī numwaatī iw̄tatamanatī and̄itīwiw̄it̄andī nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasatī isīhiyaanam̄i amb̄patī netaise nyahī Autaa-haat̄homī isīhiyaan̄nī Ab̄iraaham̄īhomatiyaatī gīwunyaahohiȳhiyaanangi nanya-maatī nyatatamanatī and̄itīnyiw̄it̄ando. Nyahī Ab̄iraaham̄īhomī neh̄ isīhiya Is̄raher̄hiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatataman̄it̄andī Jisaasiho nasataise.

¹⁷ Ami nyahī isīhiyaanangisī nyatataman̄it̄andīhandapimatatī ami daih̄ira w̄ira owetih̄ī namatī Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatīhapunī ami daih̄ira nahat̄raapunī nyahī neh̄ isīhiyaanamatiyatī noaipataise. Ami sandī ko saindīmandī tanyaaha k̄maape: Ami ko nyangisī nga biyatī maar̄ho as̄ipinyisatī ami Autaa-haat̄homī p̄w̄iha nahata japepih̄iratī Autaa-haat̄hoaī nunyanatī nyamī Awais̄hō P̄risihoematatī Autaa-haat̄homī nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaatī komī ot̄ip̄ipatī kaw̄isatī nyamī maip̄haiwa nenyamaitandī ko sawaho Autaa-haat̄hoaī nunyandande. Iyon̄hī Autaa-haat̄ho nyangī sahī sam̄i maip̄haiwaapī p̄w̄ihaisahiyaate manyat̄it̄ando.

¹⁸ Iyataatī amī Jisaasiho sawahoaisangī naan̄awisatī yaaw̄haiwa netunī amī Bwaas̄rīh̄ī ko maip̄handī kaito tatī winjatataatī koaī nunjes̄hī aimī mmonatī nehosī amī isīhiya usa maip̄handī kaitaatīwī Bwaas̄rīh̄ī nunjesaw̄hiyaī ko nga iw̄tatamanatī and̄itīwiw̄ataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaah̄ Awaind̄hand̄ Nusatip̄haahore

¹ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i sap̄i gaatat̄i nas̄isenat̄i am̄i ko sawa-hop̄i sangi nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄ihiyaate. Is̄i sah̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho net̄i natausaasis̄iho aposer̄iho am̄i P̄irisiho M̄it̄iho J̄ihop̄i bap̄aiw̄i gw̄inyaapi mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i am̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i katoh̄ihore.

² S̄ikiyat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. Ah̄iwih̄ihos̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Koai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaime undip̄at̄i nga napaitat̄i kiyataise am̄i j̄ihura Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai nususasamatiyat̄i winjaat̄i bindata Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha at̄iwisat̄i japep̄ih̄irip̄atamatiyat̄o.

³ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihop̄i maaritaat̄i koai mep̄i autaaahemwait̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato an̄aan̄i an̄imatis̄ihop̄i is̄ihiya gaahoe t̄iw̄i maarit̄itaapo. O am̄i an̄ihand̄i sawand̄ip̄indap̄i kiya wind̄i waat̄i maar̄imitopo. Owetise. Is̄i s̄ikiyat̄i s̄ik̄iret̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i koai waat̄i mep̄i autaahep̄umaitaapo Mosesihop̄i maaritot̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄itan̄iho. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, Jisaasiho so is̄ihiya an̄aan̄amataiw̄ihiyai kiyat̄i ahais̄ihore. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄amataiw̄ihiyai winjatis̄iho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore.

⁴ Iyataat̄i an̄ihaiwa nahatewaah̄i is̄ihiya an̄imat̄iw̄ihaiwaare. O am̄i kaha-paamap̄ipa nahataapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kiyat̄i ah̄aih̄ihapaare.

⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i Mosesihopun̄i am̄i Jisaasihopun̄i biyaat̄i mmond̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaan̄i an̄aan̄i naasaindaap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Is̄i Mosesiho so is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaam̄ihap̄ihap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i Mosesiho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihos̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha at̄isat̄i net̄i japep̄ih̄irahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura Kiraisiho nason̄ihura wapa Autaahaat̄iho ausaat̄i katat̄i kaitand̄ihapaap̄i is̄ihiyai kataunj̄is̄ihore.

⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i Kiraisihoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahos̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄amataiw̄ihiya bimohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho J̄ihoematat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i winjatataise. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihiyaan̄i k̄im̄ikiyaane. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i napaitat̄i kiyaap̄i kiyat̄i kiyai nga winjaat̄i bindataise. Iyat̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ip̄it̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha koai kaundis̄iha at̄isat̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i kiyataise. Is̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiwaiwa nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i t̄ihaapiyaat̄i maarita jat̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihusanaanimataat̄i maas̄i bind̄ihaawe.

Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳihiya Aunah̄ipa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihat̄i Wind̄i Namaitaapo

⁷ Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄ihura Koai ahosumwahoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai wind̄i ahosumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha sah̄i baiw̄i at̄iwise tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasatisanaah̄i N̄in̄i katisan̄iha sah̄i at̄iwise.

⁸ Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaan̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i nisap̄i namisapupw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄ihiya j̄ihura n̄ingis̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iwimainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ngi nanisepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄indoh̄ip̄atamataiwo. Am̄i sura kiya yap̄ip̄at̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i (is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄ir̄iho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ngis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo.

⁹ Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i gon̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaam̄i nd̄ihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t̄iw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise t̄iw̄i n̄ingi nan̄isenawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i am̄i n̄ingi is̄ihiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaap̄i nan̄imap̄i am̄i nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i N̄in̄i kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe.

¹¹ Siyauh̄i am̄i n̄ingi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sandaato. Aunah̄ip̄at̄i kiya n̄ingisaw̄i maas̄i nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ip̄ata kiya w̄ind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,”
Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-11
tati katise.

¹² Is̄i am̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaat̄i bitosaw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaitaiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise.

¹³ Is̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i samaiw̄i namap̄i am̄i asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄i sah̄i n̄inaason̄j̄i n̄inaasaan̄j̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaati and̄it̄iwip̄i am̄i nep̄i ususaati and̄it̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaati jat̄inaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄iw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i won̄j̄i waan̄j̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaih̄i am̄i sangi wiwa maip̄ihand̄i jaip̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha wan̄i k̄imuraaro,”* toh̄imet̄i sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise.

¹⁴ Am̄i nyah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i wuwan̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taat̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nowaat̄i ipot̄ihura otasaahap̄ih̄indaataah̄i am̄i nahataapa ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i K̄iraisiho kaim̄b̄ipa am̄i wapa kom̄ihapa nyah̄i newaat̄i koaisaati kiyaat̄i am̄i n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i taawa nehaayo.

¹⁵ Am̄i siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wo satise: “Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasaton̄ih̄i sah̄i koai at̄iwisawaawaah̄i am̄i sah̄i koai nepumap̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kop̄i nep̄i namisaput̄iw̄ise, sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄ihiya j̄ihura koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i nepumap̄i kiyoh̄ipatamataiwo,”
Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-8
tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

¹⁶ Am̄i ko (Autaahaat̄iho) sawaho kom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i p̄iwaundih̄i atisawaa-hand̄i kand̄i koai maat̄imaat̄iwisohiȳihiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih̄i Isip̄ihanda namasi nasohiȳihiyaamah̄o? Ye! K̄im̄ikiya Autaahaat̄ihoai maat̄imaat̄iwisopo.

¹⁷ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diyaap̄i apowise? Am̄i is̄ihiya koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ir̄iw̄ir̄iho waapoho owetat̄i awasati wat̄imin̄ihap̄i sawana napohiȳihiyaap̄imaaho? Ye! Am̄i k̄im̄ikiyaap̄i koai apowise.

¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diya nis̄i ik̄inot̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaaitaapo tati p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i katise am̄i is̄ihiya koai at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumahohiȳihiyaametonaaho?

¹⁹ Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i nyah̄i wan̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i kiya sawana (Autaahaat̄ihop̄i) ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiya kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaahauho.

4

Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ihiyai Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Numw̄itaise

* **3:13:** K̄ima p̄iw̄imaam̄i tanyaaha satatise: K̄inȳi sat̄ip̄i s̄ihapo am̄i boson̄ihapo t̄ip̄i min̄jat̄ip̄i wan̄i k̄im̄ikura kaime tatise.

¹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i t̄imanat̄i w̄isasat̄i ahais̄iha wan̄isangi yaha kaan̄ih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i yayaat̄i itiwat̄i jat̄ind̄ihaawo, am̄i wiwa sam̄i usaat̄i sap̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipap̄i sand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ind̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaawo.

² Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha kanyatauh̄i atis̄ihaayo am̄i nyam̄i asoya asisai kaundauh̄i kiya atisoh̄ip̄atamatiyaato. Am̄i kiya nyam̄i asoya asisai p̄iw̄iha kat̄iwun̄joh̄iha atisawaahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i atih̄iraah̄i atiwi namap̄i am̄i kiya kaap̄i ḡimunyaap̄i am̄i ka w̄ind̄i namehauh̄i kiyai ka w̄ind̄i maaw̄itatamase.

³ Am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaan̄in̄i kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaahaayo am̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i katip̄atamatiyaato:

“N̄ingi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyind̄ihandaah̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kand̄i w̄isasataayo. Is̄imiya k̄imiya nis̄i ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:11*

tat̄i katip̄atamatiyaato. Iyataat̄i sand̄i Mosesihom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄i kandaase. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nahatep̄i kaip̄at̄i aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa namasat̄i kiyat̄i ahaisura kiyat̄i owematosat̄i am̄i ko ik̄inataise.

⁴ O am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyain̄jat̄i asis̄iha sepen̄ihet̄i ko ik̄in̄j̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise.

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nahatep̄i kaip̄at̄i asis̄iha sikisihet̄i owematosat̄i am̄i asis̄iha sepen̄ihet̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i maar̄iho witat̄i satat̄i, ‘Sapa nis̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i ahiyataayono,’ tat̄i mmonat̄i ik̄inataise,” *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:2; Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 20:11, 31:17*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise.

⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄ima k̄imika katot̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i kandaase: “Kiya nap̄iw̄i nis̄i ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:11*

tat̄i katih̄i ka j̄ip̄at̄ipindise.

⁶ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangis̄i siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise: Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya usa naitaat̄iwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄i is̄ihiya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha kaundauh̄i atisoh̄iȳihiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahot̄ihanda kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaahopo.

⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa nam̄ihanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saap̄i kandaat̄i, “wan̄i k̄imuraaro,” tat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i ipot̄i wura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Daawit̄ihoai ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i satat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindih̄i aim̄i katoh̄ihaare.

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura sah̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisawaawaah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namisaput̄iw̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:7-8*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise.

⁸ O am̄i j̄ihura Josuwaaho* Is̄iraher̄ihiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄iret̄i numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aim̄i ikin̄jaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa wuraap̄i j̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaihe. Am̄i wura is̄ihiya jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihuraap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kandaase.

⁹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i ahot̄im̄i nasataise. Is̄i ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i

* **4:8:** k̄imand̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i p̄iw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara *Josuwaaho* t̄iw̄i am̄i *Yesuwaaho* t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha Girik̄ihaara *Iesous* t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i Ājaat̄ihaam̄i naahw̄itar̄ih̄i k̄ir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

nanyam+taise. Sandi asis+ha Sapaat+handapi ik+not+handamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaat+ho j+hura kahapaamap+pa kiyati ahiyainjati owetih+ asis+ha sepen+het+ Sapaat+handapi ikinj+ti+handamatiyahande. Sapaat+handi ik+nd+haahandi yaihandi taat+ nasataisi nyah+ komi is+hiyaan+ni ik+ndo Autaahaat+ho ik+nj+ti+handamatiyaato.

¹⁰ Ami is+hiya Autaahaat+ho ikinj+ti+handaat+hi nandaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaami ot+p+pati nahatep+ kaiwi owemaposawi owetih+ kiya ik+nawaayopo, ami Autaahaat+ho komi ot+p+pati nahatep+ kiyati owemati owetih+ ikinj+patamataiwo.

¹¹ Isi nyah+ biyaati and+ititaati and+itati napawaamait+haawo aunah+pati ik+nd+haahati nait+haawo. Ami nyah+ wiwa nyam+ asoya asisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha nepumawaawi ot+hap+hi+ neh+haati nih+r+ni+wi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha newaumw+haawi ami nyah+ nih+r+naati owetaan+pano.

¹² Ami Autaahaat+ho pi+w+ha katis+ha ap+paahi wat+p+haare. Iyati ami ka wat+p+itati ot+p+pati kiyataise. Iyati ka ot+p+pati kair+hi+ret+ namatana kosasaihi+ri wih+wihooan+ ap+paahi timwip+hanaati ap+paahi awaind+handi nusatip+haahaare. Ka setahaasi m+hat+hi is+hiyaanam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi ami am+ti+het+ nandaati nahataapa nyah+ gw+nyaahoh+pi+pauni ami kait+haawiyoh+pi+pauni neti ausaimanati tip+taapati nya-sonataise. Iyati ami Autaahaat+ho komi pi+w+ha kanyatis+haara nyah+ gw+nyaawaati ami nyam+ oman+ti+ti+hi am+ti+het+ kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa tit+ho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami nyah+ windi siyaati g+munyait+haawo. Nyah+ nyam+ maar+hoaat+hi+hi ami oman+ti+ti+hi ami am+ti+het+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami koi nahataapa kiyati ahaimb+pa auta ahotih+ nga mmonahore. Komi nd+hetapi nyah+ wapa windi newaati namoas+to. Ami ko nyainjataahura nyah+ nyame-tiri+hi+retuni ami nyah+ gw+nyaawa kiyoh+pi+pa kapa tit+hi mmonataise. Kop+ wapa namoasandise. Owe. Isi am+ ki+m+ koaisi nyah+ gw+nyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaim+ niyoh+w+maiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipot+hura ak+ti+ tit+hi kaund+ti+haawe.

Jisaasiho Nyam+ Mit+ho Awais+ho Pirisiho Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Nyatataman+andi Nyap+ Koai Taati P+waundataase

¹⁴ Ami nyah+hi+ nyam+ utaaho ap+paahi Awais+ho Mit+ho Pirisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap+ nan+pimati aunah+pa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatataman+andi ami nahataapa ko neti nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai pi+waundati kaund+ti+andi+ho.) Iyataati ko aim+ mi+haati yam+hapataat+hi+hi niyat+ Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati ni+ni utaaso so Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihop+to. Isi am+ nyam+ kop+ gw+wunyaahoh+ti+handi biyaati and+ititaati is+wat+ti+haawo ami nyah+ kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaahaayo taati taawaati katoh+ti+mando.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami nyah+ yawanaani wat+p+handi owehiyaane ami nyah+ maip+handi kait+haawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipas+pi+pa tip+nda newaamait+haawo. Iyataahandi kandi nyah+ utaaho nyam+ Awais+ho Mit+ho Pirisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak+ti+n+hi+ maar+ho asip+nyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatataman+taise ami ko maip+handi kait+handapi nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaiipas+hi+hi aim+ mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandi kandi ko maip+handi ap+paahi windi kamaayahore. Ap+paahi owetise.

¹⁶ Isi am+ nyah+ wapaapi nitanaati pi+hi+taati gw+nyaahaahura windi yamaayaati nyam+ Autaahaat+ho nyangisi maar+ho as+pinyisi+hom+hin+ det+ nait+haawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandi gw+ti+hoas+nap+ nahataapa jatimb+pi+ho. Sap+hi+ nyah+ naisaihi ko neh+ koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandi kanyitandiyahosi ami nyah+ windi gaahandi kamaayaahandi gaahandi kanyisati nyatataman+taise.

5

K+raisiho Nyangi Nga Jap+hi+ Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am+ Autaahaat+ho P+risihiya awaisaw+hiya nahatiyai neh+ n+naasoh+ n+naasoai neh+ is+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ numwaat+ is+hiyaap+ aunah+pat+ ko naitand+ nam+hanataise. Aih+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ nahand+ is+hiyaap+ kawitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise. Nam+hainj+h+ ko is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa net+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+wi gaarehand+ nunyoh+pipa net+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ maahoaipa kohas+p+ho nesip+wi nunyoh+pipa ko net+ t+hat+ sisand+p+wa waamaindumanat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumanat+ nunyataise.

² Am+ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ and+tit+tand+hand+ owehosi am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ and+it+mitohiy+hiyai napaisaatundat+ winjataise. Siyat+ and+it+mitahosi ko yat+h+ ipatisanat+ am+ napaisaat+ is+hiya kaitaat+w+haiwaap+ saiwa gaahaiwe am+ saiwa maip+haiwe t+wi w+nd+ monawaawi namap+ kandaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai net+ t+it+hemwataise.

³ Am+ ko is+hiya nahatiyaamatiyat+ and+it+mitataat+ napepaat+ t+mahiyahosi j+h+ sawahom+ maip+haiwaap+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumanat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ sawahop+ kair+h+ri+ k+ret+ is+hiya nahatiya usaam+ maip+haiwaap+ ipot+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ dipumanat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise.

⁴ Iyataat+ utaaho P+risihoemainj+ho so amb+pat+ awaipat+ netaise. Iyataahand+ kand+ neh+ koaisunyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pat+ net+ kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ p+risihon+nimand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+it+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ kaitaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Owe. Dai+h+ra w+ra siyah+ra w+nd+ ah+motise. Utaaho neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hoh+h+ sat+ ot+ip+pat+ net+ kiyataise. Am+ k+m+ k+ret+ Aron+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hanataise is+hiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ ot+hap+h+ ko bitondaat+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumanat+ nunyat+ am+ p+waund+it+ando.

⁵ Am+ K+raisihoaisangi k+m+ k+r+ Aron+mo noaipas+r+h+ri+ k+ret+ kiyat+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ wan+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase. Am+ K+raisiho neh+ sawahounyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ p+risihon+nimand+ is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa net+ kiyai ko and+it+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+it+ano tat+ noaipataamaise. Ko w+nd+ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ koai Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise. Am+ koai p+w+ha kaundataat+ kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“K+ny+ Nis+ Maas+h+hon+ nis+ p+w+ha baimb+ at+nimb+hon+tih+ wan+ N+n+ kiny+ Gap+hon+n+ ot+ip+pat+ awaipat+ nahinyataat+ kiyai saund+it+ k+mo Nis+ Maas+h+moai nis+hapa nisap+ nisat+itand+ ot+ip+pat+ awaipat+ nunyataayo und+it+ gi net+ angusaimanataayo,”

Aun+h+h+i+ 2:7

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise.

⁶ Iyataat+ am+ sa p+w+ma wap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+hai net+ and+it+wiwat+ ak+ite daase. Iyataat+ p+wa saat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise.

“K+ny+ P+risihon+imat+p+ kon+n+h+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+p+ Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ret+ k+ny+ kaim+ nutaise tise,”

Aun+h+h+i+ 110:4

tat+ j+pat+pindise.*

⁷ Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ utaahoematat+ bimisura, ko sawa-hoi Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanat+ and+it+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundat+ koai p+waundat+ am+ nunjenataise. Iyataat+ ko kom+ maahomwaan+ waat+ nausaat+ waap+h+it+at+ am+ kw+tipat+ nuhaat+ kom+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ gw+nyaas+it+h+and+

* **5:6:** Mer+kisetek+ho so am+ P+risiho am+ awais+ho kinj+ho Ab+raaham+ho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan+hap+h+ 14:17-24) Iyat+ am+ ko Aron+ho sang+ noaipas+h+ j+h+ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas+r+h+retap+ am+ saniya sapiya saisatoyaap+ p+w+ha owehore. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho K+raisihomatiyahore.

nahandisati Autaahaat+hopi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gw+nyaahosi Autaahaat+ho koai tinjausehon+hi ami koai kom+ tiworisa w+ndi sohoai t+maaw+taatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritimb+paapaah+hi maar+ho nu-soaasama ami and+itati napamahotih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaap+pati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti and+itiwiwataise nyangi and+itinyaiwati nyami maip+haiwaat+hapi nanyamaitandi w+ndi ko yamaayati nehi nan+hiyati yaaw+haiwa neti napw+tando.

⁸ Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi t+itihi ak+it+inihi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho akohondaahandi kand+ ko yaawati naan+handi ap+paahi awaindi+handi netaise. Ko yaawati naan+haiwa siyati nes+imandi Autaahaat+ho maaritati gw+nyaas+r+ih+ra atiwisati japepih+ra kaitandi yaawati naan+haiwa netaise.

⁹ Ko siyati Sap+hom+ p+w+ha atiwisati Sap+ho maaritir+ih+reti kiyati owemas+it+handaa+hi Sap+ho koai nam+hanati ah+iwisataise, ko is+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ atiwiwi ko maarita gw+nyaas+r+ih+reti japepih+r+w+ bimohiy+hiyai ap+paahi kiyais+n+hi jap+hi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunah+pati aim+ neti t+mas+pata nandaapi kahapaamap+pa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaaw+ bim+taatiwo.

¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaindi+mandi ami Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+hore nyapi nan+pimati P+risiho M+itiho J+hoematati Mer+kisetek+homatiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati n+handi kand+n+hi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho ami koai nam+hanataise ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+hir+ kireti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitando.

Sah+ Manyinyaamataiw+ Maan+maan+maiwise

¹¹ Kiraisiho Mer+kisetek+homatiyaho noaipas+it+handapi p+w+ha kasat+and+ha p+hitati taah+ha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi n+n+ sangisi ka nes+pati jainjapwaati kasat+and+handapi naan+amase, ami kaiwaapi sah+ wan+ taaw+ bipi mmon+w+ nepi gisunyaatiho.

¹² N+n+ sandi sangi kasatot+mandi apaap+maato. Sah+ aim+ j+hapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi Autaahaat+hopi aim+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatisi wan+ kimuraah+ sah+ aim+ is+hiya usaisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Kiraisihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaapi kaundi+ihuraat+ito. Sah+ saiwi is+hiya usai kat+wunjt+w+ndi sah+ nehi sang+hiyaati sangimat+w+ bindawaayopo. Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha m+hambi namasawi j+haati kat+w+sasami nap+taatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sah+ noaipapi manyinya ap+paahi sang+honya amw+it+hir+ taaw+ nan+hohonyonyaamataiw+hiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha as+p+pa wat+p+hapa kamaasat+w+ nehi manyinyaisi saniya amw+it+hir+ nunyoh+patamataiw+ p+w+ha aim+ j+hi kasat+w+ kat+w+sasoh+p+pa kapa j+haati amw+it+hir+amataiw+ amw+it+isinyawi kasat+imi nutaatiwo?

¹³ Iyataati ami n+n+ sang+hiyaatimatawaayopo tot+mandi sah+ sang+hiya met+honyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha usaayaha j+hi kasatot+ha ka jinj+haatemap+ atisauh+sato. Aiw+ ami sah+ sang+hiya nandapa wat+p+hapa namaan+w+ nehi amw+it+hir+ nan+hohiy+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ saiwa t+itihi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ w+ndi g+munyaap+ namaases+patahiyaat+tiho.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa wat+p+hapaahi is+hiya aim+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaap+hapaare. Is+hiya wat+p+hiya Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi biyati aim+ g+wunyaaton+hi kiya noaipapi wat+p+it+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha awais+ha wat+p+ha baiw+ atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maip+haiwaapun+ ami gaahaiwaapun+ biyati g+wunyaaton+hi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah+ And+ititaat+ Bind+haawi Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaahand+ Kanyitand+ Jat+m+ Nut+haawo

1-2 Isi ami nyah+ Kiraisihop+ nyangi wuwan+hura j+hap+hapa kat+w+nyasauh+ atisaat+ nehoh+p+paapaah+h+ kamaat+i+haawo. Iyataat+ saiwa wuwan+hura neh+ j+hap+hapa namasaw+ Kiraisihop+ kanyat+w+ kat+w+nyasauh+ nyah+ mmonat+ kiyaat+ nehoh+p+pa k+mbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nepemaitot+handapun+ ami Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+handapuno. Iyaat+ ami is+hiya kih+i+ kih+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+i+handapun+ ami mit+hiya is+hiyai ikw+i+ ah+wisot+i+handapun+ ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepasaih+ ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+h+ ami kand+ tip+taapat+ usos+i+hand+ kand+n+h+ jinjap+h+ ahot+i+handap+o. Saiwaat+h+ nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ bisotaat+ jinj+haatewaamaat+ kataat+ katawaamunj+i+haawo. Nyah+ Is+hiya aim+ gw+nyan+w+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+hiyaam+haiwa newa kanaat+ kataat+ katawaunj+i+haawo.

3 Ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaas+ kaiw+se nyatonaah+ ami nyah+ saiwa siyaat+ kait+haawo.

4 Is+hiya usa aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+i+hand+ nep+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ yam+hapataat+hap+ (Autaahaat+hom+) gaahaiwa ot+p+pat+ ami naw+ho owetat+ neh+haiwa nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho n+naw+p+i+ nepaw+hiyaare.

5 Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+paind+hand+ kiyaaam+het+ noaipas+h+ nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+haiwa ipot+ wura gaahura auta ausaiman+i+and+haiwa noaipas+h+ mmon+w+ nepaw+hiyaare.

6 Kiya j+h+ saiwaw+hiyandaahand+ kand+ ami kiya napepaap+ timahiyaw+, Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwawaawaah+ ami kiya jap+h+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ namepemait+taapo. Am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai j+haat+ taaw+ tip+ ner+h+ra tip+mandaawaayowo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kop+ kiya sis+p+i+w+ koai maw+hand+ numw+taat+w+ taaw+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayowo. Is+ kim+ kandap+ is+hiya usa kiyai nuw+ jap+h+ numwaasi napisaih+ kiya kiyaaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nga namepemait+taapo. Owe. Ap+paah+ owetit+aise.

7 Iyataat+ ami wipati wura wura taah+waiwaara yap+pateti wip+wati tim+haih+ ami yap+pat+ wipati nes+h+ ami is+hiya kat+ yapasaw+ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam+hauh+ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiy+hiyai nga iw+tatamanataise. Yap+pat+ Siyahati Autaahaat+ho mmonat+ gaahati kaw+sat+ itataman+hon+h+ nandapa gaahapa nimatat+ ami ak+p+pa gaahapa ahot+taise.

8 O ami yap+pat+ kata nandapa biya namaawa neh+ an+p+ho aus+i+h+i+ akaas+haah+ nawahonaah+ Autaahaat+ho kat+ yapitisi saund+taise, "Kiny+ yap+patañ+ maip+hatane," undon+h+ net+ nop+sas+nati maip+tat+ ahotinjati ipot+hura sis+haara t+hat+ owemait+aise.

9 Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ ak+y+hiyaat+, nis+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ sangi p+w+ha wat+p+ha k+ma kim+ret+ kasat+haato. Iyahaahand+ ami nyah+ sap+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo: kiyaa+h+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho taat+ iw+tatamanat+ ami taat+ jap+h+ numwaasaw+hiya gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kaitaat+wo taat+ gw+nyaaho.

10 Iyataat+ ami Autaahaat+hoh+ nasisoaa+r+ t+i+h+ret+ kiyahore. Sah+ kom+ is+hiyai j+h+ iw+tataman+w+ ami wan+ kiyaat+n+h+ kiyai taaw+ iw+tatamanot+i+handap+ gw+nyait+aise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatis+ ami sah+ sam+ maar+ho kom+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ nun-joh+hop+ ko w+nd+ nan+p+maamat+taise.

11 Nyah+ wat+p+taat+ sangi sataat+ kasat+haato. Sah+ sam+ jatot+i+hand+ an+i+w+ is+wat+m+ nuw+ otasaahaap+h+tane. Aiw+ sah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+

watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaathiho sangi kasisonihapo.

¹² Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawu nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwu sahi isihiya usa bipi natipisanawi Autaahaathopu gwunyaapu akipipaapi jatimi nuwu ami ipotinihi kapa titihi akipipa kawih nehoiyihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

Autaahaathiho Wapa Kaitandihapaapu Apipaahi Akiti Katahosu Katimbipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aihuru sura Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi ipoti wapa kawitandi jihu timanati piwaha watipaha nini gi saindihapa kahindi ami nahimito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaathihoai nusatiphaati awaisiho owetih namati komi piwaha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaathiho sawahopu ambihitati Abiraahamihoi saundataase: “Kinyu nisapu ami nisihiretapi aimi mmonipihone, nini akiti hapaahih akiti kaindihonisi piwaha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini gi apipaahi akitinihi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimito. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanihi kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyu kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwi apipaahi taahiyihiya namwiyaatitaapo,”

Wuwanihapihuru 22:16-17

undataase.

¹⁵ Aihuru ami Abiraahamihuru koai Autaahaathiho kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autaahaathiho kandimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konihuru jatimi notu titihi kireti kapa koai kawisati numwihuru netaise.

¹⁶ Isihiyu piwaha wa watipaha isihiyu usa nepi namaasipaitaatiwihuru katawaaahuru utaaho kiyai nusatiphaati watipihanduru wandihaisahomuru ambipata satiwu, “Nini apipaahi akiti kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhu piwaha windi timunati owendaise.

¹⁷ Ami kimu kireti isihiyu ko jihu timanati kaundimbipa naitaatiwihiyai nini kapa kasatopipa titihi kireti kasindi nasamito undati nunjitandi Autaahaathiho watipitatu piwaha wa watipaha katatu kiya isihiyaisati ko sawahomuru ambipata wisasataise.

¹⁸ Aihuru ami piwimauru kimauru yatimwu usa kauru nemapu wa ahimaitaatiwihauru ahondaise. Iyataati sauru piwa yatiwauru kimaure: Autaahaathiho nyahu komi isihiyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katimbipa ami ko sawahomuru ambipata watipitatu satati, “Nini akitinihi jihu timanati katopipa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyatu ami sauru piwaamauru wandipimauraahuru ami kimu kauru ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaathiho nehuru akiti hapaahihuru katahore. Ami ko akitimeti hapa windi kamaatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi nyahu komihatihuru noaatithaawu koapihuru nihiti niyohiyihiyaanuru sauru piwauru Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwimauru gwinyaawa ami nyamu maarihuru newa andititithaawo. Iyaati andititaati isiwataati kiyaaninihi jatithaawo ami ko katimbipa kanyisati ami nanyamitanduru.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jihu timanati kanyatimbipaapi kanyitandihuraapu nyahu jatohitihanduru nyamu maarihomuru angihandimatatu watipitatu anitisiati titihinyiwatu nyaiwatataise. Iyatu nyamu jatotimandi angihandamatiyahanduru kimanduru kanduru apotihuru awairihuru anjhanduru neti yatimwatu yatipiyasirihuru mwipihuramu dawaapipihuru niyatu noaipatu ami mihatu yamihapataatihuru Autaahaathomuru anjuru awaindihandaatihuru mihatihuru Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanuru ahiyatu bimimbipihuru nandaataise.

²⁰ Amuru sapihuru kapihuru Autaahaathiho sawahuru bimimbipihuru yamihapataatihuru nyapu Jisaasihuru nyamu jihu aimi niyatu Autaahaathomuru anjhanduru awaindihandaatihuru nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanitanduru nandaataise. Iyatu ko sapihuru Merikisetekihomatiyatu ami Merikisetekihomihireti kiyatu konihuru jinjapihuru jinjapihuru pirisihomatataise.

7

Mer+kisetek+ho So Ap+paah+ Awais+ho Amb+pat+ Awaipatisahore

¹ Mer+kisetek+ho so aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Sarem+handam+ kin+ho Awais+hore. Ko siyat+ awais+hoematat+ Autaahaat+hop+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ is+hiyaisun+ osamat+ winjatis+hore. Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+ho autaah+ is+hiyaisun+ nahataapaisun+ daahemwat+ autaahop+ p+risiho awais+hore.* Aih+ j+hura Ab+raaham+ho kom+ tiworisa kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kohematat+ tiwat+ owemap+ taat+ an+p+p+hap+ napih+ Mer+kisetek+ho nasat+ daih+ra nutan+im+ winjataise. Nutan+im+ winjat+ ko Autaahaat+hoai nunjenataise Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ winjat+it+ando.

² Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapaimat+it+and+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa is+hiyai tiwat+ owemat+ kiyaam+hapa ik+p+pa netaise. Siyat+ nes+p+pa nap+masat+ ikw+maind+mw+tahaiwaap+h+ kapa kapaam+ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosat+ ikw+maind+mw+timb+paam+ wapa net+ ahiya am+ wapa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paam+ wapa net+ yand+hemap+ not+ owemataise. Siyat+ net+ yand+hemas+p+paam+ ahoainjat+ kapa Mer+kisetek+hoai nunyataise. Sand+ Mer+kisetek+ho tot+mand+ Awais+ho Tit+haiwaah+h+ mmonainjat+ kais+ho tawaatopo. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ Sarem+tot+mand+ Pw+is+pat+ It+hap+pa Owetat+ Napaisaat+ Bim+taat+w+hato tawaatopo.

³ Iyataat+ so Mer+kisetekop+ kom+ noaipas+r+h+retap+ am+ kom+ saniy+ sapiyaap+ kom+ saisatoyaap+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ owemat+ napwisuraap+ p+w+ha wa biyat+ ausaiman+nati ko siyahoe tati w+nd+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+haat+h+ j+pat+pinda ah+motise. Owetise. Ko neh+ Autaahaat+homi Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho is+hiyaapimainj+h+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pat+ net+ kiyaam+hihoan+ bitonda kon+h+ jin+jap+h+ jin+jap+h+ taat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundipamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataat+ so Mer+kisetek+ho amb+pat+ awaipatisaho ap+paah+ awais+hosi sah+ baiwi mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+ise. Iyataat+ Mer+kisetek+ho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haaho awais+hore. Iyataat+ am+ ipot+hura saisatoya taahiy+hiya noaipaitaat+w+hiyaam+ sat+ho kahapaamap+pa is+hiyai tiwat+ owemat+ kom+hapaimat+it+and+ nes+p+paam+ ikw+maind+mw+ kapa kapaam+ ahiyai notaise. Iyat+ kapa ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyai naimb+paam+ net+ yand+hemainjat+ kapa koai nunyataise.

⁵ Is+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ise. Utaaho Ripaihom+ mwaaya siya Ab+raaham+hoetap+ namoyaat+w+ noaipap+hiyaare. Aih+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ sisand+pap+ d+puman+taat+w+ ah+wisataise. Saiw+ Ab+raaham+hoetap+ noaipap+hiyaat+h+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Ripaihom+hiyai net+ yand+hiwat+ ot+p+pat+ kom+ p+risihiyaimat+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyataat+ am+ Ripaihom+ saingosaahoyaam+hetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyai w+n+hap+pa wapa Autaahaat+ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap+pa g+munyainj+p+pa sah+ is+wat+w+ am+ nehoh+p+pa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paam+ n+naasaimbaah+h+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyai nunyaw+se undat+ kaundataase.

⁶ Iyataat+ Mer+kisetek+ho so Ripaihom+hiyaam+hetap+ w+nd+ namoaipahondaa-hand+ kand+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapa nes+p+paam+ wapa nunyataise. Numwih+ ko netaat+ saundataase. Autaahaat+ho gi gaahat+ kahisa ginjaat+ bimone undataase, Ab+raaham+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hetap+ is+hiya nahatiyai gaahat+ kawitand+ p+w+ha j+h+ t+manat+ kaundahoaiso.

⁷ Is+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ise. Mer+kisetek+ho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ awais+hosi Ap+raaham+homihihoan+ Mer+kisetek+ho bitondaat+ Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ k+moai gaahat+ kawimbi winjat+ime undataase. Sand+ Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+homi yat+h+tahotih+ kaundataase.

* **7:1:** Ko is+hiyaapun+ am+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho sisand+p+ti t+hat+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoai d+pumas+hore.

⁸ Iyataati ami sandi is+hiya Ripaihom+ satoya kom+ j+ipatetapi namwiyaat+im+ nasohiy+hiya p+risihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+w+ nunyaw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kip+w+ nep+ ahoyawaaw+ nap+imasaw+ ikw+imaind+mw+ ahiyaw+ ami kapaami ikw+r+ isund+p+ho aw+t+w+ nunyauh+ newaayopo kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati is+hiyaap+ kaisaih+ and+t+wiwitand+hapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa nunyoh+p+pa nehohiy+miyaah+ napop+ owet+taat+w+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya p+risihiyaimat+w+ w+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati is+hiyaap+ nasisoar+ kaim+ namutaapo. Ami Mer+kisetek+hoh+ kop+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+h+ w+nd+ ko napwise taha nyah+ aw+m+to. Owetise. Koh+ kon+h+ p+risihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati is+hiyaap+ kaim+ notaise. Siyat+ namaapot+ asoho kon+h+ bimis+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisam+ daih+ra nutan+mi koais+ Ab+raaham+ho ik+p+pa ami wapa is+hiyai aunah+pati niyat+ tiwat+ nes+p+pa wihoan+ ikw+imaind+mw+t+hapaam+ usaaha nunyataise.

⁹ Iyataati ami p+w+ha aim+ nyah+ siyaati kat+haato. Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati w+n+hap+pa sapa sandaase, p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+handa+ nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ Au+taahaat+hoai nunyaw+ ami gaapund+w+ p+w+undohiy+hiya kiyaam+ sat+ho Ripai+hoetapi namoyaati+w+ noaipahohiy+hiyai Is+raher+hiya nandapa maahoipa ami wapa wapa nep+ ikw+imaind+mw+ap+ ahoyoh+p+paam+ usaaha naasaah+ kiyai nunyawise tati w+n+hap+pa kandaase. Iyataahand+ kand+ nyah+ wan+ kim+ret+ siyaati mmon+haayo. Ami Autaahaat+ho siyat+ mmonataise, Ab+raaham+ho kap+h+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya usais+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa niyat+ tiwat+ kiyaam+ kaha+paamap+pa nes+p+pa ikw+imaind+mw+ap+h+ ahiyat+ kapaam+ usaaha naasaah+ net+ Mer+kisetek+hoai nunyataise. Siyat+ ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sang+ noaipas+hura Ab+raaham+ho sandi kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho jas+r+h+ret+ siyat+ noaipataise, Ripaihoun+ ami kom+hetap+ ipot+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ Mer+kisetek+hoai Ab+raaham+ho numwimb+pa kiyai maaw+ nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiw+ nunyoh+t+mandaah+ nep+ saiw+ nasaanawaayopo, Mer+kisetek+ho so kiyai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ awais+hore t+wo.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sura Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoaisam+ nutan+mi ami Ab+raaham+ho koai wapa numwimb+pa Ripaiho sang+ noaipas+hura ami sanaati koai sang+ namwih+huraaso. Iyataahand+ kand+ Ripaiho sura sat+ho Ab+raaham+hom+ amb+pateti kipundataise. Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoai numwimb+pa sapa kom+ sat+ho Ripaihopun+ ami kom+ saisatoya ipot+ ipot+ Ripaihoetap+ noaipataat+w+hiyaam+ amb+pataah+ maaw+ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Mer+kisetek+homatiyahore

¹¹ Is+ ami nyah+ bapiyaati jap+h+ Jisas+ K+raisiho Autaahaat+ho Mer+kisetek+homatiyat+ is+hiyaap+ kom+ ot+ip+pati kawitand+ nam+hainj+hop+ gw+nyait+haawo. Iyataati ami usa sat+w+ nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ noaipap+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati kaisaihaah+ ami p+risiho wo wipetaho ko is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaam+ aunah+pati net+ Autaahaat+hoai p+w+und+tand+hoai napindap+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hainje? t+w+ nasendaapo. Sandap+ wihoan+ha n+n+ sangi kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho nyap+ koai p+w+und+tand+ho koai ap+paah+ wipetahoai nam+hainj+t+mand+ ami ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ret+ kiyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati nyap+ nga kaitand+hoai nam+hanataise. Ami ko nyap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati kaipati ami is+hiya Ripaihoetapun+ ami kom+ sat+ho Aron+hoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiya is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai

nandapa maahoipati tih+w+ nunyaw+ otipipati kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kiyataamaise. Iyataati am+ Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi w+n+hap+pa isihiyai nunjati saundimb+pa sahi s+ret+ Autaahaat+homi otipipati kawiw+ise undir+h+ret+ kawiw+ am+ w+n+hap+pa kapa japep+h+rat+at+w+ nunj+ta+at+w+hiyai nam+hainjura neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hiyai Mosesiho net+ Autaahaat+homi otipipataat+h+ ah+wisataise. Am+ kiya saiw+ otipipati kati nga kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ otipipati isihyaam+ maip+h+iwa w+ndi nga nemaumwas+h+ am+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ kiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ w+ndi saasanetati tit+h+metise. Owe. Iyati kiyaam+ otipipati isihyaap+ nandapa maahoipa tih+w+ d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+p+pa kiyai numwaasi det+ Autaahaat+hom+h+n+ w+ndi namaise. Owetise.

¹² Am+ wan+h+ Autaahaat+ho utaaho isihyaam+ aunah+pati net+ kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ P+risihoematati Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+ho ap+paah+ koai neh+ wipetahoai nam+hanati ah+wisataise. Iyataati so p+risiso isihyaam+ maip+h+iwa nga nemwaitand+hoe. Siyat+ nga nemwaitand+hosi nga isihyaam+ maip+h+iwa nemwas+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+h+iyaataawaayopo. Am+ Autaahaat+ho kim+k+ret+ kiyati p+risihiya isihya isihyaam+ maip+h+iwaap+ nandapa maahoipati tih+w+ koai nunyaw+ d+puman+w+ p+waundohiy+h+iyaisun+ am+ w+n+hap+pa otipipati k+mat+ kati kapa kaundir+h+ret+ mmon+w+ kaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+h+iyai numwimb+pauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+risiho neh+ koai wipetaho isihyaam+ aunah+pa net+ kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+moai nam+hainjura w+n+hap+pa sapa j+hapa kapaan+h+ ap+paah+ nemataise.

¹³ Iyataati p+risiho utaaho neh+ koai wipetahop+ nyah+ kimba p+w+ma taawaati kat+m+ nasoh+mo nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasihore. Am+ ko isihya Ripaihoetap+ noaipahohiy+h+iyaam+homahe. Owetise. Am+ koh+ neh+ isihya usetap+ noaipahore. Kim+kandap+ Autaahaat+ho ko neh+ utaaho koai wipetahoai p+risihoemat+itand+ nam+hanataise. Am+ Autaahaat+homi isihiyai net+ and+it+wihon+h+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+homi otipipati nga kawitaat+wo. Iyataati isihya kiyaam+hetap+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho noaipasaw+h+iyaam+ usa Autaahaat+homi otipipati nep+ isihyaam+ maip+h+iwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaas+n+ tih+w+ d+puman+w+ nunyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi p+waamundopo. Owetise.

¹⁴ Iyataati am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+ mmon+haayo. Nyam+ Awais+ho isihya Judaahom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+h+iyaam+hetap+ noaipahoe. Iyataati am+ Judaahom+ isihya Autaahaat+homi otipipati nep+ isihyaam+ maip+h+iwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaas+n+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ numw+ta+at+w+hand+ sandap+ Mosesiho w+ndi kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Am+ nyah+ auta mmon+haayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi daih+ra wan+h+ra gaah+ra kom+ otipipati kawisaati kom+ amb+pati n+wimait+h+haah+ra net+ nanyisataise. Iyati am+ utaaho Mer+kisetek+homatiyati p+risihoematati nyap+ kom+ otipipati kawitand+ho neh+ koai wipetahoai nam+hanataise.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipati p+risihoematati nyam+ aunah+pa net+ nyam+h+ihoaan+ bitondaati nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+hoematind+mand+ Mosesiho w+n+hap+pa Is+raher+h+iyai numwimb+pa japep+h+rat+ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Is+raher+h+iyai satati kaundati numwimb+paap+to. Isihya neh+ Ripaihom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+h+iyaah+h+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+homi otipipati nep+ isihyaap+ kaitaapo tati numwimb+paap+maato. Owetise. Ko siyah+raap+ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon+h+ wat+p+handisaho bimaam+ nair+h+retap+ noaipati p+risihoematati am+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+hoematataise.

¹⁷ Nyah+ kop+ sataati ko kon+h+ asoho wat+p+handisaho bindataati nyap+ Au-

taahaat+hoaisati kon+hi p+wanatoaat+taise tohit+mandi ami k+mandap+to. Autaa-haat+hom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho koai satati kaundise.

“Kinyi Mer+kisetek+homataimbi kinyi is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ kiyaap+ ningisi kon+n+hi p+wandapwaat+taise undise,”

Aun+hi+hi+ 110:4

tati j+pat+pindise.

¹⁸ Iyataati p+wa sa katoh+ha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. Win+hap+pa j+hapa is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyaw+ p+waundohiy+hiya p+risihiya nep+ is+watawa kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa am+ p+risihiya sawanaimaaw+ aim+ nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaat+ho nemasit+mandi apaap+maahe. Am+ saiwa win+hap+pa is+hiya japep+hi+r+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawisohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa w+ndi nga nemaumwas+he. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hini deti w+ndi ah+maawihe.

¹⁹ Iyataati j+huraahi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa ahotih+ japep+hi+rot+handaa+hi is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaimat+w+ Autaa-haat+hom+ deti w+ndi namaayopo. Owetise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetap+ daihira gaah+ra danyuwataise. Danyusit+mandi nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hini deti nut+haaw+ kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai nam+hainjura neh+hand+ nam+hanataam+ise. J+h+ p+w+ha wat+p+tati katatosati p+risihoematati ko koai kaisati nam+hanataise. O am+ p+risihiya usais+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa wat+p+tati w+ndi kamaatati neh+hand+ nam+hanataise.

²¹ O am+ Jisaasihoh+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wat+p+tati katis+het+ noaipati p+risihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho koai nam+hanataati wat+p+tati katis+ha p+w+ha wap+hi+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Jisaasihop+ satati katise:

“N+ni+ Awais+hon+ni+ Autaahaat+hon+ni+ kinyap+ p+w+ha k+ma wat+p+ha wat+p+nd+ sand+ kandaato. Am+ n+ni+ ak+it+n+hi+ nis+ p+w+ha j+h+ katoh+ha nemaamat+ t+ti+hi+ k+ret+ kapa kaito. Kinyi p+risihon+jimat+p+ kon+n+hi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taise,”

Aun+hi+hi+ 110:4

tati katih+ j+pat+pindise.

²² Am+ p+w+ma k+ma katati j+pat+pindati ahotir+m+ri+ k+ret+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kom+ is+hiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitand+ wat+p+tati w+sasis+haami ak+p+pa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaa-haat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha sangisati w+sasis+ha+ j+hai nusatip+haati gaahaas+ j+h+ret+ nusatip+haati wan+h+ret+ ko sangi kasitand+ katimb+pa ak+it+ t+ti+hi+ k+ret+ kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati am+ sand+h+maahe am+ w+ndi k+miyati ahondaise. J+hura Mosesi-hom+ win+hap+peti, p+w+ha kiyaisati j+h+ w+sasis+haat+hi+ is+hiya p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ nan+pimap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nep+ kiyohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. Sand+ saiw+ kiyot+mandi kiyaami ot+p+pati kat+n+hi+ kiyaan+hi+ w+ndi kamaiw+ keti napowaaw+ sandap+ asi+y+hiya noaipap+ napohiy+hiyaam+ aunah+pati newaayopo.

²⁴ Am+ Jisaasihoh+ p+risihoematati asoho kon+hi+ bindataise. Isi am+ ko kom+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kaw+sat+ bimipati utaaho wo w+ndi namaitaise.

²⁵ Isi am+ sand+ kandap+ Jisaasiho wanun+ nasisoaarun+ is+hiya kom+ amb+pataah+ Autaahaat+hoenda nasohiy+hiyai maip+haiwaat+hap+ nga numwaitaise. Am+ Jisaasiho wat+p+ho kon+hi+ nasisoar+ bindataati kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanati and+ti+w+wi+tandi kiyaap+ kon+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundati nunjenati gaapun-dataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kimo P+risiho Awaisiho n+ni kop+ taati p+w+ma kasat+mi nasoh+mo soh+hi nyangi nga nyami maip+h+iwaat+h+ap+ nanyamaati ami nga nyatataman+taise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ap+paahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maip+h+and+ ap+paahi wind+ kamaayahore is+hiyauni ami Autaahaat+h+oun+ p+w+ha nep+ koai saund+w+ kiny+ maip+h+and+ kaimb+h+one und+w+ ik+w+itaat+w+hand+. Iyati ami ko kom+ am+it+het+ ami maar+ho oman+it+it+hi maip+h+iwa ap+paahi wind+ g+munyaati ami wind+ kumaur+mundahore. Iyati ami ko yap+mbataap+hi is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ win+h+ap+pa nemap+ maip+h+iwa kaiw+h+iyaam+h+at+hi bimisura ko kiyaam+ kiyoh+w+iwa wind+ kamaayati neh+ utaaho an+in+ho koai yand+hi bimainjahore. Ami ko saih+ Autaahaat+h+o net+ autaah+ n+w+imaati amb+pati awaipati numwih+ m+haati yam+h+apataat+hi Autaahaat+h+o sawa-hoaisati maasi awais+hoematati bindataise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami ko usa is+hiyaam+ maip+h+iwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai nunyohiy+h+iyaam+ m+it+hiya j+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+h+iyaamatiyahomahe. Owe-tise. Kiyaamatiyati kom+ maip+h+iwaap+ j+hi nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaa-haat+h+oai nunyatosati ami ipoti is+hiyaam+ maip+h+iwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+h+oai asisi nahatewet+ nunyatoaat+ando. Ami ko wind+ siyati kiyaamatiyat+ kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami koh+ neh+ naasaind+hi neh+ naasuraah+hi is+hiyaam+ maip+h+iwa Autaahaat+h+o nemwaitand+ koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maip+h+iwa nahatewaap+ osamati namaasati neh+ naasuraah+hi kom+ maar+ho amb+pati utaaho nahato Autaahaat+h+o maaritir+h+ireti ipi t+it+hi ataw+hateti nimaatat+ kom+ j+it+pati net+ nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati m+haati Au-taahaat+h+om+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati is+w+ati bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaat+h+o mmonataati maip+h+iwa nemwaitando.

²⁸ Ami p+w+ha kat+mi nasoh+ha katawa osasep+h+ait+h+aa+w+hamwaan+ siyate. Is+hiya wat+p+h+and+ and+it+it+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha japep+h+r+taat+w+hand+ owehiya kiya Mosesiho win+h+ap+pa ahair+h+r+ kireti is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati kawisohiy+h+iyaam+ m+it+hiyai nam+hanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand+ kand+ ipot+h+ura Autaahaat+h+o Jisaasiho kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise ami ko noaipati kom+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+oai p+w+waund+itand+hoemat+ando. Autaahaat+h+o j+hi gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ kireti japep+h+r+at+ p+w+ha wapa kaitand+ j+hi t+imanati katis+h+am+ tiwat+haati wa wat+p+it+ati katati kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise. Ami sand+ Autaa-haat+h+o Mwaahoai kawind+mand+ ami kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat+h+o maar-itimb+pa kapa t+it+hi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan+awisati kimb+w+imainj+hand+ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah+pati Net+ Yam+h+apataat+hi Taati Autaahaat+h+oai P+w+waundataase

¹ Iyataati n+ni p+w+ha aim+ kasatoh+w+maiwaam+ t+it+hi p+w+ha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj+hi nyami aunah+pati net+ nyap+ taati Autaahaat+h+oai p+w+waundis+ho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati J+h+imatati Is+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+pai Daahemati Jatis+h+om+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+ihoan+ amb+pati awaipati net+ yam+h+apataat+hi maasi Autaahaat+h+oaisati kahapaamap+pa jatataise. Iyataati ami ap+paahi ak+ti ak+it+in+hi ko nyam+h+ihoan+ bitondaati nyap+ Autaahaat+h+oai taati p+w+waundataase ko nyangi and+tinyaiwa nyatataman+tando.

² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaat+h+oaisati maasi bimimb+p+h+ sap+hi Autaahaat+h+o sawaho satati kimb+hi nisi bimoh+p+mb+hi kap+h+ap+ is+hiya n+ngi nep+ mep+ autaa-hep+n+maitaat+we tati katati sawaho Autaahaat+h+o nam+hana ahiyahap+he. Neh+ is+hiya kat+w+ nam+han+w+ ahiyaw+h+ap+h+mahe. Owetise. Isi kap+h+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati nyami aunah+pati net+ taati p+w+waundataase.

³ Iyataati am+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ sisand+pap+ Au-taahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho m+ti+hoai ah+wisawaayopo. Saiwi nam+han+w+ ah+wisoho so kom+hat+ ot+p+patisahore. Iyataati so m+to k+naungw+ha n+naasaam+ neh+ naasaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho bindata is+hiyai winjatir+h+rot+ nandaati is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hat+ d+pumanataise. Aiw+ am+ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat+h+op+ maarit+w+ gaare und+w+h+apai maaw+ is+si Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ nowaayopo. Iyataati am+ Jisaasihom+ numwimb+pa Autaahaat+hoai siyate. Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ apowind+h+and+ net+ yat+h+w+iwat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japep+h+ra ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatind+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataat+ nyangis+ maar+ho as+p+nyisat+ nanyamaitando. Aih+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ amb+pat+ kom+ j+ti+pat+ nunyainj+pat+ nesiyat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+maahomwaan+ anj+ti+ti+ gw+ti+hoas+n+ yam+h+apataat+hi ahiyataise.

⁴ Iyataati am+ Jisaasimo yam+h+apataat+hi bimimoti k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindataataah+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ w+nd+ kamaitaihe. O sand+ apaap+maahe, Mosesi-hom+ w+n+h+ap+pa aim+ ahotir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ Ripaihom+ satoya kati ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+hiya aim+ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh+ k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi siyat+ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam+h+apataat+hi bindata nyam+hihoaan+ap+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase taat+ gw+nyait+haawo.

⁵ Iyataati is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya anj+hand+ neh+ gohapar+h+andaat+hi Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kawisawaayopo. Sand+ anj+ gohapar+ndaat+hi Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+ anj+matot+nd+ yam+h+apataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimb+p+hi ak+ti+hand+ ahotih+handam+ neh+ s+wi+pat+ nam+hana noaipataise. Ak+ti+hand+ yam+h+apataat+hi ahotih+ kandam+ neh+ s+wi+pat+ tot+mand+ apaap+maato. Mosesiho anj+hand+ gohapar+h+and+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+hand+ anj+mat+itand+ timan+nati det+ndaise. Timan+nati det+ti+hi Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Anjaan+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ gohapar+h+aan+ anj+matapaap+ n+n+ kaindh+hisat+ saimbi set+h+aan+ anj+mateh+ti+ti sis+ho Sainaihoas+n+ bimingura kah+to+h+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ baimbi gw+nyaap+ japep+h+r+p+ itataman+p+ anj+mat+taape,” undataase.

⁶ Iyataati am+ Jisaasimoaisaah+ ko nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wisataise. Jisaasiho siyat+ kaindh+mand+ neh+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+ti+hand+ nusatip+h+ahand+ ap+paah+ awaindh+hand+ kiyataise. Sand+ apaap+maahe. Autaahaat+ho satindh+handaahe. N+n+ Jisaasihoai nisun+ samun+ ot+h+ap+hi ah+wisan+hi ko ot+h+ap+hi bitoaitande. Bitohon+hi N+n+ kom+h+etap+ sangi p+waasatisan+hi am+ sah+ Jisaasihom+hihoaan+ap+ p+wandisaih+ p+wanaat+ n+n+ sam+hon+n+itan+hi am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+taatiwe tat+ katindh+handaahe. Satat+ katindh+mand+ j+h+ aimehura kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+h+iyaap+ Mosesihoai kaundat+ ahais+hai ip+h+atisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+ wan+ kom+ is+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha wisasis+metap+ gaahaiwa kawitand+ katiwaiwa am+ j+h+ Is+raher+h+iyai kawitand+ kaundat+ am+ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip+h+aat+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisat+ Wani Maas+ti+and+ J+hura P+w+ha Timanati Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+h+etap+ nanyamaahon+hi nyah+ noaipawaat+ kom+hiyaanimainjaihi am+ ko noapat+ nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+and+ p+w+ha aim+ timanati katis+ha j+h+ katati ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+mand+ siyat+ti+to. Is+ kaap+ wonj+ japwaat+ on+hit+ kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai

nini sami Autaahaat+honimainjanihi ami sahi nisi Isihiyaatimainjaihi nini sangi jainjaati bim+taano undati p+w+ha t+manati kaundataase. Satati kaundisiha sa neh+ wapaahi kawisataati ami kom+ isihyaami maip+haiwa nemwati ap+paahi ainhay+hiyemaitandi kandaamaase. Owetise. O waniha p+w+ha t+manati Autaahaat+ho katis+ma isihyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahan+hi kiya noaipapi Autaahaat+homi nd+heti gaahiyaimat+taatiw+handap+ha kandaase.

⁸ Ami sandi isihya Autaahaat+homi nd+heti noaipapi w+ndi kiya gaahiya saasan-otahiyaametindi+mandi apaapi+mahe. Isihya p+w+ha j+ha kom+ isihyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundati numwaahon+hi kiya noaipapi kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ iwinjatitandi w+sasati numwisihaat+hi bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nisi p+w+ha ati+homaaniwi ap+paahi maip+hiyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandi kandi ami isimiya kim+kiyaapi kom+ p+w+ha aimi j+hi wap+hi j+patipindisihaat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“Nini Awais+honini sangi kimandi kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Nini Asisiha wura wapa asip+pa kaitandi+hura nam+hanataayo. Nini nisi isihya Judaahoetapi noaipahohiy+hiyaisatuni ami Isiraher+hiya nahatiyaisatuni p+w+ha asaaha ami neh+ kai wa w+sasito. w+sasati nunyati kiyai nini p+w+ha nunyati numwaasan+hi kiya noaipapi nisihiyaimainjaihi winjatito.

⁹ Iyataati ka p+wa nisi isihyaisati w+sasoha j+hi kiyaami saisatoyai yap+pati Isip+handaaahapi nuti numwaasi bairi winjatim+ nasohura p+w+ha w+sasati nunyoh+haamat+metati neh+ kai waare. Ami kiya nisi p+w+ha j+ha sa w+ndi w+sasati p+waundi+hi nunyoha baiwi kiya kaitaano toh+r+hi+ret+hi w+ndi kamaiwi nep+n+m+hauhi ami nini kiyai ahosumwati namataayo.

¹⁰ Iyataati ipot+hura asisiha nini niwahanini nam+hanoh+heti isihya Isiraher+hiyaisati p+w+ha waniha kai neh+ wa nini katohiha w+sasito. Nini Awais+honini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Akip+pa kimaiwa nini saindi kaito kiya daiwi bim+taatiw+hi+retapi nini gw+nyaati maaritoh+ti+handi kiyaami am+ti+heti neti g+wunyaati nunj+to. Ami kiya kiyaami maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi kandi nep+kip+w+ g+wunyaaton+hi k+ret+hi daiwi bim+taapo. Aiwi ami nini neh+ naason+n+hi Autaahaat+honini Akohon+n+hi kiya mep+ autaahep+n+map+ nisi ot+ip+pati kanisaihi ami nini kiyai iw+tatamaniti winjatito.

¹¹ Nini sawisan+hi ami kiyaami wo kom+ nais+hiyaisuni ami sawahomi sain-gosaahoyai saundati sahi n+naason+hi n+naasaan+hi Awais+hopi atiw+ mmon+w+hi ami g+sunyaatati nasesipatane undati kaundati ami katamunj+taise. Owet+taise. Ami kiya nahatiya n+naasoh+hi n+naasaam+hi amb+pati awaipatisahiyauni ami amb+pati awaipati owehiyauni aimi nisi isihyaasi nisapi aimi mmon+w+hi g+wunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso.

¹² Ami kiya aimi nisi isihyaasi nisapi kiyai g+wunyaatati nusesipatati ami mmon+w+hiyaare. Ami kiya nisi isihyaat+hi kiya maip+haiwa isihya usais+ kawisoh+waiwa nemwaito. Aindi ami kiya nisi nd+heti nini w+ndi maar+mitoh+waiwa maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa neti nini kaiwaapi w+ndi g+munyaati ap+paahi nan+ipimandi+maito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³ Nyahi siyaati mmond+haaw+hi p+w+ma ipot+ma Autaahaat+ho w+sasati nanyamis+maapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima P+w+ha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati p+w+ha j+hi w+sasati nyangi nanyamis+haapi aim+ha jah+handaat+hi kaami ot+ip+pati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahi yawanaan+hi aimi gw+nyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jah+ip+paimainj+hi ami kapa nyahi nam+haayo.

9

An̄i Goh̄ihandaat̄hi Autaahaat̄hop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Nandapa Maahoaipatami J̄it̄ipati Autaahaat̄hoai D̄ipumanawaayopo

¹ N̄ini p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha j̄ihaati sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄ho J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i nyangisat̄iton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihiyaan̄n̄it̄it̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i J̄isaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄i bitonda taat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i p̄iwaundataase. Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ihiyai sah̄i nis̄ihiyaat̄imatisaih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sam̄ihonimand̄i jainjaat̄i bim̄itaano tat̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win̄ihap̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i nunyataise kapa win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i kop̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i an̄aan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i neh̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i is̄ihiya an̄imatawaayopo kandaap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihaan̄jo.

² Kiya saiwi an̄aan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄imatawaayopo. Goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄aan̄j̄i an̄imat̄iwosaw̄i yat̄imw̄i yat̄ipiyawaayopo. Yat̄ipiyaposaw̄i j̄ihand̄i sand̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa nesi nuw̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i kandot̄i sis̄ihaiwa t̄ipop̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i gan̄iho wo kaiw̄i kooasin̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti ahot̄itand̄ihand̄i. (Sapa k̄ih̄irotot̄ihand̄i m̄itaahand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihandot̄i ahondaise.)

³ Aih̄i am̄i metaah̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i sandap̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahoh̄i k̄irot̄i bindata kom̄i is̄ihiyai winjat̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Saur̄i yat̄ipiyahowauram̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i apot̄ih̄iri minjat̄inah̄iri ap̄ipaah̄i mwip̄ih̄ira m̄hasinap̄i m̄haap̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i yat̄ipiyap̄i Autaahaat̄ho bim̄itand̄ih̄irot̄i nimb̄ipuwataise.

⁴ Aih̄i k̄iri apot̄ih̄iram̄i k̄imbaah̄i det̄i k̄irain̄i gan̄ihom̄iat̄iyahon̄ji mas̄ihon̄ji neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ihon̄ji ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i son̄ji ganonjaasin̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ihon̄je. Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄irot̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho bim̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aiw̄i am̄i pausihand̄i w̄ind̄i neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ihand̄i awainaahoetahand̄i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i sand̄i pausimand̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄ihiyai winjaat̄i bim̄itand̄ihandap̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i nam̄ihanahande. Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i kaap̄iho wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i so kaapop̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i manaahand̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho nandapa owehap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaati Is̄iraher̄ihiyai numwimb̄ipaam̄i wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i Aron̄ihom̄i ir̄ih̄iri nḡir̄ih̄iri j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho katih̄i ahiyawosauh̄i as̄rimatat̄i yanisir̄ih̄iri ahondaise. Aiw̄i am̄i kandot̄i naw̄iha wandipati taap̄irehand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ihapa j̄ipati p̄indis̄iha ahiyawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausindam̄i mipateti maahomwaan̄j̄i neh̄i s̄iwipati yat̄imw̄i kaiw̄i wihoaan̄j̄i w̄iti am̄i wihoaan̄j̄i w̄iti ahiyawaayopo. Saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i is̄ihiya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaan̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw̄i pausihandam̄i mipateti nam̄ihap̄i wisasawaayopo. Iyataat̄i saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i ditatisahauris̄i kauram̄i ditati tusapaapanati pausis̄indis̄i namaasataise. Aih̄i sap̄ihap̄i is̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho j̄it̄ipati mmonataat̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyati kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwas̄ip̄ip̄ihe tawaatopo. Is̄i saiwaap̄i n̄ini wan̄i k̄imura w̄ind̄i waati p̄ih̄ind̄i kamaat̄ito.

⁶ Saiwi kiya an̄imat̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i owetih̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya namasaw̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i m̄itaahandot̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i nandaap̄i noaipap̄i

is+hiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa t+h+w+ dipuman+w+ ami is+hiyaami aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+w+ kopi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyoh+ti+mandi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa kaundir+h+r+ k+ret+ kiya japepih+r+w+ kiyawaayopo.

⁷ Ami is+hiya is+hiyaapi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kom+ anjan+ ot+p+pati kawiw+ ami Autaahaat+hoai nandapa maahoai+pati tip+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamain-dumapi dipuman+w+ ko is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ p+waund+w+ gaapundo-hiy+hiyaami mit+ho neh+ sawaho naasoh+ asis+ha neh+ naasara k+naungw+ha naasi naaset+ yat+piyahot+hand+ metaahand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimb+p+h+ m+hat+h+ nandaataise. Iyataati sand+ yat+piyahot+hand+ metaahand+ Autaahaat+ho nasati bimind+handot+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kiyohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya nahatiya w+nd+ nam+ndaap+h+rote ami kiya w+nd+ nam+ndaap+se tat+ it+hapi+pa ahoti+ho. Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kiyohiy+hiyaami p+risi+ho mit+ho neh+ sawahoh+ kat+h+ nandaahat+he. Iyataati ko k+naungw+ha n+naaset+ asis+ha naasara kat+h+ nandaataahura ko neh+ taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ taanah+ho ko w+nd+ ap+paah+ nam+ndaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sip+sip+handisangi tiwat+ kapaami j+ti+pati is+si nandaataise. Nandaati kaan+ bokisihand+ awaind+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai kom+ ot+p+patapi wapa nunyoh+p+pa wind+hand+ kat+h+ ahotind+handami awihaasin+ Autaahaat+ho mmondand+ j+ti+pati ahiyataise. J+ti+pati ahiyatosati ko sawahom+ maip+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ j+h+ sawahop+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundat+ nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kas+n+ ipot+ is+hiya nahatiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundat+ nunjenat+ gaapundataase. Iyataati sati j+ti+piti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundipit+ is+hiya maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiyoh+waiwaapi kiya ap+paah+ nan+pimainj+h+ ami maiwa maip+haiwa kiy+haayono maat+w+ neh+ nan+hawi+ kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nesiyati ahiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho saiwa maip+haiwaasi sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+se undi-waiwa kiya gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ kiyoh+waiwaapaah+ w+nd+ j+ti+pati nesiyati ahiyati gaap+mundise. Owetise.

⁸ Iyataati sa p+w+ha win+hapi+pa is+hiya neh+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Anjan+ yat+piyahot+hand+ m+hat+h+handaat+h+ nam+ndaap+se tat+ ahotih+ nyah+ mmon+h+haayo. Iyataati sandaah+ nyangis+ siyati net+ nanyisataise, is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimir+h+rot+ w+nd+ nam+ndaitaapo. Nam+ndaap+ ami kiyaami maip+haiwaapi t+ti+h+ sawana Autaahaat+hoap+h+ det+ naiw+ koai w+nd+ p+waamund+taapo tat+ net+ nanyisataise.

⁹ Ami p+w+ma siyati is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+h+ m+hapaah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimb+p+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaap+se tat+ ahotih+ ami is+hiya nahatiya neh+ k+imbaah+rot+h+ nandaawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya Autaahaat+hom+hini det+ w+nd+ namaayopo. Sand+ net+ kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wan+mura k+mura is+hiya saiwi mmondaat+we. Mosesiho win+hapi+pa kaundir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ nandapa maahoai+pa gaare und+wun+ ami kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitandun+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyauh+hand+ kand+ kaiwa net+ kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ saundat+ nisi nd+het+ sah+ noaipap+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaat+ saasanotahiyaat+ti+h+ n+n+ baind+ jasot+ sap+ maaritataayo und+tand+h+ret+ ah+maawise. Owe. Iyat+ ami kaiwa kiyaami am+ti+ha maar+ho oman+j+ti+h+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ net+ saasanotahiyemwati pop+ti+hiyemwaamase. Owetise undat+ kiyai net+ nunjataise.

¹⁰ Iyat+ ami is+hiya Mosesiho win+hapi+pa kaundir+h+r+ k+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kiyaami gaarehaiwaun+ ami kiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa maahoai+pa Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ samundise sah+ nisi nd+het+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sand+ apaap+mahe. Win+hapi+pa kiya japepih+roh+p+pa nandapa maahoai+pa ami

waapoho kiya nan+hoh+paapuni ami nehi amb+pati bausoh+paap+tahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya win+hapi+pa japepih+iwi kiya kiyoh+iwiwa nehi ki+maati ti-wat+haati amb+pateti kiya kaitaat+iwi kaundati ami m+hat+hi maar+ho oman+it+it+hi tit+hemat+taati+w+handapi w+ndi kamundind+handaahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kiyai nga neti tit+hemwaitand+i+ra daihira nunj+itandi saiwa nehi wanapi goh+haiwa numwih+haiwandaate.

K+raisiho Nyapimainj+hi Nyapi J+tipati Nuhaasipati Autaahaat+hoap+hi Ahiyataise

¹¹ J+hura is+hiya saiwi kaimi nap+mb+iw+handisi wan+ ki+muraahi Jisaasiho sawaho tit+hi noaipati P+risiho Awais+ho Mit+hoematati nyapi nyami aunah+pati neti Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase. J+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ is+hiyai gaahati kaw+sat+hi japi+hi numwaitandi p+i+ha t+manati katis+ha Jisaasimo neti ka akemati kiyati is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asi+y+hiyaimat+taati+w+handi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind+mandi nyapimainj+hi nyami aunah+pati neti yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ bimimb+pi+hi komi nd+het+hi taati nyapi p+waundataase. Sap+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaat+hoai nyapi p+waundimb+pi+hi ki+maap+hi yap+paap+hi Autaahaat+hoh+hi bim+itand+hap+he tiwi an+an+goh+haan+hi amb+hi+iwi an+imatot+handisi ap+paah+hi waati nusatip+haamahande. Iyataati sap+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundimb+pi+hi nehi is+hiya kaiwi ahiyaw+hapi+maae. Owetise. Iyataati ki+maap+hi kahapaamapi+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaimb+paisati ahoyati kiyati w+ndi ah+maise. Kiyati ah+maisi sahi kandi w+ndi mondaapo.

¹² Utaaho yap+paatamb+ho ki+naukw+ha nahateweti asis+ha nehi naasaaraah+hi is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+hi maasapi+ho memet+hi+rami j+tipatuni ami maasapi+ho kauho sap+ho sip+pi+hohom+hi j+tipatuni is+isi nandaati m+hat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawa-hoh+hi bimir+hi+roti komi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyamatiyati kiy-ataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi j+tipati sawahom+hat+hi ip+hi tit+hi ataw+hateti nuhoaa-mas+pati neti komi ikw+iraah+hi sawaho is+isi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi komi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyat+hi ami ko Jisaasiho komi j+tipati p+hi+t+hi+haiwaara is+isi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh+hi naasaaraah+hi nyah+hi is+hiyaan+hi nahatiyaanam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi komi j+tipati gaahati is+isi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaim+mandi Autaahaat+ho sat+hi j+tipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maip+haiwa nahatewaat+hap+hi wanuni ipot+hi ipotuni japi+hi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon+hi nyah+hi noaipawaati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi tit+hi gaahiyaimat+hi+haawo.

¹³ Iyataati ami is+hiya itap+paaisun+hi ami is+hiyaami and+it+atuni ami wapa wapauni is+pi+hi kiyawaawaah+hi ainjot+hi+haiwaisahiyaasi is+hiya usaisaw+hi maasi t+maamait+iwi Autaahaat+hoh+hi gaap+mund+taapo. Neh+hi yand+hi binyai+hi kiya itap+pa and+it+ati is+hohiy+hiyai p+risiho is+hiyaap+hi Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+hi d+ipumas+ho sawisati kawisataise. Maasapi+ho memet+hi+rami j+tipatuni ami maasapi+ho kauho sap+ho sip+si+pi+hohom+hi j+tipatuni namoti ami maasapi+ho kauho sanaati tip+hi t+hauhi t+hi+m+hi not+hi sotipati waat+pi+mainj+pati neti katisati t+mandaati waapohoaisati ahoyati naumb-waih+rati isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyam+het+hi tutipataise. Ko siyati kawih+hura kiya Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi noaipapi tit+hi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat+iwi nuwi is+hiyaisaw+hi maasi Autaahaat+hoh+hi gaapundawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati K+raisiho komi j+tipati nyapi nuhoamas+pati kiyami siyoh+it+mandisi ap+paah+hi nusatip+haahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho som+het+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi It+pi+ho Gaaho nasisoaari bimisi+ho neti koai and+it+iwiwat+hi wat+pur+mat+hi g+iwunyaas+hi It+pi+ho ko Gaahom+hi wat+pi+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hoai nyapi nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap+paah+hi gaaho Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi Autaahaat+hoai poundahaiwa maip+haiwa ap+paah+hi tur+kaarehonjisangi w+ndi kamaayaho utaaho ainah+ho nyapimainj+hi

nyap+ napotaise. Napwind+handaa+ nyah+ nahatiyaanam+ maip+haiwa nenyamataise nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ ap+paahand+ nanyinyat+ yand+henyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyat+ kanyind+mand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ ot+p+pat+ kawisaat+ kop+ maarita koai mep+ autaahemwawa maasi koaisaat+ nasisoar+ bimaam+ nut+haaw+handap+ kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sand+ Jisaasiho kom+ jit+pat+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ nuhaamas+thandaah+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiyanimaton+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyanonata sah+ aim+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimatawaayopo tat+ nanyamaataise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha t+manat+ katat+ wan+ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net+ ak+waiwemat+ kaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hanat+ ah+wisataise. Isi Jisaasiho siyat+ kaind+handaa+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya usais+ sah+ aim+ nis+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hand+hiyaate undisaw+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho wapa gaahapa numwitand+ katat+ t+manat+ ahaimb+pa nunyon+hi+ kiya kapa nep+ nasisoar+ kiyaan+hi+ koaisaw+ maasi bim+taapo. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho kaind+mand+hi+ is+hiya p+w+ha jah+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha wisasat+ numwis+haat+hi+ bindawaaw+ kom+ amb+pa n+wimaap+ ot+p+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaapimaaw+ kiyataise. Am+ neh+ K+raisihom+ jit+pat+hi+hi+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwahon+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiya noaipap+ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisai+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai sah+ tit+hi+ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ p+waundat+ numwaahon+hi+ am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ is+hiyaaimat+taat+w+handap+ p+w+ha wan+ asaaha is+hiyaisat+ wisasis+ha Autaahaat+ho net+ akaahemaitand+ K+raisihom+ napwind+ndap+ sangi n+n+ nes+pat+ kasat+taano. Is+hiya usa sang+ napop+ asiy+hiya bindawaahura kiya napwisai+hura kiyaam+ usa kiyaam+ manyinyaisangi am+ nais+hiyaisangi ik+p+pa am+ wapa naitaat+w+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Saiwi gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya sang+ napop+ neh+ asiy+hiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam+hapa naitand+hom+ amb+pat+ amb+h+ti+w+ san+haaho nyamapa naitande t+w+ kat+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ ut+p+hoaat+hi+ jit+pat+paiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katat+ nisapa nis+hiya aho ahaat+ n+n+ napwisan+hura naitande tat+ amb+h+ti+so am+ amb+h+ti+saamaat+ kapa naitande am+ ba katis+ho napomahon+hura. Am+ ko namaapot+ asoho bimonaah+ komapa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ amb+h+ti+at+ am+ ut+p+hoaat+hi+ ah+wisaw+hiya w+nd+ kapa ket+ namaitaapo. owe.

¹⁷ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho komapa ko napon+hura usa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+h+ti+at+ p+w+ha wisasat+ ahais+ha ko w+nd+ namaapot+ bimonaah+, is+hiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw+hiya w+nd+ namaitaapo. Neh+ ba katis+ho napomahonaah+ sura komapa naitaat+w+ amb+pat+ ah+wisaw+hiya kapa tit+hi+ naitaapo.

¹⁸ Am+ kim+r+ k+ret+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyaisat+ ko kiyais+ p+waundat+ numwaahon+hi+ am+ kiya kom+hiyaaimatisai+ winjat+itand+ p+w+ha j+ha wisasis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimat+itand+ wapa kohas+p+ho tip+ jit+pat+ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nep+ nuhaahauh+ sura p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyaisat+ wisasis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimatataise.

¹⁹ Sa p+waap+ n+n+ net+ wonji on+hit+ kat+taano. J+h+n+hi+ Mosesiho is+hiya nahatiyais+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ p+w+ha j+ha numwis+haat+hi+ ahotimb+pa n+naasaimbaah+ net+ aw+tat+ kaundataase. Iyat+ am+ kap+hi+ kauho sip+p+hohaiwaat+hi+ am+ memet+hi+r+ wiwa net+ tiwat+ t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ kap+hi+ kapaam+ jit+pat+ net+ waapohoaat+hemat+ kis+h+sisataise. Iyat+ isaaha an+net+ha tamitatisat+ tisat+ net+ am+ sip+si+p+handam+ at+ha marasin+ho amaten+ho jaap+ha net+ isaahaisat+ ahoyat+ wisasataise. Iyat+ sand+ net+ kauho sip+si+p+handam+ waapohoaaisat+ nambwaih+ripataat+hi+ t+mandaat+ boyatesi ut+p+ho buk+hand+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa j+pat+pind+handaatun+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaisun+ kiyaam+het+ tutipawisataise.

²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya isihya (Is+raher+hiya) nahatiyaisi saundataase.

'K+imati j+it+mataahi Autaahaat+ho sahi komi isihyaatimat+taatiwi piw+ha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi win+hapi+pa baiwi japepihir+taatiwe,' undataase.

²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho an+anji gohihaanji Autaahaat+ho sawahopi komi ot+pi+patapi an+imatot+handetuni ami katihi kapaaraahi ot+pi+pati kaitaat+wi ahiyoh+pi+petuni j+it+pati tutipati jaataise.

²² Iyataati ami win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho komi isihyai piw+ha wisasati numwis+haat+hi ahotimb+pa kahapaamapi+pa kapaaraahi Autaahaat+homi an+it+it+hi gohihat+hi ot+pi+pati kaiwi piwaundoh+pi+paapi satise. Ami kapeti j+it+pati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaat+ho kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O ami kapai windi samaisaihaahi Autaahaat+ho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati windi ko maar+mit+taise tise. Kauho ami sip+si+pi+handi koai t+hi+wi waamaindumapi nunyoh+pi+paami j+it+pati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarit+taise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami isihyaami j+it+pati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami isihya Autaahaat+homi nd+iheti komi piw+ha win+hapi+pa nemapi maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho windi nemwaamati nan+pi+mimat+taise. Nehi isihya wapai tipi kapaami j+it+pati nuhaapi ami kapa t+hi+wi koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaah+hi Autaahaat+ho isihyaami maip+haiwa nemwati kaiwaapi ap+paahi nan+pi+matamaitaise.

K+raisiho Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanati Napwind+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho Nyami maip+haiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi ami sand+hi nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat+homi an+anji gohihandaat+hi kapaaraahi komi ot+pi+pati kawitaatiwi ahotimb+pa sapa neh+ yam+hapataat+hi ak+pi+pa ahotimb+paami siwipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaat+ho komi nd+haara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarit+tandi kauho ami sip+si+pi+handami j+it+pati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti j+it+pati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaat+ho kapaapi windi gaare tati maar+mit+taise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaat+homi an+anji gohihaanji yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+pi+hami siwipati nehapihi komi nd+iheti gaatan+hi Autaahaat+houni isihyauni ahoyan+wi piwaat+indaatiwi+hapihi kauho sip+si+pi+handami j+it+pati nuhaapi nepi t+manawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noaipati Autaahaat+homi nd+iheti gaahapaat+hi ami Autaahaat+ho kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami m+haati yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+pi+hi isihya giwunyaapi piwaund+taatiwi naisaihiyai Autaahaat+ho piwaundati numwaati winjat+tand+hap+hi nam+hainji+pi+pihi j+it+pati nuhaapi jaapi nepi t+man+taatiwi+hat+hi kauho sip+si+pi+handi memeti+hi+ram+hat+maah+e. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sip+si+pi+handami j+it+pati nusatip+haahate. Iyataati sati j+it+pit+hi K+raisihom+hi j+it+pate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+maahomwaan+hi ahiyati bimimb+pi+hi ahiyataise ami kap+hi K+raisiho sawahoetapi isihya Autaahaat+hoenda naiwi koai piwaund+taatiwi+hapihi.

²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. K+raisiho napomatati japihi nepasi naimb+pi+hi sapihi neh+ isihya kiyaami ikw+raahi Autaahaat+hom+hi an+anji gohihaanji yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi ak+pi+pi+hap+hi neh+ siwipati neh+haanji an+matoh+pi+pi+hi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi t+it+hi yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimb+pi+hi komi nd+maahomwaan+hi ahaimb+pi+hi niyataise. Iyataati isihyauni ami Autaahaat+houni ahoyan+wi piwaat+taatiwi+hapihi ko niyati t+it+hemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunah+pati neti nyapi nan+pi+mati sapihi kap+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+maahomwaan+hi bitondaati nyangi Autaahaat+ho nyatatamanati and+it+nyaiwi+tandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapi+nyundataase.

25 Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapihi naindindapi w+ndi yahandisi maapi yapimbataapihi Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ gohihandaapihi yat+piyapi mihihihi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimindit+hi prisihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoai+pat+ t+hiw+ waamaindumapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami mit+ho prisiho neh+ asis+ha naasaaraahi kinaungw+ha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sip+sihihandi ami maahoai+pa wapa tip+ t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohi+pi+paami j+tipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahom+ j+tipati nesi sat+hi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihoh+ siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+pi+hi kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+hi jinjap+hi niyataamaise Autaahaat+hoai kom+ j+tipat+ nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ numw+tant+hi. Owe.

26 Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wan+muraisangi Kiraisiho kon+hi p+hi+tahaiwa taah+waiwaara kom+ amb+pati yaawat+ naan+haiwa net+ ami napopi nasatoaat+itaihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaat+it+hi kati wan+ nyahi mmon+haya. Kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa is+hiyaapi tur+man+tant+hi wan+ kimura asis+ha ipotaataat+maiwet+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha asaha kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ kaundat+ wisasis+ha net+ akaahemasur+mura Kiraisiho yap+ipataapi+hi neh+ naasara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamati ami maip+haiwaapi wihooan+hand+ naan+hand+ namaanyam+tant+hi Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyati ko ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nunyanati nimaatataise.

27 Iyataati nyahi aim+ mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Is+hiyaanam+het+ nyahi napw+it+haahand+ ahondaise. Is+ nyahi neh+ naasuraah+hi nyap+hura napw+it+haahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+tapaa+hi nyasondand+huraapi jat+it+haawe. Jatisaihi tip+tapaa+hi nyasondand+hura noaipahon+hi kura Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+tapaa+hi nyasondaise.

28 Ami kimiri+ kireti Kiraisiho is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaapi sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanati Autaahaat+hom+ maaritir+hi+ret+ japepih+rat+ napoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japi+hi maapi yap+ipataapi+hi nap+itaise. Iyataati sandi ko j+haati is+hiyaami maip+haiwaapi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+hi nimaat+tant+hi w+ndi namaap+itaise. Owe. Kom+ is+hiya ko nap+itaiso t+w+ w+ndi namopi maarit+w+hi jatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kiyai ap+ipaahi gaahaiwa numw+tant+hi kaundiwaiwa nunyati ap+ipaahi kiyais+ni+hi numwaitand+hi nap+itaise.

10

Kiraisiho Is+hiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraah+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanataise

1 Ami W+n+hap+paahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napih+haiwaami neh+ siwipate, kapa wapa tit+hi ak+ip+paamaahe. Is+ ami Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya kapa w+n+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+ gaarehand+ nandapa maahoai+pa kinaungw+ha nahatetwet+ tip+ t+hiw+ nunyohiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nga w+ndi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai w+n+hap+pa kaundir+hi+ret+ kaiwi+ kinaungw+ha nahateweti nandapa maahoai+pat+ naas+kapa tip+ t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ nunyohiy+hiyaami maip+hand+ w+ndi nga nemwati ami kiyai net+ tit+hiyemaumase. W+n+hap+pa neh+ siwipat+indaato. Ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, “nisi nd+het+hi sah+ tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaate,” undati w+ndi mausose.

2 Iyataati ami nandapa maahoai+pat+ t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hot+hand+ neh+ naasuraah+ kaisaihi kaiwa kiyami maip+haiwa nemwati tit+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyemwahan+hi ami kiya kiyaami maar+hoat+hap+hi maip+handap+hi p+w+ha owehiyaaniso t+w+ mmon+w+hi gw+nyaawaawaahi, ami sapihi kuraan+hi nandapa maahoai+pa gaarehand+ kiyami maip+haiwaapi t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+hi

nunyohitihandi namithaapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanhi kaiwa kaimi namu-tauhe.

³ Sandi siyati ahotihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihoi kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi dipumanim nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitimandaahi kiya sawana mmotinwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tawi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Ami sandami tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapihohomuni memetihramuni jitipataahi bausa nga windi nemaumasithe.

⁵ Ami kimandi kandapi Kiraisiho yapipataapihi napitandi timaninati bitonda Sapihohoi Autaahaatihoi sata kaundataase:

“Kinyi ishiya kohasipihohoi maahoaipati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tip tihwi gisi dipihimanihotihandapuni ami kauho sipihohomi jitipatuni nahinyohitihandapi windi maarimitipihone. Saimbi maarimitapaapi ningi ambipati nehi ishiyaamihati nanimisamihhi ami kati nini neti gisi japihi gaarehandamataindi nahimitandi nepi nisapi nimanapaise.

⁶ Aimbami kinyi kohasipihohoi maahoaipati nahatohapa kapaanhi aritaahandaasin tihauhi tihati sosishaahitimbipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi ami ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapihohoi ami sipisipihandi gaarehandi tip tihwi dipihimanihohoi nahinyotihandapi kinyi windi gaare tip usopi ami windi maarimitipihone.

⁷ Ami kinyi sainihhi kandapi nini gisi sahataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatihone nini kimbihhi kimonine! Kinyi maaritingipipa kaitandi neti timanindi kimbihhi kimonini toho. Nini kahitandi kinyi maaritingipipa kireti kahito ami nisapi piwaha wa kinyi piwahaami utipihoaatihhi jipatipindisahaatihhi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotirihireto.”

Aunihihiri 40:6-8

⁸ Kiraisiho jihhi Autaahaatihoi saundataase.

“Kinyi ishiya nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihohoi nahatohapa kapaanhi nepi tip tihwi sosishaahimapipi gisi nahinyohipipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi kinyi maarihohoi windi wimaahitise. Aimbami kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihohoi Autaahaatihohoi winihapipa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitatiwipi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti japepihirihwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihohoi kaundataase.

⁹ Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatihohoi nini kimbihhi kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nini japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,”

undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaatihohoi maaritindihandi kopu kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise.

¹⁰ Iyati Autaahaatihohoi nyahi komi ishiyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihhi komihiyaanimatitihawwi nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihohoi nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatihohoi maaritirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihohoi* nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaaraahihhi jihapunhi ami wanapunhi ami ipotihuraapunhi ahoyati ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihhi ko nyapi saindihandaahi Autaahaatihohoi nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipati gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihiyaanimatitihawwi neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisinhhi nanyamaataise.

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tipisihaapihi tihohauhhi kapaanhi tihati sosishaatipamatiyati.

K+raisiho Nyam+ Maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyainj+ihanda Autaahaat+ho Nyam+ Maip+haiwa Nyenyamataise

¹¹ P+risihiya nahatiya am+ neh+ n+naasoh+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ maahoaiapa kohas+p+ho tip+ t+hoh+p+p+h+ kiyaan+h+ bitotawa asis+ha nahata n+naaset+h+ w+ndi ik+maan+w+ kapa gaarehand+ maahoaiapat+ tip+ t+h+w+, is+hiyaam+ maip+hand+ ap+paah+ w+ndi nga nemaumahand+, jinjap+hemap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaayopo.

¹² Am+ K+raisihoh+ w+ndi kiyaamatiyat+ kamaise. Koh+ neh+ naasuraah+ gaarehandamatiyat+ maip+handap+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise, am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa j+haiwaun+ wan+haiwaun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+haiwaun+ nga ap+paah+ kaiwaan+h+ nemwaitando. Siyatosat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ aim+ owetih+ Autaahaat+homi ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihooan+ ap+paaho bindataise.

¹³ Suraap+ namasat+ K+raisiho jat+m+ notaise is+hiya kom+ tiworisai Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ auh+raap+hemahon+h+ kiyai ko winjat+tand+huraapo.

¹⁴ Iyataati am+ K+raisiho neh+ naasaaraah+ is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaap+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyanat+ kandaah+ is+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ kiyaan+h+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahom+ is+hiyemataise. Iyat+ ko siyat+ neh+ naasaaraah+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyat+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ kiyat+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatind+hand+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+homihiyemasaw+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ t+t+h+ is+hiya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Gaahoisangi nyangi k+m+r+ k+ret+ sand+h+ ak+te nyatat+ kanyatataase. Sand+ nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo, am+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ j+h+ sandaase.

¹⁶ “P+w+ha k+ma wat+p+ha wan+ha ipot+hura nis+ is+hiyaisat+ n+n+ wat+p+ndi wisas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ gis+ k+mand+ kah+tataato. Nis+ w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kiyaam+ maar+hooat+h+ oman+t+t+h+ net+ j+pat+paindosat+ net+ kiyai g+wunyaito. Aind+ nis+ w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kiyaam+ am+t+het+ j+pat+paindusosat+ net+ g+wunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati j+pat+pindise.

¹⁷ J+ha satat+ katatosat+ am+ kas+n+ha satat+ katise tati j+pat+pindise.

“Kiya nis+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwat+ kaiwaap+ n+n+ w+ndi g+munyaito. Aind+ am+ kiya ap+paah+ t+t+h+metat+ maip+haiwa nis+ w+n+hap+pa nep+n+map+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ n+n+ w+ndi g+munyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati j+pat+pindise.

¹⁸ Am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katat+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+h+ nyenyamataise. Nyenyamas+h+ maip+haiwa kom+ nd+het+ w+ndi ah+motise. Aim+ maip+haiwa nyenyamas+h+ owetisi napaap+ napindap+ nandapa t+haat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+t+haawe?

Autaahaat+hop+ G+wunyaap+ Kom+ Utatotot+ Det+ Nuw+se

¹⁹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Jisaasihom+ j+t+pat+ nyam+ maip+haiwa aim+ nyenyamas+ neh+ nan+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+h+ bimimb+p+h+ an+p+p+h+ kom+hin+ det+ utatotot+ nait+haawo.

²⁰ Jisaasiho nyap+ daih+ra wan+h+ra as+timat+t+haahandisah+ra apot+h+r+ mwip+h+raat+h+ra† nuwat+ daanyuwataise. Is+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho an+p+p+h+ bimimb+p+h+ k+ra nait+haawe. Sir+ apotir+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahoh+h+ bimir+h+rot+ am+ neh+ p+risiho awais+ho m+t+hoh+h+ nandaat+ ot+p+pat+ kair+h+rot+ nisapus+r+h+re. Iyataat+ sir+ apotir+ Jisaasiho sawahom+ amb+pate.

²¹ Nyah+ nyam+ P+risiho ap+paah+ awais+ho Autaahaat+homi is+hiya nahatiyai winjatis+ho yahoaisaahiyaane.

† 10:20: Maak+homi utip+ho 15:38 handaap+h+ mmome.

²² Isi ami nyahi maar+ho pop+ti+hoaisaat+ ami nyami kop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ ko nyangi nga nyatataman+taiso taati mmonaat+ Autaahaat+hom+hini deti nait+haawo. Nyami maip+haiwa nyami maar+hoaat+hi ahotih+ nyami maar+hom+ pi+w+ha sahi maip+hiyaate nyatih+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaawaati am+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nyahi maip+hiyaane taati mmon+hoh+waiwa Jisaasiho kom+ j+ti+pata aim+ bausanyamase. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaat+hom+hini deti nait+haawo am+ nyahi maip+hand+ owehiyaani ainahiy+hiyaan+nisi kom+ nd+het+ maip+handap+ pi+w+ha owehiyaane taato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is+hiya wan+ aim+ bausan+w+ noaipap+ pop+ti+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ nyangi net+ baanyusat+ pop+ti+nyamas+hi pop+ti+hiyaan+ni noaip+haayono.

²³ Iyataati am+ nyahi siyaati kait+haawo. Nyahi wuwan+hura namasaati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+patamatiyaati k+ret+ kiyaan+n+hi g+wunyaap+ nohoaat+ti+haawo. Iyaati koais+ numasi jap+hi namuti+haawo. Iyaati am+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitand+ katih+ jatoh+waiwa ko nga kaiwa ak+waiwa kanyisati nanyam+taiso taati and+titaati jat+m+ nut+haawo. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, nyahi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tand+ j+hi gw+nyaati t+manat+ katimb+pa kapa ti+hi ko nyangi nanyam+taiso taati g+wunyaawaahiyaan+n+ti+to.

²⁴ Nyahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ yawanaan+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ wo waatapi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyaati won+n+ waan+n+ am+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyami nais+hiya woi waati newaat+ and+ti+wiwaati maar+ho nunyaati am+ newa k+m+kiyaan+n+ and+titaati maar+ho nam+nd+haawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaati am+ kaind+haawo.

²⁵ Iyaati am+ nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ wind+ pohi+piyaati nyangi nyangi n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ nyami an+p+p+hi yand+hi b+mim+ti+haawo. Sand+ namawa napaitaati ahoyand+haawo. Is+hiya usa saiw+ taaw+ wan+ pohi+piyoh+matamatiyaati wind+ nyahi kamait+haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ napaitaati ahoyanaati newaat+ yawanaan+n+ and+titaati am+ nyami nais+hiya wo waati newaat+ and+ti+wiw+ti+haawo. Awais+ho K+raisihom+ Asis+ha is+hiyai net+ tip+taapa usondand+ha noaipaitand+hura aim+ det+ taati nasatais+ masehonjiso taati mmon+haawi sand+ nyahi pi+h+taati nasisoari kaim+ nut+haawo.

Nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoi Wind+ Ahosumwaamait+haawo

²⁶ Ni+n+ sangis+ sand+ apaap+maasato, k+mandape. Nyahi K+raisihop+ pi+w+ha akaaha aim+ atisaati newaat+ti+hiyaan+n+ kiyaan+n+, am+ usinjaawaati yawanaan+ gw+nyaawaati maaritot+hand+ kiyaan+n+ kiyahaawaah+ am+ gaarehand+ nyami maip+hand+ nenyamaitat+hand+ ap+paah+ owetise.

²⁷ Isi am+ nyahi siyaati maip+haiwa kiyaan+n+hi tawaati kaim+ nohaawaah+ am+ nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaanis+ ap+paah+ maipiyaati aungwohand+ yait+haawe. Am+ Awais+ho pi+w+ha nyam+het+ net+ yanyutaati tip+taapaati nyasondand+huraapun+ am+ sis+ha wind+ namaayotat+ kaan+hi awaind+hand+ aungwohand+ noaatat+ ti+hatoaatis+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ tiworisai net+ ti+hoaitand+ t+manis+haap+hi net+ nyangi ny+hoaitand+huraap+ gw+nyaahaawo.

²⁸ Am+ nyahi k+mand+ biyaati gw+nyait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa win+hap+paap+ Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjat+ kaundataase. Am+ kiyaam+ wowaati Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa kapa nemap+ ko maaritir+hi+ret+ namap+ maip+haiwa kiyauh+ am+ is+hiya wur+ yahurisangi am+ mur+moaisangi winjap+ pi+w+haap+hi nesaiw+ ah+wisaw+ ak+te tauh+ am+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai wind+ maar+ho as+pi+maawiwi+ neh+ siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo.

²⁹ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoi newaat+ m+maip+wit+haaw+ ap+paah+ maipe. Am+ is+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaah+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya K+raisihoi mmon+w+ nemahoh+ti+ndapo. Iyat+ am+ K+raisihom+

jitipati Autaahaat+ho neti kataahi komi piw+ha wan+ha gaaha is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numwitandi katisiha neti akaahemati ami jitipati sati kataahi nyami maip+haiwa nemas+hi ami nyah+ noaipati tit+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahomi is+hiyaanimatoh+pati neh+hatamataiw+ mmoniw+ nemawaayow+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi numw+taise. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+homi gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaat+ho nyangi komi maar+ho awaind+handi nanyamind+handapi neti nanyisati ami and+itinyais+hopi maip+haiwa kat+iwi koai maar+ho yaaw+handi nunyawaayowo.

³⁰ Ami Autaahaat+ho utaaso satati saisoais+ komi kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ yaaw+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi numw+taise taati nyah+ mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Ami piw+ha wa Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati katisiha nyah+ aimi gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piw+ha satis+haap+to:

“Nin+ niwahon+n+ is+hiya usa kiyaami amb+pati maar+ho yaaw+handi maip+handi kiyoh+it+handapi numwitand+hiyai ami kand+hi numw+to. Aind+ kiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi wihooan+handi kiyai yaawahandi numw+to,”
Win+hap+pa 32:35

tati katise tati jipati+pindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi is+hiyai kawitand+hapaapi nin+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ niwahon+n+ gw+nyaati tip+taapati uson+ti kawito,”
Win+hap+pa 32:36; Aun+hi+hi+ri 135:14

tati katise.

³¹ Ami siyati Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+piho kahapaamap+pa nahatewa osamati jatis+ho maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apouson+hi yaaw+handi numwitandi komi ikw+raah+ utaaho woais+ is+wonaah+ ap+paahi awaind+handi waati yaitaise.

Nyah+ Nyami K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahoh+it+handi An+tisaati Is+wat+it+haawo

³² Isi sahi j+hi wuwan+hura sangi namasati nasoaipas+pi+paapi gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+homi nausainj+it+handi sangisaap+hi nasoaipas+hi ami sahi sandi nausainj+it+ndi nehohururaapi baiwi gw+nyaap+se. Sura is+hiya usa sangi poh+r+siw+ ami nitaniw+haiwa ami sam+ maar+ho amb+pati naan+sisati yaasahaiwa waati p+hit+iw+ nasanyaw+ kasisauh+ newaayopo. Sasisauh+ newaahandi kandi sahi and+it+iw+ bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naan+iwaiwai tip+nd+iw+mawaayopo.

³³ Iyataati ami wiweti is+hiya K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaap+hiya sangi is+hiyaami nd+het+ ot+haati tisap+ m+maip+siw+ sis+pi+hisatiw+ kah+it+iw+ noaap+samawaayopo. Aiw+ ami sahi wiweti is+hiya usa samataiw+ yaaw+haiwa nep+ bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho nep+ and+it+iw+pi kiyaisaw+ kiya nehoh+waiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninaw+pi+hi newaayopo.

³⁴ Sahi Autaahaat+hopi gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatami usaatangi is+hiya nasamaasi nuw+ nasapuhauh+ ami usaati kiyaapi maar+ho as+paiw+ nuw+ kiyai uson+iw+ iw+tatamanawaayopo. Ami is+hiya nap+iw+ sam+hapa kahapaamap+pa sahi is+wasoh+pi+pa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai neh+ nan+haiw+ maar+iw+ winjahauh+ nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyoh+it+mandi ami sahi saiwi gw+nyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehoh+pi+pai nusatip+haahapa yahapaisahiyaanis+ kapa nyapi nga ahinyot+itaiso tiw+ mmoniw+ gw+nyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sand+hi ak+it+isi sahi K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahoh+it+handi w+ndi namaamap+ baiwi sahi kiyaat+n+hi kop+ gi+wunyaawaat+iw+ise. Ami and+it+iw+ kop+ gi+wunyaawaawaah+ ami ap+paahi gaahaiwa naw+hetahaiwa sahi K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi wihooan+hapa Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+hi ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaat+ho nahataapa nasam+tandi katimb+pa kapaaro.

³⁶ Ami sahi sam+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahoh+it+handi nep+ and+it+ipi kiyaat+n+hi kop+ gi+wunyaapi nuw+ise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+reti daiwi ko gw+nyaati

maaritimb+pa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+tanda j+hi t+manati katimb+pa t+tihi kapa nasam+taise.

³⁷ Ami sahi K+raisihop+ baiwi kiyaat+n+hi giwunyaap+ nutaatiwe, ami ko nap+tanda+huraap+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wap+hi j+pat+pind+sihaat+hapi satiso:

“W+indi ot+hi+maae. Nap+taano tis+ho yaho taati napsi ami ko keti kimi kuraan+hi nasati noaipaitaise.

³⁸ Isi utaahe n+ngisati t+tihi+tis+ho nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Ami ko yayati japihi on+hitataataahi ami n+ni kop+ w+indi maar+mit+to tati katise,” *Abakuk+ho 2:3-4* tati j+pat+pindise.

³⁹ Iyataati ami nyah+hi is+hiya usa saiwi Autaahaat+hopi yaiwi on+hit+wi koai ahosumap+ K+raisihop+ kiya giwunyaahoh+tihandi namahohiy+hiyaamatiyaahiyaan+n+maae. Owetise. Nyah+hi neh+ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan+n+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahoh+tihandaaah+ koaisaat+ asiyaanimataati bimit+haawi Autaahaat+ho net+ an+tiisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaap+ Gw+inyaahot+handam+ Tanyaahaap+haare

¹ Nyahi wapaap+ gw+inyaahot+handam+ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa nait+haawi gw+inyaawaati jatoh+p+pa kapai nyami nd+haara sangi mmon+haahand+ kand+ yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa ak+ti naito taati mmonaat+ gw+inyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa ak+ti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmon+haayo.

² Giwunyaahoh+tihandi kim+kandap+ nyahi is+hiya j+huraahiyaap+ gw+nyapen+haayo. Kiya Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahauhi kandap+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, “Sahi t+tihiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise.

³ Nyahi Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahoh+tihandaaah+ ko nyangi net+ siyati ginunyaataise. Yam+hapatun+ ami yap+patun+ ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapaun+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+p+hand+isa neh+ piw+haara katih+ ami kapa katir+h+ret+ noipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamap+pa nyami nd+het+ auta ahotih+ mmon+hoh+p+paamun+ ami kahapaamap+pa wapa w+indi auta ah+motih+ nyah+ nyami nd+haara mon+hoh+p+paamun+ mmonati net+ Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aber+ho Inok+ho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat+hopi G+wunyaap+hiyaare

⁴ Iyataati j+hi aimehura Aber+ho Autaahaat+ho piw+ha katis+ha biyati at+wisati ami Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaati nandapa maahoai+pat+ kohas+p+ho t+tihi Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa kapa t+hat+ koai dipuman+tanda nesi notaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ Aber+h+om+ gaarehand+ saaho Ken+h+om+h+apai nusatip+haat+ gaahamwaan+ noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho Aber+h+oai saundati, “Kiny+ nis+ nd+het+ t+tihoje,” undataase. Aih+ ami Aber+h+o aim+ napot+ owendih+hand+ kand+ ko Autaahaat+h+oai biyati at+wisati ami giwunyaas+tihand+ nyangi wan+sangi kon+hi taati piwaanyatataase.

⁵ Inok+ho so Autaahaat+hopi nga giwunyaati ami ko is+hiya usaamatiyati w+indi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat+h+oai net+ kom+ maar+ho usaawiwati w+wisih+ ami Autaahaat+ho Inok+h+oai autaah+ amb+p+atisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hapi niyataise. Aih+ sandap+ kom+ amb+p+ati usa w+indi mohopo. Owetise.

⁶ Isi ami utaahe itapaati wo waati neh+ Autaahaat+h+opaahiyati nga gi+maawunyaataataahi ami so saatap+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi w+indi maar+mit+taise. Owet+taise. Ami n+ni sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Ami wo waati Autaahaat+h+om+h+ini det+ naitandaah+ Autaahaat+h+ometir+h+retap+ ak+ite tati kimauri gw+nyaane. Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+ho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati gw+nyaane. Iyati ko is+hiya kopaahaiwi kop+ maarit+wi daahohiy+hiyai kapa wihoaan+h+apa nunyahoe t+wi gw+nyaap+se.

⁷ Jihura Autaahaat+ho komi ndiheti ishiya apipaahi maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai nemaitandi gw+nyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai jih+ t+manati kaundih+ ami Nowaaho Autaahaat+hopi nga gwunyaaahosi komi gwunyaaas+tihandi kandaah+ piw+ha koai Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaat+ho kaitandi katimbipa Nowaaho komi ndihaara w+ndi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaat+hoai atiwisati kopuho apipaahi awais+ho koti kom+husasisati w+ndi nepi nop+sasiniwi owemet+wi nga bimitaat+wi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaat+hopi gwunyaaas+tihandi ishiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai sahi maip+hiyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi gwunyaaas+tihandi noaipati utaaho tit+hondaise ishiya nga Autaahaat+hopi gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaami ot+hat+hapo.

Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi Wat+pitati Nga G+wunyaaahore

⁸ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi aimi wat+pitati gwunyaaahosi ami Autaahaat+ho koai sata kaundataise. “Kinyi kimb+hi kinyi an+pip+hi namasi kaanihi wapihapi numwe,” undataise. Saundih+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atiwisati komi aunah+pati namati dosi wapihapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wapihapi Autaahaat+homi piw+het+ naimbipi+hi sapi+hi yap+pati witi ipoti+hura Autaahaat+ho koai nunyon+hi kati noaipati tit+hi kom+hatimat+tand+hataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapi+hi naimbipi+hi apipaahi ko w+ndi monahondaahandi kandi gwunyaaas+tihandi kapihapi nehi notaise.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaat+hopi gwunyaaas+tihandi sapi+hi noti nehi gohapar+ho, yap+pati wapi+hi witaahap+homatiyati daayati bindataise. Aih+ ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaaki+houn+ ami komi satiho Isaaki+homi mwaaho Jekopi+houn+ Ab+raaham+ho kairi+hi kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Ab+raaham+hoai piw+ha jih+ t+manati Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha naas+ka nep+hindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Ab+raaham+ho an+an+ nehi gohapar+haiwa an+imatati nupw+sasati kahapi+hi kahapi+hemat+hi nonasayati daayati bimindi+mandi apaap+maah+hi ami koi aunah+pati awaipati apipaahati an+an+ pi+titati aheti+hat+hi neti bimitandi+hatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunah+pit+hi awaipati Autaahaat+ho sawaho gw+nyaas+ri+hi+ret+hi set+hat+titando tati gw+nyaat+hi an+imatipatapo.

¹¹ Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaat+hopi gwunyaaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namw+itandi+hura nusatipati nehi yat+it+pi+haati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaa+maat+ndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaat+hopi gwunyaaas+hi ami Autaahaat+ho kaati maaha namw+itandi wat+pihandi nunyati neti and+iti+wiwataise. Aih+ ami kaati satati nin+hi maaha namw+itandi Autaahaat+ho aimi jih+ t+manati katindi+handisi maaha tit+hi namw+ito tati kop+hi gwunyaaas+tihandi kandaah+hi Autaahaat+ho kaati wat+pihandi numwih+hi neti and+titati wat+pitati gw+si+titati maaha wohoi namotaise.

¹² Aih+ kaatami war+ho Ab+raaham+ho so apipaahi aimi aungwihondaati ko napw+itandi+handi aimi det+ndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati ishiya apipaahi taah+ti+handami satihoematataise. Aih+ utaaho kim+ko naasoetapi ishiya apipaahi taah+ti+handi amb+pati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaat+hi ishiya w+ndi nga aw+im+iti+wi ami waapi+haatami aripati w+ndi nga aw+im+itopatamataiwi w+ndi aw+im+iti+wi+handi namoyaati+wi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Ab+raaham+ho ami Isaaki+ho ami Jekopi+ho sang+hi napopi bindawaahura kusasi+ni+hi Autaahaat+hopi wat+pit+ti+wi gwunyaaapi nuw+ihusase. Aiw+hi ami kusasi napowaawisangi gwunyaaahoh+ti+handi kandisawi ahoyawi gwunyaaapi napowaayopo. Aiw+hi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pa sang+hi numwih+hi sang+hi mmon+wi+hi nep+hiyaare. Aiw+hi kiya kapaapi maarit+wi ami kiyaami maar+homi ndihaara nehi kaanihapi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjapi+hiyaare. Aiw+hi kiya ishiya kapi+hi yap+patami satoya maasi bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi namitan+wi

saund̄w̄i kaund̄w̄ihiyaare. “Nyah̄ neh̄ gohapar̄hiyaan̄i sam̄hat̄h̄i k̄imb̄h̄i goh̄i bind̄haayo. Nyah̄ neh̄ nyangi wap̄hap̄hiyaane am̄i nyangi usaan̄in̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i bind̄haayo,” und̄w̄i kaund̄w̄ihiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i k̄imiya katohiȳmiya yap̄pat̄i nuw̄i bimoh̄imatap̄i nyam̄hat̄maae goh̄hata bind̄haayo t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄hiyaare nd̄i katot̄mand̄i apaap̄maae, k̄imandape. Is̄hiya sat̄w̄i katohiȳhiya siya yap̄pat̄i kiyaap̄hat̄i ap̄paahat̄i kiyaam̄hatimaton̄h̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄pat̄i am̄i an̄ip̄p̄h̄imaton̄h̄i bim̄taat̄w̄ihat̄i naitaat̄w̄ihatap̄i jat̄m̄i nowaahiya katawaatopo.

¹⁵ Am̄i kiya yap̄pat̄i aunah̄pat̄i j̄ihura bimamb̄w̄i kap̄h̄i namasi nasoh̄pataahap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i katawaawaah̄i, am̄i kiya dop̄i kiyaamapa nep̄i is̄si kiyaam̄i yap̄pat̄i aunah̄pataahap̄i jap̄h̄i naitauhe.

¹⁶ Am̄i kiyaah̄i neh̄i yap̄pat̄i w̄iti gaahat̄i nga itataman̄in̄w̄i maap̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i bimoh̄ir̄h̄ret̄i nusatip̄haap̄i neh̄i kiyai wamwaan̄i sanah̄waiw̄i bim̄taat̄w̄ihatap̄i gw̄inyaawaataawaaw̄i katawaatopo. Sand̄h̄i am̄i kiya aunah̄pat̄i gaahat̄i yam̄hapataat̄h̄i naitaat̄w̄ihatap̄i gw̄inyaawaataawaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i kandaah̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i sat̄w̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄hoe t̄w̄i katauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiya sat̄itaat̄w̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawise. Ko kiya kom̄i is̄hiyaimat̄itaat̄w̄i kiyaap̄i maaritataise kiya nis̄hiyaaso tato. Siyat̄i ko kiyaap̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i anur̄imatat̄i net̄i t̄it̄ihemas̄ho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i waara Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ko neh̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i wat̄ip̄tat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄i kopaahiyatoat̄ih̄i wapa kawitand̄i nunjenataise. Iyat̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi nan̄m̄itand̄i kandimb̄pa t̄it̄h̄i kapa nan̄m̄itaiso tat̄i kon̄h̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i notoaat̄ih̄i ko w̄ind̄i kaitand̄hand̄i kand̄i kaime undat̄i koai Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nunjes̄it̄ind̄i neh̄i wapaap̄imunj̄e. Ko kom̄i mwaaho neh̄i naasoh̄h̄i Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i dipumanat̄i gaarehand̄i numw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i wat̄ip̄tat̄i ḡiwunyaahos̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha nemaitand̄handap̄i yayat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i nunjes̄it̄hand̄i atisat̄i kiyataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i so Isaak̄iho neh̄i k̄im̄ko naasoetap̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄hiya ipot̄ihura kom̄ihetap̄i nam̄wiyaatisaih̄ih̄iyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄hore.

¹⁹ Am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hoai at̄iwisat̄i sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄inyaataate: Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai nga jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaa-hos̄i am̄i k̄im̄k̄iret̄i nis̄i met̄ho Isaask̄ihoai n̄n̄i t̄it̄i t̄ih̄it̄i koai numwisan̄h̄i ko Isaak̄ihoai jap̄h̄i nan̄m̄itaiso tat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i sand̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄r̄i k̄iret̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i s̄iwipat̄i noaipataise. Ko kom̄i mwaaho Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiw̄itand̄i t̄imet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho ikw̄ir̄i tip̄indat̄i sand̄i k̄inȳi Isaak̄ihoai kamaawime undat̄i nemat̄i n̄wisapus̄it̄imandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoh̄i siyat̄i gw̄inyaataise, nis̄i met̄ho Isaak̄iho aim̄i soho napomas̄hoai Autaahaat̄ho sawaho ahowimat̄i numwaat̄i n̄ngi jap̄h̄i naninyataise, tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataise.

Isaak̄iho Jekop̄iho Am̄i Josep̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaap̄hiyaare

²⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i Isaak̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i kopaahiyaa-hos̄i ko satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho met̄ho Jekop̄ihoai ap̄paah̄i gaahaiwa kawitaiso tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoat̄hap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i Isaak̄iho kom̄i mwaaho Jekop̄ihoai p̄iw̄iha gaaha am̄i ap̄paah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho ḡi ap̄paah̄i gaahaiwa kahisat̄i nah̄m̄itaise,” undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i k̄im̄k̄iret̄i kom̄i mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho ḡi wapa kahisat̄i nah̄m̄itaise,” undat̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataat̄i kurisun̄i am̄i kuram̄i saisatoya ipot̄i ipot̄ihiyaisun̄i ipot̄i wapa

* 11:20: Sur̄i Jekopiȳi Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaat̄i namohure. J̄ih̄i Isoho napih̄i ipot̄i Jekop̄iho nasataise.

nusoaiPATi kawimatitandihapaapi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+hireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaak+ho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekop+ho Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaati neh+ kopaahaim+ nunjati aim+ ap+paah+ aungw+hotati napw+tandi det+tihi kom+ ng+r+h+r+ isiwati mw+ti+pisati dair+h+ret+ mw+nd+witati bindataise. Siyati bindataati kom+ satohuri Josep+hom+ mwaahuri Autaahaat+ho gaahandi nunyati kawitand+handapi kaundataise. Iyati aim+ aungw+hondaati and+tit+tand+hand+ owetih+ kom+ ng+r+h+raasin+ mw+nd+witati t+tihi bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai neti mep+ autaaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati ami Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaasit+ihandaah+ ko taati napotaaheti Is+raher+hiya ipot+hura Isip+hand+ namasi nutaat+w+handapi p+w+ha kandaase. Katati Is+raher+hiya Isip+hand+ namasi nowaahura kom+ amb+pati Ke-naan+ihandaahapi nesi nutaat+w+handapi p+w+ha kiyai kaundati w+n+hundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaat+hopi Nga G+wunyaahore

²³ Mosesihom+ saniy+ sapiya Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaasit+ihandaah+ Mosesihoai sanaati aim+ namwih+ ipot+ waati mur+mop+ noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai ap+paah+ gaaho ami neh+ koai wamwaan+hotih+ Isip+hand+ jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ho Ip+ruhiyaam+ manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya namwi-saihi neh+ keti kuraan+h+ siy+hiyai tip+ owemap+se tati w+n+hapi+pa wapa ahaih+hand+ kand+ kapuri kapaapi yamaim+ sand+ kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aim+ gw+nyanat+ awais+hotati ami ko Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaataise. Ko siyati gw+nyaasit+ihanda kop+ is+hiya sat+w+ Isip+hand+ jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ Perohom+ maataatami mwaahoe t+w+ kat+taati+w+handapi ko w+nd+ maar+mitise. Ko neh+ pohi+iyataise.

²⁵ Ko siyati gw+nyaasit+imandi apaapi+maah. Ami is+hiya neh+ sawanaam+ amb+pati maaritati gaawimainj+pi+pa keti mas+honjeti owet+tand+hapa kiyoh+r+h+ret+ ko kaitand+ w+nd+ maar+mitataate. Ko neh+ kom+ is+hiya kim+kiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isip+hiya nunyauh+ nep+ bimoh+patamatiyati koaisangi k+ret+ kiyaisati maasi yaaw+haiwa naitand+ gw+nyaataate.

²⁶ Ko siyati K+raisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa n+n+ naitando tati gw+nyaati ami Isip+handam+ gaahapa anaah+pi+pa naw+ho gor+hand+ siriwaahand+ ami wapa gaahapa kapeti is+hiya kiyaam+ maar+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaahoh+pi+pai daat+pat+patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sand+ kaind+mand+ ami koai Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahapa wihoan+hapa nunyon+h+ naitand+hapaapi wat+pi+tati kon+h+ gw+nyaataate.

²⁷ Iyati ami Mosesiho wat+pi+tati Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaasit+ihanda awais+ho kin+ Peroho Mosesihopi apow+tand+handapi w+nd+ yamaayat+ Isip+hand+ namataise. Namati ko ap+paah+ wat+pi+tati Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aim+ taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daah+ s+ret+ wat+pi+tati bitoti bindataise.

²⁸ Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaat+hopi wat+pi+tati gw+nyaati kimbapi+ho pa-sopaahand+ namaasataise. Iyati ko gw+nyaasit+ihanda sip+si+ho tiwati ami kom+ j+ti+pati an+haiwaam+ matawip+haiwet+ maasomwaan+ jaap+se undati Is+raher+hiyai kaundih+ jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho yam+hapataat+hapi ot+pi+pat+ho Isip+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwand+pi+hiyai tiwamaitand+ natausaasis+ho ami j+ti+pati mmonataati Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinya bwand+pi+hiyai w+nd+ t+maawat+ neh+ nusatipaitando.

Is+raher+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+hopi Nga G+wunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati ami Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyam+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso t+w+ kop+ gw+nyaapi kandaah+ Dur+h+r+ Amaten+h+r+ yap+pati awasati ikwah+patetamataiw+ it+pap+ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh+ ami kiyaam+

tiworisa Isip+hiya ipoti Is+raher+hiyai w+rainji nuwi Duri Amaten+h+rami ot+hap+tih+ami dur+h+r+i ikwananaatamatiyati wih+wihooanji napopiwati ahতির+h+r+i jap+h+i nasati bitatati Isip+hiya kiyais+n+h+i neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+h+hopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahot+handanda sat+wi Autaahaat+h+ho k+mati aunah+pati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwipi biseminji neti ahoyon+h+i nawatatesi yap+pataap+h+i t+m+haitaiso t+wi asis+ha nahateweti sepeni kaiwi+haara kapa matamb+pai nepi otaatemapi nes+wes+pi ikwauh+r+i nawaapi nepi t+map+ kapa matamb+paam+ ipaahaapi mang+raini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matamb+pa asis+ha sepen+heti ahoinati nawatatati t+mahiya ik+s+mwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami amb+pati Rehep+haati j+hura daih+raap+h+aatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaat+h+hopi giwunyaas+t+handanda ami kaati is+hiya maip+hiya Autaahaat+h+hopi pohipaiwi ami koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyaisati maasi w+ndi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati w+ndi namwaapwindi+mandi ami is+hiya aunah+pa Jerikohandi napitetahate t+wi jawi mmon+w+i us+taataat+w+i Josuwaaho natausaasisaw+hiyai kaatami an+anji napaisaati numwaati iw+tatamas+t+handaahe.

³² Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hopi giwunyaapi neh+i kopaahiyohiy+hiya yahandi ap+paahi taah+t+hande. Is+ ami n+n+i natindi nahatiyaapi kasat+m+i naisan+h+i ami noti ap+paahi utaar+tamaitaise. Is+ ami n+n+i usa neh+i usiy+hiyaapi nyam+ asoya asisa ahiye ndi tar+waindi siyaare ndi kasat+taano. Kiyaami amb+pati k+miyaare: Gidiyon+h+o Baraak+h+o Sam+son+h+o Jep+taaho siyaare. Aih+ ami Daawit+h+o Samwer+h+oe. Aih+ ami is+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaat+h+o p+w+ha kaundih+i atiw+ nepi Autaahaat+h+op+ awusaapi ami is+hiyai ausaapi kop+ kawundi+w+i kaundohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaare.

³³ Iyataati is+miya k+miya nahatiya amb+h+tohiy+miyauni ami is+hiya usa amb+h+maatohiy+hiyauni nasisoari Autaahaat+h+hopi giwunyaapi neh+i kopaahaiw+hiyaare. Saiwi kiya wat+p+t+w+i giwunyaap+hiyaasi wiwa sawanaami wat+p+handi and+t+tot+handanda w+ndi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami neh+i Autaahaat+h+o neti kiyai and+t+wis+h+i kiya kaiwa nga nan+h+iwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaami usa is+hiya ap+paahi wat+p+hiya kin+hiya yap+h+iwi wiwa jatohiy+hiyaisawun+ ami kiyaami tunn+w+i yahw+n+w+i pwis+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ tunn+w+i yahw+n+w+i ami kiyaahemat+w+i tip+ yahw+w+i ip+h+iwi owemawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya ami yap+pati wiwaraahiya Autaahaat+h+oai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiyai kiyaami maat+maat+rap+ t+t+h+i gaahati kaiwi ami wihooan+handi yaaw+handi nunyaw+ ami Autaahaat+h+o kiyai wapa numw+tandi j+h+i p+w+ha katimb+pa kapa t+t+h+i kiya newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa suh+r+i awair+h+r+i ainj+h+r+h+r+i t+m+wip+h+rami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhauhi ami k+r+i kiyai w+ndi ikoti namainje.†

³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat+h+hopi giwunyaahot+handanda sis+ha awaiwaiwa t+h+w+t+h+r+i nait+purisati t+h+h+h+iwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai w+ndi t+hamaamase. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainat+h+ra is+hiya w+ndi t+maawopo ami kiya nawisawit+w+i yan+h+m+hauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim+ napaind+t+ma kaasar+hat+maimat+waw+hiya kiya ami j+h+aat+ noaipapi wat+p+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi ap+paahi wat+p+hiya t+m+wip+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ tiworisaisaw+ tunn+w+i yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taat+w+i nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi yan+h+mawaayopo.

³⁵ As+hiya usa kiyaamihiya aim+ napom+hauh+hiyai Autaahaat+h+o ahowimas+h+i kiya jap+h+i nepapi asiyaimatauh+ ami kiyai as+hiya jap+h+i numwaawaayopo. Ami usais+ kiyaami tiworisa napupw+ kiyaami amb+pati tip+ nop+sas+w+i ap+paahi

† 11:33: S+r+i suh+r+i ainj+h+r+h+r+i Raiyon+handap+to.

waati yaaw+haiwa nunyauhi kiya napw+thati kati namwaapopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahoh+thandi w+ndi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopi m+haati yam+hapataat+hi naiwi Autaahaat+hoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaan+hi bim+taat+w+ maari+w+ gw+nyaawaawo.

³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sis+pund+w+ m+maip+wiwi maahoaipur+p+w+ maw+haiwa nunyaw+ nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi ak+it+n+hi nepi daahi ap+paahi m+maip+wiwi w+r+hi+r+ wat+p+hi+r+ sen+handi nepi w+sasawi w+r+ap+ nimaapi ami nepi is+hiya naputoh+p+p+hi napuwawaayopo.

³⁷ Ami usaisi naw+haara tip+ tip+ niyauhi napopi ami usai ot+hap+h+ap+ sohanda namandipapi tip+ ami usai namatanaati bainat+hi+ra timawaayopo. Ami usa neh+haati yap+pata nuw+ nap+waiwi sip+sip+handi ami memet+hi+rami at+it+ati nupw+ ahoapi gw+n+w+ niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi ami usa gaahapa apot+hi+r+ yut+hi+r+ niyopi namaasat+taat+w+h+apa owetat+ ami nandaat+w+h+apa nauset+tahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa mand+tip+wiwi m+maip+wiwi ami kiyaan+hi tip+ mupw+ yaaw+haiwa nunyam+ niyauhi kiya naan+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa waati newaayopo.

³⁸ Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya ap+paahi daahi maip+ti+w+mawaaw+ ami kiya w+ndi nga is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai neh+ winjasaihi kiyaam+hat+hi bim+taat+w+handi owendaise. Sandi setihi usa neh+haati ipati ir+w+r+ho ami an+an+ owehap+hi nuw+ nap+waiwi k+hap+hi k+hap+hi+map+ ami sis+ho s+hoar+hi+ret+ daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya an+p+p+hi an+an+ owehiya k+hap+hi k+hap+hi+map+ daiwi naw+ ipati yamwaas+haara ami akos+ha waapaipata nanop+ bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati is+miya nahatiya n+n+ p+w+ha kat+mi nasohiy+miya Autaahaat+hopi wat+p+ti+w+ giwunyaap+hiyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, "Sah+ nisapi gi+nunyaahoh+thandi nis+ nd+het+ ap+paahi gaatati t+ti+h+ndaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kand+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi j+hi p+w+ha t+manati katimb+pa w+ndi namumwise.

⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaap+mahe, ko aim+ j+hi mmonati net+ ap+paahi gaahapa nyap+ nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maas+tisaihi+huraah+hi ko kapa gaahapa kanyison+hi, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati ap+paahi t+ti+h+ gaatati ami ko nyangi net+ gaanyamat+ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyah+ Nyam+ Nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ Ahiyaat+ Kope Giwunyait+haawo

¹ Is+ ami n+n+ k+maiwa nahatewa is+miya k+miya taahiy+miyaap+ katohiy+miya nyangi nep+ t+wi+pati awaipati mwip+hatamataiwi nanyapop+hi+w+ nyangi nep+ nanyes+wes+w+mawaayopo. Is+ ami nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ami Autaahaat+ho wapa ip+paat+hamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipat+ti+haawi nanyam+hainj+p+paat+h+ap+ net+ nanyisapuwati naan+anyisati net+ nyapatimb+pa namait+haawo. Ami maip+handi nyam+het+ nanyam+hatati w+r+ati nyaiwatati daahi nyapat+isati nyaiwatimb+pai namait+haawo. Iyaati nyah+ and+it+taati wat+p+taati bitot+haaw+ metaah+ nih+taati naupwanaati tusatipananaati Autaahaat+ho nyah+ wapa kait+haaw+ nanyamimb+pa kait+haawo.

² Siyaati taawa naupwan+haaw+ nyah+ bapiyaati nyam+ nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+p+saati ahiyaati nasisoar+ neh+ kopaah+hi giwunyait+haawo. Ami Autaahaat+ho neh+ Jisaasiho naasoh+ sawahoaisaah+hi nam+hanati ah+wi+h+hos+ Autaahaat+hopi giwunyait+haah+ret+ ko namasati nyam+ jihoematati giwunyaas+r+hi+ret+ k+m+rete tati net+ nyangi nanyis+itando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyah+ kop+ giwunyaahoh+thandi net+ and+ti+nyaiwati wat+p+nyamati ami gaanyamas+hoe.

Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatih+ ko apipaahi maarit+and+handi Autaahaat+ho koai numwitandi neti ah+wind+handi jati mmonataati namati koai is+hiya ipi tit+hi atawihateti ner+h+ra tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi maw+handi numwitaatiw+handapi ko windi yamaayati neti awit+mataise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatih+ ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisuni ami is+hiya nahat+yaisuni gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Tit+henyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maar+ho Yaas+hapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gw+nyaap+se. Ami is+hiya apowih+ Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ ami apipaahi maip+haiwa kawisauh+handi kandi ko kaiwaapi w+ndi yayati namaamati neh+ kon+h+ bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohip+maiwi sahi naupwanot+handi w+ndi namaam+haap+se.

⁴ Ami sahi maip+handi tip+nd+taatiw+ yahoyapaatot+handi sami usaatangi tisapi sami j+tipati w+ndi nepi namaasuhaahopo.

⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nan+pimatiw+ kapaapi wonji g+munyaahoh+p+paapi gw+nyaitaatiw+ jap+h+ kasat+andiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati and+it+saiwati Autaahaat+ho katis+ha sahi w+ndi gw+munyaahopo. Tit+ho? P+w+ha saap+to:

“Nisi met+honjanye, gi Awais+ho tit+heh+maitandi wapa kinyi maar+ho ambipati yaas+hapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi neh+hande t+pi w+ndi g+munyaape.

Aimbi ko tit+heh+mahon+h+ kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi and+tit+pi tit+hi gaah+reti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaap+handapiso.

⁶ Awais+ho is+hiya ko maar+ho numwisaw+hiyai napepaapi timahiyauh+hura tit+hemwahore.

Iyati ami is+hiya nahatiya komi met+honjamatiyati numwaasaw+hiyai wapa yaaw+hapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimis+ho 3:11-12; Job+ho 5:17*
tati katis+haap+to.

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaat+ho sangi tit+hesamaitandi ami yaas+haiwa sahi w+ndi maar+mit+w+haiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nep+se ami mamb+hiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisoh+r+h+ret+ kasisataiso. Autaahaat+ho sahi ak+it+n+h+ komi manyinyaat+it+hi saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahat+yaisaah+ kiyaami sapiya tit+hepumwawaayopo.

⁸ Ami Autaahaat+hoh+ komi manyinya nahatiyai tit+hemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi w+ndi tit+hemaasamahonaah+, ami sahi Ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+hoh+ manyinyaat+maah+e. Owetise.

⁹ Ami sahi kimandapi gw+nyaap+se. Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya nyah+ sang+hiyaan+ton+hura wapa kanyiw+ tit+hep+nyam+hauh+ ami nyah+ kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaah+ iwiwat+haayo. Isi ami nyami it+pi+hoh+ Sapiho yamihapataat+hapiho nyangi kiyati ah+nyisati ami maarit+haaw+ho it+piho dit+h+r+ nanyamis+ho nyangi wiwa yaas+haiwa nanyinyati tit+henyamahonaah+ ami gaaso taati nyah+ nait+haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaah+ newa is+wat+it+haawo ami nyah+ koaisaati maasi jinjap+h+ bim+it+haahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰ Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya neh+ mas+honjapi kiya nyapi sat+wi s+ret+ sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso t+wi mmon+w+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ tit+hep+nyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat+hoh+ nyangi nyatataman+andi yaas+handi nanyinyati tit+henyamataise, ami nyah+ ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami is+hiyai kometir+h+ret+pi newa nunj+it+haawo.

¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaas+handi nanyinyati taateti tit+henyamasururaah+ ami nyah+ kandapi w+ndi maar+mito, ami neh+ nyangi yaasih+ neh+ot+haayo. Ami ipoti nyah+

kandetapi mmonaati newaatosaaahura nyami maar+ho napaisaat+ndaise, ami nyahi namasaati tit+h+reti daaya bindi+haawo.

Nyah+ And+ititaat+ Wat+ip+taat+ Bitoaait+haawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikwiri tismahiyati wirandir+hiri nepi tit+hipise. Aiw+ ami sami atotipati auh+ri tismahiyati itisaitir+hiri nepi tit+hipise.

¹³ Aiw+ daih+ra tit+hemapise ami sahi daih+ra tit+h+ itipapi daimi nutaat+wo. Sahi saisaihi is+hiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauh+ri tur+m+haisaw+hiya ami tit+h+iw+ gaawimat+tando. Sahi saiwi is+hiya kiyaami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+i+handi noaipati sangi wat+ip+tisaw+hiyai nunjaw+ nepi and+iwipise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati is+hiya usaisaw+ sami maar+ho ami omaan+i+tihi yatihi napaisaat+ton+hi bimaawise. Aiw+ sikaiwi bimitaat+w+i+reti baiwi dipiwaat+w+ mmon+w+ nepi ami sahi neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hiyaat+iw+ ami neh+ kopaa-haitaat+w+ neti yand+h+i+hiyaatis+ kom+hat+ nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maip+handi sam+het+ apipaahi owehiyaati tit+hiyaati bimaawise. Ami is+hiya w+nd+ Autaa-haat+hometir+h+reti daiwi b+mitohohiy+hiya Awais+hoai kiya w+nd+ mausondaapo.

¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jat+n+w+hiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaat+ho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh+handi gaahandi kasisati kom+ maar+ho asip+sisati japihi nasamaas+i+handi namapi ami japihi nasamaas+hoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw+ ami sahi wiwa ipati yand+p+ho maip+ho ikonati nur+i+manaho nikosipatamataiw+ sahi usaati maip+haiwa kiyawaaw+ kaiwaara K+raisihom+ is+hiyai nepi tur+maaman+w+ ami kiyaami daiwi bimot+handi nepi nusop+isas+taawo. Utaaho ami itapaat+ saiw+hiya is+hiya nga bimohiy+hiyai nepi numaaman+w+ nusop+isas+taapo.

¹⁶ Ami sahi baiwi jat+w+hiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaat+w+hiyaati ami namaamat+w+hiya) us+hiya ami as+hiya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisaw+ ambipati ti+maamaip+ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw+ ami sahi Isohomataiw+ kiyawaaw+ Autaahaat+homi gaahandi sahi w+nd+ namaitaawo, ami neh+ nandapaap+ jaumwas+i+ kom+ gwis+haapaah+ gw+nyaati ko Isohoai sap+ho mwaaho bwand+p+hoai Autaahaat+homi gaahandi nahandi numw+tand+handi Jekop+hoai nandapaap+ neh+ naasaara ami nandapa neh+ naasuraap+hapaap+ nunyataati kandi kandi+n+i+ namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah+ Autaahaat+homi gaahandi w+nd+ namaitaapo.

¹⁷ Sahi mmon+w+hiyaate. Siyati aim+ nunyatosati ipot+ not+ sap+hoai gaahandi nanyinye undih+handi kandi sap+ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap+homi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritati and+tati napamataahandi kandi ami ko j+i+ kaundi+handi w+nd+ nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyah+ Jerusarem+hand+ Yam+hapataat+i+ Ahetind+hand+ Aim+ Noaip+haayo

¹⁸ Sahi sis+ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon+w+ ami is+w+to, koas+n+ sis+ha t+hat+ ami apipaahi maipiyati as+hatati, wipati wip+wati it+namb+tinati asoatat+ ami kinapaahoin+hoas+n+ nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo.

¹⁹ Saiwi sahi ot+p+ho kapapar+h+ri gaatinj+i+ Is+raher+hiya atiwi ami piw+ha neh+ kai wa kiyai piwaundih+ atisawaaw+ ami ka nyahi w+nd+ on+h+ ot+i+ ka at+homitaano tohip+i+hi sahi nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

²⁰ Ami kiya piw+ha neh+ kai wa wat+ip+tati kaundisi+ha w+nd+ nga min-japepih+itaahet+ha kaundiho. Iyati am+ piw+ha ka apipaahi wat+ip+ha satati:

“Utaat+handisangi ami suh+maasap+ho wapaisangi k+mb+i+ sis+homi+h+i+ deti napimb+pa kapais+n+i+ naw+haara yahwi timap+ise,” *Jap+i+ Numwaas+ho*

19:16-25

undati apipaahi m+taahi kaundiho.

21 Am+ Is+raher+hiya saiw+ ap+paah+ maipaiw+ itip+ yayauh+ am+ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“N+n+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ yap+paisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

22 Am+ sahi+hi siyahap+hi naiw+ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah+ naiw+ noaipahoh+pi+mb+hi neh+ kap+hi wap+hi wipetahap+he. Sap+hi Autaahaat+hom+ sis+ho Saiyon+hoaas+n+ (Jaiyan+hoaas+n+), sah+ w+nd+ namusan+w+ am+ miw+toas+n+ aim+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho jinjap+hi bimis+hom+ aunah+pati awaipati taun+hand+ sah+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo. Sati aunah+pi awaipiti taun+hand+ Jerusarem+hand+, enjer+hiya ap+paah+ asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taah+ti+handam+ aunah+pati yam+hapataat+hi aheti+pati sah+ aim+ naiw+ noaipap+ nandaawaayopo.*

23 Iyataati am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya j+hi bwand+pi+hiyaamataiw+ noaipap+ ahoyan+hohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi am+ yam+hapataat+hi kiyaam+ amb+pati Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ maasi bim+taatiw+hiyaam+ amb+patisaw+ nam+hap+ j+pati+pi+wisohiy+hiya ahoyanoh+pi+hi kiyaam+ ot+haati sah+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyaam+ ot+pi+pati kiyoh+waiwa taati tip+taapati usos+hoap+hi kom+hini sah+ aim+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya j+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napwauhi am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+ maar+hoai net+ ap+paah+ ti+hi gaahiyemat+ numwaas+hi aim+ naiw+ yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi sah+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo.

24 Iyataati am+ sah+ aim+ naiw+ Jisaasihoap+hi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot+hap+hap+hoematati bitondaati Autaahaat+houn+ am+ is+hiyaun+ nais+hiyaimat+taatiw+ Autaahaat+hoaisati pi+w+ha wani+ha ko net+ wisasis+hore. Iyataati kim+ko Jisaasimo kom+ jiti+pati nyapi nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti am+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+mas+pi+hi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih+ ko nyangi net+ kom+ nd+heti ap+paah+ gaahiyaan+n+ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati am+ sand+ ap+paah+ kandi w+nde. Kimandi Aber+hom+ jiti+patisati w+nd+ namoaipase Ken+ho kom+ saing+ho Aber+hoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah+ Biyaati Jat+naati Bitoait+haawo Am+ Wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ Pi+w+ha Newaumwaan+pano

25 Isi am+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaapi jatiw+ bitosaw+ise, am+ wan+mura Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha wani+ha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih+ kaat+hi bimohur+mura kom+ pi+w+ha taati sangi kasatis+ha sah+ sam+ atih+r+ mwiti+pisaw+ baiw+ atitaatiwo. Sand+ nin+ sangi sasati+hi kom+ pi+w+ha mwiti+pisaw+ atiw+ kom+ as+mwaat+ti+hi pinuw+ise satot+mand+ apaap+maasato. J+hura maap+ yap+mbataap+hi Sis+ho Sainaihom+hini Is+raher+hiya j+hiyai Autaahaat+ho pi+w+ha kaundati am+ nunyataise. Siyati kiyai kom+ pi+w+ha kaundati numwih+hand+ kandi kiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ mwiti+pisaw+ ahiyaw+ w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ nepumwawaayopo. Saiw+ is+hiya j+hiya kom+ pi+w+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw+hand+ numwise. Isi am+ sah+ kom+ pi+w+ha wani+ha Jisaasihoetapi nasamis+haat+hi bimohiy+hiyaatangi wan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ taati kasatis+ha baiw+ at+homaawiw+ nepumwawaawaah+ am+ sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ nesosati maasin+jaitaise.

26 Iyataati sura Is+raher+hiya Sis+ho Sainaihoain+ bitohauh+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai w+n+hapi+pa nunyati pi+w+haundisura kom+ pi+w+ha yap+patisun+ iw+w+r+ho kaha+paamap+pa kap+hi sis+hoas+n+ ahetim+pai net+ pim+apoyati ahoaihi am+ kapa not+ nasayati ahoainje neh+ kom+ pi+w+haaraaho. J+hura saimatat+hand+ am+ wan+ kimura nyah+ Autaahaat+ho pi+w+ha wani+ha wat+pi+pati wisasati nanyamis+haami

* 12:22: Sand+ sah+ Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahot+hand+ sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+hi nasoaipati am+ kasimatataise. Isi am+ sand+hi ipot+hura nga aut+ noaipahon+hi mmondo.

otit+hi bimohur+mura komi p+w+ha wap+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho j+hi t+manat+ p+w+ha wa satat+ katise.

“Ipot+hura j+haati n+n+ yap+patisun+ am+ yam+hapatisun+ net+ ip+pat+pati ip+pat+pinj+patamataindi ap+paah+ aungwohand+ pimbapwaind+ ahoaito,”

Akaiho 2:6

tat+ p+w+ha wap+hi ut+p+hoat+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho katise.

²⁷ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha satat+, j+haati n+n+ yap+patun+ yam+hapatun+ ap+paah+ waati aungwohand+ net+ ahoaind+ ip+pat+paito tind+mand+ nyangi siyat+ net+ nanyisataise. Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kahapaamap+pa nahataapa sawaho kiyat+ ahaimb+pa net+ ap+paah+ waati aungwohand+ ahoyat+ pimbapoyat+ ip+pat+paitaise. Ko siyat+ net+ ahoyat+ ip+pat+piyon+ am+ kahapaamap+pa wapa kapaan+hi ahoainat+ daah+ nop+sas+n+hon+hi am+ wapa daah+ ahominat+ kapaan+hi wat+p+tat+ ahot+tand+hapaah+hi kiyat+ ahot+tando.

²⁸ Iyataati am+ saiwa nahatewa n+n+ sangi kasatoh+maiwa ak+te. Saiwa siyat+ ak+it+n+hi noaipas+hi nyah+ siyaati mmon+haayo: Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ is+hiya koai-saw+ maas+ yam+hapataat+hi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa jat+taat+w+hiyaam+hat+hi aim+ net+ kiyaisat+ maas+ ah+nyisataise. Ah+nyisatais+ sand+ ko nyangi siyat+ ah+nyimb+pihap+ nyangi utaaho wo nga net+ w+nd+ nanyisapuwat+ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoipat+ kanyimat+tand+handapo. Is+ nyah+ maaritaat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ t+it+hi+ret+ kawis+haayo. Iyaati nyah+ biyaati usonaat+ am+ wapa kom+ nyap+ maar+mit+tand+hapa ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamait+haawo.

²⁹ Am+ nyah+ ko nyap+ wapa maar+mit+hapa kamait+haawo tohit+mand+ apaap+maato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho sis+ha wat+p+ha ka t+hi+m+ nair+hi+ret+hapa net+ t+hat+ owemas+patamatiyahot+hi+to.

13

K+raisihop+ Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Ususaat+ Wih+wihooan+ Maar+ho Nam+n+w+ise

¹ Sah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ nais+hiyaisaw+ ususaat+ wih+wihooan+ maar+ho nam+n+w+ise.

² Saiwi am+ is+hiya usa sah+ w+nd+ mausow+hiya wap+hap+hiya sam+hat+hi daiwi jason+w+ nasahosisaih+hiyai maar+ho gaahoaisaw+ kiyai gerund+w+ numwaap+ t+hi gwaas+wiwi yainjaraawiw+ise. N+n+ sangi sand+ apaap+maasato, am+ j+hi aime-hura nyam+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiyai ket+ p+waund+w+ numwaawaay-opo. Am+ kiya kiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaare t+wi mon+w+ gi+maawunyainj+hand+ kiyai numwaap+ t+hi gwaas+wisopo.

³ Iyataati sah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+am+ nais+hiya usai is+hiya nesisuw+ napw+tohip+pi+hi napusaih+ napw+t+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ sah+ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw+ maas+ napw+tawaahiyaatamataiwi giwunyaap+ise. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiya sam+ nais+hiya usai naaja yaaw+haiwa nun-yaw+ nep+ m+maip+wisaih+ nop+sas+n+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ giwunyaap+ise am+ sah+ yap+pataap+hi bindawaayow+ sikaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sah+ namaat+not+hand+ sand+ ap+paah+ gaahandis+ am+ sah+ aim+ namaat+nohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ namaat+not+hand+ baiwi t+it+hi gaah+ret+ jat+w+ise. Aiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ sam+ namaat+not+hand+ t+it+hi pop+t+hand+ is+wat+w+ is+hiya k+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ sam+ amb+pat+ namaat+not+hand+am+ ipaahaap+ t+maamaaip+ise. Am+ is+hiya sand+ saiwi kiyaam+ amb+pat+ is+hiya usa kom+ apwaataat+met+haatisat+ am+ kaatam+ war+hometahoaisat+ kiyat+ amb+pat+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyai am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ kiyai neh+ w+nd+ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip+tapaat+ usondaise.

⁵ Sah+ ap+paah+ naw+hopaahisat+ koai maar+ho nunyaw+maamap+ise. Am+ sah+ aim+ wapaisahiyaat+tawaawaah+ am+ kapaap+ sah+ sat+w+ kimba nyap+ gaahamwaan+

nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamaito, tati katise.

⁶ Isi ami nyahi komi piwaha sa newaati keti nausana bitotahaawi satitahaawo: “Awaisiho ningi ninjatati nitatamanataise.

Isi nini isihya usa ningi wapa kanitaatwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?” *Aunihiri*
118:6

taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitahaawo.

Nyah+K+raisihoai Nuwipinj+haahandap+ Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawhiya K+raisihomi isihyaatami jhiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi katiwisasohiphiyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambwi K+raisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyaamataiwi kiya kiyohirihiri kireti japepahirirwise.

⁸ Sahi kiya K+raisihopi gwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanataise tiwi gwunyaapise. Ami Jisasi K+raisihohi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni windi owemetati kimikiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwahaamatimetaha nehi kai wa wipetaha isihya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasoitaha sahi atiwi namepise. Autaahaatihomi maarho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maarho omanjitihi nepi anditititaitiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winhapipa japepihrotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwaha winhapipa siyahapa isihya kapa japepihrohiyhiyai windi maawitatamanataise.

¹⁰ Ami nyahih+ aritaahandisahiyaane, kapih+ prisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) añañ+ awaindihandaatih+ otipipati kiyohiyhiyaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasin+ ahiyohipipa windi ninawipih+ namep+hap+ho.

¹¹ Prisiho jih+ awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatih+ bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisiphoaisangi tip+, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jitipati gaarehandi nesi niyati añañ+ Autaahaat+ho komi ndimaahomwaan+ ahiyati bimirihroti mihatih+ ahiyataise. Ami kati jitipati Autaahaat+ho mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremhandami ipaahaapi nehahaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawisawi kaanhi+ sisaha tihooapi tihooamihauhi konihi tihati sosisahaatati owendaise.

¹² Aih+ ami Jisaasihoaisangi kimikireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremhandami ipaahaapi nehahaati nawisati koai isihya yaawihandi nunyawipi titih+ atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitipati isihyai neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti akitinhi+ popitihiyemati ami titih+ nehi Autaahaatihomihiyemaitando.

¹³ Isi ami nyahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati Jisaasihoenda nutihaawo ami koai mimaipiwisauh+handi kandi ko andititati bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi andititaiti bitoaitahaawo.

¹⁴ Ami kimaapi yapimbataap+hi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyahi newa kiyaaninihi bimitihaahati owehiyaan+ne. Ami nyahih+ aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaan+ne.

¹⁵ Nyahi Autaahaat+hoai nyami gaarehandi nunyohitihandi Jisaasihomi ambipata koai kiyaaninihi mepi autaahewaumwap+ nutihaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaan+ nusaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihone undohitihando.

¹⁶ Ami sahi isihya usai iwitataman+wi ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa tipitapaapi kiyai numwitaatwihandapi windi nanipimimat+wise. Ami sandi saiwi sahi kiyohit+ndi ami Autaahaat+hoai komi maarho apipaahi maaritati nga wuwitihapa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maarho omanjitihihi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

Piwiha Ipotiha Winihapipa Ami Anditiwiihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kima wa kasatitandiyo. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatiwi jainjatohiy+hiya sami awaisaw+hiya, Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya kasatisaihihaiwa sahi baiwi atiwi ami kiyaami asimwaatitih+ pinuwise. Ami kiya sami maar+hoai jatatamanitaatiwi otipipati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Aiw+ ami kiya ipotihura kiyaami otipipati kiyohir+hi+retapi siyaati kiyahaayo undiwi Autaahaat+hoai kaund+taatiw+hiyaaso. Sahi kiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih+ pinuwise ami kiya maarit+wi usaayahiya w+ndi maar+ho yamaawahiya kiyaami otipipati kaito. Sahi kiyaami otipipati nepi naan+hatemawaawaahi ami sandi sangi w+ndi maas+tataman+taise.

¹⁸ Nini sangi nasisenataayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+inyaiwitandi sahi nyapi gaap+nyundiwise. Nyahi nyami maar+hoat+hap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti nyahi kiyoh+waiwa nga kiyahaayono taati g+nyunyainj+hi mmon+haayo. Ami siyati nyami maar+hoat+hap+ g+nyunyainj+ti+mand+ ami Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+reti nyahi kom+ is+hiyaap+ otipipati nga kiyahaawe.

¹⁹ Nini sangi bairi nasisenataayo ami sahi nisapi baiwi gaap+nund+taatiwo ami Autaahaat+ho ningi sangisenda keti neti jah+ra natanoaason+hi nini nap+ti jasondando.

²⁰ Nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi kom+ is+hiyaan+ni sip+sip+homatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis+ho Wat+p+ho, Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyaisati piwiha kaan+hi jinjap+hi ahotis+ha wisasind+hand+ (kond+rak+hand+) neti wat+p+maitand+ kom+ jiti+pati nuhaataise. Nuhoaas+hi Autaahaat+ho koai animwaah+patomb+ japi+hi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaat+mo maar+ho napaisaat+ti+nd+handam+ tanyaahore.

²¹ Ko siyati maar+ho napais+hom+ tanyaahosi, Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa gaa+hapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwiwi kom+ asimwaatitih+ pinutaatiwi kapa neti sam+hetemat+ sangi neti tisamanati and+tisaiwane. Iyon+hi ami Jisaas+ Kiraisiho Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa tit+hi kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi and+tisaiwane. Jisasi Kiraisiho kon+hi jinjap+hi amb+pati awaipati nepi none. Ak+te.

Piwiha Kata Owemati Ipotihaare

²² Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, piwi+ma k+maiwa nini sangi and+tisaiwitandi jipati+piyoh+w+maiwa baiwi yat+hi ipatisan+wi atitaatiwi nini sangi nasisenataayo ami kaiwa w+ndi utaar+haiwaamaahe.

²³ Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho ami ningi and+itiniwati Kiraisihom+ otipipati sahi kom+ is+hiyaatapi maasi kiyotiho Timotehoai aim+ nupusoasauhi ko napw+itati bimimb+p+hi namasi neh+haati noaipase. Isi ami ko keti nasati k+mb+hi ningi ninjahonaahi mais+hoan+ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami awaisaw+hiya Kiraisihom+ otipipatihiya sangi jainjatohiy+hiya nahatiyaisun+ ami sahi Kiraisihom+ is+hiyaati nahatiyaatangisun+ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataati ami Kiraisihom+ is+hiya yap+pati Itaarihandaahap+hiyaisangi sangisi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaahandi sangi kasisati nasanyane.

Jemsihom+ Ut+piho

Kimandi Jemsihom+ Ut+pihandap+ Nes+pihande

Jemsiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihom+ saing+hore. Jemsihom+ ut+pihand+ kimandi j+pat+paisura k+naungw+ha 45-50 A.D. hura j+pat+piyahande. Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kaitaat+w+haiwaap+ saiw+ kaiw+ saiw+ maasi sami nais+hiyaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ kiyaat+n+h+ bimaaw+se undati kataunjati j+pat+piyahande.

Jemsihom+ Ut+pihop+ Nap+masataise

Jemsiho komi is+hiyai gaahure ip+hirete undis+ha (1:1)

G+wunyaitaat+w+handi naitaat+w+handapun+ ami am+t+ha gaaha naitaat+w+handapun+ kaundis+ha (1:2-8)

Is+hiya kahapaamap+paisahiyaapun+ ami kahapaamap+pa owehiyaapun+ katis+ha (1:9-11)

Naan+haiwa amb+pati yaas+haiwa nehaaw+ kandap+ maip+haiwa kiyaati t+maam+hait+haawo tisi+ha (1:12-18)

Autahaat+homi+ piw+ha saimb+ saimb+ kaime, tir+hireti kait+haawo neh+ ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katis+ha (1:19-27)

Nyah+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ kiyaan+n+h+ naas+kat+ kawim+ nut+haawo tisi+ha (2:1-13)

Nyah+ Autahaat+hop+ nyami g+wunyaahot+handi is+hiyai nunjaati and+tiw+it+haawo tisi+ha (2:14-26)

Nyah+ nyami maahumwaan+ omas+ha biyaati jat+ti+haawo tisi+ha (3:1-18)

Nyah+ Autahaat+homi+ is+hiyaan+n+ gaahaiwa w+nd+ namaamawaati kiyaan+n+h+ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaim+ nohoaat+ti+haawo tisi+ha (4:1-5:6)

Am+ piw+ha wa wipiyaha kataunjisi+ha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendand+haiwa Nyangisaap+hi+ Nanyoaipahon+hi+ And+titaat+ Bitot+haawaah+ Autahaat+hoaisaat+ Nga Biyaat+ Bim+to

¹ N+n+ Jemsihon+n+ Autahaat+homun+ Awaisiho Jisasi K+raisihom+ ot+pi+pat+hon+ne. N+n+ Jemsihon+n+ sahi Is+raher+hiyaati Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati sami aunah+pati Is+raher+handanda namasi yap+h+ nahanda nuw+ tor+watohiy+hiyaatangisi, sami amb+pati maar+ho nga w+isaitane, satataato. Saind+ n+n+ sap+ ut+pi+mand+ k+mand+ j+pat+paid+ nusoasataayo.

Nas+sendand+haiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaah+ Saiwa Sangisi Net+ Wat+pi+samaitandis+ And+tit+wi+ Bitosaw+ise

² Nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, kahapaamap+pa kahatamat+petahaiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa nas+senati net+ nasop+sasati sangisaap+h+ nasoaipahon+hi kaiwaap+, gaasot+w+ sahi maarit+w+ise.

³ O napaapono, sawanaati aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate, kahapaamap+pa k+haiwa k+haiwa nas+sen+haiwa sangisaap+h+ noaipati nas+sehon+h+, sami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi sahi w+nd+ namap+ namaam+haapi, m+taah+ and+tit+w+ is+wat+awaawaahi sahi nas+ses+it+handap+ w+nd+ t+maamahiyaw+ naan+jati yaas+haiwa nep+ wat+pi+hiyaati and+tit+w+ bitoaitaapo.

⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamap+pa yaasati, ami naan+jati nas+ses+iwaiwaapi yaiw+ w+nd+ t+maamahiyaw+, kaiwa nep+ kiyaat+n+h+ sahi K+raisihop+ mw+tet+w+ wat+pi+it+w+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi and+tit+w+ is+wat+m+ nuw+ise. Saiw+ is+wat+m+ nowaaw+ Autahaat+homi+ nd+het+ t+ti+ nga wat+pi+hiyaati and+tit+w+ noaipapi, ami Autahaat+homi+ gaahaiwa sangisi jatatananati and+ti+siw+itand+haiwaap+ sahi w+nd+ nenoah+it+w+ nauset+h+met+taatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihap Nenoahindaataah Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonih Autaahaatihoi ishiya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owe-mundati neh nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titih pihitati koaisi numwitaise.

⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maarho yiyahwi gwimunyaati neh maarho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titih Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maarho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maarho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipho itipinataati iwihirihoi ishihi am durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatyahore.

⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwihirihoi ishihi itipho am durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatyahore. Iyati komi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gumunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanam wongi ikipipa owehongi Autaahaatihoi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjitihi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime.

¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanam wongi ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatihoi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihom kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiw ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisawhiya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhihandapito.

¹¹ Iyati ipho watipho yahutaati titipwitisataati iwihirihoi tandipho usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasih tandipho usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisariswaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatih ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatih taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitapo.

Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatih Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahih Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nunjehonih, kaiwapi ko windi timamahiyati andititati watipho bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihoi sawahoaisi ishiya maarho baiwi nunyohiyhiyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjahih kiyaanhi bimitaatiwhandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonih ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoi ishihi maasi jinjahih konih bimitaise.

¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kemandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatihoi apipaahi titih gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjenwhore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore.

¹⁴ Ami utaahoai wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise.

¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaataati ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi wendi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasendandihira nasamaasi niyonihi sahi wendi samaatiwise, Autaahaatihoi daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tawi wendi asireti gimunyaapise.

¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, neh Autaahaatihoi sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati yahutaati tihooati nausaatati, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanemat asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatihoi asisaha waatihoi kinaungwaha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatihoi kinaungwaha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi tihhi gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatihoi nyangisi jinjahira konhi nanyinyami notaise.

¹⁸ Iyati neh sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwaha akaaha atiwisonih ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nin nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahiohhipaamhatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jihiyaimatiwi baiwi andititawi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatihoi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwaha Atisohaha Japepihiritihaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwaha kima nin sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjih naasaanjih baiwi sami maariho gaatonih nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonih baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniw nepi kipiw, ami maariho noammapi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nausaapi piwaha atisohaha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiw ami sahi wapaapi wendi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane.

²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti wendi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonj wonj itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihoi tihhi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti wendi dahomutitaise.

²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwundih nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanih namapise. Aiw yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi otihhi bindawaawi komi piwaha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisinh nga japihi nasamaitandaha, sami maarihooatih omanjitihi nandapa isapiamatiyati Autaahaatihoi yamati kisamososisaha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise.

²² Aiw Autaahaatihomi piwaha sahi neh atihiraahih atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi tihhi gaahiyaane, tawi asireti wendi gimunyaapise. Wendi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maariho omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwaha atisohahaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise.

²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati ami wendi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaan gaahonno, tati

s>wip+hoaat+hi jatinj+homatiyataise. Nehi jat+inat+ sendaayono, tati w+ind+ g+munyaati nan+pimainj+homatiyataise.

²⁴ Iyati keti nisi nd+maahomwaan+ seta setahon+niso, tati jat+nataahandi kandi noti keti kuraan+hi nan+pimatis+homatiyataise.

²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha w+n+hapi+pa isihiyaami amb+pati maar+ho neti napaisaatumwahon+hi nehi nan+haiwi kaisi japep+hi+r+taat+w+ha biyati atisati mmonati jinjah+ra napaitati kon+hi japep+hi+r+ataataahi, soaisi ko p+w+ha w+n+hapi+pa japep+hi+r+ati ot+p+p+pati kireti kaimb+paap+ Autaahaat+ho neti iw+it+ataman+taise. Iw+it+ataman+taisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, "n+n+ K+raisihop+ baindi g+wunyaati koai neti mep+ autaaahemwati ami komi ot+p+p+pati baindi kaindhon+ne," tati gw+nyaati ami komi omas+ha w+ind+ maapatisati tip+pati p+w+ha g+munyaati kandaataahi so komi p+w+ha satati, "N+n+ K+raisihop+ baindi g+wunyaat+hon+ne," tati katind+ndi nehi otaatap+handi sawaho jinjaip+inati kandaase. Iyati ko ot+p+p+pati K+raisihop+ kaiwai-waami ak+p+pa owetise.

²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nyami Ap+ho komi isihiya baiwi and+tit+w+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi, kiya nisi gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+wi ap+paahi ak+it+tanaahi saito saito, tati gw+nyaas+r+hi+ra dai+ra siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami as+hiya os+n+hiya sawana maasaimaari+sa m+maipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjap+ p+waund+w+ kiyaami amb+pati maar+ho iw+it+ataman+tand+hapa Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya nunyaw+ iw+it+ataman+taati+we. Aiw+ ami mambi kahapaamap+pa amb+pati maar+ho dahopai neti nusop+sas+tand+haiwai nepusosaw+ an+n+ yand+hi, Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ komi maaritati gw+nyaas+r+hi+ret+ Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya daiwi bitoaitaati+we.

2

Is+hiya Nahatiyais+ Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maar+ho Numwit+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihop+ yam+hapataat+hapi ap+paahi gaahaiwaami awais+ho saasanotahopi g+wunyaap+hiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati tit+hi gaaho ap+paahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ yawanaan+n+ jat+n+haawi, nyahi naurat+hetahiyaan+ne. Naurat+hetahiyaan+nisi sahi isihiya wamwaan+ wamwaan+ wipetahiyaais+ nepusosaw+ kihati kihati kamaawiw+ naasaipiti kati nahatiyais+ osamap+ kawiw+ise.

² Ami utaaho wo ik+p+pa naw+ho taah+p+paisaho apot+hi+r+ gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaat+hoai sahi mep+ autaahepumaitaati+wi ahoyainjai+hapi+hi nap+taise. Iyon+hi ami utaaho wo ik+p+pa naw+ho oweho apot+hi+r+ napw+r+inati yutaahaiwa niyoti m+maipiyati nap+taise.

³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanoh+p+p+hi nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosaw+, utaaho apot+hi+r+ as+p+pa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainj+hoai sahi saund+taapo, "K+ny+ k+mb+hi yut+hi+r+ gaam+raat+hi bime," und+taapo. Und+w+ ami utaaho ik+p+pa owesoai saund+taapo, "K+ny+ sap+hi bitose ami yat+hi ik-waat+p+hoaat+hi bime," und+taapo.

⁴ Sahi isihiyaais+ naasaipiti kamaawiw+ kihati kihati sahi kawiw+ usowi numwaa-hoh+it+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ sahi ap+paahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami oman+it+it+hi m+maipaiwi gw+nyaap+ isihiyaais+ sami ahoyanoh+p+p+hi numwawaawi sahi noaipap+ isihiyaais+ nep+ tip+tapaitaati+w+hiyaat+ maip+hiyaatimatawaayopo. Sand+ sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+n+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Atiw+ise. Isihiya maapi yap+patamb+hiya isihiya usaapi sat+w+,

kiya ikipipa nawho owetati ikwaatiphatime, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyhiyaisi Autaahaathiho kopi giwunyaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonih nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritati gwinyaati ahiihiyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maarho nunyohiyhiyaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandi aimi timanati gwinyaati katati ahiihaiwaare.

⁶ Ami sahi ishiya ikipipa nawho owehiyaisi mausihaaiwa kawisawaayopo. Ishiya dindiyaanhi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawasi asisi ishiya piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyhiyenda niyopo? Ishiya ikipipa nawhoaisawhiya awaisawhiya watiphiyaimatohiyhiyaahhi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo.

⁷ Siya kiya ishiya ikipipa nawhoaisahiya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohi Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katipi sisipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwaha winihapipa jipatipindimbipaatihapi katisiha sahi baiwi japepihiripi isiwatawawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonih kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminipi witingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyapi wiiwe,”
Pirisihiya 19:18

tati katisihaapito.

⁹ Ami sahi ishiyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanititih dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwi maarho nunyawii wiiwawaawi, ami usaisi mipiwisawaawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaathomi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayowi piwaha naitaapo.

¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo satohitimandi apaapiimasato, sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nehii naasaindihisangi nepi sehimiwapi nopisawawaahi, sahi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwapi nopisawayaayopo, ndiha kasato.

¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaathiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihokiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehohi nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaiwe,”
Japihi Numwaasihohi 20:13-14

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Ishiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”
Winihapipa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi ushiya ashiya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi ishiyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwapi nopisawapaise. Nopisawapaini piwaha naitaape.

¹² Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa ishiyai kiyaami ambipati maarhoaisawii maipihaiwaami watipihandaatihii napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihii nehii nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepihiritaatiwihapaara, sami piwaha katipi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotinipi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise.

¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapiimasato, ami sahi ishiyaisi sami maarho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maarho asipimaasitaihisato. Iyati ami sahi ishiyaisi sami maarho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maarho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi satipi: “Nyahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahaayo,” titapo. Satipi katawaahandi kandi sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawii ishiyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwaha nehii taanauhahiwa

sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiy+hiyaati otip+pati akip+pa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahoh+tihandah+hi jinjahira nasisoari nga bim+taati+w+handi naitaawo? Apipaahi owet+taise.

¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ is+hiya wowoaisangi ami apop+waatisangi yut+h+ri apot+h+ri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatis+ namaasapi niyopi, ami nan+w+ iw+tataman+tand+hapa owehiya bim+taapo.

¹⁶ Aisahi sami won+ yut+h+ri apot+h+ri nandapa owetis+ho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi m+taahi w+ndi g+munyaap+ kinyi maar+ho yat+hi napaisaati wite. Wit+pi numwe Autaahaati+ho gi owetimb+pa nahim+taiso,” und+w+ kiya owetimb+pa kiyaami ambipat+hapa wapa sahi w+ndi namunyaw+ nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iw+tatamanati and+ti+w+taise? Apipaahi owet+taise.

¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahoh+tihandi kasatir+h+reti japepih+r+wi gaa-haiwa kaiwi kandami akip+pa ipi yand+pi+homataiw+ w+ndi sahi namaamoy-aawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahoh+tihandi otip+pati w+ndi kamaayati napomati neh+hand+ti owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nin+ sangisi kasatoh+ti+mandapi, sami won+ sat+taise, “Nin+ won+ni Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahon+hi ami kinyi won+ otip+pati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” t+pi kat+taise. Sami won+ sat+tain+ kaami wihooan+ha k+maasi nin+ kasat+taan+ sahi atiw+ise. “Sami won+ otip+pati gaahaiwa w+ndi kamaimb+ owehandi nin+ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahoh+tihandi k+mande, t+pi n+ngi kinyi nga nan+s+taino? Apipaahi owet+taise. O ami nin+h+ nisi otip+pati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nin+ gwunyaahoh+tihandi k+mande,” hit+ti nah+s+to.

¹⁹ “Autaahaati+ho naasohi bindataise,” t+pi kinyi gw+nyaapaise. Ese k+hoe sandi gaahati kaimb+ kinyi saimb+ gw+nyaapaise. Bwaas+r+h+rami it+pi+ho maip+h+iwaisangi s+r+ k+reti gw+nyaap+ sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyam+tand+hiyaane, t+w+ it+pi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing+ti+handi kinyi maar+ho oman+ti+hi wapa kaitaap+hapaap+ wip+maahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahon+ apipaahi w+ndi mop+ naharimb+h+one, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing+ti+handi, k+mande und+pi kinyi ausaiman+pi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauh+handi gw+nyaapaise. Isi sandapi ak+te t+pi kinyi baimb+ jah+ra mmon+pi atimb+ naitaapi wapa kah+ti+ti nah+s+taano.

²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ as+ho Ab+raaham+hoai j+hura Autaahaati+ho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaak+hoai t+pi ar+taahandaas+n+ koais+n+hi t+h+pi sisand+pap+ sosis+haatan+hi n+ngi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hi Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaati+hoai at+wisati kaundimb+pa t+ti+hi kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaati+ho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndi+het+ maip+h+handi owehon+ t+ti+h+one,” undati usose.

²² Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaati+hopi and+titati gwunyaas+ti+handisati otip+pati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaati+hopi Ab+raaham+ho gwunyaas+ti+handi noaipati wat+pi+ti+nenoaah+metati, ami t+ti+hi ak+ti+handimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimb+ gw+nyaape.

²³ Iyataati Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha Mosesiho j+pat+piya sandaase: “Ab+raaham+ho Isaak+hoais+ Autaahaati+hoai sangi nunyataahura p+w+ha Autaahaati+ho koais+ saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiy+hiya nahim+to undataise. Saundind+handapi nitanati maar+ho yiyahw+ w+ndi g+munyaati, nehi naasohi t+ti+hi kandimb+pa kanisati nanim+taiso, tati kop+ biyati and+titati gwunyaas+hi mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaati+ho Ab+raaham+hopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndi+het+ utaaho apipaahi t+ti+hi gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho j+pat+piyataise. Aih+ ipot+hura Ab+raaham+ho Isaak+hoai Autaahaati+hoai numwih+, ami sura p+w+ha sa noaipati

titihi akaahaimatataise. Aih Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihop andititahi konihi gwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaatihō kop sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitinhihi nisi naisohore,” ndaase.

²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraasihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihi koaisi Autaahaatihō kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraasihopi akitinhihi gwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraasihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihiamaahe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura ishiya khiyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehephaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherhiyaami Autaahaatihō akohosi nisi ishiyaisi nemataahura nngi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanhandi jam mmoni mi usitaitaati mi Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjitihihi numwaati sawahaatami ishiya Isiraherhiyaami tiworisa Kenaanhandahapahiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihō kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise.

²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoni wihiyaate, utaahomi maarihō ditihihi otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise.

3

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaati Timipipaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, piwaha kima kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi taahiyhiyaati noaipapi katiwunjataati wihyaatimatawi ishiyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi maasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoni wihiyaate, nyahi ishiyaisi komi piwaha katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi Autaahaatihō apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwaha wiwa newaati nyahi ishiyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, ishiya nehhiyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaatihō nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito.

² Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mi maipiyati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaanine. Utaaho wo mi maipiyati piwaatati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapi katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anjini jatinati bitondaate.

³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoni wihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisihō osiho ishiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi ishiya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihooanji wirapi isiwataawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho ishiyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise.

⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatihhi kopuho wo awaisihō daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuho apipaahi naanati awaisihoai itipihō watipihō itipinati neti kihihooanjemasihhi not nasayata tiwandonihhi ishiya titihemap windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaati wihhi sahiramatetahonji maipihonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasihhi nga durihiraatihhi komi gwinyapenati titihemap nairihiri kireti titihi naise.

⁵ Iyati ami omasihaisangi siri kireti apipaahi maipihonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noipasiwaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimatati ishiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwahiyaate, sisaha tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji tihati naitipwirisataati otitaha ainjipati iwiwirho gaamati tihati owemasihho.

⁶ Ami nyami omasihaisangi siri kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisahaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisahaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwaha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasih nyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwaha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonhi kaiwa nyami ambipati isihyaanam maarho piwaha otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoasati nanyopisasataise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihho maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosaw omasiha nepi nyaipihauh piwaha maipihaiwa kataati isihyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasahaayo. Sisaha nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotisaha sa sisaha maipihaiwa isihyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihaaami sisahaare.

⁷ Iyataati ami maasapiho asipihho koho akwiranho, ami waapahaatetapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjihpipaisi isihya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanihauh isihyaami piwaha atisati nandapa nanati isihya numwaapi yamanihohiyihyaami asimwaatitih yatih otitih bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise.

⁸ Aimi aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitati ainjotati, ami isihyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapipaimatataise.

⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisihho Apihho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimika tipipawaati isihya Autaahaatihho sawaho komi maarho omanititih mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaisi kiyati ahwihihyai nyahi piwaha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi piwaha katahaato.

¹⁰ Piwaha Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwaha isihyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanapi katahaato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane.

¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwititutaho waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anuwati jimaayaho ahoyati windi namoase.

¹² Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati neh titih yandipihho ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati waapoho ami jipiyahoaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piwaha isihyaami maahomwaanapi noaipasaha siri kireti ahondaise.

Isihya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapun Maipihandapahaare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi isihya mmondaatiwi ko amitihaha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titihho bimoti komi maarhoaatih bihi yatih ipatisanati daayane.

¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemap tihapaiwi, ami sami omanititihapi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamaniwise. Aiw genanwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahataapi amitihaha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise.

15 Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahandi maahe. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambhiyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititihii maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapihho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande.

16 Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjititihii ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihahapihii daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihoihirinwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahande. Ishiya kandi nehohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanjititihii gaahaiwa titihii saasanotahaiwaahihii jihii gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihii ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwinwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwii namoyaawaayopo. Aiwii ami ishiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananiiwi ami piwiiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi napindahandi nehohiyihiyaahii ishiya nahatiyaisi nehii gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

18 Iyataati ishiya satiwii, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kireti japepihiriiwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehii titihii gaahaiwaahihii ishiya kiyaami bimohipipihii kiyawaayopo.

4

Ishiya Yapipatambhaiwaisaahihii Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomii Tiworisaare

1 Sahi piwiihaara tunniwi itihinnohiwi maiwa samihatihii ahotiwi maiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambhaiwaisaahii maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjihii, ami sahi satiwii saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwiihaara nepi tunniwi munniiwi itihinnawaatopo.

2 Sahi kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho phititii jandotahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi ishiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa ikipipa naitaatiwuni ami ishiyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawahiyaatimatitaatiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniiwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwii sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo.

3 Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniiwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maarititii kasatirihiretiii naniiwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatihoi windi namaasanyataise.

4 Ese sahi ishiyaati ishiya apwaatiya warisai namasi ashiya ushiya usaamihiyaisawi daayohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaate. Ami ishiya kahapaamapipa yapipatambhaiwaisaahihii anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomii tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniiwiihiyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambhaiwaisaahihii komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoi pohipaiwiimapii noipati komi tiworihoi tiworihaaatimatataise.

⁵ Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaatîhî pîwîha wa satatî jîpatîpîndise. Iyataatî sa pîwa nyamî maarîhoatîhî bimîtandî komî dîtîhîrî mbîpa itîpîho* nyangi nanyamisîhopî Autaahaatîho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapîpa maapî yapîpatambîhaiwaapîmaayatî nehî nisapaahaito tatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî gwînyaatî apousataise,”

tise. Satisî sahî pîwa sa nehîhandî kandaase tîwî gwînyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataatî amî nyamî dîtîhîrî mbîpa maarîhopî Autaahaatîho nehî nisapaa-haito tindîhandapî gwînyaataatî nyahî andîtitîtîhaahandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî nasîsoarî nanyinyataise. Aihî sandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha satise:

“Isîhiya watîpîhandîsahîyaanîne, tîwî naimaatîwî genanohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî yatîhiwatî ipatisatî tiwandamataatî, amî isîhiya watîpîhandî owe-hîyaanîne, tîwî yatîhî ipatisanohiyîhiyai andîtitîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisîho 3:34*

⁷ Isî amî sahî Autaahaatîhoai atîwiwî komî otîtîhî pînuwîse. Aiwî Autaahaatîho watîpîhandî nasamindîhandî Bwaasîrîhîrî nasatî maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwî maarîho jandohaiwa nasîsehonîhî owe undîwî kîrî tipîndîwîmapîse. Tipîndîwîmasaihî sangisî nasamasi kîrînîhî yanîhîmaitaiso.

⁸ Aiwî amî sahî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî nuwîse. Sahî saisaihî amî Autaahaatîhoaisangi samîhinî detî nasatî bitonda sangisî andîtisaiwîtaise. Isîhiyaatî samî omanîtitîhî maipîhaiwa gwînyaapî kiyohiyîhiyaatî maipîhaiwa nemapî titîhî gaahaiwaahîhî samî omanîtitîhî gwînyaapî kaiwîse. Amî isîhiyaatî samî maarîho omanîtitîhî yiyatîwî Autaahaatîhopunî maipîhaiwaapunî maawî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaatî yiyatîwî gwînyaahohîtîhandî namapîse. Namapî nehî maarîho naasohîhî Autaahaatîho sawahopaahîhî baiwî andîtitîwî gwîwunyaapîse.

⁹ Saiwî sahî maipîhaiwa gwînyaapî kiyohîwaiwa Autaahaatîho nesamaita sahî maarîho asîpaiwî kaahaatîwî nehotîwî amî akîtînîhî kwîtipatî nuhaapî gwîwîse. Aiwî samî sîhopa pîwîha aunîhîhîrî namapî kaahaatîwî nehotîwî gwîwî, amî samî maarîwî sisîwî aunîhiyohîtîhandî namapî sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaapî samî maarîho apîpaahî akîtînîhî naanîtî tîsatane.

¹⁰ Saiwî samî maipîhaiwaapî sahî maarîho tîsatonîhî Awaisîhomî ndîhetî yatîhî ipatisanîwî komî otîtîhî pînuwîse. Saisaihî sangisî Autaahaatîho nasamaatî andîtisaiwîtando.

Sahî Sawanaatamî Woaisî Wîndî Tipîtapaapî Mausowîse

¹¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nîngisawî maawî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî sawanaatapî nepî ko siyataise siyataise tîwî pîwîha titîhîmetîha kanîwî katîwî nepî samî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaaŋapî namopîsasînîwî namopîsasîwîse. Owe-tane. Utaaho wo komî naisoho Kîraisîhopî koaisatî maawî gwîwunyaasîhopî komî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaaŋapî netî mîmaipiyawusoasatî pîwîha titîhîmetîha katatî tipîtapaatî usoso so Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa saimbî isîhiyaisî wîndî kamaawime timbîpa gaahapaamaahe, nînhî wîndî minjapepîhîrîto, tatî so Autaahaatîhomatîyatî noaipatî kapaisî netî tipîtapaatî mmonataise.

¹² Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohîhî isîhiyaisî wînhapîpa numwisîhore. Numwisîhosî nehî sawahohî isîhiyaisî netî tipîtapaatî usonatî maipîhaiwa kaisaihîhiyaisî nematî, amî isîhiya ainahiyîhiyaisî japîhî numwaatî wîndî namaamaitaise. Isî kînyî utaahonînhî naasonîne, tîpî amî kînyî naisoho kîwahonyîhoaisî tipîtapaapî usohise?

Sahî Genanîwî Amîtîhaisahîyaane Maatîwîse

* **4:5:** Amî komî Itîpîho Gaahopetî amî nehî dîtîhîrî mbîpa isîhiyaanamî maarîhopetîse, amî pîwîha wîndî titîhî namaaipaso.

¹³ Sahi isihyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonhisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwaha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawiho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihyaatangi ninii piwaha kima kasatitaanii baiwi atiwise.

¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonhi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehii masehonji tiwipipapiyati owetipatamataiwihyaate.

¹⁵ Piwaha sami nawihopi otipipatapaha katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiwii katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihyaate.

¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genanwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amitihaapi genanwi sahi tihaapitohiwiwa titihimaah. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoi daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendihoo, tiwi sahi nehii sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho Autaahaatihomii piwaha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbii daimbii bitose undihii gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomii piwaha nemati maipihandi kiyataise.

5

Isihyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

¹ Isihyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piwaha kima kasatitaanii baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanihaiwa sangisi Autaahaatihoo asisiha ipotiheti isihyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwii bimaawise.

² Sami ikipipa nepi nehiihandi ahoyohipipa kahihoo nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naaphoo nanati napwirinataise.

³ Ami sami nawihoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataati yosoaamatindindi sahi nawiho isihyaisi wapa namunyawii, ami Autaahaatihomii otipipatapahi wapa namunyawii nehii sawanaatapaahihii nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoi yosoaamatati sisahaaramatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawii nehii kaiwaisaahihii maarihoo nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihoo sapi apowindihandi sisahaamataiwi nepi tihaapi nainaamanimii nowaayopo. Siyawaayowii ipotii Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatihoo isihyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisahaaramatiyati tisatitaise.

⁴ Saiwi nawiho nehii sawanaatapaahihii nepi ahoyawaawi isihya sami osaataati anipihoo tisatiwi kitihoo otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihyai nawiho sahi windi namunyoopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwii itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwii gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipii ahoisohiyihyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatihoo isihya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomii atihomwaanii noaipasihii aaimii mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise.

⁵ Autaahaatihoo itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehii nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihati maaritiwi bipi napaisaati sanahwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatihoo sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapihoo isihya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisiha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi

nunyohomataiwi Autaahaatihoni neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawihoni, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaaahi bindawaawi nepi timanjnawaayopo.

⁶ Sahi isihyaati ikipipa nawihoi sawihyaati isihya ikipipa nawihoni owehiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyhiya sangisi windi tipindwi nepi maasamahauhhandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihya piwaha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyhiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatihoni isihyaisi neti tipitapaatahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihoanjihandi nasamitaise.

Nyami Omaniitih Andititaati Naanjihaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisihoni Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitihawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyami Awaisihoni jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyatinihi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kemandapi mmoniwihyaate, osaataati wanahaatami satihoni nandapa isapi niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jhihi nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihiki kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayat konihi biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate.

⁸ Aiw Awaisihoni keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjihaiwa isihya nasamisaihi kop gwunyaahohitihandi andititwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisihoni napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwaha kanwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaatihoni sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihoni Autaahaatihoni windi otihimetanihiki keti nasati isihyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi isihya jihura Autaahaatihoni piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaapi baiwi gwinyapepi. Jihura kiyaisi isihya yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyauhhandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaw andititwi bitotawaawi Awaisihonihaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaaami ikwauhir itipati winjapepihiwise.

¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi awitimap niyauhi Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi anditiwuwati maariho numwihiki kandapi nyahi kiyaaapi satahaato, "kiyai Autaahaatihoni iwitatamasihiki kiya yaawihaiwa andititwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo," tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwhiyaate, Autaahaatihoni koaisi yaawati naanjihaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoni windi namaamati konihi andititati gwunyaapi naiho. Aih sandapi Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni Jopihoni kahapaamapi jhaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasiho. Sandi isihyaisi Awaisihoni maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaatihoni Niheti Piwaha Akitha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatitihawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, piwaha kima apipaahi watipaha kasatitani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi. Sahi wapa kaitatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwaha bipinjawi timanwi samaatiwise, "nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitinihi yamahipataatihiki bimisiho Autaahaatihoni ninjasihi komi niheti kandaato," tiwi kamaatiwise. Apipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise isihya jainjaito. Aiw akiti wapa sahi kaitatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihya usaisi piwaha timanwi jhihi kaunditaitaahi

nehî saundîwîse, “akîtinîhî sapa sapa kaito,” undîwî kîretî kapa kaiwîse. Amî wapa kamaitaatîwaahî sahî nehî saundîwîse, “sapa sapa wîndî kamaito,” undîwî amî kamaiwîse. Nehî sa ka satîwî namapîse, amî sahî saisaihî Autaahaatîho samîhetî maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiyaate, satatî pîwîha wîndî netî yahomaasutaito.

Kîraisihopî Baiwî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Ainahiyîhiyaamî Gaapîpatî Watîpîhate

¹³ Iyataatî samî wo komî maarîho ambîpatî dahopa netî yaawatî naanîhandî nusopîsasahaiwa netaataahî so Kîraisihopî gaapundane, koaisî Autaahaatîho andîtiwîwîto. Iyatî amî samî wo komî maarîho ambîpatî dahopa gaatanîhî ko maarîho witatî maaritataataahî so aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtatî Autaahaatîhoai netî mepî autaahemwane.

¹⁴ Iyatî amî samîhatîhî wo yaawatî taatî timbiyataataahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gwînyaahiya mîtihiya jîhiyaisî gaatatî numwaane kopî gaapundîtaatîwo. Gaatatî numwaahonîhî kiya koaisî atîpatî werîhandî noapî iwinjaapî Awaisîho komî timbîpa nemwaitandî gaapîwundîwîse.

¹⁵ Aiwi kopî gaapundawaawi Awaisîho utaaho timbaisîhoai tîtihiwîwîtaiso, tîwî maarîho naasohî gwînyaapî gaapundisaihaahî, Autaahaatîho timbaisîhoai tîtihiwîwatî komî timbîpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatî amî utaaso timbaîndîndî ko maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî netî timbiyataataahî Awaisîho utaaso maipîhaiwa kaiwai-waisangi timbîpaisatî ahoyatî nemwaitaise.

¹⁶ Isî sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa wonî waanî amî wo waati ausaapî kaundîwî kanîwîse. Aiwi wonî waanî wo waatapî gaapundîwîse, Autaahaatîho samî timbîpaunî maipîhaiwaunî ahoyatî nesamaito. Iyataatî utaaho tîtihi ainahîho gaaho Kîraisihopî andîtitatî gîwunyaaho gaapundataataahî wapa awaiwa watîpîhaiwa noaipaitaise.

¹⁷ Sandapî sahî gwînyaitaatîwî wa kasatîtaano, Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Eraijaaho komî gwînyaatî kiyatî dahopa dairîhîretî nyamatiyatî gwînyaatî kiyatî daayahore. Amî nyamatiyatî koaisangi nehî utaahore. Siyaho wîpatî wîndî wîmaawîtandî waati mwîtetatî gaapundataise. Gaapundîhî kînaungwîha mairî maatîhî waatîho ikwî naasairîhîtihi wîramî naasohî kiyatî ko bimimbîpîhî yapîtaahî wîpatî wîndî wîmaawîse. Wîmaawatî yatîsatî nandapa awasatî biyatî wîndî namîmainje.

¹⁸ Aihî amî wîpatî wîpîwîtandî Eraijaaho jahîra gaapundataase. Japîhî gaapundîhî tîwîpatî napapîhatî wîpatî namoyaatî yamahîpatî wîpatî netî nepîhotî nuhaasîhî wîpîwataise. Wîpîwatî yapîpatî netî nusoisîhî nandapa jahîra biyatî nga nîmaatatî akîpîpa namoyaataise. Isî sandapî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse.

Samî Wo Maipîhaiwaatîhî Notî Nandaahonîhoai Sahî Japîhî Numwaapîse

¹⁹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangîsî pîwîha kîma kasatîtaanî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Samî wo samatîyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha namatî maipîhaiwa kiyatî kaiwaatîhî notî nandaahonîhî, amî samî wonî koaisî numwaasi nambî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhemapaapaahî sonî gaahandî kaimbî so utaasoai japîhî numwaapaise.

²⁰ Isî utaaho wo amî utaaho wo maipîhaiwa kiyonîhoai kaiwaamî daihîra maipîhîraapî japîhî numwaaso so maipîhaiwa kaisîho Autaahaatîhoaisî konîhî apîpaahî wîndî mausondaatîwîhîraapî japîhî numwaitaise. Iyatî utaaho maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî napsîhomî maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahîwaiwa Autaahaatîho japîhî nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhandâ konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaani wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoai ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatîwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîtinîyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asiyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaani andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyaî kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayoni Amî Gaahapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasi Kîraisîho komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapi aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusi-handaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpîndî nusoaasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe.

² Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhî sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatatawaayopo. Jîhî aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapi, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhî amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemailhaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasi Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepîhîrisaihi komî jîtiapatî nyapî napotaatî nuhaasîpatî samî maipîhaiwa bausatî nesamahonî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatimatîtaatîwo.

Aihî amî nîni sapi Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîti nunjenîti gaapîsundataayo, amî sangî ko maarîho nasanyatî gaahandî kasisatî, amî samî maarîho omanîtihihi

neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihhi, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maaritwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyhiyaanimatitahaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatihhi Nyap Nyain-jatat Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihho nyami Awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihhoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai animwaaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahunu, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoai napwihhi asohoemati japihi ahowimasitihandaahunu nyangi neti wanhiyaanenyamati asitimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatihho neti wanhiyaanini asiyhiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihhi andititaati Autaahaatihho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihhi naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo.

⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihhi ahinyihhi kapihi ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopasasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihhi niyahaahura asitimatitahaahandi newaati nasisoari Autaahaatihhoaisaati bimito.

⁵ Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatihho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisiati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatihho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihhi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapi nahataapai Autaahaatihho japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatihho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritwise, ami nehhi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoipane.

⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatihho sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehhi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditihhi ishiya kandapi maaritwihande. Saiwihandi ishiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihhi wapa ikwaatipihho maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisaha apipaahi waati noatihahaapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihho tihati sanoti owetanihhi nehhi titihhi gorihandihititando. Iyataati ami gorihandihhi gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopasasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandihhi gorihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami ishiya gorihandi nehhi akitihandihhiho e wapa ikwaatipihhoaisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihhi gwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatihho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihhi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi gwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise.

⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwu ami wansi sangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititiwi gwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatiphaahande. Isi sandi

nyami omanjiti+hapi maaritohiti+ndapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi ausaawa kamaatito.

⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaat'ho taati japihi nasamaas'he.

¹⁰ Jihura p'ropetihiya wan' kimura Autaahaat'ho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piw'ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisaw' daawaayopo Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaat'ho kiyon'hi noaipahon'hi mmondo tiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami n'napitiyati noaipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaind'ho, tiw' kiya mmondaatiwi p'hit'wi mwitipisaw' daawaayopo. Iyataati sura is'hiya siya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atiwi nep' ausaahohiy'hiyaam'het' It'p'ho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti g'wunyaataise. Ipot'hura Kiraisiho noaipahon'hi kom' ambipati maar'ho yaaw'haiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa is'hiya koai kawiw' numwisaihi nep' noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaat'ho ambipati awaipati numwitand'hatapi kiyai neti g'wunyaas'hi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piw'ha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiw' kiya sat'wi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninat' noaipaitaind'ho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura n'napitiyati noaipaitaind'ho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati n'napitimatoni'hura ko noaipaitaind'ho, tiw' kiya waati p'hit'wi gw'nyapenawaayopo.

¹² Saiw' kiya taawi gw'nyaahauhi Autaahaat'hom' It'p'ho neti kiyai siyati g'wunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katim' niyoh'wiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura w'ndi kaiwa namoaipahon'hi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahon'hi gaahapa nep' w'ndi maatataman'ndaapo, undato. Iyati is'hiya ipot'hura noaipahohiy'hiyaam'hat'hi saiwa kiya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atiwi nep' ausaahohiy'hiya katoh'wiwa noaipahon'hi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aih' ami kiya namapi Autaahaat'ho sangi nasamaitandi wan' taati kaiw'maiwaapi piw'ha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piw'ha wan'ha gaaha Kiraisihop'taha ausaahohiy'hiya j'hi p'ropetihiya katoh'ha ka kasatauh' sahi aim' atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho It'p'hoai yam'hapataat'hap' natausaasih' is'hiya piw'ha wan'ha gaaha Kiraisihop'ha ausaahohiy'hiyai and't'wis'hi It'p'hom' wat'p'handi kiya piw'ha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaat'hom' ot'p'pat'hiya yam'hapataat'hap'hiyaisangi k'maiwa Autaahaat'ho sahi is'hiyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maarit'w'mawaayopo.

Autaahaat'ho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Neh' Sawahopaahiyaati Neh' Sawahom'hiyaanimat'it'haawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gw'nyaahohiti'handi wapa kaitaatiwi nep' t'manj'niw' t'imet'wise. Aiw' sahi sami piw'ha dahopa baiwi jat'niw'ise. Aiw' Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nason'hura Autaahaat'ho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitand'handapi and'titiwi jat'im' nuw'ise.

¹⁴ Sahi met'honya piw'ha atiwi as'mwaat'it'hi p'niyohonyonyaamataiw' Autaahaat'hoai at'iw'wi kom' ot'it'hi p'nuw' kop' maarit'wi koai winjapepihir'wise, ami aim' kom' manyinyaatiso. Aiw' sahi j'hura Jisasi Kiraisihop' piw'ha wan'ha gaaha sang' atiwi nep'hura, maip'haiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa sami maar'ho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyoh'waiwa japihi w'ndi kamaiw'ise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nan'pimat'w'imap'ise.

¹⁵ Ami Autaahaat'ho sapi gaatih' nasauh' japihi nasamaas'ho ap'paah' gaaho ainah'ho, ami maip'handi w'ndi namumatati koai wap'hi yand'hi'ho is'hiyai neh' gaahand'hi'hi kawisahosi, ami sahi kom'hat' nep'ise. Nep' Autaahaat'ho maip'hapaapi koai yand'hematati kapaapi apousati poundih' kapaapi

mandi+paipatamataiwi, sahi yatihemat+wi tithi ainahiy+hiyaati gaahiyaati noaipap+neh+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hoaisaah+hi nunyan+wi neh+ ko maaritati tithi kair+h+reti kaiw+se.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha uti+handi j+handaat+hi ahotis+ha satati katise:

“Nin+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ apipaah+ tithi gaahon+n+ popit+hon+nisi, ami sahi nisi is+hiyaati naas+kat+ kaiwi tithi gaahiyaati popit+hiyaati nisi+hihoaan+ nap+wi bimaaw+se,” tati ahondaise. *P+risihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihom+ Jitipati Naw+ho Apipaah+ Awais+homatiyahataah+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tip+taapati usonaahomahe. Owetise. Neh+ nyah+ n+naasiyaanam+ kiyoh+r+h+reti mmonati k+reti n+naasiyaanangi tip+taapati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wan+ k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindawaawi kimb+hi nyam+ aunah+pati apipaahata bim+ti+haahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gi+munyaap+se. Owe. Nyam+ aunah+pati apipaahati m+haati yam+hapataat+hi ahondaise. Isi sahi yat+hi ipatisan+wi baiwi itataman+wi Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ koai nep+ autaah+ is+wati, ami nasisoari kom+ maaritir+h+reti japepih+r+wise.

¹⁸ Sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, sahi j+hura bimoh+r+h+retapo. Sam+ jaasoyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa sangi nasanyauh+ sahi kaiwa mmon+wi nep+ kaiwaat+hi napw+ti+wi apipaah+ tanyaaha akip+pa owehand+ bimot+handapo. Saiwi sahi j+hura maip+haiwaat+hi bimauh+ kaiwaat+hapi Autaahaat+ho wapa sap+ nunyati nuwati nasamaati neh+haatesamas+ho? Iyataati Autaahaat+hori wapa maap+ gaahapa keti kuraan+hi namasaatati owetimb+pa naw+ho siriwaaho, ami gor+handa nunyati sangi jap+hi nasamaataamaise. Owetise.

¹⁹ K+raisihom+ jitipati apipaah+ gaahati naw+hom+ amb+pati apipaah+ owehati nuhoaamas+ti+handaa+ Autaahaat+ho sangi jap+hi nasamaataise. Ko K+raisihom+ jitipati sip+si+ho s+p+p+hoho is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tip+ ti+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+wi waamaindumapi nunyoh+patamatiyati kom+ jitipati nuhoaamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa ahotir+h+reti, sip+si+ho s+p+p+hoho goh+ho asaaha timb+pa oweho apipaah+ gaaho tip+ ti+h+wi is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hoh+homatiyati K+raisihom+ napotaise.

²⁰ Iyataati j+hi aimehura yap+pati Autaahaat+ho sang+ kiyati ahaisura K+raisihop+ siyati, is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+hati nasati ot+ip+pati kiyati napw+taise, tati aim+ katati nam+hanati Ah+wih+hore. Aih+ ipot+n+hi wan+ k+mura asis+ha k+maiwa ipot+maiwet+ Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+ natausaasih+ nasati k+maap+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ napotaise, sangi and+tisaiwat+ jap+hi nasamaitando.

²¹ Ko K+raisihom+ sangi jap+hi nasamaati and+tisais+hi ami sahi Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaawaayopo. K+raisihom+ napw+hi ko Autaahaat+ho ahowimat+ jap+hi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati amb+pati awaipati nunyati neti awais+hoemataise. Isi sahi sandap+ gw+nyaap+ Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaap+se. Aiw+ ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasam+tais+hi, ami ak+ti nanyam+taise, tiwi sahi kop+ gi+wunyaahoh+ti+handi and+tisaihon+hi kom+het+ nd+ha ahiyaw+ jat+m+ nuw+se.

Jisaasihop+ Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ Kom+ Nais+hiyai Maar+ho Napaitaat+ Numw+ti+haawo

²² Sahi K+raisihom+ piw+ha at+wiwi japepih+rot+handaa+ sahi noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ aim+ tithi gaahiyaati apipaah+ popit+hiyaate. Popit+hiyaat+taawaawi ami sam+ is+hiya nais+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi napait+wi maar+ho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wan+ k+mura

andititwi Kiraisihomi ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyai samu maariho akitinhi nunyawise.

²³ Osaatai nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoni wandi namaapoti konhi asohomatati bimisho sangi neti wanhiyaatesamashi sahi wanhiyaati noaipapihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambihoni keti owetitandihotepi noaipapihyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni Autaahaatihoni kaisihoni nasisoari ahotitandihotepi sahi noaipapihyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni so Autaahaatihoni Pwihare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanhi ahonda ishiyai asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanhiyaatesamati nasamoyati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise.

²⁴ Sa piwaha apipaahi akithaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni piwaha jipatipindishihaatihapi satati kandaase:

“Ishiya nahatiya woyiha tandipihoni kitarhiramataiwihye. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarhiri awaipitihoni ami kwitaahoni tiwihandiwataise.

²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihoni piwahaahi kaanhi nasisoari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaho 40:6-8*
tati katise. Sa piwa ishiya piwaha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotahaapsato.

2

Awaisihoni Nawaha Apipaahi Watipihoni Kaanhi Ahotishaamatiyati Konhi Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani Kiraisihonihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanhiyaati gaahiyaa-timatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namapise. Aiwu ami jaipipa namapise. Aiwu ami ishiya nyapi gaahiyee nyatitotiwu jaiwaiwihaiwa neh yamaati tiwatihati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiwu kiyohwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiwu ami ishiya usa wapa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi samu maariho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiwu ami ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiwu kiyaame-tirihiretapi setahiye, tiw kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwu bipi namapise.

² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihoniya gwishihaatapihoniya amwitihiri nandaatiwu apipaahi maaritimihauiho. Isi Autaahaatihoni piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwu nepi metihoniya gwishihaatihapihoniya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwu ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwu nasisoari nanewise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katihi wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwaha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwu nepi amwitihiramataiwu maaritiwu nainjaihi ka piwa samu maarihoai neti nga anditiwuwati watipurimati, ami samu gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonhi, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihoniya amwitihiri waati nanawaawu kiraahi gwinyaniwu noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwu kaisaihi ami Autaahaatihoni sangi japihi nasamaahonhi ami sahi koaisawu maasi bimitaatiwo.

³ Autaahaatihoni sangi gaahati kasihoni aimi mmoniwu gwinyawaawu Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni ko gaahoe tiw gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihonihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihoni ko Jisaasihoni yasaha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawaha watipihamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihandi kandi ishiya yapipatambihya moniwuwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiw nemapi

ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhihandi kandi Autaahaathiho Kopu utaahe gaahosi yasiha anaahiha anjani anitisiati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawhiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahewisataise, otipipati sati kaitando.

⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mhotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiru nawiha apipaahi kai watipahaamataiwihyaate. Aihu ami Itipihho Gaahomu watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaathiho nasati bimitandi anjanamataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapi titihi Autaahaathiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaahi komi Itipihho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihya Autaahaathomu anjani anjimatauhi Autaahaathiho sawaho nasati kandaatihu nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaathiho siyati kasindi mandu sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatitawi kopu mmoniwu gaapundiwu koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaahi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaathihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaathiho gwinyapenataati maaritati naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akithaare Autaahaathomu piwihaha jhaathihu ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaahe woai aimi namahandi ami nini wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihandaha ahwisataayo, ko awaisiho jhoematati nisi isihiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahwisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nini kopu maaritihore. So Awaiso ipati mhotirihiri watipihiramatiyahore, anjani mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitandoti. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaathomu isihya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwihuh kiya komi watipihandi newaayopo. Isi isihya kopu gwunyaahohiyihya mawihaiwa nepu wundi namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopu nehihandi gwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahiha mhotirihiramatiyahore, komiheti sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawu ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapi maahae. Kiraisihoai namihanati aimi ahwihuh ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jhoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathomu piwihaha jha aimihaathihapi isihya kopu wundi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoai ahosumwahohiyihyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otupipatihya anjani anjimatohiyihya yasiha kima gaahaamaahae maipithe, tiwuh nemahotihaha ka wani noaipati mhotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitandoti,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise.

Aunihihiri 18:22

⁸ Iyataati ami isihya Kiraisihopu wundi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaathiho wihooanjihandi yaawuhandi nunyati neti nusosasati aunahipati maipihati yaawuhandi naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaathomu piwihaha wapihi jipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawiha gwiharaaha mwitihamatayahore isihyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawiha awaisihamatayahore ketapi napepaatiwuh timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isihya Kiraisihomu piwihaha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihya siyai nawiharaahamatiyati muhonihi timahiyawu kiyaanihu nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaathiho jihura aimi katisihaare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho, sahi aimi nisihiyaate satati nasamaahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jho Jisaasihopu gaapundiwu koai mepi autaahepwawaayopo. Sahi titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaati bindawaawu Autaahaathomihaiwaapaahihu nasisoari gwunyaapi

kiyohiy+hiyaati siyaati akiti+nihi titihi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat+ho sahi nisi+hiyaate, satati nasamahainjaw+hiyaati titihi kom+hiyaati bindawa is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaat+ho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaundi+taatiwe. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho maip+handi asahatind+handi bimohiti+handatihi namasi nausainjiti+handi apipaahi gaahandetapi nap+iwise, tati gaata nasamaasiti+handapi ausaapi is+hiyai kaundi+taatiwe.

¹⁰ Iyataati j+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaati+mahe, owe sangi neh+ wiyaatimat+iwi bimamb+iwi+hiyaate. Saiwi+ sangi wiyaatimat+iwi bimamb+iwi+hiyaatisi wan+ noaipapi sahi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami j+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahandi w+ndi kamaasise. O ami wan+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho sapi asipiyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati anditi+saiwataise.

Nyahi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatisi Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanis+ Kom+hiyaatisi Ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+hi+ret+hi Bim+it+haawo

¹¹ Nisi+ nais+hiyaati nin+ sangi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaati nisataiwi+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, ki+maapi yap+imbataapi+hi bimoh+ip+mb+hi+hi ap+ipaahapi+hi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ goh+hap+hi+hi is+hiya yap+ipati+hi w+taahapi+hiyaatamataiwi+ bindawaayopo. O ami aunah+ipati+hi ap+ipaahati+hi yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+ho+api+hi ahondaise. Aih+ ami nin+ wat+ip+ndi+hi sangi sandi+hi kasatataato. Sami amb+ipatami+hi maaritiwaiwa w+ndi kamaiwi+ kaiwai nepi+hi daah+hi ip+hat+iwise. Saiwa sami maar+hoai taati+hi tiwiwaiwaap+ito.

¹² Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+hi w+ndi g+maawunyaapi+hiyaami ot+hat+hi sahi Kop+hi mmon+iwi+hi gisunyaatati+hi nases+ipainj+hi+hi kop+hi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati titihi gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kaiwi+ daiwi+ bitopi+hi bimaawise. Sahi+hi saiwi+ gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kaisaihi+hi ami+hi kiya Autaahaat+hop+hi g+maawunyaapi+hiya sapi+hi sat+iwi, ki+miya is+hiya maip+haiwa+hi kaiwi+hiye tiwi+hi katiwi+hi kaimb+iwi+hiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kaim+hi naisaihi+hi ipot+hura sami gaahaiwa+hi kiyoh+iwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi+hi kiya sat+i+taapo. E+hi ki+miya is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+hi g+wunyaahohiy+miya gaahaiwa+hi kiyauh+handi nyahi yawanaan+hi maip+haiwa+hi kiyahaayo tiwi+hi gw+nyaitaati+wo. Saiwi+hi gw+nyaaawaawi+hi asis+hiha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai neti+hi tip+itapaati+hi usondandi+hi nason+hura sahi gaahaiwa+hi kiyoh+iwaiwaapi+hi kiya namapi+hi Autaahaat+hoai+hi k+ny+hi gaahone gaare, undiwi+hi nepi+hi mepi+hi autaahepumaitaati+wo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awais+ho gw+nyaaati+hi maaritir+hi+hi retapi+hi gw+nyaaawaawi+hi w+n+hap+ipa nahataapa is+hiya yap+ipatamb+hiyaami+hi ahiyoh+ip+ipa baiwi+hi sahi mmon+iwi+hi japepih+i+wise. Iyataati ami awais+ho j+hoematati+hi (Rom+hi+handi bindataati+hi) is+hiyai nahataapi+hi+hi winjaati+hi bimisi+hom+hi p+iwi+hi katon+hi+hi baiwi+hi atiwi+hi japepih+i+wise.

¹⁴ Aiw+hi ami yat+hi+hi Piropinj+handami+hi gap+i+man+ho awais+hom+hi p+iwi+hi w+n+hap+ipa baiwi+hi japepih+i+wise. Sandi+hi apaapi+hi maasato, ami is+hiya siya awaisaw+hiya awais+ho j+ho (Rom+hi+handi bimisi+ho) nam+hi+hana ah+iwih+hiye is+hiya maip+haiwa+hi kiyohiy+hiyai maip+haiwa+hi saiwa kamaiwi+se, undati+hi yawimatuni+hi ami neti+hi napuwatuni+hi, ami is+hiya p+iwi+hi w+n+hap+ipa at+iwiwi+hi gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kiyohiy+hiyai gaahiyaate, undati+hi kiyai mepi+hi autaahepwaitanduni+hi nam+hi+hanati+hi ah+iwih+hiyaare.

¹⁵ Sahi+hi saiwi+hi titihi gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kaitaati+hi Autaahaat+ho maaritataisi+hi gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kaiwi+se. Sahi+hi saiwi+hi gaahaiwaah+hi+hi kaisaihi+hi is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+hi g+maawunyaatati+hi ami kom+hi p+iwi+hi minjapepih+i+wi, ami p+iwi+hi gaaheti+hi sahi japepih+i+rauh+hi p+iwi+hi maip+haiwa+hi kasatohiy+hiya mmonawaawi+hi mawon+hi+hi namapi+hi b+ipi ipatisani+wi+hi kiyaami+hi p+iwi+hi b+ipi nam+hi+haitaati+wo.

¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaat+ho aim+hi japi+hi nasamaas+hiyaate. Nasamaas+hi sahi aim+hi yap+ipatamb+hiyaami+hi w+n+hap+ipa japepih+i+wi maip+haiwa+hi kiyoh+iwaiwa aim+hi namasi neh+hi sangi neh+hi wiyaatimat+iwi+hiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi sat+iwi+hi nyahi aim+hi

maip+haiwa namasi noaipawaat+ neh+hiyaan+ni gaahiyaaniso, t+w+ maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+mahe. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho maarit+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ sah+ japep+h+r+i+w+ kom+ ot+p+pat+h+ kawiw+ bim+taati+we.

¹⁷ Aiw+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ is+hiya nahat+yai gaahat+ kawiw+ nep+ kiyai mep+ autaahepumap+ise. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihom+ nais+hiya samataiw+ koai nunyan+w+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai sah+ maar+ho baiw+ nasisoar+ nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+h+op+ ap+paah+ Awais+h+oe t+w+ kop+ yaiw+ kom+ ot+t+h+ p+nuw+ise. Aiw+ am+ awais+h+o j+ho Rom+h+anda bindata jainjaat+ bimis+h+op+ awais+h+oe, t+w+ yaiw+ kom+ p+w+ha at+iw+iw+ kom+ ot+t+h+ p+nuw+ise.

K+ima P+w+ima Ot+p+pat+hiya K+raisihom+ Kaimumwaan+ Kaitaat+w+handap+haare

¹⁸ Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ is+hiya usa sangi jainjaaw+ bimauh+ sah+ kiyaam+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatimat+w+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ bimohiy+hiyaate sam+ awaisaw+hiya sangi jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha baiw+ at+iw+iw+ kiyaam+ ot+t+h+ p+nuw+ise. Sangi jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya napaisaat+ b+pi kasat+w+hiyaisun+ am+ waap+h+i+w+ kasat+w+hiyaisun+ osamap+ maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyaam+h+at+h+ p+nuw+ise.

¹⁹ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho and+t+saiwat+ net+ gisunyaahon+h+ sah+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+isaih+ am+ is+hiya sangi jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya sam+ kiyoh+t+handap+ poundon+h+ sangi tisap+ amb+pat+ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaah+ gaas+ kandap+ yamaiw+ise, neh+ nd+haah+ winjasaw+ise kaiw+ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasam+to, wihoaan+ maip+h+at+ wind+ kamaawiwo. O am+ Autaahaat+h+oh+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ is+hiya yaaw+haiwa nehohiy+hiyaap+ gaas+ nis+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ ninjapep+h+r+i+w+ kanisoh+t+handap+ yaaw+haiwa newaayowo, tat+ waat+ maaritahore.

²⁰ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya sangi jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai pohip+w+iw+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha at+h+omaawiw+, am+ sam+ gw+nyaap+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+isaih+ kandap+ sangi jainjatohiy+hiya tisawisaihaah+ sand+h+ sawanaatam+ pohip+w+isot+h+handap+ wihoaan+h+and+ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaat+ pohip+w+isauh+ tisawawaayow+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho nis+ ot+p+patap+ yaaw+h+and+ newaayopo maat+taise. Owet+taise. Sah+ sawanaatam+ pohip+w+isot+h+handap+ tisawawaayowo. O am+ sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+ret+ japep+h+r+isaih+ kandap+sat+w+ tisap+ amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa nasamisaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ yaas+haiwa nehoh+waiwaap+ gaare tat+ sap+ maarit+taise.

²¹ Sah+ s+kaiw+ yaas+haiwa nep+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ bim+taati+w+ gaata jap+h+ nasamaahiyaate. Sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato, am+ K+raisih+oisangi kom+ amb+pat+ yaaw+haiwa net+aise sangi and+t+saiw+it+ando. Ko siyat+ kaind+mand+ sangi s+wipat+ gaahat+ nasisataise, sah+ ko yaaw+haiwa nes+patamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kati kaiw+ yaas+haiwa naitaat+wo.

²² “K+raisih+o maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih+ am+ is+hiyaisangi kom+ p+w+ha k+ima jaiw+itaha katis+ha k+maare t+w+ ausaap+ kamaatopo. Owet+ise. Neh+h+and+ amb+pat+ yaaw+h+and+ nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho*
53:9

²³ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya ko Jisaasihoai sis+p+hund+w+ kiyauh+h+and+ kand+ am+ ko kiyai wihoaan+ sis+p+hundataamaase Owetise. Iyat+ am+ kiya is+hiya koai nep+ nusop+sas+w+ amb+pat+ yaaw+h+and+ nunyohiy+hiyai wihoaan+ it+h+undat+ am+ nisangi nasop+sas+t+ yaasahand+ wihoaan+ nasam+taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaat+h+om+h+andis+ sawaho wihoaan+h+and+ kiyais+ numw+itaiso tat+ saiwa net+ Autaahaat+h+oai nunyataise, Autaahaat+ho t+t+h+ biyat+ is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa nahatewa tip+taapat+ nga kiyati mmos+h+oai.

²⁴ Nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+h+and+ Autaahaat+ho nanyam+totahand+ Jisaasiho nyam+ aunah+pat+ net+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kom+ amb+pat+ gaahatet+ naih+ ko nyam+ maip+haiwa nesi ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+h+atet+ nimaatat+ kom+ amb+pat+ nosas+inat+ napot+aise. Ko siyat+ kaind+mand+ am+ nyah+ maip+haiwa

namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titihi gaahaiwaahihhi kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraishihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindihandaahhi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise.

²⁵ Autaahaatihho siyati kasindimandi apaapimahe, sipisipihho daihira namasi noti nehahaati nihirinati bimipatamataiwihhi jhihhi Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura kaanhihhi nihirinawihhi bimauhe. Saiwi nihirinawihhi bimauihiyaatangi Autaahaatihho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi niwipinjisaihi ko sami maarihohai biyati jainjatitandho.

3

Kima Piwima Usihiya Ami Asihiya Aimi Namaatinihohiyihiyaapihaare

¹⁻² Otikipatihiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyaami piwihha atiwihhi kiyaami otitihhi piniyohipatamataiwihhi, ami sahi asihyaati aimi siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami piwihha napaitiwihhi atiwihhi kiyaami gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirihhi kiyaami otitihhi binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha windi atihomihhi Autaahaatihomihhiireti minjapepihirihhihiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaitiwihhi nyamataiwihhi gwunyaitotiwihhi piwihha kamunduwise. Owe. Kiya nehhi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawihhi kiyaami piwihha atiwihhi kiyaami otitihhi piniyohitihhandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha akaahe tiwihhi Kirasihopi kiya gwunyaitaatiwo.

³ Aiwihhi ami sahi asihyaati autaahhi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmonwinjawihhi gaahapaahihhi niyopi nipaatiwihhi yundanyaaminuwise. Owetane.

⁴ Autaahaatihomihhihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihohai yundanyaawitaatiwihhihaiwaapi waati pihitiwihhi gwinyaapihhi. Saiwa sami maarihohai yundanyaawitaatiwihhi nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomihhi yundanyihaiwa maarihho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaaitonihhi bipisi bimitaatiwihhihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihohai yundanyihha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomihhi ndiheti ngaatitaise.

⁵ Iyataati ami jihhi aimehura Isiraherihhiyaami asihhiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihohai yundanyihha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwihhi kiyaami maarihohai yundanyihha gaahapaaraahhi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaraahhi anditihhihi kiyaami warisaami piwihha napaitiwihhi atiwihhi winjapepihirawaaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati warihho Abiraahamihomihhi piwihha atiwisati komihhi otitihhi sanotaati warihho koai, "nisi awaisihone," undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati gwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwihhi sahi nehhi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi kiyawaawihhi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwihhi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahhi sahi Saraahaatamihhi maatiyaatamataiwihhiyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi usihiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwihhi titihhi maarihho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawihhi baiwihhi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihhiyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahiyaamahe. Owetise. Isi saiwihhiyaaso tiwihhi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawihhi bimaawise. Iyataati ami asihhiyaisangi asiyihhiyaimatitaatiwihhihandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwihhiye. Isi sahi saiwihhi sireti kaiwihhi bindawaawaahhi sahi Autaahaatihohai piwaunduwihhi nahowihhi gaapunditaatiwihhiira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyahhi Isihiyai Nahatewetihhi Maarihho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihhaawo

⁸ Wani nini piwaha watipindaha sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sami maarho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samatawi Kiraisihopi aimi mmoniwi gwunyaahohiyihya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Awi ami kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai maarho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maarho nunyawisi piwiwi gaahati kawiwise. Awi sahi sami amitiha yatihi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise.

⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoanaha kiya kasatohiyihyai maipihaha kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipihaha kahitohihaapi wihoanaha nehi gaahaahihisahi katiwisahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi piwaha maipihaha kasatohiyihyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito. Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatiwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihihyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihosangi gaahati kasitaise.

¹⁰ Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomipi waha jhaatihisahi Aunihihiramitihihoatihisaha ahotise:

“Ishiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nu-soaipatuni ami asisiha gaahaiwa saniyonihimmoniwi bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi ishiya piwaha maipihaha kaundohiyihyai wihoanaha piwaha maipihaha windi kamundiwise. Awi ami kiya piwaha jaipipa windi kamaatitaatiwe.

¹¹ Jaipipa kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahawai ahosumwapi, ami titihigaaahaiwaahihikaiwise. Awi ami kiya ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyihyaisawimaarho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapi ami andititiwi kaiwaahihijapepihiriwikaiwise.

¹² Iyataati sandi apaapimaato, ishiya mmoniwinjawititihigaaahaiwaahihikiyohiyihyai Autaahaatihonasisoari winjatahore. Awi ami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjeniwipiwaundauhaahi atiwisati keti nunyati ami anditiwihahore. Siyati Autaahaatihokomihyai kawisataahandi kandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi itihitati wihoanahandi kiyai pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise

¹³ Sahi mmoniwinjawititihigaaahaiwaahihimaaritiwi andititiwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopisastaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihosowe.

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititiwi titihigaaahaiwaahihimmoniwinjawijapepihiriwikaimi naisaihi ami ishiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisasisaihaahi sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomigwinyaasirihiretijapepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatihogaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami ishiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Awi ami kaiwaapi sami maarho jandoti maarho owemaasetane. Owetane.” *Aisaiyaa 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sahi sami maarhoatihapi saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisihonaa-sohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatihosangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi ishiya nasisesaihaahi, ami sahi wihoanaha nusesipapiha piwaha kaunditaatiwihaha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise.

¹⁶ Ishiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihoanaha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisihapiwaha kaundiwise. Awi ami sahi titihigaaahaiwaahihimmoniwinjawikaiwise Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapimaato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihikaimi naisaihi ishiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaiwaapisatiwi piwaha

maip+haiwa kasatohiy+hiyai maw+tando. Iyon+hi am+ is+hiya usa sam+ gaahaiwa kaiwi+ K+raisihom+hi+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ mmon+wi+ g+wunyaatahiya is+hiya usa p+w+ha maip+ha kasatohiy+hiyaap+ k+miya tit+hi+ gaahaiwa kiyauh+hand+ k+miya is+miya neh+haiwa taawi+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaundawaayopo, tiw+ mmon+daatiwo.

¹⁷ Am+ sikaiwi+ kaiwise. Sand+ apaap+maato, nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hi+ret+ japepih+raat+ gaahaiwa mmonainjaat+ kaim+ naisai+ kaiwaap+nyat+wi+ is+hiya amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa nanyam+taat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho maarita gw+nyaas+r+hi+ret+naah+ gaare. O am+ nyah+ maip+haiwa kaisai+ am+ is+hiya kaiwaap+nyat+wi+ amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa nanyinyaw+ nyawisaihaah+ am+ sand+hi+ maipe. Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi nyap+ w+nd+ maar+mit+taise. Owet+taise.

K+raisiho Aimi Napomatat+ Jap+hi+ Nepataat+ Nyangi Jap+hi+ Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataat+ am+ K+raisiho kaind+handap+ gw+nyaap+se. K+raisihoaisangi Autaahaat+hom+hi+ret+ japepih+rati+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kaind+handap+ yaaw+hand+ netaise. Iyataat+ K+raisiho so utaaho gaaho ap+paah+ ainah+ho nyapimainj+hi+ nyah+ maip+haiwaisahiyaanam+ aunah+pat+ net+ ko napotaise. Ko nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nenyamaitand+ neh+ naasaaraah+hi+ napotaise. J+haat+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ ko w+nd+ namaapw+taise. Iyat+ am+ ko nyah+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ mand+ti+pinaat+ nyah+ yand+hi+tihi+ am+ ko yand+hi+tihi+ siyaat+ yiyand+hi+ bimon+hi+ net+ ahonyisat+ det+ Autaahaat+hom+hini+ ah+nyisataise, Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ maasi+ p+wanaat+ bim+ti+haawo. K+raisiho nyamatiyahat+ amb+pat+isahoai k+maap+ yap+pataap+hi+ tiwauh+ ko napotaise. Napwih+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho ahowimat+ jap+hi+ numwaas+hi+ jap+hi+ nepat+ amb+pat+ wat+pi+hat+ wipetahat+ It+pi+hom+hat+ net+ asoheomatat+ yam+hapataat+hi+ yamo bindataise.

¹⁹ Siyat+ ko amb+pat+ wipetahat+ wat+pi+hat+ It+pi+hom+hat+ net+ is+hiya aimi+ napohiy+hiyaam+ maar+ho napw+ti+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+hi+ not+ noaipat+ kiyai saundataase. “Nis+ tiworisaisun+ am+ nahataapaisun+ aim+ n+n+himand+ tit+ ip+hat+isataayo,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

²⁰ Is+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ maar+ho napw+ti+w+ napw+toh+pi+pi+hi+ bimohiy+hiya siya apaap+maahe. J+hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundih+hand+ kand+ kiya w+nd+ at+hom+wi+ pohipaiwi+ nemahohiy+hiyaare. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+haiwa p+hi+ti+w+ kiyawaayopo. Saiwi+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ pohipaiwi+ nemahauh+hand+ kand+ ko Autaahaat+ho wihoaan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ ket+ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa namasi jap+hi+ nepemaitowo tat+ namat+ jatataise. Jatih+ Nuwaaho am+ sura sip+hand+ awaand+hand+ taat+ kiyametaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausataise. Siyat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundih+hand+ kand+ kiya w+nd+ at+hom+isauhi+ neh+ naasiyaah+ is+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+ wih+n+ram+ mur+motahiyaah+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ sip+handot+ nandaawaayopo. Sip+handot+ nandaahohiy+hiya waapoho nan+wi+ w+nd+ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwi+ bindawaayopo. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemap+ pohipiyohiy+hiyaah+hi+ napopo.

²¹ Saat+ waap+haat+ Autaahaat+ho wani+ nyangi kanyind+handap+ siwipat+ nam+hanahaate. Is+hiya waapohora baasusauhi+ Autaahaat+ho sangi jap+hi+ nasamaataise. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya waapoho nehauh+ waapoho koraah+ amb+patam+ kipat+ basat+ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehot+mand+ nyah+ aim+ nepemaitaat+ K+raisihoai nunyanaat+ kom+hi+ret+ japepih+raat+ tit+hi+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kait+haawiyo, und+wi+ is+hiyai nunj+taat+wi+ waapoho nehopo. Jisasi+ K+raisiho napwih+ It+pi+ho jap+hi+ ahowimat+ numwaas+hom+hetap+ nyangi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+ nanyamaataise.

²² Jisasi K'raisihom' yam'hapataat'hi' aim' niyat' noaipas'hi' Autaahaat'ho Koai neti nuwimaati amb'ipati awaipati nunyati kom' ikw'ri' gaat'hiraihoaan' newisataise. Newih' ko Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'ipatihiya awaisaw'hiyaisun' am' wapa ap'ipaah' wat'ip'hapaisun' Awais'hoematati winjaati bimih' kapa nahataapa ko K'raisihom' ot'it'hi' ahondaise.

4

K'raisihop' G'iwunyaahohiy'hiya Neh' Kiyai W'iret' Bim'itaatiwe

¹ K'raisihom' Kom' amb'ipati yaaw'hand' netaise. Isi am' sangisangi naas'kat' kaiwi' K'raisihom' gw'inyaati kaimumwaan' kamwaan' kaiwise. Sandi apaap'imahe. Sahi amb'ipati yaas'haiwa newaawaah' sahi maip'haiwa namaposaw' gaahaiwaah'hi' kiyawaawe.

² K'imaapi yap'ipataap'hi' bindawaahura Autaahaat'hom' gw'inyaas'ri'hi'reti' kiyaat'n'hi' japepih'ri'taatiwe. Aiw' is'hiya mamb'hiya kahapaamapi'pa gw'inyaahoh'ri'hi'reti' wind' minjapepih'ri'taatiwe. Am' sandi apaap'imaato, utaaho wo kom' amb'ipateti yaaw'haiwa nes'ho aim' maip'haiwa namataise.

³ O am' j'huraah' sahi ap'ipaah' maip'haiwa Autaahaat'hop' g'imaawunyaap'hiya maarit'wi' kiyoh'waiwaamatiyahaiwa aim' nga kaiwi' bisot'imb'w'hiyaate. Iy-ataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi' bimoh'waiwa saiwa siyahaiwaap'ito. Us'hiya am' as'hiya k'hiyaisaw' kiyaam' amb'ipati gohapar' t'imaamait'wi', am' maip'haiwa p'hit'wi' gw'inyaapi kaiwi' am' nandapa maarit'wi' nipinjaw' p'hit'wi' nan'wi', am' waapoho nan'wi' naharitaat'wi'ho p'hit'wi' nan'wi' nah'riwi' am' Autaahaat'ho akohom' win'hap'ipa nemapi, am' autaahaat'ho jaiw'itahop' sahi gw'inyaapi gaa-pund'imb'w'hiyaate.

⁴ Am' Sahi wan' saiwa is'hiya Autaahaat'hop' nan'ipimat'wi' wind' mmon'wi' g'imaawunyaahohiy'hiyaisaw' wind' kamaayopo. Aih' kiya sangi jasonawaawi' k'imiya is'imiya nyamataiwi' nyami kiyoh'ri'hi'reti' kamaiwi' kiyai neh' w'iret' kiyowo, t'wi' jasonawaawi' yaiw'mawaayopo. Yaiw'maposaw' sahi as'iret' kiyopo, sat'wi' it'hisatawaatopo.

⁵ Isi siya isiya ipot'hura Awais'ho is'hiyaam' kiyoh'waiwa neti tip'tapaati' mmondand'hom' nd'iheti' noaipap' bitotawaawi' sandap' siyaati' kiyahaayo, und'wi' kaund'taatiwe. Sati kiyati is'hiya napohiy'hiyaisun' am' is'hiya as'y'hiyaisun' kiya kiyoh'waiwa neti tip'tapaati' usondand'ho aim' t'mendaise.

⁶ Sandi kandap' aim' is'hiya napohiy'hiya as'y'hiya sangi napopi' bimaui' p'w'ha gaaha ausaahauh' aim' atisopo. Is'hiya maip'haiwa kiyohiy'hiya napoh'patamataiwi' napowaayopo. Napowaahand' kand' wan' as'y'hiyaimat'taatiw'hand' nep' amb'ipati' wat'ip'hat' wipetahat' nep' it'ip'hiyaimat'wi' Autaahaat'ho It'ip'ho bimipatamataiwi' bindawaayopo.

Autaahaat'ho Ot'ip'ipati' Nyah' Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahand' Neh'hand' Nanyami-pati' Kat' Napaitaati' Kait'haawo

⁷ Kahapaamapi'pa nahataapa not' owet'tand'hura aim' nasati' det'indaise. Isi sahi sam' am'it'ha nga t'it'hi' gw'inyaapi' sahi sawanaati' baiwi' jat'in'wi' jaawi' bitosaw'ise. Saiwi' t'it'hi' jaawi' bitotawaawi' baiwi' gaapund'taatiwo.

⁸ Aiw' am' sahi nahatewet' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya usai napait'wi' maar'ho nunyaw'ise. Sandi am' apaap'imaato, is'hiya usai maar'ho napait'pi' numwing'it'hand' sandi maip'haiwa g'imunyaatati' kahatamat'petahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati' namaasati', am' gaahaiwa wiwa is'hiya kiyoh'waiwa nahatewai ap'ipaah' nusatip'haahande.

⁹ Am' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya usa sangisenda napisaih'hiyai sahi baiwi' numwaapi' kiyai iw'itataman'w'ise. Sahi sam' omar'it'it'hi' maar'hoaat'hap' kiyaapi' m'imaipaiwi'

gwinyaap̄ sat̄w̄i, nyah̄ kiyai iw̄tataman̄t̄ihaaw̄i ponyatise t̄iw̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Sah̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i nais̄hiyai sam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄h̄i numwaap̄i nandapa nunyaw̄i and̄t̄iwip̄ise.

10 Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i koai sawaho gwinyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄ret̄i nyangi gaahat̄i kanyisat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i gaahat̄i nyah̄i neh̄i n̄inaasiyaanangi yiyand̄h̄i k̄hat̄i k̄hat̄i nyah̄i gaahand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayaahand̄i neh̄ihand̄i nyangi nanyinyataise, kom̄i is̄hiya usai and̄t̄iw̄iwaat̄i kait̄ihaahaiwo. Is̄i kaiwa ot̄ipiwa Autaahaat̄iho nyangi neh̄ihand̄i nanyamiwiwa biyaat̄i jataat̄i, am̄i napaitaat̄i kait̄ihaawo kom̄i is̄hiyai gaahat̄i kawisaat̄i biyaat̄i newaat̄i kiyai iw̄tataman̄t̄ihaawo.

11 Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaitand̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i netaataah̄i am̄i ko kat̄i napaitat̄i biyat̄i kiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaat̄i is̄hiyai kaundane. O am̄i utaaho wo is̄hiyai iw̄tatamanat̄i gaahat̄i kaw̄sat̄i and̄t̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ihat̄i netaataah̄i am̄i ko kat̄i biyat̄i napaitat̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i koai numwind̄ihandaah̄i kiyane is̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄t̄ando. Am̄i sah̄i saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi is̄hiya kaiwa sah̄i gaahaiwa kiyoh̄w̄aiwa mmonawaaw̄i sah̄i n̄inaason̄j̄i K̄raisihom̄ih̄iyaat̄itan̄h̄i namap̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumaito. Iyataat̄i so Autaahaat̄iho nausainj̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewaun̄i nasisoan̄j̄i kom̄ihet̄i ahot̄im̄i nohore. Is̄i ko setahosi Ak̄ite.

Nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i Koai Yaaw̄ihaiwa Nes̄ipatamatiyaat̄i Maaritaat̄i Yaas̄ihaiwa Nait̄ihaawo

12 Nisi nais̄hiyaat̄i n̄in̄i sangi nisi maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihom̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate. Sangi nas̄senahand̄i sam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihand̄i am̄i sis̄haamat̄iyat̄i t̄isat̄ihand̄i sah̄i taaw̄i nehoh̄it̄indap̄i sah̄i yaiwi p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Sand̄i sam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihand̄i sah̄i taaw̄i nehoh̄it̄ind̄i is̄hiya usa namep̄i neh̄i wan̄ihand̄i kandi wipetahand̄i neh̄i sah̄ih̄i taaw̄i newaamaayopo. Owetise.

13 Sah̄i sand̄i sam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihand̄i taaw̄i nehoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i K̄raisihom̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nes̄ipatamataiw̄i sangi nasoaipas̄ih̄i sah̄i taaw̄i newaayopo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i sandap̄i waat̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. Am̄i K̄raisihom̄i Kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄isat̄i auta noaipahon̄ihura sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄itaat̄iwo.

14 Sah̄i is̄hiyai nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄ih̄iyaane und̄w̄i K̄raisihom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irisaihi kandap̄i is̄hiya sangi sis̄ip̄isat̄iw̄i it̄hisasaihaah̄i sand̄ih̄i am̄i gaasi maarit̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sand̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isaho sam̄ihet̄i aim̄i bimohiyaat̄it̄ihiso.

15 Sah̄i baiw̄i jaawo. Am̄i sah̄i wiwa yaas̄ihaiwa newaawaah̄i kaiwa sah̄i nehoh̄iw̄iwa siyah̄iretap̄imet̄it̄ando. Sah̄i is̄hiya siȳhiyai timap̄ih̄iyaat̄it̄at̄i am̄i is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa nusep̄i ikow̄in̄iw̄hiyaat̄it̄at̄i, am̄i maip̄ihaiwa wiwa kaiw̄ih̄iyaat̄it̄at̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i usaam̄ihapa wiwa nep̄i iw̄ir̄iw̄iw̄i nusop̄sasaw̄ih̄iyaat̄itan̄h̄i kaiwaap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?

16 O am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i K̄raisihom̄ih̄iyaat̄imatisaihi kandap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa is̄hiya nasamisaihi newaawaah̄i am̄i sandap̄i sangi w̄ind̄i mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasat̄i namap̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i, nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i ḡwunyaahot̄ihandap̄i yaas̄ihand̄i is̄hiya nyangi nanyinyauh̄i nehaayono, t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄w̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄ise.

17 Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaanangi j̄ih̄i namasat̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄w̄aiwa nyasondaise. Am̄i nyah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaanangi j̄ih̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nyasonataisi am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄isohiȳhiyaah̄i w̄ind̄i yamaan̄h̄imaitaapo. Am̄i kiyaisaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i waat̄i w̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i nemaitaise.

18 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihatihhi wapihi satati jipati-pindise: “Isihiya titihhi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihho ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandhi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihhoai aho-sumwapi pohipi-wisohiyihiyai napiti-wimatitaindihho,” tati jipati-pindise.

19 Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usa Autaahaatihho maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami maarihho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisihho napaitati iwinjatishomhi ikwiraatihematihwi bindawaawih yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehhi gaahaiwaahihhi nasisoari kiya kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomhi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatihwise

1 Sahi mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomhi isihiyai winjatohiyihiyaatangi piwaha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonihne. Iyataati Kiraisihho komhi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihhi ninhi nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonihne. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninuni Awaisihho Kiraisihho komhi nausainjiti-handi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihhi maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitihhi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato.

2 Autaahaatihomhi isihiya siya sipisipihomataihwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatihwise, Autaahaatihho neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritihwi Autaahaatihomhi isihiyai winjatihwise saiwi isihiyai winjatitaati-wi Autaahaatihho maaritihireti japepihirihwo. Aihwi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawih nawihho newaati otipipati kaitaano ti-wi gwinyaapi kamaiwihise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritihwi nehhi kaiwihise.

3 Autaahaatihho komhi isihiya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaati-wi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satihwi, nyahhi awaisawihiyaaniso, ti-wi naimaatawaawih ami kiyai waapihundihwi, kimandi kaiwihise ami yahandi kaiwihise, undihwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwih kamaiwihise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwihise undihwi nunjawihaiwaahihhi kaiwihise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihirihwi kaitaatiwo.

4 Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihho Jatisihho Awaisihho Jihho auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihhi nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoari kapaanihhi ahotimhi nutandihapaare.

Nyahhi Yawanaanhi Autaahaatihomhi Ikwiraatihimatihhaawo

5 Iyataati ami sahi wainyihiyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihiya gwinyaahiya mitihiyaami piwaha baiwi napaitihwi atihwi kiyaamihatihhi binuwihise. Aihwi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwihise. Bipi yatihhi ipatisanihwi isihiya Kiraisihomhihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihhi binuwihise. Iyataati ami nyahihhi aimhi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomhi piwahaatihhi wapihi satati jipati-pindise:

“Autaahaatihho isihiya sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihiya sawana ipihatisanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore,” tati jipati-pindise.

6 Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritihwi kiyohiwaiwa namihapi bipi yatihhi ipatisanihwi Autaahaatihomhi ikwiri watipihiramhi otitihhi bimaawihise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasamitandihha asisihha namihainjihha noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaaahesamaitando.

7 Autaahaatihho sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjihwaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihho sawahomhi ikwiraatihhimapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwi ami timetiwise Bwaasirihihi yaihihi nahateweti suhihi ainjiihihi ramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatasi daati daayataiso, isihiyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisatando.

⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititwi watipitwi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindwi ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniw nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihiya yapih nahan-daahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samataiw naajihaiwa taawi newaayopo.

¹⁰ Isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehhandi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamaswaiwaami Autaahaatihom sawaho tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraisihomihetapi sangi gaatasi nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinhi nasisoari ahotindihandaatih bimataatwo. Isi masihonjeti ambipati yaasati naajihaiwa naitaapo. Iyonihi ko sami naajati yaasiwaiwa nesamahonhi noaipapi sami ambipati amitha maarihooatih apiapai gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Iyati ami ko sami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamati anditihonhi sahi andititwi kopi giwunyaapi bitoaitaapo.

¹¹ Ko sawaho naasohi nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho nasisoari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaaho Ipotiha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho nngi anditinisih maisahuraaji utipi masimonji kimonji jipatipiyaha sapi nini nusoaasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Nini utipimo kimo nusoaasohimo Autaahaatihom maarho nyangi nanyamindihanda komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisami naiwaiwapi saiwa titih akitihaiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japihi gisunyaati jipatipiyataayo, sahi andititwi giwunyaapi bitoaitaatwo.

¹³ Autaahaatihom sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahanataati ami isihiya kimbih Babironihanda bimohiyihyaapi ami siya nisihyaare tati namihainjawihya sangi asisaha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih ami nisi maasihho akohomatiyati nngi otipipatapi anditinisihom Maakihooaisangi asisaha gaahure, satataase.

¹⁴ Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maarho biyaati akitinhi naminhaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwihyaatisi sami maarho biyati wisaitati napaasatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihom kimo jipatipiyataayo.

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahipati awaipati Romihandapi siwipati namihanati, "Babironihanda" bimohiyihyo, tati kandaase.

Pitaahomì Utìpìho Kapìho **Kìmandì Pitaahomì Utìpìhandì Kapìhandapì** **Nesìpìhande**

Porìho komì asisìha napwìtandìhaapì jatata Timotehopì utìpìho jìpatìpiya nusoasipatamatiyatì amì Pitaahoaisangi utìpìho kìmò jìpatìpiyataise (1:14) Kìnaungwìha 66 A.D. hura kìmò utìpìmo jìpatìpiyahore. Isìhiya usa ipotìhura pìwìha asìwa asìretì pìwìha isìhiyai katìwunjìtauhi kandapì Porìho gwìnyapenataatì kìmò utìpìmo jìpatìpiyataise nyahì pìwìha asìretì asìwa katìwìnyasohìwaiwaunì kiyaaamì pìwìhaunì nyahì wìndì atisaatì namaitìhaawo.

2 Pitaahomì Utìpìho napìmasataise

Pitaaho isìhiyai ipìhìrete gaahure undisìha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatìhomì isìhiya daiwì bimìtaatìwìhìra siyate undisìha (1:3-21)

Isìhiya isìhiya usaisì pìwìha asìwa asìretì katìwì katìwunjìtaatìwìhiya ipotìhura noaipaitauhì kandapì Pitaaho jìhì tìmanatì kaundisìha (2:1-22)

Awaisìho japìhì napìtandìhuraapì siyatì napìtaise undatì Pitaaho isìhiyai pìwìha kataunjisìha (3:1-16)

Isìhiya Utìpìmandì Nusoaasisawìhiyai Pitaaho Asisìha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nìnì Saimonì Pitaahonìnì amì nìnì komì otìpìpatì kawitandì Jisasì Kìraisìho nanìmahanatì natanooasisìhonìne. Nìnì kìmì konìnì nyahì Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaitìhaahandì apìpaahì gaahandì Autaahaatìho nanyamìhì nehohìpatamataiwìhandì Autaahaatìho nasamìhì nehohiyìhiyaatapì kìmò utìpìmo nìnì jìpatìpiyataayo. Iyataatì nyahì aposerìhiyaanìnunì amì sahunì taawaatì gìwunyaahoto, nyamì Autaahaatìhotatì, amì nyangi nyamì maipìhaiwaatìhapì japìhì nanyamaasìhore. Iyatì amì ko isìhiyaanì nahatiyaanangi gaahatì naasaipitì katì kanyisahore.

² Amì sahì Autaahaatìhopunì amì Jisaasiho Awaisìho nyangi nyainjatisìhopunì gwìnyaapì nasesìpainjìtìhandà kindarì sangì maarìho nasanyamì, amì gaahandì waatì kasisaihì sahì nga itatamanìnwì bimìtaatìwì nìnì sapì gaapìsundataayo.

Autaahaatìho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatì Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì watìpìhandisahore. Iyatì amì ko Jisasì Kìraisìho Autaahaatìhosi watìpìhandisahore. Siyatì ko apìpaahì watìpìhosi komì watìpìhandì kìmìkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahì Kìraisìhomì isìhiyaanangi andìtìnyaiwatì nyatatamanìtandìhapa aimì nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamìndìmandì nyahì kometirìhìretì japepìhìrìtìhaawì nanyinyataise. Amì nyahì sandì saitìhaawì Kìraisìho Autaahaatìhometirìhìretapì nyangi netì nanyisatì gìnyunyaasìhì nyahì Autaahaatìhopì biyaatì gwìnyaawaatì mmonìhaayo. Iyatì ko nyangi gaatatì nanyamaataise koai isìhiya mepì autaahepumapì baiwì nga usonìwì kopì maaritohìtìhandunì, amì ko apìpaahì gaaho werìho atìpìho bimìndìhandunì nyahì naitìhaawo.

⁴ Iyatì amì Kìraisì Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì watìpìhandà apìpaahì gaahaiwa amì awaiwaiwa kaiwaapì nawìho numwìtìhomì ambìpatì owehandì nyangi nga netì nyatatamanìtandìhaiwa kanyisatì nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatì kanyiwìmaiwa nyangi kanyisatì nanyamìtandì jìhura ko katirìhìrì kìretì kanyisataise. Ko siyatì saiwa kanyìndìmandì amì sangì netì andìtisaihonìhì sahì apìpaahì maipìhaiwa maapì yapìmbatambìhaiwa sangì netì nasopìsasìtandìhaiwaatìhapì noaipasi

nehahaati yanhi maitaatiwe. Yanhi mapi ami sahi Autaahaatihometirihireti nepi ko bimirihireti bimitaatiwe.

⁵ Ami sahi aimi Autaahaatihometirihireti nesihyaatisi ami sandi kandapimatonhihi sami Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi kimaiwa bipinjawai kaiwise. Sahi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi gaahandi kaiwise. Aiwu ami sahi gaahandi kiyohitihandisawu. Sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Kirasihopuni mmoniwu nepi ami sahi Kirasihomi isihya maapi yapipataapihi bimitaatiwuhireti sirete tiwi baiwu mmoniwu gwunyaahohitihandi nepi bipinjawise.

⁶ Aiwu ami saiwi sahi gwunyaahohitihandisawu sami ambipati maariho jandoti maaritimbipa nepi ipihatisawu jatohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwu ami sahi sami ambipati maariho maaritimbipai nepi ipihatisawu jatohitihandisawu sahi anditiwi bitotawaawi yaasati naanhaiwa nehohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwu ami sahi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa anditiwi bitotawa nehohitihandisawu timaamaipi Autaahaatihomihireti nepi japepihiriwise.

⁷ Aiwu ami kandami tiwathiati sahi maariho omanjitihihi sami naisihya Kirasihomihiyaapi baiwu gwunyaapi gaahati kawiwu usonwi kiyai wapa nunyawise, tithi nehahi sahi sawanaatami namwinji nasohirihiretihiyai kawisohipatamataiwo. Aiwu ami Autaahaatihohi isihya nahatiyai maariho numwipatamataiwu ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwu isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise.

⁸ Aiwu ami kimaiwa gaamaiwa ninu taati sangi kasatohiwimaiwa nepi anitiwi isipi daiwi bindawaawi ami kaiwa waati pihitiwi sahi kaiwise. Aiwu ami sahi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopi sangi biyati akitihihi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi kimaiwa gaamaiwa sami ambipati maarihoaatihuni, ami sami piwaha dahopaatihuni noipati watipitati ahotonihhi, ami kaiwa sahi kiyaatihhihi kaimi nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaimi niyohitihandaahi ami sahi kopu otipipati nehahi yatitipihati windi kamaiwu tithihi akipipa noaipihati kaitaapo.

⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa ninu sangi kasatohiwimaiwa kamaayati owehohi wapa kaanhi ahotimbipa nga wundi monataise. Ami so utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjihhi biyati minjashomatiyataise. Iyati ami ko komi maipihaiwa jihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatihohi bausati nemwati neti tithi gaaho popitihomewasitihandapi Autaahaatihohi nisi maipihaiwa aimi bausati nenimasihoniniso, tati gimunyaati ko aimi nanipimatamasihe.

¹⁰ Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sangisi Autaahaatihohi aimi gaatati nasamaati ami sahi tithi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwu aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Ko sangi aimi sahihiyaatisi koai niwipinjitaatiwu gaatati nasamaasitihanduni ami tithi komihyaatimatitaatiwu nasamihainjitihanduni nepi akitihihi akitihandemapi akite tiwi sawanaatuni ami isihya usauni mmondaatiwu sahi mitaahi waati anditiwi kiretapi gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gwunyaapi kaiwu isiwatawaawaahi ami sahi wundi japihi nuwu maipihandi kaiwu timahiyawu ami sahi Jisasi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaapo.

¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi kimireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihirimi nuwu ami ipotihura Autaahaatihohi sangi sasatati sahi napiwu nandaapise tati maasomwaanji awaindi nasuwati neti waahwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihhi ami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapihi jinjapihi konhihi bimimbipihhi naiwu nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwunyaapi mmoniwuhiyaatitihandi kandi ninu bapaandi mwitipisati neti sami amitha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoari gwunyaitaatiwo. Piwaha akaaha Jisasi Kirasihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasonihhi sami amitheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjitihihi neti watipitati ahondaise.

¹³ Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjhaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihai kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato.

¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanhi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ngi sandati windi otihimetanhi kinyi keti napwitaase ndati titihi aimi kandataase.

¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjhaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiji namaamapi kiyaatinihai nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihai kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniji kaiwi ami gisunyaatitandoo.

Nyahai Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasinii Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaase sataati aimi nyahai sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahai komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihyaami piwaha maati maati taanauhaha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahai newaati kasatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahai komi otipipati kawitihawawi nanyamihainjawihyaani aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihai Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasinii nyahai yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaya taati titihi aimi kasatohihare.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyihai wandihai nunyati Kiraisihoi neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihai ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihai nyahai nyami ndihaara usonihaya. Siyaati usohonihai Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihai bimisihoni Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbihai kimo nisi mitimoai maarihoni nunyati ami kopii nini maaritihore,” tati piwaatihai ami nyahai piwaha sa atisihaya.

¹⁸ Aihai sura nyahai Jisaasihoaasati Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasinii maasi bitohonihai Autaahaatihoni sapihoni komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihai ami komihetapi sisihai awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihai Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihai yamihapataatihai bindataati nyahai atisonihai Jisaasihopi piwaha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihoni komihetii nisi maarihoni ahinotihai nini koai maarihoni apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini kopii nga apipaahi maaritihore,” tati katihai nyahai atisihaya.

¹⁹ Aihai kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihai aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihaiya Autaahaatihopi katiji jipati paiwi ahiohihaapi apipaahi akitihihi akaahaare, taati nyahai mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawawaahi ami sandihai sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihaiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihopitati katiji jipati piyohiwaiwa sisihai ramihandi asahatinditihai taati nausaatimi naipamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisihai ramihandi asahatinditihai taati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatimi notii asisihai bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihaati thoaati, ami ipihoni ipitati awaindi saasinjipamatiyati Jisaasihoni yamahapataatihai namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonihai komi nausainjitihandi samii omanjitihihi maarihoaatihai noaipahonihuraatitandoo.

²⁰ Iyataati ami kemandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniji gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyo. Jihura isihaiya piropetihaiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi katiji ami jipati piyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wonehi ko

sawahomi watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaasiho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti ami maarihoatih maarihati gwinyaasitihanda piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maarihirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasih, ami ko Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwaha atiwi nepi katiwami ami jipati piyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Isihiya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaapi Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jihimehura Autaahaatihomi isihiya Isiraherihyaami otihatih isihiya usa nyahi piropetihyaane, tiwi isihiyai jaipundiwihya noaipapi bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihho piwaha nunyati windi natamusoaasihandi kandi nehi kiya sawanaami piwahaapi isihiyai saundiwi, kiima Autaahaatihomi piwhe tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi isihiya nehi sawanaami piwaha jaipipa sangi neti nasopisatitandhaapi kiima Autaahaatihomi piwhe satiw samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi katiwisasaataapo. Aiwikiyai sahi windi maawinjasahi noatiwi samihatih nandaapi piwaha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasaatiwi isihiyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisiho nahataapa jatisiho kiyaapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihoi ahosumwapi kopinanimatitaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanhi nopisasiwi owematitaapo.

² Kiya saiwi keti kuraanhi nepi owematitaatiwihyaatanihandi kandi samihatih Kiraisihomi isihiya taahiyihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maati maati Kiraisihomi isihyaami ipaahambihya Kiraisihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapuni piwaha maipihaha katiwisi pititaapo.

³ Isiya siya isihiyai piwaha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawiho nehi sawanaapaahih nepi ahoaitaatiwi maariho wintoti akwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwihyaasi sami nawiho aipi nasaitaatiwi piwaha jaipipa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasaataapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwaha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaatihho jihura kiyaapi piwaha katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwaha sa nehi ipipa etitaatitati kandaamaase. Titihi kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandihho Autaahaatihho utarihandi jati mi nasati wanisangi ko konihitimetati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴ Isi ami jihimehura isihiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatihoi pohipiwiji ami maati maatiwisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi gwinyaaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatitaano. Jihimehura komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maati maatiwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihir apipaahi tongihropi, sahi sisihapi nutaatiwihyaate, undati neti yotih ami apipaahi asahatihropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senihandamatiyati wisasati isiwatih napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisihha Autaahaatihho kiyai neti sisihapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati ami jihimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoi isihiya maati maatiwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoaasih kiyai

neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Ahi Nuwaaho neh naasohi Autaahaathiho maaritatu gwinyaasirihiretapi tithaiwaapi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundishoaisaahih ishiya neh ikwi naasairitih wihinhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasih kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjihhi ami kiyanga bimopo.

⁶ Ami ishiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapunih, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapunih kiya apipaahih maipitowih nemaitaano, tati Autaahaathiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwih gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi awaiwauri sisaha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihati owemati neh sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyihya nngi maatimaatiniwih nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwih kiya kopih yayiwih windi maatimaatimitaatiwo.

⁷ Ami Rotihoh tithih gaaho sapih Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya apipaahih maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipatih kihiyaisawih namininihwih kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarihoh apipaahih mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanawisataise. Sawimainjihoh bimihih Autaahaathiho koai japihi numwaasih ko nga bindataise.

⁸ So utaaho tithih gaaho maarihoh tithihataho ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatihih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitihwih kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauh winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahatewetih kiya piwaha maipihaiwa katauhih atisataise. Iyati komi maarihoh tithih gandaise. Siyati komi maarihoh tithihindaati ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maati maatisauh winjataati ami otapihatunih ami apatihunih komi maarihoh mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahih yaawataise.

⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisihoh kaiwihmaiwaapi nyahih gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondihhaawe. Ishiya Autaahaathihoai niwipinjawih ko maaritatu gwinyaasirihiretapi daayohiyihiyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahih kaiwaatihapih kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisihoh ishiya maipihaiya kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanhandih numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonatih gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimih notih komi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihaha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwihhaapihematih tipitapaati usondaise.

¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihooanhandih apipaahih awaindihandih kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwitaise. Siyaari ishiya apipaahih ainjotatih tithihmetahaiwa kaitaatihwih kiyaami maarihoh ambipatih windosih ishiya kihiyaisawih ambipatih namininihwih kiyohiyihiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihohih piwaha nehhaamataiwih nemahohiyihiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapih daahih apipaahih watipitihwihmapih ami windi yamaiwih neh nanihaiwih autaahinjaawih yamihapataatihapih ishiya kiyai autaahih wamwaanjih apipaahih gaahiya jihiyaapi piwaha maipihaha katihwih sisipitihwihiyaare.

¹¹ Iyataati ami mihhaati yamihapataatihapih Autaahaathohih otipipatihyaahih windi saiwih ishiya yamihapataatihapih apipaahih gaahiya sanahiyihiyai Awaisihohih ndihetih piwaha maipihaha kaundihwih sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahih yapipatambih ishiyai nusatipihapih watipihandih apipaahih awaindihandisawihiyah watipihaiwa nga kaitaatihwihiyandaahando.

¹² Ami isih kimiya jaipipa katihwunjohiyihiyahih ipataatihapih kohasipihoh suhirih maasapihoh ainjihihpipa ishiya kapai tipih yotihwih ami tipih nandaatihwih namoyaatiimbipamataiwihiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasih wapa kiya windi mmonihwih gimunyaahohihpapaapi maipihaha katawaatopo. Ishiya kohasipihoh maasapihoh ainjihihpipa ipataatihapihapahih timahohihpatamatiyatih Autaahaathiho kiyai nemaitaise.

¹³ Kiya ishiya usasih maarihoh ambipatih yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangih yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetihmapih otapihatih ipihoh watipihhoetimaawih nandapa awaiwaiwa tihihwih pihitihwih nipinjawih gwisihaha

taupw+map+ nan+wi+ ami+ kiya saiwi+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare: Asis+ha nahateweti+ otap+haati+ ip+hoeti+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+haati+ nipinja nan+haawi+ ami+ nyami+ amb+pati+ gaany+imatati+ jip+nyison+hi+ nyah+ nga maarit+ti+haah+irete, ti+wi+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Saiwi+ kim+ kiya sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaati+ ahoyan+wi+ nahoaiwi+ p+wan+wi+ nandapa ti+hi+wi+ maasi+ nan+hoh+ip+pi+hi+ nap+wi+ nasipaapi+ sangisawi+ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaan+ mang+rain+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho gw+nyaati+ maaritimb+pa taawi+ kiyawaaheti+ is+hiya gaahiyaamataiwi+ sangisawi+ sami+ nandapa maasi+ nep+ nan+wi+ sangi+kiyaami+ kipati+ at+ha nasamasawi+ nep+ nasop+sasawi+ mas+haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiya saiwi+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho maaritati+ gwimb+pa kaitaat+wi+ maarit+wi+mawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti+ as+hiya ap+paahi+ maip+hiyaisawi+ amb+pati+ t+maamaip+ nam+n+ndaati+wi+handapaah+hi+ gw+nyamap+ kiyaami+ nd+ha m+hop+ m+hini+ gaamap+ notoaahaar+wi+ jap+hiyaare. Kiya sapa maip+hapa kaitaat+wi+ maaritoh+ti+handi+ wi+ndi+ ap+paahi+ nga t+maawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi+ Kiya is+hiya usa kiyaami+ Jisaasihop+ g+iwunyaahoh+ti+handi+ wi+ndi+ wat+ip+metahiyai+ at+pati+ nunyaw+ maip+handi+ kaitaat+wi+hati+ aisi+ nowaayopo. Kiya is+hiya usaam+hapaapi+ kiyaam+hapaati+tandi+ naitaat+wi+ maar+ho wi+ndoaitand+handi+ aim+ mmon+wi+ nep+hiyaare. Ami+ kiya saiwa maip+maiwa saiwi+ kiyoh+wi+maiwaapi+ wihoaan+handi+ naw+homatiyati+ kiyai+ yaaw+handi+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise.

15 Aiwi+ kiya gaahaiwa wi+ndi+ kamaiwi+ ami+ namamap+ kiyaami+ maar+hoati+hi+ ap+paahi+ maip+tamataise. Aiwi+ kiya Beram+hom+hati+ newaayopo, ko maip+handi+ kiyon+hi+ is+hiya koai+ naw+ho numw+taati+wi+ ko naw+hop+ ap+paahi+ maaritati+ naw+hoai+ maar+ho numwipatamataiwo.

16 Dongiho is+hiyaamatiyati+ p+wi+ha wi+ndi+ p+waamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi+ kandi+ am+ Beram+hom+ dongiho utaahomatiyati+ p+waatati+ Beram+hoai+ it+hundati+ ni+wisapuse Beram+ho naw+ho naitandi+ maaritataati+ maip+handi+ kaitandaindi+handi+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho dongihom+ maahomwaan+ p+wi+ha kata+ wi+wis+ho. Aih+ so Beram+ho Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atisa+ neti+ Autaahaat+hop+ awusaas+ho naw+hop+ maaritamataati+ naharisahomatiyati+ maip+handi+ kaitotahandi+ nam+haase.

17 Iyataati+ is+hiya jaip+pa kat+iwunjohiy+hiya siya waapoho+ m+hat+hi+ yap+pataati+hapi+ noas+ho napatamas+patamataiwi+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ kiya ti+wipati+ as+hati+ mwip+hati+ mb+pa it+namb+ti+hi+ri+ awaimb+pa ti+wi+haati+ nemas+patamataiwi+hiyaare. Ami+ kiyaapi+ Autaahaat+ho wap+hi+ ap+paahi+ asahatati+ nd+ha mon+hapi+hi+ etai+hropi+ neti+ ti+ti+hewwati+ tumas+hiyaare.

18 Isiya siya p+wi+ha neh+ taanauh+ha aki+pi+pa oweha+ ami+ naharimataha+ katoh+haapi+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ naimaat+wi+ genan+wi+ ti+haapaiwi+hiyaare. Aiwi+ kiya maip+haiwa us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisawi+ amb+pati+ nam+n+wi+ kaitaat+wi+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ gwaitati+ wi+ndoti+ maaritimb+pa araihop+ wi+r+hi+rap+ naap+homataiwi+ is+hiya wani+ kiyaan+hi+ maip+haiwa+ namasi+ nasohiy+hiyai+ nunjaaman+wi+ jap+hi+ wi+rap+ aisi+ nowaayopo. Iyauhi+ is+hiya jaip+pa kat+iwunjohiy+hiyai+ ni+wipinjai+ nuwi+ nan+haiwi+ amb+pati+ maar+itiwaiwai+ k+hiyaisawi+ kiyawaayopo.

19 Aiwi+ is+hiya jaip+pa kat+iwunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai+ saundi+wi+, “sah+ nyangi+ nap+wi+ nanyipinjawaawaahi+ ami+ sah+ neh+ nan+haiwi+ bindawaawi+ sami+ maar+ho amb+pati+ gwaitati+ jandos+pi+pa sah+ maaritoh+r+hi+ireti+ nan+haiwi+ kaitaapo,” undi+wi+ kaundawaatopo. Ami+ kiya sawanaahi+ kiyai+ neti+ nusop+sasitand+haiwa+ maip+haiwa+ kiyoh+waiwaami+ neh+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaimati+wi+ bindawaahiyaare. Ami+ sandi+ ni+ni+ apaapi+maato. Nyah+ yawanaani+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho+ wo+ wapai+ nunyanamataaahi+ sapa+ kapaami+ ko+ neh+ ot+ip+pati+hoematataise.

20 Isiya siya aki+ti+n+hi+ maapi+ yap+patamb+hapa+ maar+hoai+ neti+ kipoti+ ainjotati+ maip+mas+ip+pai+ kiya+ nyami+ Awais+ho+ ami+ nyangi+ jap+hi+ nanyamaas+ho+ Jisasi+

Kiraisihopi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawhiya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatih nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisiati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jhi nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniw gwinyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatiphaapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitwimaitaapo.

²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraisihopi piwaha windi atihomiwi ami piwaha ka daihira titihi gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatih komi piwaha winihapipa isihiyai nunyati natausaasih wuwanihura napwi piwaha akaaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihya kiya Autaahaatihom piwaha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotih namapi nanipimatwi japihi maipihandaatih nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatih kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise.

²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwaha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatih ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisihho 26:11*
tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisihho Japihi Napitaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati utipihohihoatihuni ami kimooatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jhaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititandoo.

² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jhaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihom piropetihya piwaha katiwi jipatiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihom winihapipaapimaawi sahi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihom piwaha winihapipa Awaisiho kom piwaha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasih nesi sangisaapihi napwi kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipapaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaitiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisihaha ipotihaiwet noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisihaha ipotihaiwet isihya sisipititaitiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noipapi kiya kiyaami maarihohi winderitimbipaahih japepihiritapo. Aiw kiya satiw sisipititapo.

⁴ “Jihura Jisaasihho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaisuraapi neh kapaanini naasaimumwaan jhamatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwi sisipititapo.

⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundih kimandi mmoniw nanipimatwihyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jhi aimehura Autaahaatihohi piwaha katih neh kom piwahaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihohi waapohohi neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohom otihapihi yapipati noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapohohi koraahi Autaahaatihohi katih durihiri nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapithaata yapipati nahandi neti

namaasati ami Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaisun̄ ami kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄ tiwati nemataise.

⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄ho komi p̄wiha kimika naasaaraahi yam̄hapatun̄ yap̄ipatun̄ wan̄ ahotimati w̄ndi neti namop̄isati nga is̄watati jatataise, t̄hoahon̄hi sis̄haara neti t̄hati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yam̄hapat̄isun̄ ami yap̄ipatisun̄ sandi asis̄ha is̄hiya koai at̄homaawisohiȳhiyai tip̄tapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi nais̄hiyaati Kiraisihop̄ nisataiwi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaati n̄ni sangi ap̄ipaahi awaind̄handi maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, n̄ni k̄mandi w̄ndi sangi kasat̄tandiyoh̄t̄mandap̄i sahi w̄ndi nan̄ip̄imimat̄wise. Awais̄ho asis̄haap̄i gw̄nyaati ami mmos̄r̄h̄ret̄i siyate. Ko Awais̄ho asis̄ha neh̄i naasaapi k̄naungw̄ha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami k̄naungw̄ha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i asis̄ha neh̄i naasaahihe, tati gw̄nyaati mmonahore.

⁹ Iyataati Awais̄ho wapa kaitandi wat̄p̄tati p̄wiha katimb̄pa kaitandi ko b̄pi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami is̄hiya usa s̄kaiwi gw̄nyaahoh̄r̄h̄reto. Owe-tise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nih̄r̄nat̄i owet̄tand̄handap̄i poundataise. Aih̄i ko is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaami maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaat̄hap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄wi koenda nap̄itaat̄wi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gw̄nyaataati namati is̄hiya jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄taat̄wi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi b̄pi jat̄mi notaise.

K̄mat̄i Yap̄imb̄atun̄ Ami Yam̄hapatun̄ Owet̄taise

¹⁰ Ami Awais̄ho neh̄i akoh̄i ikohiya ikondaat̄wi nasoh̄patamatiyati nap̄itaise. Nason̄hi sura asis̄ha seti yam̄hapat̄i awaind̄handi ganati tautati uutati nutati kat̄n̄hi owet̄taise. Iyon̄hi kahapaamap̄pa ip̄ho waat̄ho ami kaumbwaati yam̄hapataat̄hi ahotimb̄pa sis̄haara t̄hati owet̄taise. Iyati ami yap̄ipatun̄ ami yap̄ipataap̄hi ahotimb̄pa nahataapa sis̄haara t̄hati nasasiwati nas̄hand̄wati kapaan̄hi not̄i owet̄taise.

¹¹ Autaahaat̄ho saiwais̄i siyati s̄ret̄i nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi n̄napitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaat̄hoai nunyan̄wi ami ko maaritati gw̄nyaas̄r̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄wi ami t̄t̄hi gaahiyaati daiwise.

¹² Aiwi s̄ret̄i sahi daiwi bitotawa asis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho nasati is̄hiyai neti tip̄tapaati usondand̄huraap̄i jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nep̄i de-temap̄ise. Ami asisa seti sura sis̄ha yam̄hapat̄i t̄hati owemat̄i ami yam̄hapataat̄hi ahotimb̄pa ip̄ho waat̄ho ami kaumbwaatisangi sis̄ha t̄hati nasasiwati nut̄r̄mat̄i nas̄hand̄wt̄aise.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho saiwais̄i siyati nemahon̄hi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihom̄ is̄hiyaan̄ Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapatun̄ ami yap̄ipatun̄ as̄pat̄i ahaitandi ko wat̄p̄tati p̄wiha katis̄ha k̄ret̄i kiyon̄hi noaipaitaise, taati aim̄ mmona gw̄nyaawaati is̄wat̄haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapat̄i, ami yap̄ipati as̄pat̄i kiyati ahiyon̄hi ami is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya kataat̄hi nandaap̄i, Autaahaat̄ho maaritati gw̄nyaas̄r̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄wi is̄hiya nahatiya nahataap̄ip̄hi neh̄i t̄t̄hi gaahaiwaah̄hi kaiwi bim̄taat̄w̄hat̄i noaipaitand̄handap̄i jat̄haayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaati n̄ni sangi ap̄ipaahi awaind̄handi maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, sahi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya yap̄ipataap̄hiyai neti tip̄tapaati usondand̄huraap̄i jatawaawi, sahi maip̄handi kamaiwi t̄t̄hi gaahiyaati ami is̄hiya nahatiyaisawi b̄pi napaisaati yat̄hi ipatisan̄wi bimaaw̄ise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati at̄ha owetati ami is̄hiya wapaap̄i sangi ikw̄sitaat̄w̄hapa owehiyaat̄tan̄hi sap̄i ko maarit̄tando.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awais̄ho nyahi nepemait̄t̄haawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemait̄saihi nyangi ko jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitando. Iyati is̄hiya maip̄hiyaisati ahoyati nyangi

neti wɪndi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihho nyahi koai maarho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyohiho Porihoi Autaahaatihho gwinyaitandihandi numwihɪ, sapi piwɪha utipihooatɪhi jipatihiyati ami komi utipihoh nahatewaatɪhi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwɪha naasika katati jipatihiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihoh piwɪha katati jipatihiyatiwaimi otihatihapi piwɪha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanɪhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha wɪndi biyaati gimunyaito. Iyataati ami isihiyi Autaahaatihomi piwɪha komi piwɪhaami utipihooatɪhi aimi jihɪ jipatihiyatiwaimi tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwɪhandapi wɪndi mmoniwɪ nepi namausesipainjihɪ kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriwɪ nepi katohipatamataiwɪ, Porihoh piwɪha katati jipatihiyatiwaimi wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanɪti isihiyi namusesipainjiwaimi nepi kihireti nepemaihiriwɪ katawaatopo, ami kiya wɪndi bapawi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatati ami wɪndi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti notɪ wɪndi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Awaisihoh ipotihura kiya neti tipitapaati usonati yaawatɪ naanɪhaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatihoh Kiraisihomɪ Isihiyi Iwitatamasitihandapi Kinyɪ Gaahone Gaare Undati Koai Mepi Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwɪ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati ami sangi ninɪ nisi apipaahi awaindihandi maarho nasanyohiyihyaate, isihiyi Autaahaatihomi piwɪha nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiriwɪ katohiyihiyi Autaahaatihoh nemasitihandapi aimi mmoniwɪ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwɪhiyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwɪ bitotawaawi ami sahi isihiyi kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemahohiyihyaami asira wɪretɪ kiyohiwaiwaatɪhi kiya sangi wɪndi asisi namaisaihi, ami sahi sami andititɪwɪ watipitɪwɪ Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi bitohohitihandi namapi ami timahiyawi wɪndi nepi namosasindaatiwo.

¹⁸ Isi ami sahi saiwi wɪndi nepi namosasindaatiwɪ, Jisasi Kiraisihoh nyami Awaisihoh nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japhɪ nanyamaasihoh nyahi gaahandi wɪndi kamaayaati nehhandi ko gaahandi kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihɪ ami sahi kopɪ nga mmoniwɪ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandi kopɪ mmoniwɪ gisunyainjɪtɪndi nepi awaindemapi, ami nehhandi gaahandi sangi kasindɪndapi mwɪtipisawɪ mmoniwɪ nepi watipitɪwɪ kopɪ gwɪnyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwɪ gisunyaatindɪndi awaindemapi kiyaatinɪhi kaimi nuwise manyinya nandapa nasisoari nanwɪ gwɪnyanimɪ niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisihoh ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanunɪ ami jinjapɪhi jinjapɪhi koai mepi autaahe-waumwaitihaawo. Akite. Ninɪ Pitaahonɪni utipihoh kimo jipatihiyatiwo.

Jonhomî Utipîho Jîho

Kimandî 1 Jonhopî Utipîmandapî Nesipîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Jonho aimî noaipatî apîpaahî aungwîhondaatî kînaungwîha 85-90 A. D. hura utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Ko Jonhomî utîpîho kapîhounî amî ipotîhounî naasîkura jîpatîpiyahore. Jonho pîwîha wiwa apîpaahî watîpîhaiwa kandaahandî kandî isîhiyaapî gwînyapenataatî bîpî napaisaatîha kaundataase. Siyatî napaisaatîha jîpatîpiyatî isîhiyai kaundatî amî kiyaisî, “nisî maasihoyaate,” undatî napaisaatîha kaundatî ambîhundataase. Isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî japîhî napîtaise tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaapî, amî Kopî Autaa-haatîhomî Mwaahore tîwî wîndî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaare. Aihî kandapî isîhiyaisî tîtîhemwatî amî pîwîha wîhoanîha kaundatî jîpatîpiyahaare.

1 Jonhomî Utipîho napîmasataise

Jonhomî pîwîha namasatî katisîha (1:1-4)

Autaaahatîho apîpaahî nausoatahore. Nyamî usaanîni noaipawaatî komî mwaayaanî matiyaanimatahaawaahî asîhatîndîhandamî pîwîhaunî, amî asîhatîndîhandamî maipîhaiwaisunî ahosumwaitîhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatî Jisaasihoi nuwîpinjaatî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanîni kaimî nutîhaawe tîsîha (1:5-2:29)

Autaaahatîhomî mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tîtîhîhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamî naisîhiyai maarîho nasisoarî kiyaanîhi nunyamî nutaapo. Saisaihi amî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaaya maatiya maipîhaiwa tîtîhîmetahaiwa taawî kaimî nowaahiya, amî kiyaamî naisîhiyai maarîho wîndî napaitîwî kiyaanîhi nunyamî namutaapo tîsîha (3:1-24)

Isîhiyaamî pîwîha katisaihiha biyaatî newaatî tipîtapaawaatî mmondîhaawe, sa pîwa Autaaahatîhomîhaaro e Bwaasîrîhîramîhaaro, taato tîsîha (4:1-6)

Kîraisihomî isîhiya sapaapî amî saitîhaawe, tîwî gwînyaapî amî kiya kiyaanîhi gaahîretî bimaamî nutaatîwîhandapî kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (4:7-5:21)

Kîma Pîwîma Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahopîhaare

¹ Aihî Autaaahatîhopî siyaho bindataise ta isîhiyai nusesîpatîtandî auta nunjisîhopî nîni jîpatîpaindî kasatataato. Iyataatî Autaaahatîhopî siyahore ta nanyîsisîho so isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandisahore. Iyataatî so jîhî aimaahîho bimainjahore. Isî ko wanî auta noaipasîhi nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni koai nyamî ndîhaara usonaatî komî pîwîha atîwisaatî numwîhatahaayo.

² Iyataatî isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandisahore nyamî ndîhetî ko wanî auta noaipasîhi nyahî koai biyaatî usonahaayo. Iyataatî sawaho asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahosî yamîhapataatîhi Sapîhoaisatî maasî konîhi bimainjaho auta noaipasîhi nyahî koai usonahaawî kandapî nîni sangî akîtînihi ausaatî kasatataato.

³ Ausaatî pîwîma kîma kasatohîma apaapîmaato. Nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni Autaaahatîhoaisaatunî komî Mwaaho Jisasi Kîraisihoisatîunî maasî maarîho naasohîtanîhi nyamî kiyohîpatamataiwî napîwî tîmaamaitisaihi bapiyaatî maasî bimîtîhaawî mmona atîsohîwaiwaapî ausaatî sangî kasatataato.

⁴ Iyataatî nyamî maarîtîtîhaahandî awaindîhandî noaipaitandî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapî jîpatîpiyataayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Nausainjîtîhandetî Japepîhîrîtîhaahandapîhaare

⁵ Iyataati p̄w̄iha k̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahom̄i kanyatih̄i atisoh̄iha am̄i sangi n̄in̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano, Autaahaat̄iho so as̄ihat̄itand̄ihand̄i ap̄paah̄i owehore. Neh̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄isahore.

⁶ Iyataati nyah̄i sataati, “nyah̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄i gw̄inyaawaati Autaahaat̄ihoisaati maasi t̄imaamait̄i naasaindet̄i bindahaayo,” taati kataatosa maip̄haiwa as̄ihat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄haiwa kiyahaawaah̄i nyam̄i p̄w̄iha Autaahaat̄ihoisaati maar̄iho naasoh̄itih̄i naasaindet̄i t̄imaamait̄i maasi bindahaayo, taati katoh̄iha jaiw̄itaati katahaayo. Jaiw̄ita kataatosa sand̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄et̄i b̄imimaawaati as̄ihat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bindahaayo.

⁷ O Autaahaat̄iho nausainj̄it̄ihand̄et̄i bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kand̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄et̄i japep̄ih̄r̄ihaawaah̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i baiw̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaisaati maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i naas̄ikand̄et̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄ito. Iyon̄ih̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihom̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i basati nenyamaitaise.

⁸ Iyaati nyah̄i sataati, “maip̄haiwa w̄ind̄i kamaayaahiyaan̄ine,” taati katahaawaah̄i sand̄i nyangi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i biyat̄i namaanyes̄ipainj̄ih̄i katahaato. Iyaati am̄i sand̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄i tanyaaho Jisaasihoisaati biyaati maasi t̄imaamaamait̄ihaayo.

⁹ Is̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwaapi, nyah̄i siya siya kiyahaayon̄i Autaahaat̄ihonye nep̄nyamape, undaati ausaasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i ahos̄inyamaamaitaise. Owet̄itaise. Neh̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha katir̄ih̄r̄i k̄ireti gaahati kanyisati t̄it̄ih̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaati gaahiyaan̄in̄i ainahiȳhiyaan̄inimat̄ito.

¹⁰ O nyah̄i sataati, nyah̄i maip̄haiwa w̄ind̄i kamaayo, taati katahaawaah̄i s̄ikand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha is̄hiyaapi nahatiya maip̄hand̄isahiye, tati katis̄haapi jaiw̄itatise taati katahaato. Iyataati am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄ihaisangi w̄ind̄i biyat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i k̄imwaanyamund̄itaise.

2

K̄ima P̄w̄ima K̄iraisiho Nyangi And̄it̄inyaih̄on̄ih̄i Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Maari-tir̄ih̄ret̄i Japep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaahandap̄ihaare

¹ Nis̄i is̄hiyaati maar̄iho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, sah̄i maip̄haiwa w̄ind̄i kamaitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima sangi kasat̄it̄i j̄ipatiȳiyataayo. Is̄i is̄hiya usa maip̄haiwa kaisaihaah̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamaitand̄i gaapund̄itand̄iho yaiho Sap̄ihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso n̄in̄i kasatoto Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho t̄it̄ih̄i ainah̄ihop̄isato.

² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamaitand̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaah̄ih̄i napotaamaise. Owetise. Is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ nahatewaara bimohiȳhiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaapimaawi kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nuhaati napotaise.

³ Is̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha japep̄ih̄r̄ihaawaah̄i nyah̄i siyaati gw̄inyaito, n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i atind̄i gw̄unyaataayo, taati biyaati gw̄inyaito.

⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i atind̄i gw̄unyaat̄ihon̄ine, tati kandaataah̄i so w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha biyat̄i minjapep̄ih̄raho jaiw̄it̄it̄i kandaase. Iyataati am̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄i tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyat̄i w̄ind̄i t̄imaamaamait̄iho kandaase.

⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati japep̄ih̄rataataah̄i so Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho numw̄itand̄ihandap̄i biyat̄i gw̄inyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wor̄i, n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisati maasi t̄imaamait̄it̄i bindataayo, ndaataah̄i Jisaasihom̄i kair̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoisaati maasi t̄imaamaait̄ihaayo, taati gw̄inyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihiyaisi Maarho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjithandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini kimba winhapimba sapi jipatihiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatihiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jihisi Jisaasihopi isihya pwiha ausaapi katauhisi atiwisi aimisi nehohipiipaaire. Iyataati sapa winhapipa wuwanihihi yeyetiwi atisothihaare. Aihisi sahi aimisi atiwisi gwinyaapihiyaate.

⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiiho nyangi maarho aungwohandisi nanyinyataise. Aihisi ami sahi maarho naminihauhi asihatindihandisi taatisi owetihisi ami nausainjithandisi taatisi noaipataatisi nanyusaatataise.

⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjithandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandisi kandi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho biyatisi namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihisi konihisi bindataate.

¹⁰ O utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maarho nunyataataahisi utaaho so titihisi Autaahaatihomisi maaritirihireti akitihihi japepihiratihi nausainjithandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandisi nasatisi nunjenihonihisi ko wwindisi kandapisi timaamihaitaise.

¹¹ Iyataati utaaho worisi isihya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maarho namunyataataahisi so asihatindihandaatihisi daayatisi asihatindihandaatihisi bindataate. Siyatisi asihatindihandaatihisi bimihisi asihatindihandisi komisi ndihaisi netisi namaasasihisi daihira nutandihiraapisi naharisa niwinataise.

¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraasihomisi otipipatisi kaindihandaahisi ambipataahisi Autaahaatihorisi samisi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimisi nesamase. Nesamasihisi nini pwiha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

¹³ Aunihyaatisi maahaamisi sapiyaatisi Jisaasihopi utaarihandetisi baiwisi gwunyaapisi bimohiyihyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihisi konihisi bimaamisi nasatisi wanisangi konihisi bimisihopisi sahi aimisi atiwisi gwinyaapihiyaatitihisi nini namatisi pwiha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyisi apwainyihyaate, sahi andititiwisi Bwaasirihirisisi aimisi ipihatiwimihauhi namatisi nini pwiha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyamisi Apihopisi atiwisi aimisi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihisi pwiha kima sapi nini namatisi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaatisi maahaamisi sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihisi konihisi bimaamisi nasatisi wanisangi konihisi bimisihopisi sahi aimisi atiwisi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihisi nini namatisi pwiha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyisi apwainyihyaate, Autaahaatihomisi pwiha samisi omanjititihisi aimisi kisamwindihisi sahi aimisi andititiwisi Bwaasirihirisi ipihatiwimihauhi nini namatisi pwiha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

Kima Pwiima Yapipatabihaiwaisi Maarho Namumwitahaawihandapihare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatabihaiwaisisi maarho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatabihaiwaisisi maarho nunyataataahisi Autaahaatihoaaisisi maarho ko wwindisi namumwitaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatabihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihisi maarho aungwohandisi nunyohitihandunisi kahapaamapipaapisi nisihapaimatitisi tihisi maarho aungwohandisi nunyawisi maaritohitihandunisi, isihya kahapaamapipaapisi asaketanihisi nyahisi noaipawaatisi kahapaamapipaasinisi autaaahisi bindihaawisi noaipawaatisi watipihyaaninimatitihawo tihisi gwunyaahotihandunisi, saiwa yapipatabihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihirihaiwaare.

¹⁷ Iyataati yapipatunisi kahapaamapipa isihya maarho nunyohipiipaunisi ahoyatisi owetitaise. Owetanihisi isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirohiyihyaahihisi asiyaimatitihisi baiwisi jinjapihisi bimitaapo.

Kima Pwiima Kiraasihoi Ipihatitihawo Tiwihya Aimisi Noaipahohithandapihare

18 Metihonyaate, asisaha ipotaha noaipaitandi detindaise. Aih Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihohai utaaho wo ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauh sah aimi atiwhiyaate. Satiwi ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomi otipipatihya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aim noaipawaayow asisaha ipotaha noaipaitandi aimi detithe taati gwinyaitihaawe.

19 Iyataati Kiraisihohai ipihatitahaawo tiwhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiya titih nyamhiyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamhiyaatawawaah nyamataiw Jisaasihomihireti japepihiriwi bimitaapo. Sand nyamhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayow sand nyamhiyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe.

20 Iyataati Kiraisiho sangi Itipihoh aimi nasamih samiheti aimi tisaitataise. Aih Autaahaatihohi kaiwaiwaapaha piwaha akaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.

21 Iyataati piwaha akaaha saapi sah windi gimunyaapihiyaatitih nini kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sah piwaha akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwaha akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandi namoaipaitaise tiwi sah aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih kandapi nini sangi jhaati anditisaiwitandi piwaha ki ma sapi jipatipiyataayo.

22 Utaaho piwaha jaiwita aungwohandi katitandihoh diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitati aungwohandi katitandihoh so Jisaasihop Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihohamahe nehohore tati katisihore. Satati katisihoh so Autaahaatihoh ahawisihohaisi ipihatindimaitando tati gwinyaasihohore. Isi utaaho wo Mwaahohaisi ahosumwataataah Sapihohaimaawi ahoyati ahosumwataise.

23 Isi isihya usa Jisaasihop Autaahaatihohi Mwaahohamahe tiwi katawawaah am Autaahaatihohaisangi satiwi katohiyhiyaami sapihohemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihya Jisaasihop Autaahaatihohi Mwaahore tiwi katawawaah am Jisaasihohi Sapihoh noipati kiyami Sapihohematitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihohi Itipihoh Piwaha Akaaha Neti Ginyunyaitandihandapihaare

24 Iyataati sah piwaha jih wuwanihura atisotihoh namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Saiwi piwaha jih atisotihoh namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawawaah Mwaahouni Sapihouni windi namaasamapi anitimi kindarinihi jaiwatitaise.

25 Iyataati sa pwa waapi maato, neh ki maapito. Iyataati nyah biyaati Kop gwunyaahohiyhiyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjapih jinjapih bimithaahandi nanyamitandi piwaha aimi katati Sawaho wisasati ahaise.

26 Nini ki ma piwima sapi jipatipiyohima sangisi jaipisatitaitiwhiyaapi sisaiwhiya noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satiti sangi ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

27 Iyataahandi kand am Jisaasihoh Itipihoh aimi nasamih sami omanititih konih bindataise. Konih bindataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha akaahaapi biyati neti gisunyaitaise. Isi sangisi katiwisatitaitiwhiyaapi gimunyapeniwise. Iyataati Itipihoh neti gwunyaasih piwaha sah gwinyaahohiha sa nehahaamahe, titih akaahaare. Isi Itipihohi katisasirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi Jisaasihohaisawi maasi timaamaitiwise.

Kima Piwima Nyah Noaipawaati Autaahaatihohi Metihonyaaninimataati Wani Bimohitihandapihaare

28 Isi nisi metihonyaate, Kohisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Kohisawi baiwi timaamaitiw bimambiw asisaha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyah Kop yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanih andititaati bitoaito.

²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titihi ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapthiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaathomihireti japepihirati titihi gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaathomimwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapise.

3

- ¹ Ese ishiyaate, Apitho nyangi maaritho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathomimethonyaanimatonihi ishiya yapipatambhiya nyapi, Autaahaathomimethonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apitho Autaahaathopi windi baiwi gimunyaapthiyaatawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo.
- ² Iyataati naishiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiythiyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaathomimethonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaathomimethonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataathihi ninapitiyaati bimithaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine.
- ³ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiythiya kiyaami omanititihimaipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihapi nemapi titihi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainahihohi bimipatamataiwthiya bindawaayopo.
- ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaathomimethonyapi nemaitandhandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaathomimethonyapi nemataise.
- ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aihisandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapthiyaate.
- ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi biyati gimunyaati athomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe.
- ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, ishiya usa napithiwi sangi sasatitaapo, Autaahaathomihireti japepihirithiwi bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satithiwi sangi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore.
- ⁸ Iyataati jihiwuwanihura Bwaasirihirihi maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi ishiya usa maipihaiwa pihithiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihiramimwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaathomimwaaho auta nyangisaapihihi napindimandi apaapimahe. Bwaasirihiramimotipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisatitnemaitandi nasataise.
- ⁹ Iyataati ishiya usa noaipapi Autaahaathomimethonyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihithiwi kiyaanihi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaathomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaathomimethonyahoraahi ishiya noaipapi wanhiyaimatohiythiya maipihaiwa kiyaanihi pihithiwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise.
- ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathomimethonyaimatohiythiya siyaare, Bwaasirihiramimethonyaimatohiythiya siyaare, taati mmondhaahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaathomimaaritirihireti minjapepihirithiwi ami ishiya Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiythiyai maaritho baiwi namunyohiythiya siya Autaahaathomimwaayaamahe, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Pwima Isihiyaisaati Maarho Titih Biyaati Namnndihaahandapahaare

11 Iyataati jhura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapaha pwaha atisawaahuraari pwaha satwaha aimi atiwahiyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maarho namnndihaawo, twi pwaha katauhi aimi atiwahiyaate.

12 Iyataati Kenho Bwaasirihramihireti japepihrahosi krami mwaahosi komi saingho Aberhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindhandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Kenho komi sainghoai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaathiho Aberhom gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenhom gaarehandapi Autaahaathiho wndi maarimitih mmonataati sandapi apowih namati komi sainghoai sawaho tiwamataise.

13 Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, ishiya yapipatambhiya Jisaasihopi wndi baiwi gmunyaaphiya Kenhom kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonih sangi naanjhaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maarho owemaasetane.

14 Iyataati nyahi ishiya usaisaati maarho namnihohitihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihya apipaahi kiyaanhi napwitaatiwihandaatih namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimithaawihandaatih aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo ishiyai maarho wndi biyati namunyataataahi so apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandaatih konih bindataate.

15 Isi utaaho wo ishiyai maarho biyati namunyat ishiyaapi apousataataahi mikandi ishiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati ishiyaisi tiwamasih so komi asitimatati jinjapih jinjapih bimitandhandi apipaahi owehore, twi aimi gwinyaaphiyaate.

16 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanjhandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maarho namnndihaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanjhaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai biyaati maarho numwitihaawe.

17 Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahaapaamapipa ko nenoaahitanhi bimonih kopi maarho wndi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaathihoai nin maarho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise.

18 Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi ishiyaisi maarho nin nahinyataayo, taati katithaawimahe. Owetise. Maarho ishiyai nunyahaawaahi titih akitinhi nyami maarhoaatihapimaawi biyaati maarho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

Kima Pwima Isihya Autaahaathopi Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyhiya Autaahaathom Ndiheti Wndi Yamaitaatiwihandapahaare

19 Siyaati akitinhi maarho namnihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaathiho Akohomi metihonyaane, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaathom ndiheti ami nyami maarho nga winyaititaise.

20 Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarhoaatihapi satipi, Autaahaathiho nisi maipihandi wndi nemaanmase, tibi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaathiho neti kinyi maarho napaisaatihi maitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahonj maarho namnihingitihandisi Autaahaathiho nangitipihati aungwohandi maarho nahinyahosi kinyi maarho neti napaisaatihi maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore.

21 Iyataati naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathiho aimi nenyamase, twi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaathiho ndiheti wndi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo.

²² Isi saiwi wɪndi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepiliririwi Komɪ maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoisɪ wapa naitaatɪwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise.

²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihoho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwɪ ami isihya usaisawi maarihoho naminiwɪse, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi piwɪha kɪma ka aimɪ kanyatisihaare.

²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepilirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoisati nasisoari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihɪ ami Autaahaatihoisangi maasi nasisoari koaisatɪndaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho nyangi aimɪ nanyamisihoho sanyatataase: Autaahaatihoho sangisatɪndaise, tati neti gɪnyunyaataise. Gɪnyunyaasihɪ Autaahaatihoho nyangisatɪndaise, taati aimɪ nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kɪma Piwɪma Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaahopuni Amɪ Itipihoho Maipihoho Kɪraisihoi Netɪ Ipɪhatitando Taunyaahopɪhaare

¹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi gɪwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya piwɪha jaiwitɪwɪha ausaitaatɪwɪhiya titaahiyihya yapɪpataapɪhi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napɪwi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohoisahaayanine, satɪwi piwɪha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwɪhaapɪ akaahaare tiwi keti gɪmunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhi itipihoho bimisihoho Autaahaatihomi numwihohoro e Bwaasirihiramɪ numwihohoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatɪwi kiyohetetɪ jihɪ baiwi tipɪtapaapɪ mmoniwɪse.

² Iyataati isihya usa satɪwi, Jisaasihoho so Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho nehɪ utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Akohoisawɪhiyaare, tiwi baiwi tɪtɪhi gwɪnyaitaapo.

³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nehɪ utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohoisawɪhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoho so woi-sawɪhiyaare. Iyataati itipihoho so Kɪraisihoi ipɪhatindɪmaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi ipɪhatindɪmaitando taho napɪtaise, tiwi katauhi aimɪ atisohihomi otipɪpatɪhiya aimɪ titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo.

⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimɪ Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihya piwɪha jaiwitɪwɪha ausaahohiyihyai aimɪ ipɪhatiwɪmawaayopo. Sandɪ ipɪhatiwɪmahohɪtɪmandɪ apaaraahɪmaahe, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhi bimisimo yapɪpatambɪhiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhi itipihoho bimisihoi nusatɪpɪhaahosi koraahi ipɪhatiwɪmawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati isihya piwɪha jaiwitɪwɪha usaapi katohiyihya yapɪpatambɪhiyaare. Yapɪpatambɪhiyaasi kiyaami piwɪhaisangi ami yapɪpatambɪhaare. Yapɪpatambɪhaasi ami isihya yapɪpatambɪhiya usa kiyaami piwɪha maaritɪwi atɪwiwi japepiliritaapo.

⁶ Iyataati nyahihɪ Autaahaatihomihyaanɪne. Isi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi atɪwi gwɪnyaapɪhiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwɪha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atɪnyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaatihomihyaimaatɪwɪhiya Autaahaatihomi piwɪha kaundisaihi wɪndi baiwi atɪhomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonɪhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Akoho piwɪha tɪtɪhi akaaha biyati netɪ gɪwunyaasawɪhiyaisunɪ ami itipihoho yapɪpatambɪho piwɪha jaiwitaha netɪ gɪwunyaasawɪhiyaisunɪ nyahi biyaati tipɪtapaawaati usondo.

Isihyaisɪ Maarɪho Numwɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪ Autaahaatihoho Tanyaahore

7 Nisi naisihiyaati maarho nasinyohiyihiyaate, ishiyaisaati maarho namindhaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom metihonyaani naasikati kiyaati ishiyaisa maarho namindhaawe. Isi utaaho wo ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise.

8 Utaaho wo ishiyaisi maarho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate.

9 Iyataati Autaahaatihom sangisi maarho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatihom komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihom kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimithaahandi nyahi naitihaawi.

10 Iyataati Autaahaatihomaisi nyahi jhi maarho nunyonhi komi Mwaahomaisi nyapi natausaasataamaisi. Owetise. Autaahaatihom nyangisi maarho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise.

11 Iyataati nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihom siyati maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi ishiya usaisaati maarho namindhaawo.

12 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihom ishiyaisaati maarho namindhaawaahi Autaahaatihom maasi nyangisatitaise. Iyonhi sandaahi Autaahaatihom ishiyaanangi maarho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise.

13 Autaahaatihomaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonhi, ami Autaahaatihom maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitmandi apaarahimahe, Autaahaatihom komi Itipihom nanyamishom neti ginyunyaasih gwinyaahaayo.

14 Iyataati Sapihom Mwaahomaisi natausaasih yapipataapihi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerhiyaanani aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwaha nyahi ausaawa ishiyaisi kaundithaahiyaanane.

15 Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihom mwaahoe, tati katisihom so Autaahaatihomaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihom ami Autaahaatihomaisangi maasi koaisatitihe.

16 Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihom ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo ishiyaisaati maarho namindhaahireti japepihirati kaisihom so Autaahaatihomaisati timaamaitati maasi bimihom ami Autaahaatihomaisangi maasi koaisatitihe.

17 Autaahaatihom ishiyaanangi maarho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisihom ipotiheti ishiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimahe, Jisaasihom komi Sapihomaisi maarho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihomai maarho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisihom ipotiheti windi yamaito.

18 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomai maarho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo ishiyaisi maarho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ishiyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanihandi naanihandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanihandi nanimtaiso tati yayonaahi so ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate.

19 Iyataati maarho Autaahaatihomai nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihom Sawahom jhi maarho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape.

²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo ishiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maarho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaathiho mausoshihoaimaawi ahoyati maarho windi namumwitaase. Iyataati ami ko ishiya usaisi maarho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini Autaahaathihoai maarho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinhi titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase.

²¹ Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihisi atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaathihoai maarho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maarho nunyane, tati kanyatihisi atisahaayo.

5

Kima Piwima Ishiya Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Ipihatiwimaitatiwihandapahaare

¹ Ishiya usa Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Jipihisi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaathomisi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi ishiya kiyaami Sapiho Autaahaathihoai maarho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaathomisi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maarho numwitaapo.

² Iyataati Autaahaathomisi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maarho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi maahe, Autaahaathihoai maarho nunyaati komi piwaha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo.

³ Isi nyahi Autaahaathomisi piwaha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepihirahaawaahi sandi Autaahaathihoaisi maarho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwaha atisaati japepihirahaawi nyapi windi naahomaanataise.

⁴ Siyaati japepihiritihandapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaapimaahere, nyahi Autaahaathomisi metihonyaanihi yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamaahere. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimaahere Autaahaathopisi biyaati giwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamaahere.

⁵ Utaaho nnapitiyataaho (giwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaathomisi Mwaahore tati biyati giwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathiho Komisi Mwaahopisi Piwaha Ausaati Katindihandapahaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jitiipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahihisi nasataamaahere. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jitiipati nuhaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipihisi so piwaha akaahaamihore. Piwaha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomisi kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaathomisi Mwaahosisi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihomisi kainyanya mairimaasi siyate: Itipihisi nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jitiipati nuhoamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopisi Autaahaathomisi Mwaahore, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaathiho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyamanya noaipati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopisi Autaahaathomisi Mwaahore, tati nanyisataise.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya taahiyihiya wapaapi piwaha naasika katauhaahi akite taati giwunyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati Autaahaathomisi piwaha ausaati katisiha apipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati ishiya taahiyihiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwaisi apipaahi ipihatisamaahere. Isi Autaahaathomisihaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahore siyahore, tati Autaahaathiho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase.

¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaathomisi Mwaahopisi biyati giwunyaasihisi so Autaahaathomisi piwaha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihopisi Autaahaathomisi Mwaahore, tati

biyat+ kom+ maar+hoat+hap+ gw+nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ biyat+ g+munyaas+ho so am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Mwaahop+ siyahore siyahore tat+ katis+haap+sangi w+nd+ biyat+ g+munyaitaise. Siyat+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe tat+ biyat+ g+munyaataataah+ sikand+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+haap+ jaiwit+atise tat+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ jaiwit+tand+hore, tat+ gw+nyaitaise.

¹¹ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha akaaha kanyatataat+ sata kanyatataase, “sah+ asiyaatimat+wi+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ nasinyataayo. Iyataat+ asiyaatimat+wi+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handam+ tanyaaho Nisi Maas+h+hore,” tat+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ kanyatataase.

¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaisat+ biyat+ maasi+ t+maamaitataataah+ so asiyaimat+wi+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaisat+ w+nd+ biyat+ t+maamaamaitataataah+ asiyaimat+wi+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ Asiyaanimataat+ Jinjap+h+ Jinjap+h+ Bim+thaahandisahiyaan+ne Taat+ Gw+nyait+haahandap+haare

¹³ P+w+ma k+ma n+n+ j+pat+piyoh+ma sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ baiwi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ap+ j+pat+piyataayo. K+ma p+w+ma sap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma apaap+mahe, asiyaatimat+wi+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ap+ aim+ nehaayo, t+wi+ baiwi+ gw+nyaitaat+wi+ sangi kasat+it+ j+pat+piyataayo.

¹⁴ Iyataat+ nyah+ wapaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjesaihaah+ at+nyisat+ sapa numw+taano, tat+ maaritimb+pa nanyam+taise, taat+ aim+ gw+nyahaayo. Isi Autaahaat+hop+ yamaayaat+ nan+hiyaat+ kom+ det+ nowaat+ kahapaamap+paap+ nunjend+haawe.

¹⁵ Iyataat+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nunjehon+h+ biyat+ at+nyind+hand+ap+ aim+ biyaat+ gw+nyawaahiyaan+ne. Siyaat+ gw+nyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nany+nye, undaat+ nunjesaihaah+ am+ nanyam+taise, taat+ aim+ gw+nyawaahiyaan+ne.

¹⁶ Iyataat+ K+raisihom+ utaaho wo maip+hand+ kiyon+h+ am+ K+raisihom+ utaaho wo koais+ usonataat+, kom+ maip+ hand+ Autaahaat+ho nemwahon+h+ ko w+nd+ yaawat+ naan+hand+ ipot+hura namaitaiso, tat+ gw+nyataataah+ gaas+ utaaso usos+ho namat+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundane. Gaapundon+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ maip+hand+ nemwat+ jap+h+ numwaat+ koai asoheemat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ numw+itando. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaih+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+haiwaap+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahand+ kand+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+ho winja bimind+handis+ ahosumwat+ not+ maip+haiwa p+h+tat+ jap+h+ jap+h+ kiyonaaraah+ kom+ maip+haiwa saiwa Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahon+h+ kand+n+h+ ahot+m+ not+ napotaahura yaawat+ naan+hand+ naitaise. Isi siyat+ maip+haiwa nasisoari+ kiyatoaatis+hop+ w+nd+ gaap+mund+w+ise ndaato.

¹⁷ Autaahaat+ho maar+mitir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ kiyoh+waiwa saiwa maip+haiwaare. Iyataat+ utaaho sam+ wo kom+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nep+n+mape undih+ Autaahaat+ho nemwas+waiwaap+ ipot+hura yaawat+ naan+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise. Isi is+hiyai maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ gaapund+t+haawe.

¹⁸ Iyataat+ is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ minjapepih+r+awaayopo. Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ minjapepih+rot+mand+ apaap+mahe, Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho kiyai biyat+ iwinjaat+ bimihe. Aih+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ kiyais+ nasat+ namumw+hatataise, taat+ saiwaap+ aim+ gw+nyawaahiyaan+ne.

¹⁹ Iyataat+ nyah+ siyaat+ aim+ gw+nyahaayo, nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaanimatohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ ot+it+h+ bimon+h+, am+ is+hiya

Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirohiyhiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihiki kiramiki otitihiki bindawaayopo, taati aimiki gwinyaahaayo.

²⁰ Iyataati nyahiki aimiki siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihomiki Mwaaho aimiki nasatiki mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihiki nyahiki Autaahaatihomiki akitihipiki mmonaati aimiki gwinyaahaayo. Isiki nyahiki komiki Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihomisaati maasi maariho naasohitihiki timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomiki nyahiki maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akitihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihomiki so jinjapihiki jinjapihiki bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimiki gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isiki nisiki metihonyaate, autaahaatihomiki jaiwitihomiki taahihomihaiwaisiki baiwinihiki ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihiki noaipaitaisiki sahi baiwijiawo satitiki niniki Jonihoniniki ausaati kasatitiki jipatihiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Kapihho

Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatihhi Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwihaaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tati jipatiyahore. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaati katindihho e apopaati waatapi satati katindihho? Komi piwihha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindihandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko neh utahomatati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titihhi gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titihhi Autaahaatihotati ami neh titihhi utahomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatiyahore.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwihha Akitihha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihhaawi Isihya Neh Kiyai Wa Wipetihha AUSAHohiyihyaapi Jatindihhaawo

¹ Nini isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatiyahore. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihho aimi nasamihanati ahisisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatiyahore. Iyataati nini sausasaatangi akitinihhi bairi maarho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninihhi maarho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwihha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihiyai maawi sausasaatangi maarho nasanyawaayopo.

² Iyataati sangisi maarho nasanyohitimandi sandi apaapimahe, piwihha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihhe. Iyataati piwihha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise.

³ Iyataati piwihha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihhi nyahi isihya usaisaati maarho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaahe Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maarho asipinyimi nyami maarho nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

Kima Piwihha Nyahi Biyaati Maarho Namindihhaahireti Japepihiritihhaandapihhaare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apihho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriwiti titihhi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo.

⁵ Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maarho biyaati namindihhaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaaisawi maarho namindaatitihhandapihha piwihha wanihha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatiyahore. Owetise. Wuwaninhi Jisaasihopi nyahi gwunyaahaawi suraanihhi aimi atisohihhaare.

⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisaati japepihirihhaawaahi sandi maarho nunyihhaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwiti gwinyaapi gwunyaahohura piwihha saiwha aimi atiwihyaate: Maarho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinihhi nunyawiti namindaatitihhahireti japepihiriwiti daiwise tauhi aimi atiwiti gwinyaapihyaate.

Kiraisihomi Piwihha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihhaandapihhaare

⁷ Isihiya nyangi piwaha jaiwitiwaha kanyatitaatiwahiya titaahiyahiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare.

⁸ Isi isihiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasiitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi gaahandi Autaahaaticho wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahihandi titiwi gwunyaapise.

⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha biyati anitisa miwatati piwaha wa nehiha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaaticho koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha anitisa isiwonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha windi amusaati nehi piwaha jaiwitihaahihahi ausaaho sami anipipihahi nasonihahi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi piwaundiwi sami anipipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane.

¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi piwaundisihoi maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatihahi windi waati jipatipimaayo. Piwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaahе. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti piwaha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito.

¹³ Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaaticho nisahaane, undati ahawisaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwaha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonhom̄i Utip̄iho Kap̄ihotih̄i Kap̄iho Kim̄andi 3 Jonhop̄i Utip̄im̄andap̄i Nesip̄ihande

K̄raisihom̄i Is̄hiya Usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho m̄t̄iho am̄i m̄t̄iho wo K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Gaiyaasihop̄i kim̄andi utip̄im̄and̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyat̄i nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iw̄itatamas̄h̄i kandap̄i Jonho Gaiyaasihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i n̄wimaataise. Iyat̄i Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Diyot̄irep̄isihop̄i jat̄inat̄i bitoaitand̄i kaundataase.

Nyah̄i Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Kawitaat̄iw̄i Iw̄itataman̄it̄ihaawo

¹ N̄n̄i gw̄inyaahon̄n̄i m̄t̄ihon̄n̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄ihon̄n̄i k̄inȳ Gaiyaasihonyap̄i kim̄andi utip̄im̄and̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nahinyataayo.

² Naisohone, kinyap̄i ko K̄raisihom̄ih̄iret̄i kom̄i maar̄ho gaatih̄i nga biyat̄i bindataise nd̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Saind̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i am̄i kinȳ amb̄ip̄atisangi gaatan̄ih̄i bim̄itaap̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳ kainḡiwaiwa t̄it̄ih̄i noaipat̄i gaat̄itand̄i am̄i ahoyat̄i gaapundataayo.

³ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya nais̄hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiya k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i noaipawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i noaipap̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄iret̄i t̄it̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i akaahaare tat̄i biyat̄i ausaataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄ih̄i ip̄ihatisamahore tauh̄i atisataayo. Atisataat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maaritataayo.

⁴ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄iret̄i t̄it̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄irisaih̄i atisataataah̄i n̄n̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄ito. Iyataat̄i nis̄i maari-toh̄it̄im̄and̄i w̄ind̄i nusat̄ip̄haat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maarit̄itand̄ihand̄i owet̄itaise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Gaiyaasiho Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Gaahat̄i Kaipat̄ap̄ihaare

⁵ Nis̄i naisohon̄j̄ n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nahinyoh̄ihone, is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i kiȳa gis̄i nap̄iw̄i ginj̄ihauh̄i kinȳ kiȳai iw̄itataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i gaahat̄i kawinḡit̄ihand̄i sand̄i gaahand̄i kiȳapaise.

⁶ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiya gi nap̄iw̄i ginjahauh̄i kinȳ kiȳais̄i maar̄ho nunyap̄i kainḡiwaiwaap̄i siyahore siyahore t̄iw̄i k̄imb̄ihap̄ih̄iyaanangi kanyatauh̄i atis̄haayo. Is̄i is̄hiya siya am̄i ipot̄isangi waara nap̄iw̄i ginjasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaasi naasaipit̄i kat̄i kaimb̄i s̄ih̄isangi iw̄itataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i kiȳa daih̄ira nowaaw̄i nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa and̄it̄iwip̄i nunyapaapaah̄i sand̄i gaare am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataiso.

⁷ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaare. Is̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳhiya nandapa am̄i wapa ik̄ip̄ipa numwisaih̄ihapa kiȳa w̄ind̄i namaitaapo.

⁸ Is̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i is̄hiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i daayohiȳhiyai iw̄itatamanaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄ihaawe. Siyaat̄i kiyahaawaah̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaahom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i m̄ikand̄i maasi kiyahaayo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Daiyot̄irep̄isiho Maip̄ihand̄i Kaind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaatangi saiw̄i saiw̄i itataman̄n̄iw̄i bimaaw̄ise sat̄it̄i utip̄ihand̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaind̄i nusoaasataayo. Saind̄i utip̄ihand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaind̄i nusoaason̄ihand̄i kand̄i Daiyot̄irep̄isiho nis̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaanisataise. At̄ihomaanisat̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄inyaataise, is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai n+n+ noaipat+ awais+hon+nimand+ iwinjaat+ bim+itaano tat+ gw+nyaataise. Siyat+ gw+nyaataat+ nis+ p+w+ha ko at+nisat+ nis+ ot+t+h+ w+nd+ b+mimise.

¹⁰ Is+ n+n+ sangisenda nasataataah+ ko nisap+ maip+haiwa katat+ sis+p+h+tiwaiwaap+ ko sawaho Daiyot+repisiho atison+h+ sata sata katat+ siya kiyahoe nd+ sangi ausaat+ kasat+to. Iyat+ ko neh+ saiwaah+h+ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Am+ wiwa siy+haiwa kiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha ausaap+ daayohiy+hiyai nis+ an+p+p+h+ nap+w+ise undat+ p+w+undat+ gerundat+ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyat+ am+ ko w+nd+ siyahand+ kiyataise, is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ daayohiy+hiyai kap+hap+hiya p+w+und+w+ kiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ap+ numwaasi naitot+w+yauh+ ko saun-dataase, sah+ is+hiya siyai p+w+und+w+ namumwaap+ise undat+ kaundataase. Iyat+ is+hiya maarit+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ daayohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ numwaap+ yainjaraawisohiy+hiyai K+raisihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ap+ net+ yat+h+emahore.

¹¹ Nis+ naisohoj+ akohoj+ n+n+ gi nis+ maar+ho nahinyoh+h+one, maip+haiwa japep+h+r+p+ kaiwa kamaim+e. Owetane. Neh+ t+t+h+ gaahaiwa japep+h+r+p+ gaahaiwa gaah+ret+ kaime. Utaaho wo t+t+h+ gaahand+ kais+ho so Autaahaat+h+om+h+ore. Utaaho wo maip+h+and+ t+t+h+met+h+and+ kais+ho so Autaahaat+h+op+ w+nd+ at+imisat+ monahore.

¹² Iyataat+ Demit+riyaasihop+ is+hiya nahatiya ko t+t+h+ gaaho ainah+h+ore t+w+ katawaatopo. Iyataat+ am+ ko p+w+ha akaahaam+h+ret+ japep+h+r+at+ kaind+h+andaah+ kop+ t+t+h+ gaahore tat+ net+ nanyisataise. Aih+ n+ngisangi kop+ t+t+h+ nis+ p+w+ha nahatewa katoh+waiwa jaiw+tahaiwaamaahe. T+t+h+ akaahaas+ Demit+riyaasihop+ katoh+h+aisangi ak+te t+p+ gw+nyaitaise.

P+w+ha Ipot+haare

¹³ N+n+ gis+ p+w+ha p+h+nd+ kah+t+t+ j+pat+p+ait+h+at+ kand+ k+mand+ ut+p+m+andaat+h+ w+nd+ waat+ j+pat+p+maayo.

¹⁴ P+w+ha gis+ p+h+nd+ kah+t+t+ j+pat+p+maayot+m+and+ apaap+maahe. N+n+ gis+ nap+t+ gison+t+ p+w+ha kah+t+t+ kaitand+h+andap+ gw+nyapenataat+ p+w+ha p+h+nd+ kah+t+t+ j+pat+p+maayo.

¹⁵ Is+ k+ny+ maar+ho napaisaat+ton+h+ k+ny+ timb+pa w+nd+ namep+ baimb+ bime. Kiny+ nais+hiya k+mb+hiya gi ip+h+rete hitawaatopo. Is+ nais+hiyai Jonho sangi ip+h+rete satataase und+p+ n+naasiyais+ y+yand+h+ kaunde.

K+ma p+w+ma n+n+ Jonhon+n+ j+pat+p+iyataayo.

Judithom̄ Utip̄iho K̄imand̄i Judithom̄ Utip̄imandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

K̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i Juditho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahand̄is̄i ko p̄iw̄iha kom̄iha w̄ind̄i j̄ip̄at̄imaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Matiyuhom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihun̄i am̄i Maak̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihun̄i ahot̄is̄ihaap̄i is̄ih̄iya mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Juditho k̄imo Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho Mariyaahaat̄am̄i mwaahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Is̄i sandap̄i ko Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho ipot̄ihore. Kom̄i utip̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Pitaaho is̄ih̄iya as̄iret̄i as̄iwa kat̄iwun̄joh̄iwaiwaap̄i kat̄at̄i ahiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i Judithoaisangi p̄iw̄iha naas̄ikaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i utip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahore. Is̄i naas̄ikura k̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahande. Sura j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aisura k̄inaungw̄iha 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imand̄i k̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahande.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Juditho Utip̄iho J̄ip̄at̄ip̄iya N̄iwusoaaasisaw̄ih̄iyai Gaahuraare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ N̄in̄i Judithon̄in̄i J̄isasi K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Jem̄sihom̄i sainḡihon̄ine. Sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ih̄iyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i aim̄i gaat̄at̄i nasamaat̄i am̄i ko nyam̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho nasamih̄i am̄i J̄isasi K̄iraisiho jain̄jatisaw̄ih̄iyaat̄ap̄i utip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ipaind̄i nusoasataayo.

² N̄in̄i sap̄i gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatatanamanat̄i jain̄jat̄it̄ando. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sangi sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄isit̄it̄and̄ihand̄i nasam̄it̄ando. Nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i waat̄i waat̄i anyaaap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

Is̄ih̄iya Maip̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄ihai Nep̄i Ip̄ih̄atiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i Nasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

³ Nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i nisataiw̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, N̄in̄i j̄ih̄i p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i waat̄i maar̄it̄ataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i utip̄iho sap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ipaitondo. J̄ih̄i saind̄ihon̄in̄is̄i wan̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄isait̄i utip̄iho saind̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataayo. Sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaat̄angi gw̄unyaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasam̄ind̄ihand̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa am̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄ihapa nason̄ih̄i kapai nemap̄ise.

⁴ Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ih̄iya saiw̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha kat̄iwun̄joh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i katise. Is̄ih̄iya saiw̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i p̄iw̄ih̄et̄emahon̄ih̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha nep̄i owet̄itaapo, tat̄i katisaw̄ih̄iya aim̄i noaat̄iw̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaat̄am̄ihat̄ih̄i nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat̄ihoai ahosumwap̄ih̄iyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ko sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄ih̄iyai kiya wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihapa ain̄jotahap̄et̄emap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa us̄ih̄iya as̄ih̄iya amb̄ip̄at̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i t̄imaamaip̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho J̄isasi K̄iraisiho nyangi nyain̄jatis̄ihoai poh̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ih̄iyaare.

⁵ J̄ihura Awais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ip̄atahiyaate. Mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaat̄it̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i kaiwaap̄i jap̄ih̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasat̄ataato. J̄ihura Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i numwaasi yand̄ih̄iwat̄i naih̄i Is̄ip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usais̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho tiwat̄i nemataise, kop̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡimaawunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyai.

⁶ Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapahiyaate, Autaahaathiho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapahiyaikai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerhiyaikai Autaahaathiho otipipati nunyati ah>wisataise. Nunyati ah>wihiki kati kaiwi baiwi kataatiki bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maati maatihiiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihiki ami sandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihiki wapihiki apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihiki napundawaayopo. Sapihiki apipaahi asihatimbipihiki napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaathihomi asisaha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihiki nasonihura kiya piwaha naitaatiwo.

⁷ Aihiki ami isihiya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahuniki Gomoraahandaahuniki ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauni Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapahiyaamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiki kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati tithimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaathiho kaiwaapundati sisaha namaayotati kaaniki tihisaha nusoaasihiki noti thati kiyaisiniki owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaathiho kaiwimaiwa isihiya maipihaiwa napaitiki kiyohiyihiya Autaahaathiho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise.

⁸ Aihiki ami isihiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwiki ami kiya Autaahaathihomi watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwiki ami kiya Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya apipaahi gaahiya jihiya yamihapataatiki bimohiyihiyaapi maipihapa katiki sisipitiwihiyaare.

⁹ Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhikandi kandi ami Autaahaathihomi otipipatiho jihoi awaisiho yamihapataatiki bimisiho Maikorihoi Mosesihomi ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho enjerihoi Bwaasirihiri maipihaha kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. "Awaisiho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaamaatipi bipi namihaape," hititaise undataase.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapi kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiki apipaahi sisipitiwihiyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipihoi gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwihiyaare. Kiyaari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaatiki bindawa ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihirihiyaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaisi neti daahi nusopisatasaise.

¹¹ Ese! Isihiya siya apipaahi naanjihandi yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwiti taapo, jihura Kenihoi kaimumwaaniki kiyawaayowo. Aiwiki ami kiya Baaramihomataiwi nawihoi naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapahiyaare. Aiwiki kiya nawihoi naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapahiyaare. Aiwiki ami kiya Korahomataiwi Autaahaathihoi pohipiwiki ahosumwapihiyaare. Isi ko Korahoi nosasinati owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniki oweti taapo.

¹² Nahateweti sahi Autaahaathihomi isihiyaisawi ahoyaniki nandapa tihiki naniki sahi maarihoi naminihohitihandi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasoaniki bimohipipihiki kiya napiki Autaahaathihomi ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihiyaare. Aiwiki ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahihiki gwinyapeniki nandapa awaimbipa isihiya tihiki nanihohipipihamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa nanihiyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihiyaare. Aiwiki ami kiya ipati kati yandipihoi ningoitandihuraatihandi kandi yandipihoi namingosipatamataiwihiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihiyaasi kiya yataira kiyaaniki napwitaapo.

¹³ Aiwî ami kiya durîhîrî nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwî maipîhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwîhiyaare. Aiwî ami kiya kaumbwaati tîhî kaatami daihîra yamîhapataatîhî biyati namoti asîhî naipata-mataiwîhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohîwîmaiwaapî Autaahaatîho aunahîpati apîpaahî asahatati apîpaahî maipîhati kiyaapî gwînyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwî kata ambîpati maarîho apîpaahî yaawîhandî kiyaanîhî nasisoari newaatîtaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokîho so Adaamîhoapîhapî namoyaati mî napîwi ko ikwîwihîtîrîtîhî wihînrîramî yahuraapîhî noaipasîhore. Isî ko isîhiya siya maipîhiyai kiyaamîhetî nusoaipaitandîhandapî Autaahaatîho koai netî nunjihî satati katise: “Nîni Awaisîhoai iwinjataayo ko komî otîpîpatihiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya ambîpati owehandisati maasi napihî isîhiya siya Autaahaatîhoai ahosumwapî maipîhaiwa kaiwî, ami Autaahaatîhopî maipîhaiwa katîwî sisîpîtohiyîhiyai sahî saiwî saiwîhiyaate, undati netî pîwîhetematî kiyaisî yaawatî naanjîhandî wîhoanjîhandî numwîtando.” tise.

¹⁶ Aiwî ami kiya Autaahaatîhopunî amî isîhiya usaapunî kiyai nusoipasîwaiwaapî itîhîtîwîhiyaare. Aiwî ami kiya kiyaamî ambîpati maarîho maaritati wîndosîhî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaare. Aiwî ami kiya maahomwaanî tipîpapi konyahîtîwî iwîriwî pîwaatiwî nyahî gaahiyaaniso, tîwî sawana naimaatînrîwîhiyaare. Aiwî ami kiya isîhiyaisî pîwîha gaaha jîpiyaha kaundîwîhiyaare, kiya kiyai nîwupwaasaihî kiyaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîpîpa kaitaatiwo.

Kîma Pîwîma Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Baiwî Bimîtaatîwîhîretapîhaare

¹⁷ Iyataati amî sahîhî sahî Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaati nisî naisîhiyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandîhaiwaapî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatihiya komî pîwîha otîpîpati nunyati natausaasisawîhiya kasatohîha sahî japîhî gwînyaapîse.

¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatihiya aposerîhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiya sangisî satîwî kasatopo. “Asisîha ipotîhaiwetî isîhiya sangî sisîpsatîtaatiwîhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatîhoai ahosumwapî nehî tîhî kiya gwînyaahohîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaare.

¹⁹ Iyataati amî isiya siya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya maasi tîmaamaitotîhandî nepî yîyandîhemapî tipîtapaahaarîwîhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho apîpaahî owehiya tîhî kiya sawanaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîrîhîretî kaiwî bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawî saisaihî amî sahî nisî naisîhiyaati Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî kopî gwînyaahohîtîhandî waati waati watîpîtati noaipane. Aiwî amî sahî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho netî gisunyaati andîtisaihîhîretî amî Itîpîho koraahî gaapundîwîse.

²¹ Aiwî amî sahî saiwî mmonîwîse, Autaahaatîho nyangi maarîho nanyînyataise tîwo. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîho sangî maarîho nasamîndîhandaatîhî nandaapî katîhî bimaawîse amî sangî ko maarîho nasamîto. Aiwî sahî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî nasati sangî gaahati kasisati jatatanamati maarîho nasanyati, amî sahî asîtimatîtaatiwîhandî nasamîta jatîwîse. Nasanyonîhî nepî sahî asîyîhiyaatimatîwî kiyaatînrîhî bimîtaatiwo.

²² Aiwî amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî nehî masîhonjî gwînyaapî wîndî andîtîmitîwî, amî maarîho yiyahwî gwînyaapî nitanohiyîhiyai sahî maarîho asîpîwiwî andîtîwîpîse.

²³ Iyataati amî isîhiya usa aimî sisîhaapîhî nuwî tîhoatîtaahetawaayopo. Isî kiyai sahî sisîhaambî aipî japîhî nepîse. Nepî sahî kiyai saundîwî, maipîhaiwa kamaiwî japîhî napîwîse, undîwî ketî japîhî numwaapîse. Iyawaawî amî isîhiya usaisî sahî maarîho nunyawî amî gaahati kawîwîse. Saiwî gaahati kawisawaahandî kandî amî kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî sahî sawanaati jatînrîwo. Kiyaamî maipîhaiwa

ainjotati tithimetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyah Autaahaatihoi Gaahoje Undaat Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatihoi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonhi sahi Kraisihipi giwunyaahohithandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjithandi gaahandaatih nasamaasi niyonihi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyithiyaati awaindihandi maarititaapo.

²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi neh naasohihi so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisihoi Jisasi Kraisihihi otipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jih Awaisihoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jhi awaisihoi mithoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisangi jinjapihi konhi bimaami nutaise. Akite.

K̄iraisiḥo Jon̄iḥoi P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimana Kaundisiḥa K̄iraisiḥo Jon̄iḥoi Wapa Noaipaitand̄iḥaiwaap̄i P̄w̄iḥa Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

K̄imand̄i Ut̄ip̄imand̄i P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥamand̄ap̄i P̄w̄iḥa Nes̄ip̄iḥande

Utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Jon̄iḥo k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i j̄ipatiḥiyahande. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iḥiyaam̄i j̄iḥimatohiȳiḥiyaap̄i gw̄inyaataati Awais̄iḥo Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiḥo Jon̄iḥo k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ipatiḥiyahore. K̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ipatiḥipaisura is̄iḥiya Rom̄iḥiyaam̄i gaman̄iḥo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iḥiyai tiwati ip̄iḥatisati naan̄iḥaiwa amb̄ipati yaaw̄iḥaiwa nehohura j̄ipatiḥiyahande. Jon̄iḥo k̄ima p̄w̄iḥa j̄ipatiḥiyataise kiya p̄w̄iḥa atisawaaw̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iḥo amb̄ipati mbwaati yat̄iḥitan̄iḥi w̄ind̄i kaiwaap̄i t̄imaamahiyaw̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitoaitaat̄iwo. Ko k̄imaiwaap̄i kaundati j̄ipatiḥiyataise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i tiworisais̄i ipotiḥura nusoaipaitand̄iḥaiwaapun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iḥo kom̄i is̄iḥiyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunah̄ipati gaahati numwitand̄iḥandapun̄i Jon̄iḥo kataunjati ut̄ip̄iḥo k̄imo j̄ipatiḥiyataise.

K̄ima Ausaimaninj̄iḥaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imand̄ap̄i Nap̄imasataise

Jon̄iḥo is̄iḥiyai ip̄iḥirete gaahure undati kom̄i p̄w̄iḥa namasis̄iḥa (1:1-6)

Jon̄iḥo yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̄iḥoi iwinjas̄iḥi am̄i Awais̄iḥo p̄w̄iḥa kaundati nunyataise Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iḥiya aunah̄ip̄iḥaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiȳiḥiyaap̄i notaise. Aih̄i am̄i Jon̄iḥo ka netati kanyatind̄iḥandap̄iḥa (1:9-3:22)

Jon̄iḥo yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̄iḥo ut̄ip̄iḥo wo an̄itiw̄i w̄isasiw̄iḥo nes̄ipati nupwiyaas̄iḥura naan̄iḥaiwa kahat̄imat̄ipetahaiwa yap̄ipataap̄iḥi noaipas̄it̄iḥandap̄iḥa (4:1-8:1)

P̄w̄iḥa J̄iḥi Nuwati Nes̄ipati Katis̄iḥaare

¹ K̄ima p̄w̄iḥa wapa j̄iḥura w̄ind̄i mot̄inat̄i am̄i at̄ihomin̄iḥapaap̄i Autaahaat̄iḥo ausaimanati Jisas̄i K̄iraisiḥoi net̄i nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati p̄w̄iḥa sa Autaahaat̄iḥo net̄i Jisaasiḥoi nunjataise am̄i Jisaasiḥo netati wapa ket̄i noaipaitand̄aimb̄ipaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iḥiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳiḥiyai kaundati nunj̄it̄ando. Aih̄i Jisaasiḥo kom̄i enjer̄iḥo it̄ip̄iḥo ot̄ip̄ipatiḥoi n̄in̄i kom̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiḥon̄in̄i Jon̄ihonisaap̄iḥi net̄i natausaasih̄i nasati p̄w̄iḥa k̄ima kandaase.

² Aih̄i n̄in̄i Jon̄ihon̄in̄i saiwa nahatewa mmonit̄i atind̄i nehoh̄iḥaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i ausaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa ak̄it̄iḥaare nd̄i kandaato. Aindi am̄i n̄in̄i Jisaasihop̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iḥa n̄ingi kandati nan̄isis̄iḥa ak̄it̄iḥaare nd̄i ausaati kandaato.

³ K̄ima p̄w̄iḥa n̄in̄i atind̄i net̄i ausaati kand̄i j̄ipatiḥiyoh̄iḥi is̄iḥiya aw̄itohiȳiḥiya maarit̄iw̄ise am̄i kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iḥo gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati am̄i kiya aw̄it̄isaiḥi is̄iḥiya usa p̄w̄iḥa k̄im̄ika atiw̄i nep̄i japepih̄irohiȳiḥiya maarit̄iw̄ise am̄i kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iḥo gaahati kawitaiso. Sand̄i apaap̄iḥi maato am̄i w̄ind̄i ot̄iḥimetan̄iḥi k̄imaiwa katiw̄imaiwa nahatewa noaipaitand̄iḥa asis̄iḥa aim̄i det̄it̄iḥito.

Jon̄iḥo Is̄iḥiya Aunah̄ipa 7 Kaiw̄iḥaiwaara Bimohiȳiḥiyaap̄i P̄w̄iḥa J̄ipatiḥiya Nusoaasataise

⁴ N̄in̄i Jon̄ihon̄in̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iḥiyaat̄i aunah̄ip̄iḥaiwa ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄it̄iḥi wih̄in̄iram̄i yahur̄it̄ahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yap̄ipati P̄ropinj̄iḥand̄i Esiyaahanda bimohiȳiḥiyaat̄i ut̄ip̄iḥo k̄imo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat̄iḥo aim̄i aimehuraun̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraun̄i bimaam̄i napisiḥo am̄i ipoti ipotiḥisangisi kon̄iḥi bimaam̄i

nutandho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maarho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatho bimimbipihhi komi itipho ikwi wihitirithi wihiniram yahuritaho 7 kiyaho yamhapataathhi Autaahaathom ndimaahomwaan bitoshoaisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maarho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane.

⁵ Ami Jisasi Kraisihoisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maarho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kraisihoi Autaahaathom piwaha nahata titihhi nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaahipatombi jihhi namasati nepasaho ami kimiko awaisawhiya kinhiya yapimbataapihhi jatohiyhiyaami Awaisiho Jihomatati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimiko nyangi komi maarho biyati nanyinyahore. Maarho nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahom jtipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

⁶ Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatho nyainjatitandhiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sapihoi Autaahaathom otipipati nahataapa ishiyaapi kawitihahiyaanini prisihiyaanenyamataise. Ami nyahi komi otipipati ishiyaapi aunahipati newaati kawitihawo. Iyaati nyahi Jisasi Kraisihoi ambipati awaipati numwitihawo ami ko ambipati awaipati jinjapihhi jinjapihhi nepi nutando. Ko konihhi ishiyaisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni iwinjatimi notaise. Ami sandihhi Akite! Akite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awaisiho yamhapataathiraapi tiwipatisati taati napitaiso. Taati nasonihhi ishiya nahatiya kiyami ndihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami ishiya koai yaawhandi nunyaw tip muhohiyhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonihhi ishiya yapihhi nahandaahiya kop kiyai ipotiwausehonihhi waati natiw nepatiwi gwitaapo. Ye! akitis si kireti sikaimatitaise!

⁸ Autaahaatho Awaisiho sandaase: “Nini Naasoninhi Jihoninidi ami nini Naasoninhi ipotihonini bindataayo. Nini jihhi aimi bimaati ami wani bimaati ami ipoti napitandihonine. Aindi nini watipihaiwa nahatewaisahonine,” ndaase.

Jonho Utaaho Kraisihomatiyahoi Usonataise

⁹ Nini Jonhonini sami naisohonini nyahi Jisaasihomhiyaanimatotihanda ishiya nyangi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nanyinyohiwaiwaara sangisati maasindaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaatho nyainjatihhi ami ishiya yaasihandi nanyinyauhhandi kandi kiyaaninhi andititaati bitopi niyohiyhiyaanamihonine. Saindi kimaiwaatihhi sangisatitohonine. Ishiya nepi yapihonji masihonji durihiram otihati ahutihonjaatihhi ahinisawaayopo. Konjami ambipati Patimosihande. Ami sandi sanisotimandi apaapimahe, ami Autaahaathom piwihapi ndiwuni ami Jisaasihoi katati kaiwaiwaapi nini sandi akite ndi piwaha ausaahonhe.

¹⁰ Aihhi Awaisihom asisiheti* Itipho nisiheti waati nanoaipasihhi ami nisi maarhom ndiha nanorhaatataise. Aihhi nini atisata nisi dawaataatapi piwaha wa waati waapihinati kapaparihiri gaatipamatiyati ganati noaipataise.

¹¹ Aihhi ka piwaha ningi sandati kandataase. “Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipipa utipihooatihhi jipati paime Autaahaathom ishiya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirithi wihiniram yatimuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi jipati paime: Epesasihandaahiyaapi, Simerinaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaamaamihandaahiyaapi, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Saritishandaahiyaapi, Pirateripiyaahandaahiyaapi,† ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi jipati paime,” ndataase.

¹² Aihhi nini nepemaiti yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sisaha raamihandi wapa kapopi ahotati mihotinditandi nimaatarihatima gorihanda kaiwhatima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihhi mmonataayo.

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapise. † **1:11:** Kimati ambipati Pirateripiyaahandami tanyaaha siyate: naishiya maarho naminawaayopo tatise.

13 Aihɔ saiwa sisɔha ramɔhandɔ mɔhotindiwɔmaiwaami otɔhapɔhi Isɔhiyaami Saaho Jɔhimatisɔhomatɔyaho notɔ nasayati bitosɔhi nɔnɔ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɔhirɔ utaarɔhirɔ mɔhaatapi kirɔnɔhi mɔhaapi auhirɔ atasɔha nimbɔmaasati nɔpaatahore. Iyati ami utɔhirɔ wɔrɔ gorɔhanda kaiwɔhirɔ tausandɔhaapɔhi wɔsasanati nɔpaatahore.

14 Iyati ami komɔ mitɔho mɔsisɔha tɔwɔpati kɔhoepɔhandamatɔyati apɔpaahi kɔhoepɔtamahore. Iyataati komɔ ndɔha sisɔhaami tɔhwɔtɔhiramatɔyati tɔhwɔtisahore.

15 Iyataati ami komɔ auhirɔ apɔpaahi nausaatahɔre ainɔhirɔ metorɔhandɔ wɔndɔ bironjɔhandɔ sisɔha watɔpɔhaara tɔhauhɔ yapɔpati ikwaatɔpɔho owetati waati biyati nausaatɔpatamatɔyato. Iyati ami komɔ pɔwɔha waapɔhaati taahaamaatamɔ norɔhirɔ nausɔhaamatɔyati gandaase.

16 Iyati ami komɔ ikwɔrɔ gaatɔhɔra kaumbwaati ikwɔ wihɔtirɔtɔhi wihɔnɔhiramɔ yahurɔtahaiwa 7 kiyati isɔwatataise. Aihɔ ami namatanaati kosasaihɔrɔ wihɔwihooanɔ naitɔpundahɔrɔ komɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ waati nausaatataise ipɔho waati ipɔndaati awaindɔ nausaatɔpatamatɔyato.

17 Nɔnɔ saindɔ koai usonɔtɔmapɔ awaindɔ yaindɔ komɔ auhirɔ atasɔhaapɔhi tɔmahiyati napomataahonisamataindɔ ahondaayo. Aihɔ ko komɔ ikwɔrɔ gaatɔhɔra niwati nɔngi sandataase. “Kɔnyɔ wɔndɔ yamaime. Nɔnɔ jɔhunɔ ipotunɔ bimohɔhonɔne.

18 Nisopɔ mmonɔme. Nɔnɔ jɔhura napomatati japɔhi nepati asohonimandɔ konɔnɔhi nasisoarɔ bindataayono Aindɔ ami nɔnɔ asohonɔnɔ konɔnɔhi nasisoarɔ bimohɔhonɔne. Aindɔ ami nɔnɔ isɔhiya napwɔtaatiwɔhandamunɔ ami aunahɔpati isɔhiya aimɔ napohiyɔhiya nuwɔ bimohɔpatamunɔ kihɔrɔ ami watɔpɔhandɔ isɔwatataayo.

19 Isɔ ami Kɔnyɔ kɔimba mmonɔhingɔpɔmbaapɔ jɔpatɔpaime. Aimɔ wanɔ ahotimbɔpaapunɔ amɔ kɔmandamɔ ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapa mmonɔhingɔpɔmbaapɔ ahoyapɔ jɔpatɔpaime.

20 Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nisi ikwɔ gaatɔhɔretɔ ahotisaamɔmaatunɔ ami sisɔha raamɔhandɔ mɔhotindɔtandɔhaiwa gorɔhanda kaiwɔhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɔ mmonɔhingɔwɔmaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɔhiya isɔhiya aunahɔpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɔhandapɔ sandɔ namɔhanate. O ami sisɔha raamɔhandɔ 7 kiyahaiwa mɔhotindɔndɔmandɔ isɔhiya aunahɔpati 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɔhomɔ Isɔhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɔ Pɔwɔha Notaise

1 “Isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ kɔnyɔ jɔpatɔpaime. Pɔwɔha siyahaapɔto. ‘Nɔnɔ nisi ikwɔrɔ gaatɔhɔraihooanɔ kaumbwaati ikwɔ wihɔtirɔtɔhi wihɔnɔhiramɔ yahurɔtahaiwa 7 kaindɔhaiwa isɔtɔhonɔne. Aindɔ ami nɔnɔ sisɔha raamɔhandɔ gorɔhanda kaiwɔhandɔ ikwɔ wihɔtirɔtɔhi wihɔnɔhiramɔ yahurɔtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otɔhatɔhi daindɔ bitondaayo. Saindɔ nɔnɔ bindataahonɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kɔnyapɔ nusooasataayo.

2 Kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwaapaahi aimɔ nɔnɔ mmonɔtɔ netɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Aindɔ ami kɔnyɔ dɔpɔwaasanɔpɔ kaingɔwaiwaapɔsangi aimɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Iyataati ami kɔnyɔ andɔtitɔpɔ bitotapa isɔhiya usa saiwɔ maipɔhiyaapɔ wɔndɔ maarɔmitɔpɔhonɔtinɔhi gisohe. Iyataati ami isɔhiya siya gisɔ sahɔtawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerɔhiyaanɔne,” hitɔwɔ jaiwɔtauhi ami kɔnyɔ kiyaisɔ nepɔ baimbɔ tipɔtapaapɔ usonapa kiya jaipɔtɔwɔhiyaatihɔ usonapaise.

3 Kɔnyɔ nisi ambɔpati anɔtimbɔ isɔwatinɔhi isɔhiya gisonawa kandapɔ ambɔpati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɔhandɔ kandɔ kɔnyɔ kaiwaapɔ wɔndɔ yamaimbɔ andɔtitɔpɔ bitotapa kaiwa nepɔ otɔpɔpati pohimaimbɔ kaingɔtɔhandapaahi aimɔ gisonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne.

4 Saimbi kainhandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati p̄w̄iha sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura ningisi maarho awaindihandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kimuraahi owetise.

5 Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kimuraahi kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aini timhaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimb kinyi jhi gaahaiwa kaingipatamataimbi kaime. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sishi raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotishiha kinyihetapi neti nemaito.

6 Iyataati ami kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi w̄ndi maarimitipihone. Aih ami nisangi komihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi w̄ndi maarimito.

7 Isi utaaho atihrisahosi kima p̄w̄iama Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahone unditi ipati asitimatitaatwihatami yandipho nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom bimimbipih osataati ahendaise, ” ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatihom Ishiya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyihyaapi P̄w̄iha Notaise

8 Utaaho k̄m̄ko jhaati ami sata kandataase. “Kinyi baimbi ishiya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyihyai iwinjatisiho itipho enjerihopi p̄w̄iha kima jipatipaime. Sa p̄w̄i siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi Jhimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aini napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aih p̄w̄iha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

9 Nini kinyi naanjihaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehonitinihi aini gisoho. Saimbi owehonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahone. Iyataati ami ishiya siya gisi sisipihitiwi nyahi Judaahiyaane tohiyihyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titih Jdaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasirihiramihiyaare.

10 Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahandi w̄ndi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapiamaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirihiri Kiramihyai kaundonhi kiya sami usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwitaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasiseniwihaiwa kaitaapo kiya timhaitotwo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisiha neh 10 kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa newaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi w̄ndi namaamapi andititwi gwunyaapi nuwi napowaahuraatitand. Saisaihi ami nini asitimatitaatwihandi nawihomataindi wihoanjihandi sangisi nasamito.

11 Isi utaaho atihrisahosi kima p̄w̄iama Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatihom ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi napwitaatwihandi kapihandi 2 handi w̄ndi neti namausopisaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise ndataase.

Ishiya Aunahipa Pegaamaamihandaahyaapi P̄w̄iha Notaise

12 Iyataati ami utaaho k̄m̄ ko sata kandataase. “Enjeriho ishiya aunahipa Pegaamihandaahyai iwinjatisiho itipho enjerihopi p̄w̄iha kima jipatipaime. P̄w̄iha satipha nusoase. ‘Nini namatanaati kosasihanaati wihwihoanapi nga otititi nga tipipa kiyahanaati utarihanaati isitihonine. Nini saindi sanaati isitihonini p̄w̄iha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

13 Aunahipati sati kinyi bimingimatapaahi aini nini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipita Bwaasirihiri bindataati ishiyai winjatitandihate. Setihandi

kandi kɔnyɔ nɔsɔ ambɔpati namaamapɔ anɔtimbɔ isɔpɔ nɔsapɔ kɔnyɔ baimbɔ gɔnunyaapaise. Aimbɔ amɔ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɔhandɔ kandi kɔnyɔ nɔsapɔ gɔnunyaahingɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namwaasapɔhoje. Andipaasiho so nɔsapɔ biyatɔ gɔnunyaatɔ amɔ nɔsɔ pɔwɔha anusoahoai sapɔhɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ bindataatɔ tiwauhɔ napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandɔ kandi nɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔmaiwa kɔnyapɔ nitandɔhaiwa sandɔ gi kahɔtɔtandiyo. Satɔ aunahɔpatɔ Pegamaamɔhandɔ isɔhiya usa yaihiya jɔhura Baaramɔhomɔ kaipatamataiwɔ kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Jɔhura Baaramɔho Baarakɔhoai satɔpɔ kaunde undatɔ jaipɔtaha kaundihɔ Isɔraherɔhiya nahatɔyai kiyaunjatɔ nunjihɔ amɔ kiya nandapa maahoapatɔ autaahaatɔho jaipɔtahopɔ tipɔ tɔhɔwɔhapa nunyauhɔ nanɔwɔ amɔ kɔho kɔhaatisawɔ ambɔpati namɔnɔwɔ tɔmaamaitɔwɔ kaiwɔ maipɔhandatɔhɔ tɔmahiyawaayopo.

¹⁵ Isɔ wanɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ aunahɔmatamɔ otɔhatɔhɔ sɔkaiwɔhiya Nikoraasi-homɔhiyaamɔhɔretɔ japepɔhɔrɔwɔ kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo.

¹⁶ Isɔ kɔnyɔ baimbɔ japɔhɔ nepemaite. O japɔhɔ namepemaitapaapaahɔ nɔnɔ ketɔ napɔtɔ siya isɔhiyaisɔ namatanaatɔ nɔsɔ maahomwaanɔ ahotɔnɔmanaata tɔtɔmaito.

¹⁷ “Isɔ Utaaho atɔhɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ katisɔha biyatɔ atɔsatɔ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisɔhoai nandapa bɔretɔhandɔ manaahandɔ noaasandɔndɔhandɔ nɔnɔ koai numwɔto. Aindɔ amɔ nawɔha wa kɔhoepɔha numwɔto. Nawɔha setɔ ambɔpati wanɔhatɔ jɔpatɔpandɔ numwɔto. Nunyanɔhɔ ambitɔ satapɔ isɔhiya usa gɔmaawunyaata namausesɔpatɔtaise nehɔ sawaho sa nawa nesɔhohɔ gɔwunyaatatɔ nusesɔpatɔtaise,” nɔdataase.

Pɔwɔha Isɔhiya Aunahɔpatɔ Taiyatairaahandaahapɔhiyaapɔ Notaise

¹⁸ Aihɔ amɔ utaaho naasɔko jɔhaatɔ satatɔ kandaase. “Isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɔhiyai iwinjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ jɔpatɔpaime. Pɔwɔha kɔma siyahaapɔto: ‘Nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ Mwaahonɔnɔ nɔsɔ ndɔha sisɔha waatɔ tɔhataatɔ tɔhwɔtɔhɔrɔ waatɔ tɔhwɔtipatamatɔyahaare. Iyataatɔ amɔ nɔsɔ auhɔrisangisɔ ainɔhɔrɔ metorɔhandɔ bɔronjɔhandɔ sisɔhaara tɔhauhɔ ikwaatɔpɔho kipatɔ tɔhatɔ owetatɔ biyatɔ waatɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ nusaatɔpatamatɔyatɔ nusaatatɔ bousamahɔre. Aihɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kɔnyapɔ nusoaasataayo.

¹⁹ Nɔnɔ kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nahatewaapaahɔ aimɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Kɔnyɔ nɔsapɔ gɔnunyaapɔ amɔ isɔhiyai andɔtɔwiwɔtandɔhatɔ kaimbɔ amɔ naanɔhaiwa nepaahandɔ kandi andɔtitɔpɔ bitohɔnɔhɔ gisotɔ gwɔnyaaho. Kɔnyɔ gaahaiwa jɔhura kaingɔwaiwaahɔ nga noaipasɔhɔ mmonataayo. O amɔ wanɔ kɔmura kaingɔwɔmaiwaahɔ jɔhɔ kaingɔwaiwai nusatɔpɔhaapɔ waatɔ gaahaiwa kainɔhɔ noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbɔ kɔnyɔ nga kainɔhandɔ kandi nɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kɔnyapɔ nitanɔtɔha gi sandɔ kahɔtɔtandiyo. Kɔnyɔ kɔmaatɔ apopaatɔ Jeseperɔhaati nehɔ iwinjahinɔhɔ kaatɔ gisatɔ maasɔ bindataise. Saatɔ apopaatɔ satatɔ ‘Nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha atɔndɔ netɔ ausaahohaamaanɔne,’ tatɔ nɔsɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiyai jaiwundatɔ ambɔpati kɔho kɔhaatisawɔ tɔmaamaitɔtaatɔwɔhira kiyaunjatɔ amɔ autaahaatɔho jaiwɔtahoai nandapa tɔhɔwɔ nunyawɔhapa nandaatɔwɔ kiyaunjahaate.

²¹ Kaatɔ kaatamɔ kaiwaiwa namasisɔ japɔhɔ nepemaitɔtandɔ nehɔ winjahonɔhɔ kaatɔ wɔndɔ namepemaitatɔ kaatɔnɔhɔ kaiwa maipɔhaiwa kɔyatɔ bindataise.

²² Isɔ atime. Nɔnɔ kaatɔ timbɔpa wapa numwɔto. Numwisanihɔ kaatamɔ ambɔpati waatɔ aungwohandɔ yaawatɔ nɔwɔndaise. Iyonɔhɔ amɔ kaatisawɔ ambɔpati namɔnɔnɔwɔ tɔmaamaihohiyɔhiyaisangi naanɔtɔ yaawɔhandɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ numwisanihɔ nepɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpati waatɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ yaawatɔ nɔwɔndaise amɔ kiya Jeseperɔhaatamɔ kaiwaiwa namasisɔ wɔndɔ japɔhɔ namepemaitawaawaaho.

²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisañhi napw̃taapo. Saisañhi is̃hiya nahatiya usa nisapi g̃nunyaahohiỹhiyaisangi mmoñw̃ gw̃nyaawaaw̃ sat̃w̃, 'Ko is̃hiyaami maar̃hoat̃hi ami kiyaami gw̃nyaahoh̃waiwa mmonahoe,' t̃w̃ mmoñw̃ gw̃nyaaitaaw̃. Ññ sahi ñnaasiyaati wapa kiyoh̃p̃paap̃ ami kiyoh̃r̃h̃r̃i k̃ret̃ mmoñt̃i jatetiñjati ñnaasiyaatangi wihoañh̃hapa nasam̃to.

²⁴ Iyataati ami is̃hiyaati usaati aunah̃pati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiỹhiyaate ññ sangisi sand̃i kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami p̃w̃ha w̃nd̃i atiwiw̃ kaatam̃h̃ret̃i minjap̃ep̃h̃ropo. Aiwi ami is̃hiya katawaaw̃ sat̃w̃ 'Bwaas̃r̃h̃ram̃i p̃w̃ha wiwa noat̃hep̃i baah̃i noasandiwaiwo,' toh̃waiwa sahi w̃nd̃i atiwi mmoñw̃ nep̃i g̃munyaap̃hiyaate. Isi ññ sangisi naañasis̃hand̃i sam̃het̃i ah̃sisati w̃nd̃i namaasam̃to.

²⁵ Iyataahand̃i kand̃i sahi wañi is̃wasoh̃p̃pa w̃nd̃i namaamap̃ añtiwi kapaañhi is̃wat̃m̃i nuwi ññ napisañhuraat̃tande.

²⁶ Isi ami utaaho wo yap̃patamb̃haiwa tiworisais̃i kohimatati tiwat̃i ip̃hatisamati ami nis̃i gw̃nyaati maar̃itoh̃r̃h̃ret̃i japep̃h̃rat̃i not̃i nahataapa ap̃paah̃i owet̃tand̃ihuraatoñhi ami ññ ko is̃hiyais̃i winjat̃tand̃i koais̃i wand̃iha ami wat̃p̃hand̃i numw̃to.

²⁷ Saisañhi ko and̃titati wat̃p̃tati is̃hiyais̃i iwinjaati bim̃taise. Winjaati bindataati maap̃i yap̃patamb̃hiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiyai tip̃i ip̃haitot̃w̃yohiỹhiyai ko tiwat̃i ip̃hatisati net̃i nosas̃taise oñha yap̃pati naumbw̃nati nosas̃nati owet̃ipatamatiyato. Ko ot̃ip̃pati kaitand̃hat̃i numw̃tand̃i katoh̃mat̃i numw̃to ami Ap̃ho Autaahaat̃ho ññ ot̃ip̃pati kaitand̃hat̃i ñngi nañmipatamataindo.

²⁸ Aindi ami ññ kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asis̃haat̃hi biyati nausaatati t̃hoasaamaati koais̃i numw̃to.

²⁹ Isi utaaho atih̃risahosi k̃ma p̃w̃ma It̃p̃ho Gaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya K̃raisihop̃i g̃wunyaahohiỹhiyaap̃i ausaati katis̃ma biyati atisati nene.

3

Autaahaat̃hom̃i Is̃hiya Aunah̃pat̃i Sar̃tis̃hand̃aahiyaap̃i P̃w̃ha Notaise

¹ Utaaho k̃m̃ko p̃w̃ha ami j̃haati satati kandataase. Aunah̃pat̃i Sar̃tis̃hand̃a is̃hiya bimohiỹhiyai iwinjatis̃ho it̃p̃ho enjer̃hop̃i k̃nỹi p̃w̃ha j̃pat̃ipaim̃e. Sa p̃w̃ha k̃nỹi j̃pat̃ipaim̃bi nusoas̃taap̃ha siyahaap̃to. Ññ Autaahaat̃hom̃i it̃p̃ho 7 kiyahoaisahoñe. Aindi ami kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati ññ is̃watataayo. Aih̃i ññ kinyap̃i p̃w̃ha k̃ma nusoasataayo. K̃nỹi kaing̃waiwa nahatewaapaah̃i ññhi aim̃i mmoñt̃i gw̃nyaat̃hoñe. Is̃hiyaah̃i kinyap̃i katawaaw̃ ko asohoematati nga bindataati ami kand̃i ko asoho bimind̃handap̃i amb̃patisaho bindataise t̃w̃ katawaahand̃i kand̃i k̃nỹi aim̃i napomahise.

² K̃nỹi kinỹi naap̃pa namasis̃i jap̃hi nepape. Nepapi K̃nỹi kaing̃waiwa nahatewa w̃nd̃i t̃maamahiyati ahotimb̃pa nep̃i jap̃hi t̃t̃hip̃i and̃tip̃i kaime. Sand̃i kah̃tot̃mand̃i apaap̃maato k̃nỹi kaing̃waiwaami wapa nis̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i nd̃het̃i biyati gaahapa t̃t̃hapa w̃nd̃i namwaipas̃h̃to.

³ K̃nỹi p̃w̃ha gaaha aim̃i atimb̃i nehing̃ha ka jap̃hi baimbi gw̃nyaap̃i is̃watapa p̃w̃ha katir̃h̃ret̃i japep̃h̃r̃p̃i maip̃haiwa namap̃i nepemaite. O ami k̃nỹi naap̃pa namasis̃i jap̃hi namepemaitepaapaah̃i ññ ket̃i kuraañhi ikohiya ikondaat̃w̃i nasohiỹhiyaamataind̃i gisaap̃h̃i nap̃to. Iyataati k̃nỹi nis̃i nap̃tand̃ihuraap̃i w̃nd̃i moñp̃i w̃nd̃i g̃munyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahand̃i kand̃i is̃hiya usa yahonya, kiyaami ut̃i apot̃h̃risi w̃nd̃i nep̃i kimaamap̃hiya yaihiya Sar̃tis̃hand̃a bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa

kaiw̄hiyaare. Is̄i isiya siya apot̄h̄r̄i gaahapa k̄hoep̄hapa niyop̄i n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i daiw̄i bim̄taapo.

⁵ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄haiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatis̄hoai apot̄h̄r̄i s̄r̄i k̄hoep̄ir̄i n̄n̄i net̄i kiyaamataind̄i koai n̄wisot̄i n̄wipaito. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i as̄timat̄iw̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i bim̄taat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ahotind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i nahusaumwaa-maito. Owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i am̄i kom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i awusoaito.

⁶ Is̄i utaaho atih̄risahos̄i k̄ma p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoȳhiyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄ma biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

Is̄ih̄iya Piraater̄ipiyaahanda Bimohiȳhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho k̄m̄iko p̄w̄iha j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i kandataase. “K̄nȳi p̄w̄iha wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ip̄at̄i Piraater̄ipiyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai winjatis̄ho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaim̄e. P̄w̄iha siyahaap̄ito. ‘N̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i napait̄it̄i k̄aindahon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihon̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i nahataapa ak̄it̄ihapaam̄i tanyaahon̄ine. N̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i kih̄r̄i is̄it̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i n̄n̄i wapaam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nutosisan̄ih̄i wo nga net̄i w̄ind̄i namaapuw̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i wapaam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ naputosisan̄ih̄i wo nga net̄i kamwaan̄j̄ w̄ind̄i nuwat̄imos̄itaise.

⁸ N̄n̄i k̄nȳi kainḡiwaiwaah̄i nahatewa aim̄i mmon̄it̄i net̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i atime! N̄n̄i kinyap̄i kinȳi nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ maasomwaan̄j̄ nutoson̄ih̄i nundataise. Is̄i utaaho wo nga net̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namaapuw̄itaise. K̄nȳi kinȳi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iap̄ihand̄i maip̄ihon̄j̄ ah̄ngisetih̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i gison̄it̄i gw̄inyaaho. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄nȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iha atimb̄i niwat̄ip̄i am̄i baimb̄i japep̄ih̄r̄ip̄i am̄i k̄nȳi nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaanoasise.

⁹ Is̄ih̄iya siya sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyaan̄ine tohiȳih̄iya siya jaiw̄ih̄itawaatopo. Kiya Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ram̄ih̄iyaaso. Is̄i atime! N̄n̄i kiyais̄i net̄i nandusoasisan̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i kinȳih̄in̄i kinȳi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i atot̄ip̄wes̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i saiw̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho kiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i am̄i maar̄iho w̄iw̄iwataise t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaitaapo.

¹⁰ K̄nȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i atimb̄i nep̄i an̄itimb̄i japep̄ih̄r̄ip̄i is̄iwatapaise. P̄w̄iha is̄iwatapaap̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipas̄iwaiwai and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitotapa nep̄i ip̄ihatimb̄imapaise. Is̄i am̄i n̄ngisangis̄i gis̄i ginjat̄it̄i an̄itind̄i giwat̄ito. An̄itind̄i giwatisan̄ih̄i nasenahaiwa saiwa is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya nahat̄iyai nunjenat̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihaiwa gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namangoaipaitando.

¹¹ N̄n̄i gisenda ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Is̄i kinȳi is̄iwatinḡiwaiwa an̄itimb̄i is̄iwate. Am̄i kinȳi p̄raisihand̄i wihooan̄j̄haiwa utaaho wo namaan̄j̄ndat̄i w̄ind̄i namangaito.

¹² Is̄i am̄i Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄haiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatis̄amahonaah̄i n̄n̄i koais̄i net̄i yas̄iha m̄hot̄r̄ih̄remat̄i m̄hot̄ito ko noaipat̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄am̄i yas̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaimat̄it̄ando. Saind̄i net̄i yas̄ihemasan̄ih̄i ko w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i namasi noaipat̄i namutaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄ihet̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄windos̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kom̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindos̄ito aunah̄ip̄at̄i wan̄hat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i namasi maap̄i noaat̄ipas̄ipato. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wan̄hatisangi kom̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindos̄ito.

¹³ Is̄i utaaho atih̄risahos̄i k̄ma p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄ma biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ih̄iya Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kɔmɔko naasɔko pɔwɔha satatɔ kandataase: “Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha wiwa isɔhiya aunaɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai winjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ jɔpatɔpaimɔ. Iyataatɔ pɔwɔha sa siyahaapɔto. “Nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔhaapunɔ amɔ ipotɔ wapa kaitandɔ jɔhɔ tɔmanatɔ pɔwɔha watɔpɔtatɔ wɔsasisɔhaapunɔ, ‘akɔte,’ ndɔ kandɔhonɔnɔ tɔtɔhɔ akɔtɔhaamɔhonɔne. Aindɔ nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha nahata tɔtɔhɔ nga bairidɔ ausaatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ akɔtɔtimbɔpa ausaimanotɔhonɔne. Autaahaatɔho nisɔhetapɔ kahapaamapɔpa nahataapa ahaimbɔpaamɔ tanyaahonɔnɔ awaisɔhonɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoasataayo.

¹⁵ Kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nahatewa nɔnɔ aimɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Kɔnyɔ wɔndɔ tahaɔhɔnɔmetɔpunɔ amɔ wɔndɔ mbwahonɔmetinɔhɔ nɔnɔ aimɔ mmoho. Kɔnyɔ tahaɔpɔ amɔ mbwaapo saimbɔ bimɔtaapɔ nɔnɔ maaritataayo.

¹⁶ Iyataahandɔ kandɔ kɔnyɔ gotɔ masɔhonɔjɔ tahaɔpɔ dɔhimaataaise. Amɔ kɔnyɔ wɔndɔ tahaɔpɔ amɔ wɔndɔ mbɔmwoaahise. Kɔnyɔ sainɔhɔ nɔnɔ gisɔ nisɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ kwahindɔ dautɔ noaahɔmaito.

¹⁷ Kɔnyɔ satapaase: “Nɔnɔ nawɔho amɔ ikɔpɔpa apɔpaahɔ asaketahonɔne. Nɔnɔ wapaapɔ wɔndɔ nenoahɔmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɔ kandɔ kɔnyɔ apɔpaahɔ mɔmaipaimbɔ isaimbɔ bindapaise. Isɔhiya usa nga kinyapɔ kiyaamɔ maarɔho asɔpɔhitaatɔwɔhamwaanɔ bindapaise. Kɔnyɔ apɔpaahɔ ikɔpɔpa wapa owehɔnɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ ndɔha niyotahonɔ amɔ somaahɔhonɔ bindapaise. Saimbɔ bindapaahandɔ kandɔ nɔnɔ setahonɔne tɔpɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ sandapɔ wɔndɔ motɔnɔpɔ gɔmunyaahise.

¹⁸ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ gisɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kɔnyɔ gwɔnyaitaapɔha kahɔtataato. Nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sisɔhaara tɔhatɔ ikwaatɔpɔho wapa maipɔhapa namɔhatimbɔpa tɔhatɔ nemase. Isɔ nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sandɔ nawɔho naninyapɔ kɔnyɔ nepe, kɔnyɔ noaipapɔ wapa akɔpɔpa gaahapaisahonɔtɔtaapo. Aimbɔ amɔ apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ tɔtɔhɔ gaahɔrɔ nepɔ niyope somaahɔhonɔ bɔmimisamɔhɔ isɔhiya wɔndɔ maahisosaihɔ wɔndɔ mamaasɔtando. Aimbɔ amɔ marasinɔho ndɔhaapɔho nawɔho naninyapɔ nepe. Nepɔ ndɔhotɔ ahiyaposapɔ nga baimbɔ jaitaapo.

¹⁹ Amɔ nɔnɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ maarɔho nunyataataahɔ kiyaisɔ itɔhundɔtɔ kiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwa netɔ tɔtɔhemwahonɔne. Isɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ andɔtitɔpɔ kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nepɔ tɔtɔhematɔpɔ kɔnyɔ maipɔhaiwa kaingɔwaiwa namasisɔ nepemaite.

²⁰ Atime! Nɔnɔ maasomwaanɔ bitondaatɔ taatɔ titɔ kwɔtɔwataayo. Isɔ utaaho wo nisɔ maahomwaanɔ atisataatɔ maasomwaanɔ nisapɔ nuhonaahɔ amɔ nɔnɔ nandaatɔ koaisatɔ maasɔ bimɔto. Koaisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nainjanɔhɔ amɔ ko nɔngisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nandaise.

²¹ Isɔ amɔ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisataataahɔ ko nɔngisatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ nɔnɔ bimohɔpɔpɔhɔ maasɔ bimɔtaise. Siyatɔ nɔnɔ jɔhura nisɔ tiworisaisɔ titɔ ipɔhatindɔmahonɔhɔ Apɔho nɔngisɔ nanɔmaatɔ komɔ bimimbɔpɔhɔ ahɔnihɔ bimohɔpatamatiyatɔ bimɔtaise.

²² Isɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ kaundisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Koi Mepɔ Autaahep-umawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimɔ mmonɔtɔ namɔhaatosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ yapepataahɔmataindɔ jataatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ maasomwaanɔ wamwaanɔ nundihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ utaaho so nɔngisɔ jɔhɔ gaatatɔ kandisɔhomɔ pɔwɔha naahutarɔhɔrɔ otɔpɔho kapaparɔhɔramatɔtatɔ pɔwandihɔ atisohɔho satatɔ nɔngisɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ kɔmasɔnɔ nasaamane wiwa ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ kahɔtɔtɔ nangisɔtaano,” ndataase.

² Aih# ket# kuraan#h# It#p#ho Gaaho nasati nis#het# waati n#ndoti nanoaipataise. Aih# nisi maar#hom# ndi#ha nanor#haataise. Aih# n#n# yam#hapataat#h# jataati Autaahaat#hom# gwit#ho siya kin#hand# ahotih# mmonataayo. Aih# ko gwit#hoasini# utaaho wo bindataise.

³ So utaasometap# nausaatind#hand# naw#ha wa ap#paah# gaaha anaah#ha asisor#ha jes#paaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati nausaatataise. Iyati ami naw#ha wa ap#paah# gaaha anaah#ha amaten#ha kar#neriyan#haisangi nausaatataise. Aih# ami apaahor#h#ri# w#ri# koaisi aun#hiyati nes#wesi#wati otaatemati ahondaise. S#ri# apaahorir# naw#ha wa gaaha anaah#ha asisor#ha emereri#ha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati ap#paah# bosaasinati nausaatataise.*

⁴ Aih# ami gwit#ho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaat#hom# gwit#ho siyaahand# otaatemati nes#wesi#wati ahondaise. Aih# ami kaiwa gwit#ho siyaasiwaasin# mit#hiya 24 kaiw#hiya bindawaayopo. Siya mit#hiya apot#h#ri# k#hoep#h#ri# utaar#h#ri# niyop#hiyaare. Aiw# ami kiya tingaat#ha awaisaw#hiya kin#hiya nipatoh#hamatiyaha gor#handa kaiw#ha kiyaami mit#hoat#h# nipaatawaayopo.

⁵ Autaahaat#ho awais#hom# gwit#ho siyaahand# ahotimb#p#h# t#wipatami kinap#pa kinapaahoena nausainj#t#hand# ap#paah# waati nausaatati bosaasinataise. Ami kir#rutati ami w#ndi# waati gaatinj#h# atisataati t#wipati asoatati gandaase. Gwit#ho siyaahand# mandosihihooan# sis#ha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihand# nor#h#ramatiyahaiwa taati t#hataise. Saiwa sis#maiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat#hom# it#p#hore.

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaat#hom# gwit#ho siyaahandam# mandosihihooan# w#ndi# kap#h# ahondaise. Iyataati sand# dur#h#ri# awair#h#ri# ap#paah# saasanotah#ri# g#raasihora kaiw#h#ramatiyat#h#ri# ahondaise. Aih# ami wapa as#timatati bimoti ahotimb#pa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat#hom# gwit#ho otaatemapi wihooan# waur# ami wihooan# waur# bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa amb#pateti nahataap#p#h# gaamati nd#haah# mandosohihihooan#un# ami dawaataatun# ahetahaiwaare.

⁷ Aih# j#hand# wan#hand# as#timatati bimoti ahotim# naind#hand# sand# pusiket#ho awais#ho wat#p#ho raiyon#handamatiyahande. Aih# ami kap#hand# 2 hand# as#timatati bimoti ahotim# naind#hand# maasap#ho awais#ho kauho sap#homatiyahande. Aih# ami kap#hand# 3 hand# as#timatati bimoti ahotim# naind#handam# nd#maahomwaan# utaahom# nd#maahomwaan#amatiyahande. Aih# kap#hand# 4 hand# as#timatati bimoti ahotim# naind#hand# sand# boho autaa# ot#p#w#ri#p#w#risati dais#homatiyahande.

⁸ Maur#maur# as#timatati bimoti ahotim# naiw#maiwaam#het# n#naasaindam#het# dit#haiwa ikw#ri# naasair#tih# w#ram# naasoh#tahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aih# kaiwaami amb#pateti nahataap#p#h# nd#haah# gaamati ahendaise. Aih# ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi nd#ha ahendaise. Aih# saiwa apat#hun# otap#haatun# nasisoari sat#w# katawaatopo. "Awais#ho Autaahaat#ho Nahatewaami Wat#p#handisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Aina#hore. So Gaaho Aina#hore. So gaaho Aina#hore. Aimap# bimaami nasati wan# bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi kon#h# jinjap#h# bimaami nutaise," t#w# namaam#haapi kaan#h# katim# nowaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa as#timatati bimoti ahotiw#maiwa utaaho awais#ho kin#ho as#timat#taatiw#handisaho kon#h# nasisoari bimis#hop# waati maaritawaayopo. Aiw# koaisi gaahon#is# gaare und#w# kom# amb#pati nep# mep# autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maur#tih# maur#tih# as#timatati bimoti ahotim# naiw#maiwa nahateweti nasisoari saiwi kiyawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih# ami s#kuraah# mit#hiya 24 kaiw#hiya ko awais#ho kin#ho gwit#ho siyaahand#

* **4:3:** Naw#maiwa k#maiwa naw#ho awais#hotahaiwa ami kaiwaapi is#hiyaami maar#ho apoh#pati nepand#wa tur#mahiyahaiwa ap#paah# gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaat#hom# nausaatind#handap# nasooanataise.

handaas̄n̄i bimis̄hom̄i nd̄iheti t̄mahiyaw̄i atot̄p̄wesaw̄i bindawaaw̄i kop̄i gaa-pundawaayopo. Am̄i ko kon̄h̄i asoheematat̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄hore. Aih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i tingaat̄ha gor̄handa kaiw̄ha nipaatot̄ha nausohaap̄i ko awais̄ho kin̄j̄hom̄i nd̄iheti utatotot̄i t̄m̄ihauh̄i t̄mahiyat̄i ahotih̄i ko awais̄ho kin̄j̄hop̄i sat̄iw̄i aun̄h̄h̄r̄i katawaatopo:

¹¹ “Awais̄hone k̄nȳi nyam̄i Autaahaat̄hone. K̄nȳi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaam̄i autaah̄i n̄iwaataat̄i bindapaise. Am̄i is̄hiya kinyap̄i nga maarit̄iw̄i kinȳi amb̄ipati nangimaitaapo. Amb̄ipati nangimaap̄i kinȳi wat̄ip̄handam̄i ot̄t̄h̄i bim̄itaapo. Sand̄i apaap̄i mahe. K̄nȳi kahapaamap̄ipa kaimb̄i ahainḡhone. K̄nȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maarit̄inḡr̄h̄ret̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kaimb̄i ahain̄h̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i k̄maiwa ahondaise,” t̄iw̄i aun̄h̄h̄r̄i katawaatopo.

5

Jon̄ho Ut̄ip̄hand̄i Namaasap̄handun̄i Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hohoisun̄i Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gw̄it̄ho siyaahandaas̄n̄i bimis̄hom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄raihooan̄j̄ ut̄ip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i ahotih̄i mmonataayo. Iyataat̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i napapot̄man̄iw̄i mmap̄hande. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄ndam̄i apapaah̄i j̄pat̄iha ahotahande. Aiw̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i an̄tiw̄i kaap̄ipati kendor̄handa 7 kiyahaiwaara mmap̄i namasaw̄ihande.

² Aih̄i n̄n̄i it̄ip̄ho enjer̄ho wat̄ip̄hoai iwinjahon̄h̄i ko waap̄h̄ita satat̄i kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahon̄h̄i ut̄ip̄ho k̄mo namaasap̄i kaap̄ipati kendor̄handa an̄tiw̄i namasaw̄i ahioh̄mo nawaapamat̄i nes̄ipati nupwiyaitaise tat̄i waap̄h̄it̄i kandaase.

³ Satat̄i katih̄hand̄i kand̄i utaaho wo yam̄hapataat̄h̄i bimis̄horo yap̄ipataap̄h̄i bimis̄horo am̄i yap̄ipatam̄i nyepep̄i bimis̄horo nga net̄i kand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i nupwiyaat̄i m̄hat̄h̄i jaitand̄i wo mot̄inat̄i owetise.

⁴ N̄n̄i jataat̄i utaaho wo net̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i nga nupwiyaat̄i am̄i m̄hat̄h̄i jati mmondand̄ho owetih̄i n̄n̄i maipaind̄i gotaayo.

⁵ Aih̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaam̄i wo satat̄i n̄ngis̄i kandataase. “K̄nȳi w̄ind̄i gomaat̄ip̄i atime. Judaahom̄ihetap̄i namoyaam̄i nasohiȳhiyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipas̄ho Raiyon̄mo is̄hiyai iwinjat̄itand̄ho awais̄ho Daawit̄hoetap̄i noaipas̄ho awais̄ho kom̄i amb̄ipati autaah̄i ahotis̄ho tiworisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄hatis̄ho ko naw̄hiyat̄i kaap̄ipati kendor̄hand̄i sepen̄i kiyahaiwaara ut̄ip̄hand̄i namaasap̄i napapot̄man̄iw̄i namasot̄hand̄i nga net̄i nes̄ipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̄i Sip̄sip̄ho sip̄ip̄hoho bitos̄h̄i n̄n̄i iwinjatayo. Aih̄i ko aim̄i tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄it̄homun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄timatat̄i nasisoar̄i bimoti ahotiwauramun̄i ot̄hap̄h̄i bitondaise. Aih̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaam̄i gw̄it̄ho siyaahand̄i koais̄i otaatemat̄i ahondaise. Kom̄i maasamaap̄ho 7 kiyate. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄iha 7 kiyat̄i ahetahore. Saiwa nd̄iha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat̄hom̄i it̄ip̄hore. So it̄ip̄ho 7 kiyamoais̄i Autaahaat̄ho aim̄i yap̄h̄i nahandaahap̄i natausaasise.

⁷ Aih̄i ko Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hoho not̄i ut̄ip̄ho so an̄tiw̄i namaasap̄i utaaho gw̄it̄ho siyaahandaas̄n̄i bimis̄ho ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄raihooan̄j̄ ahotis̄ho sanot̄i netaise.

⁸ Ko ut̄ip̄ho so aim̄i nes̄h̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄timatat̄i nasisoar̄i ahotimb̄ipaun̄i am̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaun̄i kom̄i utatotot̄i t̄mahiyaw̄i atot̄p̄wesaw̄i ko Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hohop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄i m̄t̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya nahatiya apw̄t̄h̄r̄i w̄r̄i gitaahandamatiyah̄r̄i n̄naasoh̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i dis̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gor̄handa kaiw̄handun̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i saiwa dis̄iwaat̄hap̄i s̄t̄ipati d̄ipumanat̄i wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i gaap̄ipat̄i nam̄hanahaiwaare.

⁹ Aih̄i kiya aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i wan̄ih̄ir̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “Kinȳi naason̄ih̄i kiwahon̄i nga naw̄ih̄aimb̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o so an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i kaap̄ipatīi namasaw̄i ahiyot̄ih̄o nep̄i nupwiyaitaise. Sand̄i apaap̄i maache is̄ih̄iya gi t̄ih̄iwauh̄i napopaise. T̄ih̄iwauh̄i napopaap̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ipataah̄i nunyan̄ip̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaapaise Autaahaat̄ihoaap̄ih̄imaitaapo. Ye ak̄ite kinȳi is̄ih̄iya nahatiya p̄w̄iḥa k̄ih̄a k̄ih̄a p̄waatohiȳih̄iya am̄i amb̄ipatīi kahatamat̄ipetahiya am̄i yap̄ipatīi nahatewaaraa-hap̄ih̄iyaisun̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ipatīi nunyan̄ip̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaapaise.

¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya ko iwinjat̄itand̄ih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi kawitaat̄iw̄ih̄iya p̄risih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi kawiw̄i kin̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaaw̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo,” t̄iw̄i katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihoai Maarit̄iw̄i Mep̄i Autaah̄epumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i taahiȳih̄iyaam̄i maahomwaan̄i atisataayo. Siya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i nam-baahand̄i miriyon̄i miriyon̄ih̄aiwa p̄ih̄it̄ati hand̄iret̄i kiyat̄itih̄i am̄i tiwat̄ih̄aat̄i tausen̄ih̄aiwa p̄ih̄it̄ah̄aiwaatahiya kin̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ihun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimat̄atīi nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaisun̄i am̄i mit̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i nep̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawaayopo.

¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaan̄i naasaataat̄imap̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄imo j̄ihura tiwauh̄i napwis̄imo nga wand̄ih̄a am̄i wapa gaa-hapa ik̄ip̄ipaamatiyat̄i am̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄ih̄a am̄it̄ih̄a gaaha am̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄and̄i awaind̄ih̄and̄i naitaise. Ko siyon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya nga koai nep̄i autaaḥ̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i mep̄i autaaḥ̄epumap̄i am̄i amb̄ipatīi awaipatīi nunyaw̄i am̄i kop̄i kiya maarit̄itaapo. (Aiw̄i koais̄i ‘kinȳi gaah̄oḅe gaare,’ und̄itaapo,” t̄iw̄i konyah̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ḡimunyain̄j̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ahaimb̄ipaam̄i p̄waah̄aiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̄w̄iḥa kahapaamap̄ipa yam̄ih̄apataat̄ihun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatam̄i nyepepun̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ihun̄i ahotiwaiwaam̄i p̄waah̄aiwaap̄ito. Kahapaamap̄ipa ḡimunyain̄j̄ip̄ipa nahataapa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i ahotiwaiwa waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo kom̄i gw̄it̄ih̄o siyahandaas̄in̄i bindata is̄ih̄iyai iwinjatis̄imoaisun̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihoaisun̄i nyah̄i kindaris̄i gaahindaah̄is̄i gaare undoh̄iwaiwaun̄i am̄i kindaris̄i amb̄ipatīi awaipatīi nunyoh̄iwaiwaun̄i am̄i kindarap̄i maaritoh̄iwaiwaun̄i am̄i kindarap̄i and̄ititoh̄iwaiwaun̄i kindar̄i nga jinjap̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i nep̄ise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i niyoh̄iwaiwa sa-tawaatopo. “Ye ak̄it̄is̄i t̄it̄ih̄e,” tawaatopo. Aih̄i am̄i mit̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iya kap̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iya kindarap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Kaap̄ipata An̄itiw̄i Kaap̄iaw̄i Ut̄ip̄ihoai Namasot̄ih̄and̄i Nawaa-pat̄i Nes̄ipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho ut̄ip̄ih̄o wo an̄itiw̄i 7 kaiw̄ih̄ap̄ih̄i kaap̄ipata namasaw̄i w̄isaw̄i ahiyaw̄ih̄o net̄i is̄iwatataise. Net̄i is̄iwatata kaap̄ipatīi j̄ihat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i naiwai-waam̄i w̄ind̄i p̄waat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataat̄i asoahaamat̄it̄atīi gandaase. Iyat̄i kand̄i satat̄i kandaase. “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase.

² Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄ih̄o osihand̄i w̄ind̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄andi winjataayo. Sand̄i osindaas̄in̄i utaaho wo yasaih̄ir̄i is̄iwaho kandaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄atīi bindataise.

Aih̄ ko kom̄ tiworisai kohimatati tiwati ip̄hatitandi koai j̄himatohiȳhiya awai-saw̄hiyaam̄ tingaat̄ha wa nunyaw̄hore. Aih̄ ko tiwor̄ho kohimatati tiworisais̄ tiwati ip̄hatitand̄hoematati not̄ tiworisai kohimatati daah̄ tiwati tunnat̄ yahw̄nataise.

³ Aih̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho kaap̄pati kap̄hati utip̄hoai an̄tiw̄i namasaw̄i w̄sasopat̄i t̄waapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄ wapa kap̄h̄i as̄timatiw̄i nasisoaari ahot̄m̄i naiwaiwaam̄i w̄nd̄i kap̄hand̄i 2 hand̄i sandaase. “K̄nȳi namme,” ndaase.

⁴ Satih̄ maasap̄ho osiho amaten̄ho noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so osisoaas̄n̄i bimisoais̄i watip̄hand̄i nunyawaayopo k̄maapi yap̄pataap̄h̄i asis̄ha gaaha napaand̄ihand̄i ahotih̄i is̄hiya w̄nd̄i t̄mun̄iw̄i bimot̄ha nemaitando. Nemahon̄h̄i is̄hiya dopaw̄i am̄ is̄hiya usais̄i siȳhiyais̄i timaitaat̄wo. Aih̄ ko sat̄i ot̄ipiti kaitand̄i koais̄i namatanaat̄i awainanaat̄i kosasaihanaat̄i nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̄ Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pati 3 hat̄i namasaw̄i utip̄hoai w̄sasopat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄h̄i am̄ wapa as̄timatati nasisoaari bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaam̄i 3 hand̄i sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄i jap̄h̄i jata maasap̄ho osiho as̄ihaho noaipas̄h̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄ ko osihoas̄n̄i aw̄t̄imatati bimis̄ho s̄iker̄hand̄i kom̄ ikw̄raah̄i is̄wahore.

⁶ Aih̄ n̄n̄i w̄nd̄i atisataat̄i sand̄i utaaho wo taat̄i p̄waatih̄handamatiyahand̄i noaipas̄h̄i atisataayo. Sand̄i utaaho wom̄i p̄w̄haamatiyati noaipas̄it̄nd̄i wapa maur̄mauri as̄timatati nasisoaari bimiwaiwaam̄i ot̄ihat̄hap̄i noaipataise. Sa p̄w̄ha sataha noaipataise. “K̄nȳi numbwi kinȳi ot̄ip̄pati kaim̄e is̄hiya nandapaap̄i nenoaah̄it̄aat̄wo. Saisam̄h̄i asis̄ha naasaap̄i naw̄ho nehoh̄ihora p̄rawaaho on̄ha maip̄honjop̄i windis̄hoaisangi am̄ kon̄ho baarihand̄i on̄ha maip̄honya monyur̄i monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄ho nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄nȳi ipati orip̄hatun̄i am̄ ipati wain̄handun̄i nep̄i namop̄sas̄ime,” daase.

⁷ Aih̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pati 4 hat̄i namasaw̄i an̄tiw̄i utip̄ho w̄sasopat̄i t̄waapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄ wapa maur̄mauri as̄timatati bimaam̄i naiwaiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satati kandaase: “K̄nȳi namme,” ndaase.

⁸ Satih̄ n̄n̄i jap̄h̄i jata osihand̄i w̄nd̄i ik̄rotati asisor̄hand̄i noaipas̄h̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄ kandaas̄n̄i utaaho wo aw̄t̄imatati bindataise. Iyataati utaaso osihoas̄n̄i aw̄t̄imatati bimis̄hom̄i amb̄pati is̄hiya napoh̄it̄handam̄hore. Aih̄ is̄hiya napohiȳhiya nuw̄i bimoh̄pati aunah̄pati is̄hiya napw̄taatiw̄handi n̄wipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄ kurisi watip̄hand̄i nunyawaayopo kuri yap̄patamb̄hiyais̄i nep̄i maur̄mauraap̄h̄imap̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄tapaitaat̄mo. Tip̄tapaap̄i ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa w̄nd̄i naasaind̄h̄i is̄hiya bimohiȳhiyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄taatiwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaata is̄hiya siȳhiyai tiw̄taatiwo. Iyat̄i am̄ ko jar̄ho aungwohand̄i nusoasisaih̄i is̄hiya jar̄hop̄i napw̄taatiwo. Iyat̄i am̄ ko timb̄ipa aungwohand̄i nusoason̄h̄i kapa not̄i is̄hiya timb̄ipa nep̄i napw̄taatiwo. Iyat̄i am̄ ko suh̄i maasap̄ho kohas̄p̄ho ainj̄h̄ip̄pa yap̄patamb̄hapai net̄i is̄hiyaam̄ihetemat̄i nusoason̄h̄i kapa net̄i is̄hiyai ikoti tiwon̄h̄i kiya is̄hiya napw̄taatiwo.

⁹ Aih̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pati 5 hat̄i an̄tiw̄i namasaw̄i utip̄ho w̄sasopat̄i t̄waapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Siyati nes̄ipas̄h̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiyaam̄i maar̄ho ar̄itaahandam̄i yat̄h̄i ot̄it̄h̄i bimauh̄i winjataayo. Siya isiya j̄hura Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ha an̄tiw̄i is̄iwatawa p̄w̄ha ka ausaapi is̄hiyai kaundauh̄i kandap̄i tiworisa tiwauh̄i napohiȳhiyaam̄i maar̄hore.

¹⁰ Napohiȳhiyaam̄i maar̄ho waat̄i kaahaata satati kandaase: “Nahataapaam̄i Awais̄hon̄i Kin̄h̄one, k̄nȳi gaahaiwa t̄it̄haiwaah̄h̄i napait̄ip̄i nasisoaari kaimb̄h̄one. K̄nȳi t̄it̄h̄i nga ainah̄hon̄i bimaap̄h̄one. K̄nȳi kainḡwaiwa ap̄paah̄i t̄it̄h̄i gaahaiwaare. Nyah̄i napitiyaahaiwaara jat̄m̄i nut̄ihaawe k̄nȳi

is̄hiya yap̄mbatamb̄hiyai kiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ sah̄ saiwī saiwī kaiw̄hiyaate und̄p̄ nep̄ tip̄tapaitaap̄huraapo? Aimb̄ nyam̄ j̄it̄pat̄ nep̄ nanyuhaahot̄handap̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ kiyais̄ numw̄itaap̄huraapo?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih̄ kiya n̄naasiyais̄ apot̄h̄r̄ utaar̄h̄r̄ k̄hoep̄h̄r̄ nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw̄ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sah̄ neh̄ mas̄honj̄ ik̄n̄w̄i jat̄w̄se, tiworisa is̄hiya maas̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄ sam̄ nais̄hiya samataiw̄ Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai tiwisaih̄ napwisaihapo am̄ sangi tisawauh̄ napoh̄patamataiwo. Is̄hiya tiwisaih̄ napw̄itaat̄w̄hiyaam̄ nambaahand̄ Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ mmonat̄ net̄ gw̄nyaase. Is̄ tiworisa isiya siyais̄ tip̄ owemasaih̄hura sangi tisap̄ sam̄ j̄it̄pat̄ nep̄ nasuhaahot̄handapaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho wihoaanj̄hand̄ numw̄itaise.

¹² Aih̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pat̄ 6 hat̄ ut̄p̄hoai namasaw̄ na-maasahopat̄ t̄waapat̄ nes̄pataise. Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ jap̄h̄ jata ip̄pat̄pat̄ awaipat̄ yap̄pataap̄h̄ noaipat̄ ip̄pat̄pinj̄h̄ mmonataayo. Aih̄ am̄ ip̄ho noaipat̄ ap̄paah̄ asahat̄ tutip̄hand̄ ahondaise. Aih̄ am̄ waat̄hoaisangi noaipat̄ ap̄paah̄ am-aten̄tat̄ j̄it̄p̄hand̄ ahondaise.

¹³ Aih̄ am̄ kaumbwaat̄ autaah̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄ ahotiwaiwa yap̄pataap̄h̄ t̄mahiyataise mb̄pa wat̄p̄hapa murihoai net̄ ahoaih̄ yand̄p̄ho sanḡho gw̄t̄p̄ho nand̄nd̄wipatamatiyato.

¹⁴ Aih̄ am̄ yam̄hapatisangi aim̄ naih̄ owendaise. Siyat̄ yut̄h̄r̄ nawop̄ ipesaw̄ napapot̄man̄w̄ ahiyoh̄patamatiyato. Aih̄ am̄ nahataapa sis̄houn̄ am̄ yap̄pat̄ mas̄honya dur̄h̄r̄ otaatemasonya ahotimb̄p̄h̄ namasis̄ wap̄h̄ notaise.

¹⁵ Aih̄ yap̄patamb̄ awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaun̄ am̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nep̄ bi-mohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ am̄hiya pw̄s̄p̄ yaipa kaiw̄ tunn̄w̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ t̄haapund̄w̄ j̄himatohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ ik̄p̄pa kahapaamap̄pa am̄ naw̄ho asake-tahiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya wat̄p̄hiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya naw̄ho w̄nd̄ namep̄ neh̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyohiȳhiyaun̄ nahatiya saiwaap̄ yan̄h̄map̄ nuw̄ naw̄haam̄ jo-maah̄pataat̄hun̄ am̄ naw̄ha sis̄hoas̄n̄ aheth̄haiwaam̄hin̄ noataawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nuw̄ noat̄w̄ bindawa naw̄ha sis̄hop̄ sat̄w̄ kaahaataawaatopo. “Naw̄maaran̄ sis̄mon̄ nipepat̄p̄ naumbw̄nd̄p̄ nyangis̄ nyataatime. Awais̄ho utaaho kin̄hom̄ siyaahandaas̄n̄ bimis̄hom̄ nd̄ha nimb̄pupo. Saisam̄h̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kom̄ awaind̄hand̄ apowind̄handisat̄ nasat̄ nyangis̄ yaas̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ namaanyam̄tando.

¹⁷ Am̄ kindari is̄hiyaap̄ apowind̄hand̄ nep̄ ausaiman̄taat̄m̄ha asis̄ha wan̄ aim̄ k̄ma noaipataise am̄ kiya maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ maip̄hand̄ kiyai numw̄itaat̄mo. Is̄ nd̄n̄h̄ kindaram̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ tip̄ndamat̄ nga bim̄taise?” t̄w̄ kaahaataawaatopo.

7

Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiya 144,000 Kaiw̄hiyai Nep̄ Namop̄sas̄indaat̄w̄ Net̄ Yand̄hemat̄ Nam̄hanataise

¹ K̄maiwa nahatewa aim̄ noaipat̄ owetih̄ n̄n̄ jata enjer̄hiya it̄p̄hiya mur̄mur̄ yap̄patam̄ otasaahaas̄n̄ mainḡrain̄ wih̄wihoaanj̄ got̄t̄p̄haiwa (got̄t̄p̄haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̄h̄ enjer̄hiya 4 kaiw̄hiya kiyaam̄ ikw̄r̄ ikw̄sapaapan̄w̄ bitohauh̄ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjer̄hiya mb̄pa maur̄ maur̄ it̄p̄mindand̄ tip̄nd̄w̄ nimb̄pupw̄ is̄wataawaayopo. Saiw̄ kiya mb̄pa is̄wataawaayopo mb̄pa saiwa waat̄ namaasataat̄ yap̄pat̄ dur̄h̄r̄ ipati nemaamaitando.

²⁻³ Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ jata am̄ enjer̄ho wo ip̄ho noaipasih̄hoanj̄ap̄ nasat̄ noaipas̄h̄ iwinjataayo. Aih̄ ko Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya siya nis̄hiye tat̄ nam̄hanat̄

kiyaam̃het̃i namasatos̃it̃tand̃ihapa is̃iwahore Autaahaat̃iho koñih̃i nasisoari bimaam̃i nais̃ihomo. Aih̃i ko enjer̃iho waat̃i kaahaata enjer̃ihiya mur̃i muri Autaahaat̃iho wat̃ip̃ihand̃i nunyat̃i yap̃ip̃atisuñi dur̃ih̃irisuñi nep̃i nop̃isas̃itaat̃im̃i natausaasisaw̃hiyai ko saundataase: “Sah̃i ket̃i yap̃ip̃atisuñi dur̃ih̃irisuñi ip̃atisuñi nep̃i namop̃isas̃iw̃ise. Nyah̃i is̃ihiya nyam̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃ihiya kom̃i ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ihyai j̃ih̃i nd̃imaahomwaañj̃i nam̃ihana siw̃ipati mak̃ih̃iri ah̃iwisaat̃i owetañih̃i sah̃i kaiw̃i kahapaamap̃ipai nep̃i nop̃isas̃itaat̃iwe,” tat̃i kaahandaase.

⁴ Aih̃i niñi is̃ihiya siya aim̃i nis̃ihiye tat̃i Autaahaat̃iho nam̃ihainjaw̃hiyaam̃i nambaahand̃i amb̃ih̃itauh̃i atisataayo. Is̃ihiya Is̃iraher̃ihiya nahatiyaam̃i ot̃ihat̃ihap̃i 144,000 kaiw̃ihyai nam̃ihanawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̃i is̃ihiya Judaahoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Rupeñihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Gaat̃ihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihanawaayopo.

⁶ Aiw̃i am̃i Asaahoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Nap̃itaarihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Manasehoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihanawaayopo.

⁷ Aiw̃i am̃i Simiyoñihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Ripaihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Isakaahoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihanawaayopo.

⁸ Aiw̃i am̃i Sipuroñihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Josep̃ihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihañiw̃i am̃i Benjamiñihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaam̃i 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃ihanawaayopo. Is̃imiya siyai Autaahaat̃iho aim̃i nis̃ihiye tat̃i nam̃ihanataise.

Is̃ihiya Taah̃it̃ihand̃i Autaahaat̃ihop̃i Auñih̃ih̃iri Kat̃iw̃i Gaapund̃iw̃i Koai Mep̃i Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aih̃i am̃i saiwa saind̃i mmoñitosati ipoti jap̃ih̃i jata is̃ihiya ap̃ipaah̃i taah̃it̃ihand̃i amb̃ipati owehand̃i is̃ihiya nga w̃ind̃i aw̃im̃it̃itaahetahand̃i ahoyañiw̃i bitohauh̃i iwinjataayo. Siya is̃imiya kihap̃ih̃i kihap̃ihap̃ihyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yap̃ipati nahatepataahap̃ihyaare. Iyataati am̃i nahatiya amb̃ipati kahatamat̃ipetisaw̃hiyaam̃ihyaare. Iyati am̃i pw̃ha nahataam̃ihyaare. Kiya Awais̃iho Kiñihom̃i siyaahandam̃i nd̃imaahomwaañj̃i am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃isip̃iho Sip̃ip̃ihohom̃i nd̃ihetuñi bitotawaayopo. Aiw̃i kiya nahatiya apot̃ih̃iri kihoept̃ih̃iri utaar̃ih̃iri niyop̃ihyaare. Aiw̃i am̃i kiyaam̃i ikw̃iraah̃i tot̃ipati is̃iw̃ihyaare.

¹⁰ Saiw̃i kiya bitotawa sat̃iw̃i waat̃i waap̃ih̃it̃iw̃i katawaatopo: “Nyangis̃i jap̃ih̃i nanyamaitand̃ihandam̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i Autaahaat̃iho kom̃i siyaahandaas̃iñi nasisoari bimis̃ihom̃ihand̃it̃i am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃isip̃iho Sip̃ip̃ihohom̃ihand̃it̃i kindar̃i sawindar̃im̃ihande. Kindar̃i nyangis̃i jap̃ih̃i nanyamaam̃ise,” t̃iw̃i katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih̃i enjer̃ihiya nahatiya Awais̃iho Kiñihom̃i siyaahandis̃i nep̃i otaatemap̃i bitotawaayopo. Aiw̃i am̃i mit̃ihiyaisuñi am̃i wapa maur̃i maur̃i as̃itimatati nasisoari ahot̃im̃i naimb̃ipaisuñi otaatemap̃i bitotawa siya kiñihandaihoañj̃i jatawa atot̃ip̃iwesaw̃i nd̃imaahomwaañj̃i yap̃ipatet̃imap̃i Autaahaat̃ihop̃i gaapund̃iw̃i koai mep̃i autaahepumawaayopo.

¹² Aiw̃i kiya kop̃i sat̃iw̃i gaapundawaayopo: “Ak̃ite! Nyah̃i nyam̃i Autaahaat̃ihop̃i kiyaañiñih̃i maarit̃im̃i nut̃ihaawo. Iyaati kom̃i amb̃ipati awaipatap̃i ausaawa kat̃it̃ihaawo. Iyati am̃i ko nahatewa am̃it̃iha gaahaiwaisahore. Is̃i nyah̃i koais̃i gaahone und̃it̃ihaawo. Iyaati am̃i nyah̃i koais̃i newa mep̃i autaaahemwait̃ihaawo. Iyati am̃i ko nahatewa wat̃ip̃ihaiwaisahore. Ak̃ite nahatewa kom̃ihaiwaas̃i kom̃iheti ahet̃im̃i notaise. Ak̃ite,” tawaatopo.

Is̃ihiya Siyaam̃i Yaawind̃ihand̃i Aim̃i Owendaise

¹³ Aihɩ kapɩhɩ yamɩhapataatɩhɩ mɩtɩhiyaimatɩwɩ bimohiyɩhiyaamɩ wo sata nɩngisɩ sandatɩ nanisenataise: “Isɩmiya kɩmiya apotɩhɩrɩ kɩhoepɩmaiwa niyopɩ bitohohiyɩmiya diyaare? Aiwɩ amɩ kiya maahapɩhapɩ napɩwɩhiyaare?” ndatɩ nɩngisɩ nanɩsenataise.

¹⁴ Nanɩsesɩhɩ amɩ nɩnɩ koai wihooanɩha saundataato: “awaisɩhooɩe, kɩnyɩ kɩwahooɩɩ kiyaapɩ gwɩnyaapɩhooɩe,” undataato. Aihɩ amɩ ko nɩngisɩ sata kandataase: “Isɩmiya kɩmiyai kiyaamɩ ambɩpatɩ yaawɩhaiwa apɩpaahɩ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɩ nepɩ bimambɩwɩhiyaare. Bimambɩwɩhiyaasi Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ jɩtɩpataahɩ kiyaamɩ apotɩhɩrɩ bausawɩmɩhauhɩ noaipatɩ kɩhoepɩhɩrɩndaise.

¹⁵ Aihɩ amɩ sandɩ kandapɩ kiya wanɩ Autaahaatɩho bimimbɩpɩhɩ komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩ bitotawa apatɩhunɩ amɩ otapɩhaatunɩ komɩ anɩtɩtɩhɩ koai mepɩ autaahepumawaayopo amɩ ko komɩ siyaahandaasinɩ bimisɩho kiyai netɩ ikwaasumanɩtando.

¹⁶ Ko siyatɩ kiyaisɩ ikwaasumanatɩ iwinjatonɩhɩ kiyaisɩ jahomumanatɩ amɩ waapohopɩ nausatɩ naahutarɩhɩrɩ awaumasatɩ amɩ kiyai ipɩho watɩpɩho wɩndɩ waatɩ tundatɩ ipɩmundɩtando.

¹⁷ Amɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩ Sipɩpɩhoho Awaisɩhomɩ siya kɩɩhandamɩ otɩhapɩhɩ bitosɩho kiyaisɩ komɩ sipɩsipɩhonyematɩ iwinjatatɩ amɩ kiyai asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhandamɩ waapoho konɩhɩ nasisoari noamasɩhoapɩhɩ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɩhɩ amɩ Autaahaatɩho kiyaamɩ ndɩhotapɩ kwɩtipatɩ nahatepɩ nɩwindiwatɩ nɩwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho Kaapɩpatɩ 7 Hatɩ Namasawɩ Anɩtiwɩ Wɩsasopatɩ Tɩwaapatɩ Nesɩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho kaapɩpatɩ 7 hatɩ utɩpɩhoai anɩtiwɩ namaasapɩ wɩsasawɩ ahiyotɩho tɩwaapatɩ nesɩpasɩhɩ 30 minitɩhandapɩ yamɩhapataatɩhɩ wapa kirɩrupa namwaipatɩ apɩpaahɩ watɩminamataise.

² Aihɩ nɩnɩ jata enjerɩhiya itɩpɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya Autaahaatɩho komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩmasɩpɩpɩhɩ bitohauhɩ amɩ kiyai usa kapaparɩhɩrɩ 7 kaiwɩhɩrɩ nunyauhɩ nehauhɩ iwinjataayo.

³ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho wo nasatɩ arɩtaahandaasinɩ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɩ pɩretɩho wo gorɩhanda kaiwɩho koaatɩhɩ pautaaHANDɩ waamainjotahandɩ tɩhisaihi waamaindɩhɩrɩ noaipaitandɩhandɩ ahiyatɩ isɩwahore. Aihɩ koai pautaaHANDɩ pɩhɩtɩwɩ waatɩ nunyawaayopo amɩ ko Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiyaamɩ gaapɩpatisatɩ netɩ tɩmaamahɩwatɩ arɩtaahandɩ gorɩhanda kaiwɩhandaaasinɩ Awaisɩho siyaahandaasinɩ bindataatɩ mandosihihooanɩ tɩhatɩ koai waamaindumwatɩ dɩpumanatɩ numwɩtando.

⁴ Aihɩ kandɩ pautaaHANDAMɩ biyatɩ waimainjotindɩhandamɩ sitɩpatunɩ amɩ isɩhiya gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya gaapɩpatɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ gaapundohɩpatunɩ enjerɩhomɩ ikwɩraatɩhapɩ dosisɩ Autaahaatɩho bimimbɩpɩhɩ komɩ ndɩmaahometetɩ niyataise.

⁵ Aihɩ ko enjerɩho nyaihandɩ pɩretɩho pautaaHANDɩ koaatɩhɩ tɩhotɩho netɩ arɩtaahandaasinapɩ sisɩha notɩ ko pɩretɩhopɩ wiwatosatɩ amɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmataise. Tɩmasɩhɩ asoaha waatɩ aungwohandɩ nawatepwɩnatɩ ganandɩ kɩnapɩpa kɩnapaahoena nusaatatɩ amɩ ipɩpatɩpatɩ wɩtɩ ipɩpatɩpinataise.

Enserɩhiya Jɩhiya 4 Kaiwɩhiya Kapaparɩhɩrɩ Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya kapaparɩhɩrɩ 7 kaiwɩhɩrisahiyaasi kirɩ ipoaitaatɩwɩ nepɩ tɩmetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjerɩho jɩho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ wipatɩ ndɩhaisahatunɩ amɩ sisɩhaunɩ jɩtɩpatisatɩ ahoyatɩ tiwanauhɩwa noaipasɩhɩ kaiwai yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepɩ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɩ amɩ yapɩpatɩ maurɩmandemapɩ amɩ ipatɩ maurɩmandemapɩ tipatapaapɩ ahiyawɩhandisɩ yapɩpatamɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhunɩ amɩ ipatamɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ

sis̃haara tahamataise. Aih̃ am̃ woỹha kitarihir̃ asisor̃hapaisangi sis̃haara t̃hamataise.

⁸ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho kap̃hi 2 ho kapapar̃hir̃ kom̃hir̃ ipos̃hi am̃ wapa sis̃ho aungwohinjamatiyaho sis̃haara taat̃ t̃h̃ih̃hoai kaisaw̃ nep̃ dur̃hir̃ sor̃waraahandaat̃h̃ yotawaayopo.

⁹ Aih̃ dur̃hir̃ sor̃waraahand̃ maur̃mandemap̃ aw̃it̃w̃h̃iris̃ maur̃ ahotih̃ m̃rĩ naasair̃hi noaipat̃ j̃it̃patimatataise. Aih̃ am̃ dur̃hir̃raat̃h̃ kahatamat̃petimb̃pa maarisat̃ ahoyat̃ not̃ nasayataimb̃pa maur̃mandemap̃ tip̃tapaap̃hapaasi mau-raap̃hapa kiyat̃ bimih̃ w̃nd̃ naasaindaap̃hapa napot̃ owendaise. Aih̃ am̃ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maur̃mandaap̃hi tip̃tapaap̃hapaasi waur̃ kiyat̃ ahotih̃ w̃nd̃ naasaindaap̃haiwa net̃ nosasinat̃ owendaise.

¹⁰ Aih̃ enjer̃ho kap̃ho 3 ho kom̃ kapapar̃hir̃ ipos̃hi kaumbwaat̃ waat̃ ap̃paah̃ awaisaamaat̃ sis̃ha tosihandamatiyat̃ t̃hw̃t̃h̃risat̃ t̃hw̃tim̃ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ yap̃pataap̃hi t̃mahiyataise. Iyat̃ waap̃haatuñ am̃ waapoho yap̃pataat̃hap̃ mw̃t̃it̃utat̃ noas̃houñ maur̃mandemap̃ tip̃tapaap̃haiwaasi waur̃ kiyat̃ ahotih̃ w̃nd̃ naasaindaap̃haiwaat̃h̃ gaamat̃ kaumbwaat̃ t̃mahiyataise.

¹¹ Saat̃ kaumbwaatam̃ amb̃pat̃ Marasiñho Ikonahoe t̃w̃haate. Aih̃ waap̃haat̃ awaiwai am̃ waapoho mw̃t̃it̃utat̃ noamas̃ho 3 haiwet̃ kaumbwaat̃ saat̃ t̃mahiyat̃ kaiwai net̃ marasiñho ikonahoemataise. Aih̃ is̃hiya waapoho saiwa nañw̃imap̃ taahiỹhiya napowaayopo am̃ waap̃ho ikos̃ho onaap̃paamataiw̃ nañw̃imapo.

¹² Aih̃ enjer̃ho 4 ho kom̃ kapapar̃hir̃ ipos̃hi ip̃homuñ waat̃homuñ am̃ kaumbwaatamuñ wihoañhapa maur̃ mandaap̃hi tip̃tapaahoh̃p̃paam̃ wapa wihoañhapa naasaindaap̃hapa t̃waapatataise. T̃waapatat̃ net̃ nop̃sas̃inj̃hi am̃ ip̃homuñ waat̃homuñ kaumbwaatamuñ nausainj̃it̃hand̃ maur̃ mandemap̃ tip̃tapaahoh̃t̃hand̃ ip̃homuñ am̃ waat̃homuñ am̃ kambwaatamuñ nausaat̃ind̃hand̃ w̃nd̃ naasaind̃h̃ namusaatat̃ niyotat̃ as̃hatataise. Aih̃ otap̃haatap̃ w̃nd̃ naasainduñ am̃ apat̃hap̃ w̃nd̃ naasainduñ w̃nd̃ namusainje. As̃hatataise. Aih̃ yat̃waap̃hand̃ nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aih̃ ññ jata boho wo awais̃ho yam̃hapatam̃ ot̃hap̃hi ot̃pw̃r̃pw̃rim̃ taat̃ naihi iwinjataayo. Iyat̃ ko taat̃ p̃r̃ruti notaaho waap̃h̃tat̃ satih̃ at̃sataayo: “Ese nno! Is̃hiya Yap̃pataap̃hi bimohiỹhiya nahatiya maip̃hand̃ ap̃paah̃ awaind̃hand̃ naitaapo. Maip̃hand̃ ap̃paah̃ awaind̃hand̃ nep̃ nop̃sas̃indaapo. Am̃ j̃haat̃ enjer̃hiya wingwaasi mur̃mo kingwaasam̃ kapapar̃hir̃ ipoaitaat̃wiyo. Iposaihi naañat̃ yaaw̃haiwa ap̃paah̃ awaiwaiwa yap̃pataap̃hi is̃hiyaam̃het̃ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjer̃ho 5 Ho Kapapar̃hir̃ Ipotaise

¹ Aih̃ enjer̃ho 5 ho kom̃ kapapar̃hir̃ ipos̃hi ññ kaumbwaat̃ j̃h̃ aim̃ m̃haat̃ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ yap̃pataap̃hi t̃mahiyat̃ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotih̃ kaati añmwaah̃pat̃ ap̃paah̃ utaar̃hat̃ tong̃hat̃ tapotaaha owehatam̃ maahomwaañ net̃ nisapuwat̃ napus̃it̃handam̃ kih̃r̃ nunyauh̃ ññ iwinjataayo.

² Aih̃ kaat̃ añmwaah̃pat̃ tong̃hat̃ tapotaaha owehatam̃ maahomwaañ ññ nisapuwat̃ napund̃ind̃hand̃ nuwamas̃hi katam̃ maahomwaañap̃ sit̃pat̃ noaipataise sis̃ha ap̃paah̃ awais̃ha wat̃p̃ha t̃hoap̃ wapa aiñhir̃ t̃hauh̃ sit̃pat̃ mw̃t̃it̃utat̃ noaipas̃ipatamatiyato. Iyat̃ sat̃ sit̃pit̃ ip̃hoaisuñ am̃ yam̃hapatisuñ net̃ namaasas̃hi am̃ ip̃ho yam̃hapat̃ noaipat̃ as̃hatamataise.

³ Aih̃ wapa kupw̃r̃ho tapaat̃p̃homatiyahapa kat̃ sit̃mataat̃hap̃ noaipasi yap̃pataap̃hi notaise. Aih̃ kapa tapaat̃p̃hom̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ akos̃ho

yap̄ipatamb̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiyai ikw̄ih̄i yawind̄ihandamatiyahand̄i koai nunyauh̄i nehore.

⁴ Aih̄i kiya saiwa kupw̄ir̄i tapaat̄ip̄ihoai sapa kitar̄ih̄ir̄i woyiha tand̄ip̄iho am̄i nahatapa wapa us̄ipaipati asisor̄ihapa am̄i ipati yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nawati ahetim̄b̄ipai w̄ind̄i nep̄i namop̄isas̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. Am̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i am̄iteteti Autaahaat̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati mak̄ih̄ir̄i namaamasandahiyaisaah̄ih̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Iyataat̄i kiya isiyai w̄ind̄i siȳihiyai t̄imap̄i neh̄i waat̄iho 5 kiyahop̄i tapaat̄ip̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. Iyataat̄i isiya siyai tapaat̄ip̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i numwind̄ihand̄i akoso is̄ihiyai ikw̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waati yaawa niw̄inahand̄i ese no no t̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i nehotoapatamatiyahand̄i nunyataise.

⁶ Iyon̄ih̄i sura asis̄iha saiwet̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyamawaahand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namausoaipaitaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise.

⁷ Iyataat̄i saiwa tapaat̄ipiwaam̄i noaipahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i osihaiwa pw̄is̄ipati awaind̄ihand̄i wohand̄i tundaat̄iw̄i nep̄i t̄iman̄ihoh̄ir̄ih̄iretamataiw̄i noaipawaayo. Kaiwaam̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaam̄i tingaat̄iha gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw̄i kaiwaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i amatetahiyaare.

⁸ Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaam̄i m̄isis̄iha as̄ihiyaam̄i m̄isis̄ihaamatiyat̄i utaar̄ihaare. Iyataat̄i kaiwaam̄i manḡir̄i pusiket̄iho ainj̄ih̄iho raiyon̄ihandamatiyah̄ire.

⁹ Iyataat̄i kaiwa tapaat̄ip̄ihaiwaam̄i gw̄is̄iha kir̄iwipatami yapas̄iha yaipati pw̄is̄ipati tip̄iraitand̄i nimb̄imaasapi ain̄ih̄ir̄i kapaah̄ir̄i nipaa-toh̄ipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataat̄i kapaam̄i ditati gaatinj̄it̄ihand̄i kaarisihaiwa osihand̄i pw̄is̄ipati wohandap̄i aisi ŋutih̄i naihi gaatinj̄it̄ihandamatiyat̄i ganataase.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄i kaiwa tapaat̄ipiwaam̄i nawit̄ihoh̄i akos̄ihom̄i nawit̄iho is̄ihiyai muwat̄i ikw̄itand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mw̄it̄ihomatiyahore. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihoet̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sis̄ihamatiyahand̄i is̄ihiyai waat̄iho 5 kiyahoet̄i muwat̄i ikwon̄ih̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i ahondaise.

¹¹ Kaiwa tapaat̄ipiwa kaiwaam̄i awais̄iho m̄it̄iho kin̄ihoaisaw̄ihiyaare. So kiyaam̄i awais̄iho kin̄o sati an̄imwaah̄ipati utaar̄ihand̄i tonḡihat̄i tapotaha owehatami enjer̄ihore. Pw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara so enjerom̄i amb̄ipati Apadon̄ihore. Iyataat̄i am̄i pw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara kop̄i katawaaw̄i Aporiyon̄ihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maip̄ihand̄i naan̄ihand̄i j̄hap̄ihand̄i aim̄i noipati owetati nam̄ihaataise. Aih̄i wauri yat̄iw̄i naan̄ihauri maip̄ihauri sanḡi noaipase.

¹³ Aih̄i enjer̄iho 6 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i maasamah̄ipo kom̄ihand̄i 4 kiyahaiwa ar̄itaahand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandam̄i got̄it̄ip̄ihaiwa (got̄it̄ip̄ihaiwa (kon-aahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i mas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aho-timb̄ip̄ihapi utaaho wo pw̄iha p̄iwaatih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo.

¹⁴ Iyataat̄i p̄iwa sa enjer̄iho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “K̄inȳi enjer̄ih̄iya 4 kaiw̄ih̄iya waap̄ihaati awaisaamaati Yup̄iretis̄ihaateti nep̄i napuposohiȳih̄iyais̄i nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjer̄iho 6 hoai kaundataase.

¹⁵ Saundih̄i ko kingwaasi enjer̄ihingwaasi 4 kaiw̄ihingwaasi ip̄ihom̄i nd̄iha s̄iwipati suraapun̄i asis̄iha suraapun̄i waat̄iho soetapun̄i am̄i k̄inaungw̄iha setap̄i nep̄i t̄iman̄iw̄i napupw̄i is̄iwatohingingwaasi enjer̄iho nuwausoasataise. Aih̄i kingwaasi nuw̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyais̄i nep̄i mauri mandaap̄ihemap̄i ahoyohiȳih̄iyaam̄i naasaind̄ih̄i mand̄i ahoyanohiȳih̄iya siȳih̄iyais̄i timaitaat̄iwo.

* 9:11: O am̄i nyam̄i pw̄ihaara kop̄i sataati Kahapaamap̄ipa Net̄i Nop̄isas̄itand̄ihore taati amb̄ih̄it̄it̄ihaawe.

16 Is̃hiya pw̃s̃ip̃i yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahw̃nohiỹhiya maasap̃ho osihoas̃iñi aw̃it̃imat̃iw̃i bimohiỹhiyaam̃i nambaahand̃i 200 miriyoñi kaiw̃hiyaare tauh̃i ñiñi atisataayo.

17 Aind̃i ñiñi osihaiwa saiwais̃i yapepataahamataind̃i kim̃ret̃i usonataayo: is̃hiya osihoas̃iñi aw̃it̃imat̃iw̃i bimohiỹhiya kiyaam̃i kir̃iwipatot̃i aiñh̃ir̃i kapaah̃ir̃i sis̃hamat̃iyat̃i amateñitat̃i am̃i kwaanyap̃i sit̃ip̃itat̃i am̃i sar̃ipaahand̃i ik̃rotat̃i wat̃ip̃ihaiwa is̃hiya t̃mwip̃hiyaam̃ihapa nipaatiw̃hiyaare. Iyataati am̃i osiwaam̃i mit̃iho pusiket̃iho aiñj̃h̃iho raiyoñihandam̃i mit̃ihomat̃iyahaiwaare. Aih̃i kaiwaam̃i maahomwaañap̃i sis̃ha am̃i sit̃ipati am̃i w̃ind̃i naw̃ha sar̃ipaahand̃i ik̃rot̃ihand̃i sis̃ha waati aw̃aindahand̃i dimaatat̃i noaatat̃i t̃hat̃i t̃hw̃titand̃ihand̃i noaipataise.

18 Saiwa ap̃ipaahi maip̃imaiwaari sis̃ha sit̃ipati am̃i w̃ind̃i naw̃ha sar̃ipaaha ik̃rot̃indahand̃i osihandam̃i maahomwaañap̃i noaipas̃iwaiwaaraahi is̃hiya nahat̃iyai maur̃i mandaap̃ihemap̃i tip̃itapaap̃ihandis̃i waur̃i kiyat̃i ahotih̃i w̃indaap̃hiya natahiya kiyais̃iñh̃i tiwat̃i owemataise.

19 Am̃i saiwa osihaiwaam̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i is̃hiyai yaaw̃ihand̃i numw̃itand̃ihand̃i mit̃ihoetuñi am̃i nawit̃ihoetuñi ahondaise. Kaiwaam̃i nawit̃iho akw̃irañiho taah̃ihom̃i mit̃ihomat̃iyahaiwa is̃hiyai yaaw̃ihand̃i numw̃itand̃ih̃ireto. Iyat̃i osimaiwaam̃i nawit̃ihora is̃hiyai yaaw̃ihand̃i nunyataise.

20 Saiwa ap̃ipaahi maip̃imaiwa maur̃i manda is̃hiya Autaahaat̃ihop̃i g̃imaawunyaahohiỹhiya w̃ind̃i t̃maawisaw̃hiyaahi am̃i kiyaam̃i ikw̃iraahi autaahaat̃iho jaip̃itahapa kaiwi kaiwais̃i nep̃i mep̃i autaahemwaahoh̃ip̃ipaatihap̃i w̃ind̃i namepemait̃iw̃i am̃i kapai w̃ind̃i ahosumwap̃i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̃ihom̃i it̃ip̃iho maip̃ihapaam̃i sw̃ipati kiyaam̃i autaahoemap̃i gor̃ihand̃i siriwaahand̃i b̃ironj̃ihand̃i naw̃ha am̃i ipati nd̃iha jat̃i monati am̃i atih̃ira wapa at̃ihom̃isati am̃i w̃ind̃i dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaap̃i gaapund̃iw̃i mep̃i autaahemahop̃ipai w̃ind̃i namaamahopo.

21 Aih̃i kiya is̃hiya usais̃i timap̃i am̃i onaap̃ipa konos̃ha paasih̃ir̃i kawiw̃i am̃i is̃hiya us̃hiya as̃hiya k̃hiya k̃hiyaisaw̃i ir̃ipuñiw̃i am̃i kiyaam̃i ikopaisangi namap̃i namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̃ho Joñhoai Ut̃ip̃iho Gw̃haraaho Numw̃ih̃i Ko Net̃i Nanataise

1 Aih̃i am̃i ñiñi enjer̃ho ap̃ipaahi wat̃ip̃iho wo kom̃i amb̃ipati t̃wipataahi net̃i napapahati am̃i kom̃i mit̃ihoaat̃ih̃i apahor̃ih̃ir̃i ahotaho yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃iraap̃i noaat̃ipati napih̃i iwinjataayo. Kom̃i nd̃imaahomwaañi ip̃ihomat̃iyat̃i nausaatati am̃i kom̃i auhat̃imur̃i sis̃ha t̃hw̃t̃ih̃ir̃i waati t̃hw̃tipatamat̃iyat̃i t̃hw̃tisahore.

2 So enjer̃ho kom̃i ikw̃iraahi ut̃ip̃ihand̃i w̃ind̃i gw̃haraahand̃i napapot̃imañiw̃i mmapihand̃i is̃wahore. Sand̃i ut̃ip̃i napapot̃imañiw̃i mmapiind̃i kom̃i ikw̃iraat̃ih̃i aim̃i nupwiyand̃ihande. Aih̃i kom̃i auh̃ir̃i gaat̃ih̃ir̃i dur̃ih̃ir̃i sap̃ipa sor̃iwaraahandaat̃ih̃i ahiyat̃i am̃i kom̃i auh̃ir̃i konaamoh̃ir̃i yap̃ipateti it̃ip̃iwondaise.

3 Siyat̃i it̃ip̃iwati bitondaati ko pusiket̃iho awais̃iho t̃mwip̃iho raiyoñihand̃i konyah̃itat̃i gaat̃ipatamat̃iyat̃i waati kaahandaase. Kand̃i siyat̃i kaahaat̃ih̃i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati nam̃haasih̃i kaiwa p̃w̃ha katis̃ha net̃i ñiñi j̃ipati paitondiyoñih̃i utaaho wom̃i maahomwaañi yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃iraap̃i p̃w̃ha gap̃ipa satati noaipataise. “K̃inỹ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̃i p̃w̃ha katih̃i ating̃ha neh̃i kiyat̃i k̃inỹ k̃iwahonỹhet̃i ahotane, w̃ind̃i j̃ipati maim̃e,” ndaase.

5 Aih̃i am̃i enjer̃ho dur̃ih̃iraatuñi yap̃ipatetuñi bitos̃ih̃i ñiñi winjahot̃iho kom̃i ikw̃ir̃i gaat̃ih̃ir̃i yam̃ihapataat̃ihemat̃i naimaati ikw̃isapendaise.

⁶ Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaatihō yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihī nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihī nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihī bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisihō konihī nasisoari bimaami naisihomī ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asisihā w̃ndi onihī otihimetitaise.

⁷ Autaahaatihō wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihiya komi pw̃ha atiwī nepi kopī awusaahohiyihya p̃ropetihiyai aimi kaundihī noasandiwaiwa enjerihō 7 hō komi kapaparihiri ipohonihura Autaahaatihō sawahō kaiwa neti ak̃w̃w̃emaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihī j̃hī utahō womi maahomwaañj̃ pw̃ha yamihapataatihapī piwandisihā ka j̃haati ñngi satati kandataase: “K̃nyī numbwi enjerihō durihiraatihunī ami yapipatetunī bitosomī ikw̃raatihī utipihō nupwiyaatati ahotisihō nepe,” ndataase.

⁹ Aihī ñnī nundi enjerihō koai saundataato: “K̃mandi utipimandi napapotimaniñnati gw̃haraamandi ñngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonihī ami ko ñngi sandataase: “K̃nyī nepi nanime. Nainjamihī kinyi gw̃sihaatihapī neti yaasati nang̃ndaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaañj̃ ap̃paami mwaahomatiyati j̃p̃hitaise,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Satati kandatī owetihī sandi utipi gw̃harandi napapotimanindindindī ñnī enjerihō komi ikw̃raatihapī neti nanataayo. Nanihonihī nisi maahomwaañj̃ ap̃paami mwaahomatiyati j̃p̃nisataise. J̃p̃nisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapw̃tonihura m̃hatihī nisi gw̃sihaatihapī neti naniñnati nanit̃manati yaasataise.

¹¹ Aihī kiya ñngisi satiwī kandawaatopo: “K̃nyī pw̃ha atimbī j̃apī nepi ausaape wapa isihya yapihī nahatewaraahiyaisunī ami pw̃ha kihā kihā p̃waatohiyihiyaisunī ami awaisawihya kiñhiyaisunī maawī nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatihō Yahuri Wurī Komī Pw̃ha Kopī Awusaitatimī Natausaasataise

¹ Aihī ñnī irihiri w̃ri kahapa wapaami utaritindihandī ami nuhitindihandī namihandaat̃w̃ naninyawi sandawaatopo: “K̃nyī nambi Autaahaatihomī añaanunī ami ar̃taahandunī ami kapihī gaapund̃w̃ Autaahaatihōai mepi autaahepumahohiyihiyai namihane,” ndawaatopo.

² Saimbi m̃hatihī añit̃ihī namihanipi awitapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasap̃ihī isihya Autaahaatihomī añndi otaatemapi ahoyanop̃ihī w̃ndi irimira namaamahanime. Namihape. Ami sapihī isihya Isiraherihyaametohiyihiyai nunyauh̃hap̃hiso. Nunyauh̃hap̃hisi kiya nap̃w̃i waatihō taahihō 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaatihomī aunahipati taunhandi sandi nepi itipapi nop̃sasitaapo.

³ Iyonihī ami ñnī utahuri wurī nisi pw̃ha nanesihuri ka anusaitatimī neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasati nisi watipihandī kuri numw̃to nisi pw̃ha nisapī nepi anusaitatimo. Watipihandī numwisanihī kuri uti apotihiri maarihō asipaiwī gw̃taat̃w̃h̃ri isihiyai nunj̃taatimī niyopi nisi pw̃ha nisapī anusaapi naisaihi asisihaiwa p̃hitati taah̃waiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁴ Iyataati suri utaamuri saimbi ipati orip̃hatimurunī ami sisihā ramihandī kasini ahotitandī yañat̃ihauri nimaatar̃ihaurunī ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awaisihō yapihī nahanda jatisihomī nd̃maahomwaañj̃ bitosurure.

⁵ Iyataati ami isihya tiworisa kuri tiw̃taat̃w̃aisaihaahī kurami maahomwaañj̃ ap̃ sisihā noipati kiyai neti t̃hamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri m̃maip̃wiwi yaaw̃handi numw̃taat̃w̃iyohiyihiyaisangi sirī k̃ireti kiyai sisihāara t̃hati napw̃taat̃we.

⁶ Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa kop̄i nep̄i awusaas̄iwaiwa asis̄ihaiwet̄i w̄ind̄i wipati wimaaw̄itand̄i t̄w̄ipataat̄ih̄i nep̄i wipati nisapuw̄itaat̄im̄i wat̄ip̄handisahure. Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i waap̄ihaati nep̄i nepemaisaiḥ̄i noaipati j̄it̄ipatimat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄handisahure. Aim̄i am̄i kuram̄i maarit̄im̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄im̄i wura wura wapa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa kahatamat̄ipetahapa kaitaat̄im̄i wat̄ip̄handisahure.

⁷ Kur̄i saimb̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa is̄ihyaap̄it̄im̄iha ausaap̄i owemasaiḥ̄ihura w̄ind̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i etaiḥ̄ir̄i tonḡih̄ir̄i w̄ind̄i n̄iwip̄imetah̄iromb̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄i kuri net̄i kohematat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatisat̄i sururi tiwamaitaise.

⁸ Iyon̄ih̄i kuram̄i amb̄ipati aunah̄ipati awaipati neh̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i s̄iwipati Sotom̄ihande Isip̄ihande toh̄ipatam̄i daiḥ̄ira kuram̄i Awais̄ihoai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tiwoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise.

⁹ Siyat̄i kuram̄i amb̄ipati sap̄ih̄i asis̄iha mair̄i maatat̄i am̄i wa wihoaan̄j̄haap̄i ahotan̄ih̄i is̄ihya kahatamat̄ipetati kahatamat̄iponjaw̄ihyaam̄i is̄ihya am̄i p̄w̄iḥa k̄iha k̄iha p̄waatohiȳihya yap̄ipati nahatewaaraahiya winjap̄i usondaapo. Aiw̄i kiya kuram̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i an̄mwaah̄ipatop̄i noas̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i poundon̄ih̄i neh̄i kiyat̄i ahot̄itaise.

¹⁰ Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ihya nahatiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihya kur̄i nga aim̄i napomaiso t̄iw̄i uson̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa kiyaam̄ihyaaisaw̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄i nam̄indaapo. Sand̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i kur̄i kiyai p̄w̄iḥa nep̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄itaat̄im̄i poundihe am̄i kur̄i p̄w̄iḥa ausaasura is̄ihya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihyai amb̄ipati waat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa p̄w̄iḥaara sis̄iha yaipataahamataim̄i tip̄i mupw̄i t̄ip̄ihap̄i kawim̄i kaund̄imb̄im̄ihur̄it̄iho.

¹¹ Am̄i asis̄iha siyat̄i mair̄imaatih̄i wihoaan̄j̄haatih̄i aim̄i sanaiḥ̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kuram̄iheti jap̄ih̄i as̄itimat̄im̄i nepaitaat̄im̄ih̄ir̄i nusoaasih̄i not̄i kuram̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Aih̄i kur̄i jap̄ih̄i nepap̄i dop̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kuram̄i auh̄ir̄i it̄ipap̄i bitotamaise. Aih̄i is̄ihya kuris̄i iwinjawaaw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maipaiw̄i yayawaayopo.

¹² Aih̄i kur̄i atisamaam̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waat̄i kaahaata p̄w̄iḥa kaundih̄i atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “S̄ihoah̄i k̄imb̄ihap̄i nasaaman̄im̄i nam̄ise,” undataase. Aih̄i kuram̄i tiworisa winjasauh̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄iheti t̄iwipati w̄itaat̄ih̄i nandaas̄ih̄i kat̄i kuris̄i numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise.

¹³ Aih̄i sura kuraan̄ih̄i ip̄ipatiap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipati noaipataise. Aih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipati katam̄i tenn̄ihandam̄i naasaip̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inataise. Aih̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa 9 kiyahaiwa w̄ind̄i namosasin̄at̄i ahendaise. Aih̄i sati ip̄ipatiap̄i is̄ihya 7,000 kaiw̄ihyai tiwih̄i napowaayopo. Aih̄i is̄ihya as̄iȳihya bimohiȳihya ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yayawaayopo. Yaiw̄i Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ih̄i 2 hand̄i aim̄i noaipati owendaise. Is̄i atime. Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i noaipaitand̄i aim̄i dete.

Enjer̄iho 7 Ho Kom̄i Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i is̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyam̄i Awais̄iho am̄i utaaho kom̄i is̄ihyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i ah̄iwis̄iho Mesaiyaahoun̄i kindar̄i noaipap̄i yap̄ih̄i nahataahap̄i awaindindari kin̄j̄hindarimatamaise. Is̄i Awais̄iho kin̄j̄hoematat̄i kon̄ih̄i ap̄ipaaho jin̄jap̄ih̄i jat̄itaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄i m̄it̄ihya 24 kaiw̄ihya kap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaam̄i kin̄j̄ siyahaiwaas̄in̄i bimohiȳihya atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ yap̄ipatet̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaatopo.

17 Aiw̄i kiya satiw̄i aun̄ih̄itawaatopo: “Awais̄ihon̄e, kinȳi nahatewa watip̄ihaiwaisap̄ihon̄e. Kinȳi wanun̄i am̄i j̄ih̄i aimehuraun̄i bimaam̄i namb̄ihon̄e. Kinȳi kinȳi watip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i aim̄i nehise. Nep̄i kinȳi aim̄i Kin̄j̄hon̄j̄ ak̄it̄ihon̄imatapaise. Aih̄i nyah̄i gis̄i gaahon̄e hit̄ihaato.

18 Kinyap̄i wind̄i ḡimaahunyaap̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i apousataise. Aih̄i am̄i kinȳi apos̄itand̄ihura wan̄i koaipataise. Wan̄i k̄imura napohiȳihiya nepasi kinȳi p̄iw̄iha p̄iwaat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihure. Kinȳi wan̄i k̄imura kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya p̄iropet̄ihiyai kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kahisot̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i gaahand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya nahatiyaiis̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Siya isiya amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati namep̄ihiyauno. Wan̄i k̄imura is̄ihiya am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄iw̄i timahohiȳihiyai kinȳi nep̄i nusop̄is̄as̄ip̄i am̄i timaitaap̄ihure,” tawaatopo.

19 Kiya m̄it̄ihiya satiw̄i kat̄iw̄i aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahētisaan̄aan̄am̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nuhauh̄i bokisihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄is̄asis̄iha wind̄ind̄ihand̄i auta kand̄i an̄j̄ndaat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i k̄inap̄ipa waat̄i m̄ihop̄i m̄ihin̄i k̄inap̄inataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ipat̄ipati ip̄ipat̄ipinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i wipati nd̄ihais̄ihat̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄imahiyataise.

12

Jon̄iho Apopaatisun̄i Akw̄iran̄iho Awais̄ihoaisun̄i Usonataise

1 Aih̄i s̄iwipati w̄it̄i kati wipetahati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sati s̄iwipati siyahatap̄ito. Apopaati waat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i itapaati ip̄ihoais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄iho kaatam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaaat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i m̄it̄ihaat̄ih̄i kaumbwaat̄i 12 kiyahaati tingaat̄ihaamatiyat̄i kaatam̄ihas̄in̄i ahondaise.

2 Saat̄i apopaati gw̄is̄ihaate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaat̄i siyat̄i maaha namw̄itandiyataat̄i yaaw̄ind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i waat̄i nusoaipati yaawataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i waat̄i nehotatati ngot̄i kaa-handaase.

3 Aih̄i am̄i w̄it̄i s̄iwipati kati wipet̄ihati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sati s̄iwipiti siyate: Akw̄iran̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwoyon̄j̄ amaten̄ihin̄j̄ ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i m̄it̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahētahore. Aih̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄j̄hiyaam̄i nipaatoth̄haam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

4 Aih̄i akw̄iran̄iho awaisom̄i nawit̄ihora kaumbwaat̄i taah̄iwaiwai tiwawot̄i nemas̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i namasis̄i kaatap̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumbwaat̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i wind̄i naasaindaap̄ihaat̄i nahataam̄i t̄imahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄iho apopaati maaha namw̄itandaisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataati maaha aim̄i namon̄iha ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise.

5 Aih̄i kaat̄i maaha woho namotaise. Son̄j̄ meton̄j̄ Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i nam̄ihanahon̄je. Ko ir̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwat̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai iwinjat̄itando. Kon̄j̄ meton̄ji kaat̄i namotaataah̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kon̄j̄ meton̄ji nep̄i is̄isi metaah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai iwinjaati bim̄itand̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo.

6 Aih̄i am̄i kaat̄i apopaati yan̄ih̄imat̄i is̄ihiya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Sap̄ih̄i kaat̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i kaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i net̄i tur̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ihe. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ihiya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyaw̄i bimisaih̄i asis̄ihaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁷ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ipati aungwohand̄i noaipataise. Sati pw̄is̄ipiti Maikor̄ihoun̄i kom̄i enjer̄ihyaun̄i so akw̄iran̄iho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i so akw̄iran̄iho awaisom̄i enjer̄ihya am̄i wihoan̄j̄ tiwawaayopo.

⁸ Wihoan̄j̄ tiwawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaahimat̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄ihatitaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaare. Is̄i kiya akw̄iran̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i b̄imim̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄i owetise.

⁹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihya so akw̄iran̄ihoai nep̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. So akw̄irano aimaaho aimehuraap̄ihop̄ito. Kop̄i sat̄iw̄i Maip̄iho am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iro toh̄ihop̄ito. So Maipo is̄ihya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatis̄ihore. Aih̄i koais̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kom̄i enjer̄ihyaisangi ahoyaw̄i maasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i utaaho wo waap̄ih̄ita satati katih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Wan̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise. Iyati am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i auta noaipataise. Iyati am̄i ko Awais̄iho Kin̄ihoematati is̄ihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati am̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄ihainj̄iho Mesaiyaaho wand̄iha wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i netaise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, utaaho nyam̄i nais̄ihyais̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ‘sah̄i saiw̄ihyaate saiw̄ihyaate,’ undat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ikw̄iw̄isatoatis̄ihoai enjer̄ihya nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihemawaayopo.

¹¹ Nyam̄i nais̄ihya nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya Jisaasiho Sip̄isip̄iho S̄ip̄ip̄ihohomatiyahom̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iris̄i tip̄i ip̄ihatisawaayopo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahauh̄i is̄ihya p̄iw̄iha kaapund̄iw̄i tiwauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya naan̄j̄ihand̄i namep̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati ḡimunyaap̄i yam̄iwi p̄iw̄iha ausaawaayopo.

¹² Is̄i k̄inȳi yam̄ihapatan̄un̄i am̄i is̄ihyaati nahatiyaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyaate maarit̄iw̄i t̄ihaapaiw̄ise. Iyataati am̄i yap̄ipatan̄un̄i dur̄ih̄iran̄un̄i jaapo naan̄j̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄inȳi naitaino. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i aim̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napih̄ito. Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i aim̄i napw̄itand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mas̄ihonj̄i ahotih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i k̄iris̄i apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akw̄iranoai aim̄i nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotauh̄i mmonataati apopaati maaha woho j̄ih̄i namwisaamaati w̄iratataise.

¹⁴ W̄iratih̄i kaati apopaati boho awais̄ihom̄i ditati yat̄imw̄i nunyawaayopo am̄i kaati ditati kataah̄i autaah̄i p̄ir̄iruti kaatam̄i aunah̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho neti tur̄imas̄ipati is̄ihya owehap̄ihap̄i nutando. Noti akw̄iran̄iho sop̄i kaan̄ih̄i naw̄isati bim̄itando. Noti sap̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyam̄i naisaihi k̄inaungw̄iha mair̄imaatan̄ih̄i am̄i wihoan̄j̄iha sanawutando.

¹⁵ Akw̄iran̄iho itapaati saatap̄i apowih̄i waap̄ihaati waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosas̄ito tat̄i akw̄iran̄iho waap̄ihaati aungwohand̄i kom̄i maa-homwaan̄ap̄i daah̄iwausoasih̄i kaatam̄i ipoti usepupw̄i w̄irainji notaise.

¹⁶ Siyati akw̄iran̄iho waap̄ihaati daah̄iwausoasih̄i naih̄ihand̄i kand̄i yap̄ipati kaati neti iw̄itataman̄itand̄i nas̄ipatati nutati maahomwaan̄amatiyati aatih̄i waap̄ihaati akw̄iran̄iho nusoaasisaamaati nahataam̄i kop̄i noti nandaataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ihoai ap̄ipaah̄i apousamas̄ih̄i kaati apopaatap̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mwaaya usai neti tiw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundand̄i notaise. Kaatam̄i mwaaya siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i japepih̄irohiȳihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄iw̄i koai n̄iwipinjohiȳihyaare.

¹⁸ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄iho aunah̄ipati neti dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandam̄i manḡirain̄i aripataat̄ih̄i bitondaise.

Ainj̃h+iwaur+i Pusihomatiyahaur+i Yat+mw+i Noaipamaise

¹ Aih+i ññ+i ainj̃h+i+t̃handi+w̃ndi dur+i+h̃ri sap̃pa sor+iwaraahandaat̃hap̃i noaipas̃h̃i iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mit̃haiwa taah̃waiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati, ami kandi maasamaah̃po 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandami maasamaah̃p̃+h̃aiwet̃+tingaat̃ha kiñhiya nipaatot̃ha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mit̃haiwet̃+amb̃haiwa wiwa sis̃p̃+h̃+t̃ati mand̃t̃+p̃+t̃ahaiwa j̃pat̃+p̃indahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaat̃hop̃i mand̃t̃+p̃aiw̃i sis̃p̃+h̃+t̃+w̃+h̃aiwa maip̃+h̃aiwa j̃pat̃+p̃indahande.

² Iyataati sand̃+i ainj̃h+i+t̃ndi ññ+i usoñhot̃+mand̃+i pusiho wo awais̃ho ainj̃h+i+homatiyahande. So pusiket̃ho ainj̃h+i+ho lepat̃ho t̃iw̃+i amb̃h̃+i+t̃+w̃+h̃oe. Iyataati ami kandami auh̃ri+i ainj̃h+i+t̃handi awaind̃handi beyaahandami auh̃ramatiyah̃re. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaañ+i raiyoñhandami maahomwaañ+amatiyahamwaañe. Aih+i akw̃+rañho awais̃ho kom̃+i wat̃+p̃+h̃andi ainj̃h+i+t̃handi ami ko sawahomatiyati awais̃hoematati is̃hiyai iwinjat̃+t̃andi aunah̃pat̃+i siya kiñhandi nunyati ami ot̃+p̃+pat̃+i kandaahi kiyati is̃hiyai iwinjat̃+t̃andihandi wat̃+p̃+h̃andi ap̃+paahi awaind̃handi nunyataise.

³ Sand̃+i ainj̃h+i+t̃ndami mit̃haiwaami mit̃ho woi yahauhi maañh̃+i napoti asaatahanda. Siyati kandi sawimatih̃handi kandi w̃ndi namwaapw̃h̃+i is̃hiya yap̃h̃+i nahandaahiya yaiw̃+map̃+i ese t̃iw̃+i baiw̃+i usoñ+w̃+i ami kandi nahatiya ñiw̃ipinjawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+i is̃hiya akw̃+rañho awais̃hoai mep̃+i autaahepumap̃+i kop̃+i gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko kom̃+i wat̃+p̃+h̃andi ainj̃h+i+t̃handi numwih̃+i is̃hiya kandi ainj̃h+i+t̃handap̃+i maarit̃iw̃+i kandi mep̃+i autaahepumap̃+i kandap̃+i gaapund̃iw̃+i ami kiya satawaatopo: “D̃ind̃+ñh̃+i k̃imand̃+i ainj̃h+i+t̃mandamatiyahande. Kandisati nd̃+ñh̃+i nga tunati yahw̃indaise?” t̃iw̃+i kandami amb̃+pat̃+i mep̃+i autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+i sand̃+i ainj̃h+i+t̃ndi Autaahaat̃ho neh̃+i iwinjas̃h̃+i kandi ainj̃h+i+t̃ndi waati kaahaatat̃+i Autaahaat̃hop̃+i sis̃p̃+h̃+indaase. Kandi satat̃+i katat̃+i sis̃p̃+h̃+i+t̃im̃+i nutand̃+i kandi waat̃ho 42 kiyahop̃+i Autaahaat̃ho wat̃+p̃+h̃andi numwih̃+i ahotahande.

⁶ Kandi ainj̃h+i+t̃ndi kandami maahomwaañ+i nausaati Autaahaat̃hop̃+i sis̃p̃+h̃+indaase. Iyati ami Autaahaat̃hom̃+i amb̃+patap̃+i sis̃p̃+h̃+indaase. Iyati ami Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃+p̃+h̃apuni ami usa yam̃+h̃apataat̃h̃+i ko bimimb̃+p̃+h̃+i koaisaw̃+i maasi bimohiỹ+h̃iyaapuni sis̃p̃+h̃+indaase.

⁷ Ainj̃h+i+t̃handi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaat̃ho neh̃+i winjas̃h̃+i kandi ainj̃h+i+t̃handi Autaahaat̃hom̃+i is̃hiyai kand̃+h̃imatati tiwat̃+i ipatisati ami kandi wat̃+p̃+h̃andi netaise is̃hiya nahatiya kahatamat̃+p̃onjaw̃+h̃iya yap̃h̃+i nahandaahiya p̃+w̃ha k̃iha k̃iha p̃+w̃aat̃iw̃+i ami amb̃+pat̃+i kahatamat̃+p̃etahiyai awaind̃handimatati iwinjaati bim̃+tando.

⁸ Is̃hiya nahatiya yap̃+patamb̃+h̃iya Autaahaat̃ho yap̃+pat̃+i sang̃+i kiyati ahaihi sang̃+i noaipasura kiyaami amb̃+pat̃+i w̃+t̃+i ut̃+p̃+ho as̃+timat̃+taat̃+w̃+h̃andaat̃h̃+i ah̃+motisaw̃+h̃iya siya nahatiya sand̃+i ainj̃h+i+t̃ndap̃+i maarit̃iw̃+i kandi nep̃+i mep̃+i autaahepumaitaapo. So ut̃+po as̃+timat̃+taat̃+w̃+h̃andamo Mwaaho Sip̃+sip̃+h̃om̃+hore j̃hura tiwauhi napwis̃ho.

⁹ Ami utaaho atih̃+risahosi p̃+w̃+ma k̃ima biyati atisati nene.

¹⁰ Utaaho wop̃+i Autaahaat̃ho so napw̃+i+t̃aise tati nam̃+h̃anonaahi ami ko napw̃+i+t̃aise. Iyati utaaho wop̃+i soai namatanaata t̃isat̃+taapo tati nam̃+h̃anonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata t̃isat̃+taapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahoñh̃+i ami Autaahaat̃hom̃+i is̃hiya kiyaami g̃+wunyaahoh̃+i+t̃handi w̃ndi namaamap̃+i añ+tiw̃+i is̃+wat̃+taat̃+iwe.

¹¹ Aih+i ami ainj̃h+i+t̃handi w̃ndi yap̃+pataat̃hap̃+i noaipas̃h̃+i ññ+i iwinjataayo kandami mit̃hoaat̃hap̃+i maasamaah̃p̃+ho sip̃+sip̃+h̃om̃+i maasamaap̃+h̃omatiyahaur̃+i nu-

tatotaho. Iyataati ami kandami pw̄ha gapipa akw̄iran̄ho awais̄ho gaatumwaan̄ noaipataise.

¹² Sandi ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄i kap̄hi noaipas̄ho ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄h̄i noaipas̄it̄hand̄isati maasi bindataahura j̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nahand̄i ipot̄ho netaise. Neti bindata ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄handap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i kandami amb̄ipati nuwimaap̄ise undih̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyauni ami yap̄ipatuni kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄hand̄i asaaha ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maip̄hand̄i aim̄i neti nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kandi asaaha ka aim̄i awasati yambwimanahore.

¹³ Kandi ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i ipot̄i noaipas̄it̄hand̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa wiwa kahatamat̄pet̄haiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami wat̄ip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaami w̄ind̄i kaind̄ihand̄i siyahande: Is̄hiya nahatiyaami nd̄iheti sis̄haaran̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i t̄mahiyeh̄i tih̄i ami ka sis̄ha yam̄hapataat̄h̄iraap̄i yap̄ipataap̄h̄i t̄mahiyataise.

¹⁴ Ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄h̄i noaipas̄it̄hand̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄aah̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa kahatamat̄pet̄haiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaat̄ho neh̄i iwinjas̄h̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa kahatamat̄pet̄haiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaind̄imandaah̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi is̄hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i kimand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄mand̄i j̄h̄imand̄i s̄wipati w̄iti kaiw̄ise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandap̄i maarit̄iw̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainj̄h̄it̄mand̄i j̄hura namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄iri wih̄iwih̄oan̄ap̄i otitahanaata kandi napw̄itand̄o t̄iw̄i tisa-tauh̄ihand̄is̄i kandi w̄ind̄i namwaap̄wise, as̄it̄ihand̄i kimand̄i bindataise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Aih̄i sandi ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i s̄wipati is̄hiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄iri kandi as̄it̄imatati maarisati p̄iwaat̄itand̄ih̄iri nunyataise. Numwih̄i kati s̄wipati maarisati p̄iwandaase. Aih̄i ami nahatiya sandi ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄handami s̄wipatap̄i w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumamaahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauh̄i kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄i ami ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i kap̄hi 2-hand̄i noaipas̄it̄hand̄i katih̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaami ikw̄iri gaatih̄ireto ami am̄iteteto maak̄ih̄iri s̄wipati w̄iti ahiyawaayopo. Is̄hiya amb̄ipati autaaah̄i ahotahiyaam̄ihetuni ami is̄hiya neh̄ihat̄ima amb̄ipati owehiyaam̄ihetuni ami naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahiyaam̄ihetuni ami is̄hiya naw̄iho w̄ind̄i namep̄hat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihat̄i kawisohiȳhiyaam̄ihetuni ami naw̄iho namep̄hat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihat̄i kamawiw̄i neh̄ihiyaam̄ihetuni maak̄ih̄iri s̄wipati ah̄iwisawaayopo.

¹⁷ Is̄i ami utaaho wom̄iheti ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i maak̄ih̄iri s̄wipati ah̄imotati owetaho ami kom̄i amb̄ipatami nambaahand̄i ah̄imotati oweho is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa not̄i naw̄iho nunyati w̄ind̄i namaitaise. Iyataati ami kom̄ihapaisangi naw̄iho nunyaw̄i usa namaitaapo.

¹⁸ Utaaho wo am̄it̄iha gaahaisaho sandap̄i giwunyaatat̄i nusesip̄at̄aise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati gw̄inyaaho ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i nambaahand̄i biyati aw̄it̄ati mmondaise. Sandi nambaahand̄i utaaho wom̄ihande. Utaaho som̄i nambaahand̄i 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihom̄i Is̄hiya Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri Wan̄ih̄iri As̄ir̄ih̄iri Aun̄ih̄itawaatopo

¹ Aih̄i ami n̄ini jap̄hi jata Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Sis̄ho Saiyonhoas̄ini bitos̄h̄i ami is̄hiya 144,000 kaiw̄hiya maasi koaisaw̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Ko Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i amb̄ipati ami kom̄i Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihatuni kiyaami am̄iteteti Autaahaat̄iho j̄pat̄ipiyatosih̄i aim̄i j̄pat̄ipindahiyaare.

² Aih̄i n̄ini atisataati pw̄ha gapipa waap̄haati taah̄iwaiwaami nausiha nor̄h̄iramatiyati bitati sanah̄iw̄itahapa yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i gaatinj̄h̄i n̄ini

atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjiti mandi asoaha waati awaisiha gaatipamatiyati gaatihati atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjiti mandi isihya kwirenjoho kiyohiyehiya kiyaami kwirenjoho kiyauhi gaatipamatiyati gaatinjihati nini atisataayo.

³ Siya isiya Autaahaatihohi bimimbipihati komi ndihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari ahotimi naimbipaami ndihetuni ami mitihya 24 kaiwihyaami ndihetuni bitotawa aunihihiri wanihiri asirihiri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwimiya isihya yapipataapihati bimohiyehiyaami otihatihapi Autaahaatihohi nunyati numwaasawihyaare. Aunihihiri asirihiri sirihiri kiyaisaahihati giwunyaatati nusesipatahire. O isihya usa nehihya sirihiri aunihihiri windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahire.

⁴ Siya isiya asihya usaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitawaawi kipati atihya waatihiri windi ahimotahiyaare. Kiya titihati gaahya ainahiyehiya usihya ami asihyaisawi namopi nehini wenihya waimwaaya apwainyehiyaamataiwihati bimambiwihyaare. Sipisipihohi Mwaahohi Sipipihohi wapihahati naihihapi kiyaisangi niyohiyehiyaare. Siya isiya yapipataapihati bimohiyehiyaamihatihapi japihahati numwaasawihyaare. Siya isiya jihapihiyai namasati komihyaimatitaatiwunihati ami Sipisipihohi Mwaahohi Sipipihohomihyaimatitaatiwunihati numwaasawihyaare.

⁵ Siya isiya piwihaha jaiwitiwihaha windi kamaatiwihapahyaare. Aiwihati ami kiya wapa maipihapaapi piwihaha owehiya ainahiyehiyaare.

Enjerihya Muri Mingwaasi Piwihaha Ausaawaayopo

⁶ Aihihati ami enjerihohi wo pirirutiho yamihapatami otihapihahati sanaihi nini iwinjataayo. So enjerihohi piwihaha gaaha wanihaha jinjapihahati nasisoari bimitaatiwihandamihaha isiwahore isihya yapipataapihahati bimohiyehiyai ausaati kaunditandihohi. Iyati isihya yapihahati nahandaahiyai ami ambipati kahatamatiponjawihiyai ami piwihaha ninaasaami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihya ami piwihaha kihaha kihaha piwaatohiyehiyai piwihaha ausaati kanditando.

⁷ Aihihati ko waapihitatitandaaase: “Isihya kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihohi neti tipitapaati mmondandihura aimihati koaipataise. Isihati sahahati kopihati yaiwihati komihati ambipati mepihati autaahepumapise. Ko yamihapatunihati yapipatunihati ami durihiri awairihiri runihati waapohohi gwiharaahapa mwititutatitandaaati noaati noamasipipaunihati ahaisihore.

⁸ Aihihati ami enjerihohi wo jihahati napisihomihati ipotihati niwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerihohi ipotihati napisihohi satatihati kadaase: “Aunahipatihati awaipatihati Baabironihandihati aimihati nopisasinataise! Ye, aimihati nopisasinataise! Satihati aunahipatihati Baabironihandihati isihya nahatiyai waapohohi nanihati naharitaatiwihohi wainihandihati nanihati kihohi kihahatisawihati ambipatihati timaamaatiwihase undatihati kiyaunjihati nehini kapa apipaahihati maipihapaapaahihati maarihohi nusoaasamapi kiyawaayopo. Satihati aunahipatihati isihya nahatiyai siyaunjatihati Autaahaatihohi apousonihati yaawihandihati wihooanjihandihati isihyihati numwitandihatihiretematihati kiyaataise,” ndaaase.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihihati ami enjerihohi wo jihahati napisururamihati ipotihati nasataise. Ipotihati nasataatihati ko enjero waatihati kaahaata sandaaase: “Utaahohi wo sandihati ainjihatihindapunihati ami kandamihati siwipatapunihati maaritatihati aunihihiri aunihitatihati gaapundatihati mepihati autaahepwatihati ami kandamihati ambipatamihati maakihiri ndimaahomwaanjihati amitetetisangihati ami ikwihiretisangihati nesihohi Autaahaatihohi apowindihandihati waapohohi wainihandamatiyatihati wapaisatihati tiwa nauhimundihandihati apowindihandamihati wipatihati kapihohi nuhaunyonihati nandaise. Sandihati wainihandihati apipaahihati wapihandihati Autaahaatihohi apowindihande. Iyatihati ko Autaahaatihohi enjerihyaami ndihetunihati ami Sipisipihohi Mwaahohi Sipipihohomihati

nd̄ihetuni komi ambipati apipaahi aungwohandi yaawihandi sisiha durihiri nawiha saripaaheti t̄hati nasasiwati noaatis̄haara tundonihi naitaise.*

11 Is̄hiyai ambipati yaawihandi sisiha tundisihaami s̄tipati katin̄hi nasisoari noaipatoaat̄taise. Iyon̄hi is̄hiya apatihi otap̄haati w̄indi ik̄imaan̄wi kand̄in̄hi ambipati yaawihandi nepi nowaat̄taapo. Sandi apaap̄maahē, siya is̄miya yaawihandi naitaat̄w̄imandi ainj̄ih̄it̄handapuni kandami s̄wipatapuni atot̄p̄wesawi gaapund̄wi ami kandami maak̄ih̄iri nehoh̄it̄handape.

12 Saiwa siya noaipahonihi Autaahaat̄homi is̄hiya and̄tit̄wi bitop̄ise. Siya isiya Autaahaat̄homi win̄ihap̄pa baiwi atiwi nepi win̄ihap̄pa katir̄ih̄reti japepih̄iriwi ami Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄handi namaamap̄i koai an̄tiwi is̄wasohiȳhiyaare.

13 Aih̄i ami yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “K̄inyi p̄w̄iha sat̄p̄i j̄ipatīp̄aime. ‘Wanuni ami ipoti ipotuni is̄hiya Awais̄hop̄i baiwi ḡiwunyaap̄hiya napohiȳhiya gaasi kiya maarit̄w̄ise,’ ” ndaase. Aih̄i ami It̄ip̄ho Gaahoisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak̄it̄in̄hi apipaahi maarit̄w̄ise kiyaami dip̄waat̄wi kiyoh̄iwaiwais̄i ik̄indaat̄w̄ihandi naitaat̄wi aimi namawaayowo. Aiw̄i ami kiya neh̄i w̄indi namaitaapo. Kiyaami gaahaiwa napait̄wi kiyoh̄iwaiwai maasi kiyaisati notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap̄pataap̄hi Timetati Aimi Akurahi K̄ipw̄itaat̄w̄ihure

14 Aih̄i ami n̄in̄i j̄ap̄hi jata tiwipati w̄iti k̄ihoep̄hati iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kati tiwipataat̄hi utaaho wo Is̄hiyaami Saaho J̄homatiyaho sati tiwipataat̄hi bimih̄i usonataayo. So utasomi m̄it̄hoaat̄hi tingaat̄ha wa gor̄handa kaiw̄iha nipaatahore. Iyati ko komi ik̄w̄ireti namatanaati wanaati uk̄ih̄iramatiyati ikosindahanaati apipaahi tip̄pa kiyahanaati is̄wahore.

15 Aih̄i ami enjer̄ho wo Autaahaat̄homi an̄j̄ip̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Nasati enjer̄ho tiwipataat̄hi bimisihoai waati kaahaata sata kaundataase: “K̄inyi namat̄manaati nepapi nand̄imba t̄isat̄p̄i kumwe nandapa yap̄pataap̄hapa aimi t̄hati t̄mendaiso. Wani k̄imura nandapa akurahi k̄ipw̄itaat̄w̄ihuraaso,” ndaase.

16 Aih̄i ko tiwipataat̄hi bimisiho namatanaati is̄wati yat̄hi namb̄itati m̄ihaapi yap̄pataap̄hi nahataap̄ih̄i nandapa aimi t̄hati t̄metimb̄ipa t̄isat̄p̄i k̄ipotaise.

17 Aih̄i ami enjer̄ho wo Autaahaat̄homi an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Iyati ami koaisangi namatanaati apipaahi t̄mwip̄ihanaati uk̄ih̄iramatiyati nangisand̄ihanaati is̄wahore.

18 Aih̄i ami enjer̄ho woaisangi ar̄itaahandaat̄hap̄i neh̄ihaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiha jat̄tandi wat̄p̄handis̄hore. Aih̄i ko waap̄h̄ita namatanaati apipaahi t̄mwip̄ihanaati is̄watis̄hoai sata kaundataase: “Yap̄pataap̄hi nahataap̄ih̄i wain̄handami yand̄p̄iho aimi t̄hati mimoti ahondaise. Is̄i k̄inyi k̄inyi namat̄manaata namandipap̄i wain̄handami yand̄p̄iho nepi wonjaap̄ih̄i ahoambi ahiye,” undataase.

19 Aih̄i ko enjer̄ho m̄ihaapi yap̄pataap̄hi nahataap̄ih̄i namb̄itati komi namatanaati t̄mwip̄ihanaati yap̄pataap̄hi wain̄handami yand̄p̄iho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wain̄handi t̄mwaamwisati jasati namwaitand̄ihandaat̄hi ahiyataise. Siyati k̄aind̄imandi sandi Autaahaat̄hoai apowind̄ihandap̄i nam̄ihanahandi kiyataise.

20 Aih̄i kandi wain̄handami yand̄p̄iho jasati t̄mwaamwisati namwaitand̄ihandaahi aunah̄ipatami ipaahaapi neh̄ihaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasih̄ihura j̄tipati neh̄ihaati noipati neh̄ihaati j̄tipati waap̄haamat̄iyati

* 14:9-10: Naw̄iha saripaaheti sisiha tahataahura apipaahi awaind̄ihandi noaat̄i dur̄ihandi nimandati ami kandami and̄ih̄iri maipiyati ainjotati kw̄it̄ho noipati ami utar̄ihandi t̄hatoat̄ih̄aap̄itopo.

300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aih̃ ami kat̃ j̃t̃ip̃atami autaahi nimainji sanaind̃handi maasap̃ho osihandami mit̃ihaumwaañindaise.

15

Enjer̃hiya 7 Kaiw̃hiya Wapa Maip̃haiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is̃watawaayopo

¹ Aih̃ ami w̃ndi wipetahandi yam̃pataatihi noaipas̃hi jataayo. Jataati ñni ap̃paahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Ñni saindi jata j̃haati enjer̃hiya 7 kaiw̃hiya ami ap̃paahi maip̃haiwa 7 kaiw̃haiwa is̃hiya yap̃patamb̃hiyai naañati yaaw̃handi numw̃taatiw̃haiwa is̃wasauhi ñni mmonataayo. Saiwa ap̃paahi maip̃wai j̃haati wapa w̃ndi namoaipaitandi Autaahaatihoai apowind̃handami ipot̃haiwe. Ami saiwaisati Autaahaatihoai apowind̃handi aimi owendaise.

² Aih̃ ñni jata dur̃h̃ri w̃ri garaasihomatiyah̃ri sis̃haisah̃ri ahetihi jataayo. Kaihi sandi dur̃ndaini is̃hiya w̃ndi aiñj̃h̃t̃handisuni kandami s̃wipatisuni ami kandami amb̃patami nambaahandisuni ahosumwap̃ pohip̃wiwi tip̃ ip̃hatisohiỹhiya k̃ri dur̃h̃raini apw̃t̃h̃ri kw̃renjoho Autaahaatiho numwihi is̃p̃ bitotawaayopo.

³ Aih̃ kiya Autaahaatihomi ot̃ip̃patiho Mosesihomi auñh̃h̃runi ami Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho sip̃p̃hohomi auñh̃h̃ri sat̃wi katawaatopo: “Awais̃hoñj̃ Autaahaatihone, kinyi nahatewa wat̃p̃haiwaisahoñj̃is̃ ot̃ip̃pati wat̃p̃haiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kaiñh̃ nyahi mmoñhaaw̃ nyami maar̃ho owenyendaise. Awais̃hoñj̃ Kiñhoñj̃ is̃hiya nahatiyai jiñjap̃h̃ jiñjap̃h̃ iwinjating̃hone. Kinyi kaing̃w̃maiwa ap̃paahi t̃t̃h̃i ak̃t̃ihaiwa kiyapaise.

⁴ Awais̃hoñj̃ kinyi naasoñh̃i ainah̃hoñj̃ bindapaise. Isi is̃hiya nahatiya kinyap̃ yaiwi kinyi amb̃pati mep̃i autaahep̃map̃ise. Is̃hiya nahatiya nap̃wi kinyap̃i auñh̃h̃ri kat̃wi gaapund̃taapo kinyi gaahaiwa t̃t̃ihaiwa kaing̃waiwa aimi auta noaipas̃hi mmonawaawo,” t̃wi auñh̃h̃ri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noipati aimi owetihi ñni jap̃hi jata ami neh̃i kandi w̃ndi ahotihi iwinjataayo. Autaahaatihomi añañj̃ awaisaañañemahoh̃t̃handi ser̃handi yam̃hapataatihi ahetsaañañj̃ sawaho bindataati p̃w̃ha wisasis̃haapi ak̃ti akaahe t̃t̃and̃haañj̃ nundih̃ mmonataayo.

⁶ Aih̃ enjer̃hiya 7 kaiw̃hiya ami wiwa ap̃paahi maip̃haiwa 7 kaiw̃haiwa is̃hiyai neti nusop̃sas̃tand̃haiwa kiya is̃p̃i Autaahaatihomi añt̃t̃hap̃i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiw̃ kiya enjer̃hiya apot̃h̃ri k̃hoep̃h̃ri ap̃paahi gaah̃ri nausaatah̃ri niyop̃hiyaare. Aiw̃ ami kiya yamepati w̃ti gaahati gor̃handa kaiw̃hati kiyaami k̃riw̃ipatot̃ ut̃h̃ramataiw̃ nipaatiw̃ wisasañw̃hiyaare.

⁷ Aih̃ wapa 4 kiyahapa as̃timatati nasisoari ahot̃mi naimb̃paami w̃ndi wapa disihaiwa gor̃handa kaiw̃haiwaami 7 kaiw̃haiwa netati kiya enjer̃hiya 7 kaiw̃hiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwat̃h̃i Autaahaatiho nasisoari bimaami nais̃homi apowind̃handi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare.

⁸ Aih̃ Autaahaatihomi añt̃t̃h̃i nausaiñj̃t̃handi yundanỹhaami s̃t̃ipati sisar̃h̃runi Autaahaatihomi wat̃p̃handuni kat̃h̃i waati tisaah̃wa ahondaise. Aih̃ is̃hiya ap̃paahi nga w̃ndi kat̃h̃i nam̃ndaitaapo. Ap̃paahi owetĩt̃aise. Kiya neh̃i jatawaayopo enjer̃hiya 7 kaiw̃hiya ap̃paahi maip̃haiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara ot̃ip̃pati kaiwi owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi Apowind̃handi Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ anjɩtɩtɩhapɩ utaaho womɩ gapɩpa noaipasɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. Sapa gapɩpa enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiyai waapɩhɩtatɩ sata kaundataase: “Sahɩ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ apowindɩhandɩ ahotiwɩmaiwa nepɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepuhɩwɩse,” undatɩ kaundataase.

² Kaihɩ enjerɩho jɩho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpatetɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhɩhɩ asaaha kahatamatɩpetahaiwa apɩpaahɩ maipɩhaiwa watɩpɩhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɩhiya ainjɩhɩtɩhandamɩ maakɩhɩrɩ nepɩ ahetatɩ amɩ kandamɩ sɩwipatapɩ maaritɩwɩ katɩ sɩwipatisɩ mepɩ autaahepumapɩ gaapundohiyɩhiyaamɩ ambɩpatetɩ noaipataise.

³ Kaihɩ amɩ enjerɩho kapɩho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ durɩhɩraatɩhɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhɩhɩ durɩhɩrɩ noaipatɩ isɩhiya napohiyɩhiyaamɩ jɩtɩpatamatetahandɩ nimaanataise. Kaihɩ kahapaamapɩpa katɩhɩ asɩpɩpa bimimbɩpa kapaanɩhɩ napotaise.

⁴ Kaihɩ kapɩhɩ enjerɩho 3 ho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ waapɩhaatɩ awaiwaiwetunɩ amɩ waapoho gwɩharaahoetunɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhɩhɩ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɩ jɩtɩpɩndaise.

⁵ Kaihɩ enjerɩho waapoho waapɩhaatɩ jatisɩho satatɩ katɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɩhonge, kɩnyɩ jɩhɩ apɩpaahɩ aimehura bimingɩhonjɩ konjɩnɩhɩ amɩ wanɩsangi konjɩnɩhɩ bindapaise. Kɩnyɩ Autaahaatɩhonjɩ ainahɩhonjɩ gaahonge. Kɩnyɩ isɩhiyai amɩ wapai tipɩtapaapɩ mmonɩhingɩtɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ akɩtɩnɩhɩ tɩtɩhaiwa kiyapaise.

⁶ Isɩmiya siya kɩnyɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiya pɩwɩha angusaahohiyɩhiyaisunɩ amɩ isɩhiya kɩnyɩhiya kɩnyapɩ gɩhunyaahohiyɩhiyaisunɩ siyɩhiyai tiwauhɩ napwauhɩ kiyaamɩ jɩtɩpatɩ nepɩ nuhoaahohiyɩhiyaare. Aihɩ amɩ wanɩ kɩnyɩ kiyai kandapɩ wihoaanjɩhandɩ tɩtɩhɩ jɩtɩpatɩ aimɩ kiya nandaatɩwɩ nunyapaise. Amɩ sandɩhɩ tɩtɩhɩ kaimbɩ isɩhiya maipɩhiyai kiyaamɩ kiyohɩrɩhɩretɩ japepɩhɩrɩpɩ nunyapaise,” tatɩ katɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo.

⁷ Aihɩ amɩ nɩnɩ arɩtaahandaapɩhapɩ utaaho womɩ maahomwaanjɩ pɩwɩha atisataayo. Iyataatɩ sa pɩwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɩhonge. Kɩnyɩ Autaahaatɩhonjɩ nahatewa watɩpɩhaiwaisapɩhonge. Kɩnyɩ isɩhiyaisɩ tipɩtapaapɩ usonɩpɩ saiwɩ saiwɩhiyaate undingɩpɩpa tɩtɩhɩ akɩtɩhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho 4 ho komɩ disihandɩ ipɩhoasɩnɩ nepuhotaise. Aihɩ Autaahaatɩho ipɩhoai netɩ waatɩ dimaasɩhɩ ko waatɩ aungwohandɩ watɩpɩho ipɩndaatɩ isɩhiyai netɩ waatɩ kora tɩhataise.

⁹ Ipɩho siyatɩ namatɩtatɩ waatɩ mɩtaahɩ ipɩndaatɩ isɩhiyai netɩ tɩperipatɩ kora tɩhataise. Saihɩhandɩ kiya isiya Autaahaatɩho saiwa apɩpaahɩ maipɩmaiwa jatataatɩ amɩ netɩ nusoaasɩtandɩ watɩpɩhandɩ nahandɩ komɩhetɩ ahotisɩhomɩ ambɩpatapɩ maipɩha katɩwɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩwɩ katapɩ sisɩpɩhɩtawaatopo. Aiwɩ kiya wɩndɩ sandapɩ kiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaatɩhapɩ namepemaitɩwɩ amɩ Autaahaatɩhoai nepɩ nɩwimaapɩ amɩ ambɩpatɩ awaipatɩ wɩndɩ namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komɩ disihandɩ utaaho ainjɩhɩho awaisɩhoematatɩ bindataatɩ isɩhiyai iwinjatimbɩpɩhɩ komɩ siya kinjɩhandaapɩhɩ nepuhotaise. Aihɩ ko ainjɩhɩho isɩhiyai iwinjaatɩ bimimbɩpɩhɩ nahataapɩpɩhɩ asɩhatamataise. Aihɩ isɩhiyai ambɩpatɩ apɩpaahɩ maipiyatɩ yaawihɩ nahɩriwɩ kiyaamɩ omasɩha ikwɩnɩwɩ nanɩwɩ tipɩpapɩ nehotaawaayopo.

¹¹ Sawimainjɩhandɩ kandɩ kiya kiyaamɩ maipɩhaiwa kiyohɩwaiwaatɩhapɩ wɩndɩ namepemaitɩwɩ amɩ kiyaamɩ ambɩpatɩ yaawatɩ asaahaiwa nɩwinjɩtɩhandapɩ yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ maipɩha katɩwɩ sisɩpɩhɩtawaatopo.

¹² Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 6 ho komɩ disihɩ apɩpaahɩ maipɩhaiwaisaho waapɩhaatɩ awaisaamaatɩ Yupɩretisɩhaatetɩ nepuhɩhɩ kaatɩ napatatɩ apɩpaahɩ awasataise. Kinjɩhiya awaisawɩhiya ipɩho noaipasɩhihoaanjɩhiya kaatɩ waapɩhaatɩ nahaitɩaatɩwɩ daihɩra nutatɩ japwaatatɩ tɩmetɩtandɩ sandɩ noaipataise.

13 Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa yapw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i sapa it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i wo akw̄iran̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipat̄i am̄i wo uta ainj̄ih̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipat̄i am̄i wo utaaho p̄w̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha ausaas̄iho p̄iropet̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo.

14 Am̄i sapa it̄ip̄imo Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i it̄ip̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa gonipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahapaare. Kapa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kin̄j̄hiyenda notaise. Not̄i kin̄j̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i ahoyat̄i am̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahom̄i asis̄iha awais̄ihet̄i ko sawahoaisaw̄i tundaat̄iw̄i numwaasi nasa-taise. Kin̄j̄hiya nahatiyais̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄s̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiyaisaw̄i nep̄i ahoaiw̄i numwaasi napisaih̄i am̄i pw̄s̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i awais̄ihoaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaat̄iwo.

15 “Atiw̄ise! Ikohiya ikondaat̄iw̄i akiyaah̄i nasopatamataind̄i n̄in̄i nap̄ito. Utaaho wo w̄ind̄i nan̄hiyat̄i namototat̄i kom̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i niyot̄i nipandan̄ih̄i t̄imetat̄i am̄i ko w̄ind̄i somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄ihya winjasaih̄i w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄itand̄i jatis̄iho gaas̄i maaritane am̄i koai w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄itaiso.”

16 Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa kin̄j̄hiya nahataap̄ip̄ihya nahatiyai net̄i numwaasi nasat̄i wap̄ih̄i P̄w̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaketon̄ihande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

17 Aih̄i enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i disihand̄i t̄iwipatam̄i ot̄ihamwaan̄j̄ nepuhih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i am̄i ko bimis̄iho siya kin̄j̄hand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄in̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nap̄iti wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tat̄i kandaase.

18 Aih̄i kin̄ap̄ipa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kin̄ap̄inataise. Am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaind̄ihand̄i ganat̄i nawatepw̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i asoaaha aungwohaiwa waat̄i gandaase. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄inataise. Sat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄it̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipate. Ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i siyahat̄i j̄hura is̄ihya bimaam̄i nasohura w̄ind̄i namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i k̄imat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipat̄i noaipataise.

19 Kaih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄i maur̄i mand̄i nas̄ipataataise. Aih̄i am̄i sat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄itaah̄i is̄ihya nahatiyaam̄i am̄i yap̄ipat̄i nahatewaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi t̄imahiyat̄i net̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosas̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i koai apowind̄ihandam̄i wain̄hand̄i am̄i kom̄i mand̄iha net̄i n̄winaamanat̄i sis̄iha nusaatis̄iho kaap̄iho net̄i nipinjat̄i w̄wiwat̄i nandand̄i numwih̄i nanataise.

20 Kaih̄i yap̄ihonya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaat̄i ahotisonyonya nahatonya ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄ata net̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i namaasas̄ih̄i owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i sis̄ihaiwaisangi wiwa mot̄inat̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise.

21 Kaih̄i wipat̄i nd̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waat̄i aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipat̄i nd̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i t̄im̄ihaiwaiwa n̄inaasaindam̄i naan̄j̄ind̄ihand̄i 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i is̄ihyaam̄ihet̄i t̄imahiyataat̄i is̄ihyai net̄i waat̄i nusosataise. Aih̄i is̄ihya sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄iho nd̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa napaap̄i net̄i nyam̄ihet̄i timase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄iha kop̄i katawaatopo.

17

Enjer̄iho Jon̄ihoai Apopaat̄i Daih̄iraap̄ihaati Nunjataise

1 Enjer̄ihya 7 kaiw̄ihya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasohiȳhiyaam̄i wo nasat̄i n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi namme. Apopaat̄i waat̄i p̄hitat̄i is̄ihya taahiȳhiya k̄ihiyaisat̄i amb̄ipat̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i daayatooatisaamaati kaatam̄i saind̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nes̄it̄ihand̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i nangis̄itaano. Kaat̄i waap̄ihaat̄i taah̄iwaiwa noaapw̄ij̄p̄ip̄ih̄i bimisaamaato.

² Am̃ is̃hiya kiñhiya yap̃hi nahataahiya kaatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitawaayopo. Aiw̃ is̃hiya usa yap̃hi nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitawaayopo. Saiw̃ kaatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitawaaw̃ waapoho nañw̃ naharitaat̃wo nañw̃ naharisoh̃patamataiw̃ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

³ Aih̃ It̃p̃ho Gaaho nis̃het̃ waat̃ nanoaipat̃ nisaitih̃ am̃ nis̃ maar̃hom̃ nd̃ha nanor̃haatih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho ñngis̃ nañmaasi is̃hiya owehap̃hi notaise. Aih̃ nund̃ kap̃hi mmonata apopaat̃ waat̃ ainj̃h̃ho amateñhoas̃ñ bimih̃ iwinjataayo. So ainj̃h̃hom̃het̃ amb̃pat̃ it̃hap̃pa sis̃p̃h̃it̃w̃haiwa gaamat̃ j̃pat̃pindataise. Aih̃ ko ainj̃h̃ho m̃t̃ho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̃ am̃ kom̃ m̃t̃hoaat̃hap̃ maasamaah̃p̃ho mw̃t̃h̃r̃ 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̃ ahetahore.

⁴ Iyataat̃ saat̃ apopaat̃ apot̃h̃r̃ nyanyip̃h̃r̃ am̃ amateñh̃r̃ niyot̃ nipaatahaate. Iyat̃ am̃ kaatam̃ amb̃patetuñ am̃ apot̃h̃retuñ wapa yundanỹha gor̃hand̃ am̃ yumb̃pa naw̃ha otiwa kambwaat̃ gaahapa am̃ konaarap̃ho naw̃ho ap̃paah̃ awais̃hot̃hapa w̃ra naah̃pot̃ yundanyainahaate. Iyat̃ am̃ kaat̃ kaatam̃ ikw̃r̃ w̃raah̃ wipat̃ kaap̃ho gor̃hand̃ kaiw̃ho is̃wahaate. Iyat̃ ko gor̃ kaapop̃ kaatam̃ k̃hiyaisat̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitat̃ ainjotat̃ ap̃paah̃ maip̃haiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitat̃ windataise.

⁵ Am̃ kaatam̃ nd̃maahomwaañ am̃tetet̃ amb̃pat̃ w̃t̃ neh̃ s̃wipat̃ kaatame-tir̃h̃retap̃ nam̃hañw̃ sat̃w̃: “Aunah̃pat̃ Awaipat̃ Baapiroñhand̃ Sand̃ us̃hiya as̃hiya daih̃raap̃hiyaamuñ am̃ Is̃hiya Ap̃paah̃ Maip̃haiwa Kiyohiỹhiyaamuñ Yap̃patamb̃hiya Ap̃paah̃ Maip̃hapa Kahatamat̃pet̃hapa Nahataapaam̃ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̃w̃hat̃ j̃pat̃pindahaate.

⁶ Iyataat̃ saat̃ apopaat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya Jisaasihop̃ g̃wunyaahohiỹhiya “nyah̃ kom̃hiyaane,” t̃w̃ kom̃ amb̃pat̃ p̃w̃ha w̃nd̃ namwoasaw̃ awusaahohiỹhiya siỹhiyai tiwamainj̃haate. Kaat̃ siyahaatis̃ kiya tiwamasaw̃hiyaam̃ j̃t̃pat̃ nanat̃ am̃ waapoho wat̃p̃ho nañw̃ naharisoh̃homat̃iyat̃ naharih̃ ññ kaati winjat̃ mmonataayo.

Aih̃ ññ kaati saind̃ iwinjataat̃ yaind̃mat̃ am̃ waat̃ gw̃nyaataayo.

⁷ Siyoñhand̃ kand̃ am̃ enjer̃ho ñngis̃ sandataase: “K̃nỹ napindap̃ yaimb̃map̃ waat̃ gw̃nyaahise? Ññ gis̃ k̃maat̃ apomaatam̃ amb̃patam̃ tanyaahapuñ am̃ ainj̃ho kaati net̃ aw̃t̃mas̃ho m̃t̃ho 7 kiyahoaisaho am̃ maasamaah̃p̃ho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaaw̃ kah̃t̃taano.

⁸ Ainj̃ho so k̃nỹ aim̃ iwinjahingo, ko j̃h̃ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko am̃ wañ wometat̃ wo b̃mimise. B̃mindataahand̃ kand̃ am̃ ko añmwaah̃pat̃ tapotaaha ap̃paah̃ owehat̃ etaih̃romb̃ nasaamanat̃ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyat̃ noaipasi niyoñh̃ koais̃ K̃rais̃ho net̃ koais̃ñh̃ owemahoñh̃ am̃ ko koñh̃ ap̃paah̃ owet̃t̃aise. Iyoñh̃ yap̃pataap̃hiya is̃hiya nahatiya wuwañhura Autaahaat̃ho yap̃pat̃ yam̃hapat̃ kahapaamap̃pa kaisuraap̃ namasat̃ kiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ ut̃p̃hand̃ is̃hiya as̃timat̃taat̃w̃handaat̃h̃ ah̃motisaw̃hiya ko ainj̃hoai usonawaaw̃ yaiw̃ aat̃w̃maitaapo am̃ ko j̃h̃ bimainjat̃ am̃ wañ wometamatat̃ho ko am̃ noaipataiso.

⁹ Utaaho am̃t̃ha gaahaisaho k̃mandap̃ koais̃ g̃wunyaat̃at̃ nuses̃pat̃t̃aise: M̃t̃ho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipat̃ s̃hoar̃h̃r̃ sis̃haiwa kaiwaas̃ñ apopaat̃ bim̃waiwe. Sis̃ho tipat̃ s̃hoar̃h̃r̃ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiya 7 kaiw̃hiyaapi nam̃hanataise.

¹⁰ Siyaam̃ 5 kaiw̃hiya aim̃ noaipap̃hiyaasi t̃mahiyaw̃ nep̃ nop̃sas̃ñw̃ aim̃ owetopo. Aih̃ wañ naasoh̃ k̃mo bindataise. Aih̃ am̃ wo sang̃ noaipat̃ awais̃ho kiñhoemainje. Is̃ ko noaipat̃ awais̃hoematat̃ neh̃ mas̃honjap̃ bim̃t̃aise.

¹¹ O am̃ so ainj̃h̃mo j̃hura bimainjaho ko wo b̃mimind̃mand̃ sand̃ am̃ ko kiñho 8 hoematat̃ noaipaitand̃handape. Iyataahand̃ kand̃ so kiñho kiñhiya

7 kaiw̄hiya noaipahohiȳhiyaam̄hore. Isi ko noapatati keti neti nop̄sas̄nati owet̄tand̄hore.

¹² Maasamaah̄p̄ho 10 kiyahaiwa ainj̄h̄hom̄i m̄it̄haiwetap̄i nutih̄i mmon̄hinḡiw̄maiwa awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiya 10 kaiw̄hiyaap̄i nam̄hanahaiwaare. Is̄hiya kin̄hiya sanḡi wat̄p̄hand̄i nep̄i noaipahopo. Is̄i kiya noaipap̄i wat̄p̄hand̄i k̄imo ainj̄h̄moaisaw̄i maas̄i naitaapo. Wat̄p̄hand̄i nep̄i ip̄hom̄i yunj̄s̄iha auwaahand̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ap̄i kin̄hiyaimat̄w̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaaw̄i bim̄taapo.

¹³ Siya kin̄hiya noaipawaahura maar̄ho am̄i am̄t̄iha neh̄i naasaind̄h̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kiyaam̄i wat̄p̄hand̄i am̄i wand̄iha ainj̄h̄hoai numw̄taapo.

¹⁴ Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄ihohoisaw̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄sip̄i yaipati nupw̄i nesi tunn̄w̄i yahw̄ndaapo. Saiw̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nawaaw̄i Sip̄sip̄i Mwaaho Sip̄p̄ihoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahoti ip̄hatisataise. Am̄i ko awaisaw̄hiyaam̄i Awais̄hotati am̄i kin̄hiyaam̄i Kin̄hoso. Iyati is̄hiya kom̄hiyaimat̄taatiw̄i gaatati nam̄hainjaw̄hiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄iti akaaha baiwi japepih̄r̄w̄i is̄watohiȳhiyaisati pw̄sip̄ati sati tunn̄ati yahw̄nati awaisaw̄hiyai neti ip̄hatitaise.

¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i j̄haati enjer̄ho n̄ngi sandataase: “Waap̄haati awaiwai taah̄waiwa noapw̄nyaataati apopaati k̄hiyaisati amb̄ipati t̄maamaitisaamaati bimih̄i k̄inȳi iwinjahinḡit̄mand̄i waap̄haati saati is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waatohiȳhiya am̄i amb̄ipati kahatamat̄petisaw̄hiyaap̄i nam̄hanataise.

¹⁶ Maasamaah̄p̄ho 10 kiyahaiwa mmon̄hinḡiw̄maiwaun̄i ainj̄h̄houn̄i apopaati k̄hiyaisati amb̄ipati t̄maamaitisaamaatam̄i tiworisaimat̄w̄i kiya kaati mand̄it̄wiwi nep̄i kaati yand̄h̄i neh̄i sawahaat̄hemap̄i am̄i kaatam̄i apot̄h̄r̄i nes̄ipamap̄i nep̄i somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i kupw̄w̄map̄i wihoan̄j̄hati kat̄n̄h̄i sis̄haap̄h̄i t̄hoasaihi kaat̄n̄h̄i t̄hamaitaise.

¹⁷ Sand̄i neh̄i maah̄e. Autaahaat̄ho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati neti gw̄nyaahon̄h̄i kin̄hiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaat̄ho sawaho saiwa noaipaitand̄i j̄hura katati ahaih̄haiwaaso. Is̄i kiya kin̄hiya maar̄ho naasoh̄i am̄i am̄t̄iha naasaah̄i gw̄nyaap̄i naasaah̄n̄w̄i kiyaam̄i wat̄p̄hand̄i kin̄hiyaimat̄w̄i bim̄taatiw̄i wat̄p̄haiwa am̄i wand̄iha nehoh̄waiwa nahatewa ko ainj̄h̄hoai numw̄taapo. Saiwa siyati noaipap̄i not̄i sawahom̄i p̄w̄iha katiwaiwaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa nahataapa noipati owe-ton̄huraat̄itaise.

¹⁸ Saati apomaati k̄inȳi aim̄i iwinjahingaam̄maati aunah̄ipati awaipati am̄i katami kin̄ho kin̄hiya nahatiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyai osamati iwinjaati bim̄is̄hop̄i nam̄hanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaat̄ho Aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄handi Aim̄i Net̄i Nop̄sas̄amataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noipati aim̄i owetih̄i n̄n̄i jata enjer̄ho asoho wo wand̄ihaisaho yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i noaat̄pasi napih̄hoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat̄p̄hand̄i ap̄paah̄i awaind̄handisaho. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i nausainj̄t̄ihandaah̄i yap̄h̄i nahanda nusaatati bosaas̄inataise.

² Aih̄i ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunah̄ipati awaipati Baabiron̄handi wan̄i aim̄i nosas̄inataise. Aim̄i wan̄i neti nosas̄nati owendaise. Kati wan̄i noipati akw̄rip̄itati it̄p̄ho maip̄hapa nahataapa kahatamat̄petahapa nasati bim̄tand̄hatimatataise. Iyati it̄p̄ho maip̄hapa am̄i kohas̄p̄ho maip̄ho am̄i wapa koho ap̄paah̄i maip̄hapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim̄tand̄hatimatataise.

³ Am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄hat̄i kaiw̄i kat̄i aunah̄ipitisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄maamaitot̄handape. Kati aunah̄imatam̄i waapoho wain̄hand̄i p̄h̄it̄w̄i nan̄w̄i naharisoh̄patamataiwo. Aih̄i am̄i kin̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahap̄hiya kati aunah̄imatisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄maamaitawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiya naw̄hop̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳhiya maip̄haiwa w̄nd̄i mamaawih̄i

kaatisaw̄i top̄itaata waaki kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i naw̄iho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati neh̄i kaatam̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i autaahinjaat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waap̄ih̄itati kandaase.

⁴ Aih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i satati noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Nis̄i is̄ihyaate. Aunah̄ipati k̄imat̄i namasis̄i noaipasi nap̄iw̄ise wiwa k̄imat̄i aunah̄imat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyon̄ih̄i sangimaaw̄i kaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄imatam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaind̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i maip̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i am̄i sangimaaw̄i nep̄ipano.

⁵ Katam̄i maip̄ihaiwa tiwat̄i nyepiyat̄i kaim̄i napih̄i maip̄ihaiwa ahot̄im̄i nasati yam̄ihapataat̄indaiso. Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i katam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaah̄i biyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahore.

⁶ Kat̄i sangis̄i kasiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kamwaan̄j̄ kat̄i kaiw̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i nunyaw̄ise. Kat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa jin̄j̄haatema kasisat̄i nasamind̄ihandap̄i am̄i sah̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i j̄ihand̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i nunyaw̄ise. Waapoho wain̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nuhaat̄i nasinyatais̄i am̄i sangisangi kat̄i katam̄i kaipati kaiw̄i waapoho wain̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄ihaat̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i wain̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nuhaap̄i kaiw̄i kat̄i usais̄i numwipatamataiw̄i nunyaw̄ise.

⁷ Sati aunah̄ipiti sawand̄ip̄i naimaatat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa p̄ih̄itati k̄ihiyaisat̄i kiyat̄i t̄imaamait̄hatis̄i am̄i katam̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i wihoaan̄j̄haiwa katis̄i sah̄i waat̄i tiwat̄i nyepaiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄ise. Saisaih̄i kat̄i amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihand̄i netaat̄i kat̄i p̄ih̄itati gw̄itando. Iyataat̄i saat̄i sawahaatap̄i satahaate: “N̄in̄i awaisaamaan̄n̄i kw̄inj̄haanimat̄it̄i am̄i n̄in̄i is̄ihyai iwinjaat̄i bindataayo. Aind̄i n̄in̄i os̄ihaamaan̄n̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Yaas̄ihaiwa wiwa n̄in̄i netaat̄i gw̄itand̄ihaiwa w̄ind̄i n̄ingisaap̄ih̄i namaanoaipaitaise. Owet̄itaise,” tati katahaatiso.

⁸ Kaatam̄i satati am̄i kaatam̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i maip̄ihaiwa yaaw̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kaatam̄iheti waara asis̄iha naaset̄i nusoaipaitaise. Timb̄ipa waat̄i p̄ih̄itati noaipaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ihya p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihya taahiȳihya waat̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i am̄i jar̄iho aungwohand̄i noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄i kat̄i aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i katin̄ih̄i owemaitaise. Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahatewaisaho sati aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihandam̄i kaiwaiwa mmonat̄i nehosi am̄i kati aim̄i net̄i tip̄itapaati usonat̄i sandaase, “Baabiron̄ihand̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati net̄i nosas̄inat̄i owetane,” tati kandaase.

⁹ Awaisaw̄ihya kin̄j̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya maas̄i sati aunah̄ipitisaw̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i am̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaip̄i am̄i naw̄iho ik̄ip̄ipaam̄i autaah̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiȳihyaasi jawa kat̄i aunah̄ipiti t̄ihataat̄i sit̄ipati aungwohand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i jawaawi ese t̄iw̄i nat̄ipatiw̄i maar̄iho katap̄i as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho naanjawisati yaaw̄itaise.

¹⁰ Sati aunah̄ipati amb̄ipati awaind̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i kiya usonawa ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaitaapo. Saiw̄i yaiw̄i neh̄i kaan̄ih̄i bitotawa ese t̄iw̄i nat̄ipatiw̄i, “Ese, ese, k̄inȳi nop̄isas̄inapaise, k̄inȳi nop̄isas̄inapaise! Baabiron̄ihandane k̄inȳi aunah̄ipatan̄j̄ awaipatan̄j̄ wat̄ip̄ihatane k̄inȳi maip̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwaap̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati neh̄i wan̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i maip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nangoaipataise,” t̄iw̄i kaan̄ihap̄i neh̄i iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihya aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i katap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati naanjawison̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Am̄i sand̄i kiyaam̄ihapa naw̄ihop̄ihapa nap̄iw̄i newaaw̄i naw̄iho nunyaw̄ihyaasi am̄i usa nap̄iw̄i naw̄iho nunyaw̄i namausaitaue.

12 Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyawī nawīho nehohipipa gorihandī siriwaahandī amī nawīha waiwaunī amī konaarapīho gaahaiwa nawīho autaahitahaiwaunī amī apotihiri kīhoepihaiwa gaahaiwaunī amī apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunī nunyawī nawīho nepihiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya ipatī taahipatī biyatī waamainjotihatunī amī maasapīho erepandīhandamī mangiraahi kaiwihapaunī amī ipatī gaahatī nawīho autaahitihatamī wapa kiyohipipaunī amī biraasihandamunī ainīhīramunī amī nawīha wa nitihitindīhaamī kiyohīwaiwaunī nunyawī nawīho aungwohaiwa nepihiyaare.

13 Iyataatī amī wapaisangi nunyawī nawīho naitaatīwihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atīpatī wītī waamainjotīhatī kaiwīhatisī katunī asīpatī nandaatīwīhatunī amī atīpatī taahīpatī kahatamatīpetahaiwa biyatī waamainjotīhaiwaunī amī atīpatī wītī gaahatunī amī wainīhandunī amī ipatī oripīhandamī atīpatunī amī waatīpatī parawaaho konīho wītīhandā kaiwīhounī amī maasapīho kauhounī sipīsipīhounī amī maasapīho osīhandunī amī osīhandī kandī ikīpīpa ahaisaihi notaatī aihonīhi nehainji nutandīhaiwa kaarisīhaiwaunī amī isīhiya nawīho namepī otīpīpatī kawītaatīwīhiyaunī amī nehī isīhiya usaunī nawīhopī nunyawī naitaatīwīhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawī nawīho aungwohandī nepihiyaasī amī saiwa usa napīwī namusaitaapo.

14 Isīhiya nawīho naitaatīwī otīpīpatī kiyohiyīhiya satītaapo: “Nandapa kinyī maarīho gīndosīhi maaritīpī nehingīpīpa aimī notī owendaise. Apīpaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimī notī owendaisī kinyī kapaisī wīndī jīhaatī mausondaise,” tītaapo.

15 Isīhiya saiwa ikīpīpa satī aunahīpiti nunyawī nawīho aungwohaiwa nehohiyīhiya katī aunahīpiti naanātī ambīpatī yaawīhandī awaindīhandī apīpaahi maipīhandī nehonīhi usondaatīwī kiya waatī akītīnīhi yaitaapo. Yaiwī kiya aunahīpatamī kaanīhi bitotawa maarīho asīpīwiwī gwīwī kiyaamī maarīho ambīpatī naanawitaise.

16 Aiwī kiya kiyaapī satītaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahīpatanī awaipatanē, kinyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Kinyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Jīhura apotīhiri apīpaahi gaahapa kīhoepīhapa niyopī amī waiwa apotīhiri sisīwaahaipīhiri amī amatenīhaiwa sanahīwetīhapa niyopī nīpaatīpī amī gorīhandunī nepī amī nawīha gaaha nitihitindīha nepī amī konaarapīho gaaho nawīho autaahitīhapa nepī sawahaatamīhetī yundanyainahatiso.

17 Isī nehī auwaahandī naasaindetī kahapaamapipa gīmunyaatīhapa netī ahoyatoaatimbīpa nosasīnatī owendaise,” tītaapo.

Sipīhaiwa nahatewaamī kapītenīhiyaunī amī isīhiya pasīndiyahiyaimatīwī sipīhandotī nuwī napīwīyohiyīhiya nahatiyaunī amī sipīhaiwaamī otīpīpatīhiya nahatiyaunī amī durīhīraatīhi otīpīpatī nawīhopīhatī kaiwī nawīho nehohiyīhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satī aunahīpatamīhinī detī wīndī namaapīwī kaanīhi bitoaitaapo.

18 Saiwī kaanīhi bitotawa sisīha satī aunahīpiti tīhisīhaamī sītīpatī jawaawī kiya satītaapo: “Aunahīpatī maahīwītī awaipatī ahendaise. Kīmatī aunahīpatī awaipīmatamatīyato,” tītaapo.

19 Satīwī ikwaatīpīho waatīhiri nepī kiyaamī mītīhoaatīhi ahiyanīwī maarīho asīpaiwī asīpinīwī gwīwī maarīho ambīpatī yaawatī naanawisonīhi bimītaapo. Aiwī kiya waapīhītīwī satītaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahīpī awaipatanī kinyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Kinyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Sipīhaiwa nahatewa durīhīraatīhi daiwaiwaamī satoya aunahīpī awaimatamī nawīho numwisīhora kiya noaipapī nawīho ikīpīpa pīhītātī asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihī nyahī maarīho asīpiyahaayo ipīho yunjīsīha nehī auwaahandī naasaindetīhi ketī netī nopīsasīnataise,” tītaapo.

20 Aih̃ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ pw̃ha wa satat̃ noaipataise: “Sah̃ yam̃hapataat̃hiyaatuñ am̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaatuñ am̃ Aposer̃hiyaatuñ am̃ P̃ropet̃hiyaatuñ nahatiyaat̃ maarit̃wise aunah̃pat̃ sangis̃ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaat̃ho mmonat̃ gw̃nyaahos̃ kandap̃ aim̃ net̃ tip̃tapaat̃ usonat̃ tanyaaha ahotih̃ katis̃ wihoañhand̃ naañat̃ yaaw̃hand̃ aim̃ nunyataiso,” tat̃ kandaase.

21 Pw̃ha siyaha noaipat̃ aim̃ owetih̃ enjer̃ho wo wat̃p̃ho naw̃ha aungwonyoñj̃ wiñj̃ naimaatat̃ net̃ m̃haap̃ dur̃h̃iraat̃h̃ timataise. Timataat̃ sandaase: “Aunah̃pat̃ Baabiroñhand̃ k̃ma naw̃ma ññ net̃ yotoh̃t̃mandamataiw̃ waat̃ wonamaat̃h̃ top̃taata nep̃ yotawaayopo sat̃ aunah̃piti jap̃h̃ w̃nd̃ mausondaat̃wo.

22 Is̃ Baabiroñhand̃ upwat̃ gitaahandamuñ am̃ apw̃t̃h̃ramuñ am̃ ot̃p̃ho kapapar̃h̃ramuñ am̃ kapa kapaam̃ gap̃pa kinỹ matamb̃ipotap̃ ganat̃ w̃nd̃ namwaipaitaise. Iyataat̃ am̃ is̃hiya ot̃p̃pat̃ kat̃ kat̃ kaitaat̃w̃ s̃kur̃ kaiw̃ am̃t̃ha gaaha nehohiỹhiya kinỹhat̃h̃ w̃nd̃ b̃mim̃taapo. Iyataat̃ naw̃ha koñho wit̃hand̃ jasis̃haam̃ gap̃paisangi w̃nd̃ jap̃h̃ kinỹhat̃hap̃ namwaipaitaise.

23 Iyataat̃ am̃ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃ kinỹhat̃hap̃ w̃nd̃ namusoaat̃taise. Iyataat̃ am̃ wañ namaat̃ndaat̃w̃hiya us̃hiya as̃hiyaam̃ pw̃h̃aisangi kinỹhat̃hap̃ w̃nd̃ jap̃h̃ namoaipaitaise. J̃hura kinỹ is̃hiya ot̃p̃pat̃ naw̃hop̃hat̃ kiyohiỹhiya is̃hiyaam̃ nd̃het̃ awaisaw̃hiyaimat̃w̃ bindawaayopo. Aimb̃ am̃ kinỹ onaap̃pa paas̃h̃r̃ am̃ gaap̃pat̃ kahatamat̃petahapa kiyapaise is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiyai jaipund̃taapo,” tat̃ ko kandaase.

24 Sat̃ aunah̃pat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya p̃ropet̃hiyaisuñ am̃ is̃hiya kop̃ gw̃wunyaahohiỹhiyaisuñ siỹhiyai tiwiwaiwaap̃ pw̃ha tanyaaha katam̃het̃ ahotih̃ Autaahaat̃ho aim̃ mmonat̃ gw̃nyaahore. Iyataat̃ am̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̃handapisangi sat̃ aunah̃pat̃ Baabiroñhand̃ pw̃ha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaat̃hop̃ Yam̃hapataat̃hiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pw̃ha saiwa atind̃ owetih̃ am̃ is̃hiya taahiỹhyaam̃ naahutar̃h̃r̃ waap̃h̃t̃w̃h̃r̃ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ noaipas̃h̃ ññ atisataayo. S̃r̃ naahutar̃r̃ kiya sat̃w̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̃ nyam̃ Autaahaat̃hoai newa mep̃ autaahemwahaayo. Nyam̃ Autaahaat̃ho k̃mo neh̃ naasoh̃ nyangi jap̃h̃ nanyamamaas̃hore. Ko amb̃pat̃ awaipatisaho ap̃paah̃ wat̃p̃hore.

2 Autaahaat̃ho is̃hiya kiyoh̃waiwa net̃ pw̃ha kot̃handap̃h̃ tip̃tapaat̃ mmonahore. Iyataat̃ kom̃ kot̃hand̃ ap̃paah̃ ak̃t̃hand̃ am̃ t̃t̃h̃ nga nehaahore. Saati apop̃ awaisaam̃maat̃ amb̃pat̃ k̃hiyaisat̃ t̃maamaitat̃ kandap̃ amb̃pat̃ net̃ j̃himatat̃ yap̃patamb̃ is̃hiya nahatiyai net̃ nop̃sasataise. Aih̃ am̃ kandap̃ Autaahaat̃ho kaati wihoañhand̃ maip̃hand̃ nunyataise. Iyataat̃ saat̃ apomaat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ ot̃p̃pat̃hiyai top̃taata siỹhiyai tiwamahaate. Aih̃ kandap̃ kaatam̃het̃ pw̃ha ahotahaate. Aih̃ am̃ kandap̃ Autaahaat̃ho kaati wihoañhand̃ aim̃ nunyataise,” tawaatopo.

3 Saiw̃ kat̃wosaw̃, am̃ j̃haat̃ waap̃h̃t̃w̃ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̃ Autaahaat̃hop̃ maaritaat̃ koai newa mep̃ autaahemw̃haayo. Saati apomaati sis̃ha t̃his̃haam̃ s̃t̃pat̃ kat̃ñh̃ nasisoar̃ noaipatoaat̃taise,” tawaatopo.

4 Kaih̃ m̃t̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiya yam̃hapataat̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyauñ am̃ kap̃h̃ wapa maur̃ maur̃ as̃timatat̃ nasisoar̃ ahot̃m̃ naiwaiwauñ yat̃h̃ t̃mahiyaw̃ Autaahaat̃ho koñh̃ bimis̃hoap̃h̃ yat̃h̃ atot̃p̃wesap̃ satawaatopo: “Ak̃ite! Areruya! Ak̃t̃s̃ Autaahaat̃hop̃ nyah̃ maaritaat̃ koai mep̃ autaahemwait̃haawo,” tawaatopo.

⁵ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i siya kin̄j̄handaas̄in̄i bindataat̄i is̄ihiyai winjatimb̄ip̄hap̄i p̄w̄īha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newaat̄i mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄īha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī nep̄ihyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipatī namep̄i neh̄ihyaatun̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iras̄ih̄i Nandapa Aungwohand̄i Noaipataise

⁶ Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i atisataat̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaahiya p̄w̄īha p̄iwaatoh̄ihamataind̄iha atisataayo. Kiyaam̄i p̄w̄īha naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ihaat̄i awaisaamaatam̄i naus̄ihaamatiyat̄i ganataase. Iyat̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄īha ausaaha waat̄i gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaat̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄itaat̄i gaapundaat̄i koais̄i newaat̄i mep̄i autaahewaumwait̄ihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awais̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisaho aim̄i kin̄j̄hoematat̄i nahataapai osamat̄i gaamat̄i jatataiso.

⁷ Is̄i wan̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i winyaiton̄ih̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i waat̄i maaritaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipatī n̄iwimait̄ihaawo. Sip̄sip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i asis̄iha apopaati net̄i w̄raitand̄iha aim̄i koaipataiso. Koaipas̄ih̄i am̄i kom̄i apopaatī namaat̄itandaisaamaat̄i namaat̄itand̄i aim̄i net̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i kindataiso.

⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati apot̄ih̄iri w̄ir̄i koep̄ih̄iri ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetah̄iri as̄ir̄ih̄iri nausaatah̄iri kaati niyoaitand̄i nunyataiso,” tat̄i kandaase. Am̄i s̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄iri k̄ihoep̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nam̄ihanataise.

⁹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄ingi enjer̄iho sata kandaase: “Kinȳi p̄w̄īha sat̄ip̄i j̄ipatīpaime, ‘Is̄imiya usais̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i gaatat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i atiw̄i Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho apopaati net̄i w̄iras̄it̄ihandam̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipaap̄i nasohiȳihiya siya gaas̄i maarit̄iw̄ise,’” tip̄i j̄ipatīpaime ndataase. Iyat̄i am̄i ko j̄ihaat̄i bapiyat̄i sandataase: “K̄ima t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄īhaare,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Aih̄i n̄in̄i koai mep̄i autaahemwaitand̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i atot̄ip̄weson̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ingi sandataase: “Kinȳi sand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaime. Owetane. N̄in̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhon̄ine. N̄in̄i kinȳi naisohon̄in̄i am̄i gisat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. Kaind̄i am̄i kinȳi nais̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya am̄i ko Jisaasiho p̄w̄īha ak̄it̄iha ausaas̄iha baiw̄i napait̄iw̄i is̄iwasohiȳihiyaam̄i naisohon̄in̄i am̄i sangisat̄i maas̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. Kinȳi neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaah̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄it̄ip̄i kopaah̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i gaapunde,” ndataase. Am̄i nyah̄i mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho p̄w̄īha ausaas̄iha is̄ihiyai net̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nunjih̄i kiya atiw̄i nep̄i kop̄i ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasap̄iho Os̄iho K̄ihoep̄ihoas̄in̄i Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih̄i yam̄ihapatam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄i nutih̄i jata maasap̄iho os̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i iwinjataayo. Sand̄i osindaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipatī ko ot̄ip̄ipatī kaipatī nga biyat̄i jatatī am̄i napaitatī kiyahore. Ko t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaatī usonatī ko t̄it̄ih̄i kiyatī tunahore tat̄i amb̄ih̄inahore.

¹² Kom̄i nd̄iha sis̄ihaam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄j̄hiyaam̄i tingaat̄ihaiwa taah̄iwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i amb̄ipatetī amb̄ipatī w̄it̄i j̄ipatīpindahore. Sat̄i ambitap̄i is̄ihiya usa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyaatahat̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i mmonat̄i ḡiwunyaatahore.

¹³ Ko apot̄ih̄iri utaar̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄iri j̄it̄ipataat̄ih̄i t̄imandaap̄ih̄iris̄i k̄ir̄i j̄it̄ipatisah̄ir̄i nipaatahore. Kom̄i amb̄ipatī sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄īhaare,” t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo.

14 Aih̃ amĩ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ tiworisa pw̃sip̃ yaipa kiyohiỹhiya apot̃h̃rĩ amiñaih̃rĩ ap̃paah̃ kih̃oep̃h̃rĩ pop̃it̃h̃rĩ utaar̃h̃rĩ niyop̃hiya maasap̃ho osi-haiwa kih̃oep̃haiwaas̃ñ aw̃it̃imat̃iw̃ kom̃ ipot̃ koai ñw̃ipinjai nowaayopo.

15 Aih̃ amĩ kom̃ maahomwaañap̃ namatanaat̃ wih̃wihoaañ t̃p̃pa kiyat̃ nahaapind̃hanaat̃ kosasaih̃rĩ nasat̃ nimetahore is̃hiya kom̃ tiworisa yap̃h̃ nahandaahiyai t̃sat̃tando. Iyat̃ ng̃r̃ih̃rĩ wat̃p̃h̃rĩ mw̃it̃pisat̃ bitonda and̃titat̃ wat̃p̃tat̃ is̃hiyai winjatataise. Iyat̃ amĩ ko Autaahaat̃ho nahatewa wat̃p̃haiwaisahom̃ apowind̃hand̃ nam̃hainj̃ha naw̃ha awais̃haara waiñhand̃ net̃ jasat̃ namoaitaise.

16 Iyat̃ kom̃ apot̃h̃rĩ utaar̃h̃rĩ niyos̃r̃ih̃retuñ amĩ kom̃ auh̃rĩ at̃h̃retuñ amb̃pat̃ k̃mat̃ j̃pat̃p̃indataise: “K̃mo kiñhiya nahatiyaam̃ Kiñhotat̃ amĩ awais̃w̃hiya nahatiyaam̃ Awais̃hore,” tat̃ j̃pat̃p̃indataise.

17 Aih̃ amĩ ññ enjer̃ho woai iwinjahoñh̃ ko ip̃hoaat̃h̃ bitondaat̃ waap̃h̃tat̃ koho nahataapa (is̃hiyauñ amĩ kohas̃p̃ho napwih̃hapaam̃ amb̃pat̃ net̃ nanahapa) yam̃hapatam̃ ot̃hamwaañ p̃r̃irutat̃ daimb̃pai saundataase: “Sah̃ nap̃wise. Nap̃w̃ Autaahaat̃ho nandapa ap̃paah̃ awaimb̃pa net̃ t̃manimb̃paap̃ ahoyañwise.

18 Nap̃w̃ ahoyañwise awais̃w̃hiya kiñhiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ amĩ pw̃sip̃ yaipa kaiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nohiỹhiyaam̃ tahaapundohiỹhiya kep̃teñhiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ amĩ wat̃p̃hiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ amĩ osihaiwaam̃ amb̃patuñ amĩ kaiwaas̃ñ aw̃it̃matohiỹhiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃, is̃hiya nahatiya neh̃ kiyais̃tohiỹhiyaamuñ amĩ is̃hiya usaam̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ihat̃imaam̃ amb̃pat̃ amĩ is̃hiya amb̃pat̃ owehiyaamuñ amĩ is̃hiya usaam̃ nd̃het̃ amb̃patisahiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ gw̃it̃t̃ho nandaat̃wo,” undataase.

19 Aih̃ ññ jataat̃ ainj̃h̃houñ amĩ kiñhiya yap̃h̃ nahataahiyauñ amĩ kiyaam̃ pw̃sip̃ yaipa kaiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nohiỹhiyauñ nap̃w̃ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiỹhiya osihoas̃ñ aw̃it̃matat̃ ñp̃is̃hoaisawuñ kom̃ pw̃sip̃ yaipa kaiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nohiỹhiyaisawuñ tunñw̃ yahw̃ndaat̃w̃ ahoyanawaayopo.

20 Aih̃ ko ainj̃h̃hoai napuw̃itaat̃w̃ is̃wawaayopo. Aiw̃ amĩ ainj̃h̃hom̃ p̃ropet̃ho p̃w̃ha jaiw̃t̃ha awusaat̃ kaundat̃ amĩ s̃w̃ipat̃ wat̃p̃haiwa kiyat̃ kaiwaaraah̃ is̃hiyai jaipundih̃ ainj̃h̃hom̃ maak̃h̃rĩ nehohiỹhiyaisuñ amĩ ko ainj̃h̃hopuñ amĩ kom̃ s̃w̃ipatap̃ atot̃p̃wesaw̃ gaapund̃w̃ auñh̃h̃rĩ auñh̃it̃w̃ koai nep̃ autaah̃w̃ip̃ mep̃ autaah̃epumaitaat̃w̃ jaipundat̃ kaundis̃hoai maaw̃ is̃wawaayopo. Is̃p̃ kur̃ maisahur̃ asururi añmwaah̃pat̃ dur̃h̃rĩ tong̃h̃rop̃ naw̃ha sar̃paaha taah̃ha kaañh̃ noaatat̃ nasasiwat̃ t̃hat̃ ahotimb̃p̃h̃ nep̃ yotawaayopo.

21 O amĩ is̃hiya kanaahiya nahatiyaah̃ utaaho osihoas̃ñ bimis̃hom̃ maa-homwaañap̃ namatanaat̃ kosasaih̃rĩ bainat̃h̃rĩ nimetinanaata tiwat̃ kiyais̃ñh̃ owemataise. Aih̃ koho taah̃ho nasat̃ kiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ net̃ nga mw̃sasat̃ nanat̃ gw̃is̃motaise.

20

Bwaas̃r̃ih̃rĩ K̃naungw̃ha 1,000 Kiyahaap̃ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyat̃ noaipat̃ aim̃ owetih̃ ññ jata it̃p̃ho enjer̃ho wo kom̃ ikw̃raah̃ añmwaah̃pat̃ etaih̃ram̃ kih̃rĩ is̃wat̃ amĩ wir̃h̃rĩ ap̃paah̃ awair̃h̃rĩ wat̃p̃h̃rĩ señhand̃ is̃siho yam̃hapataat̃h̃raap̃ noaat̃pat̃ napih̃ iwinjataayo.

2-3 Noaat̃pat̃ akw̃rañho aimaa ho aimehuraaho ap̃paah̃ awais̃ho, uta maip̃ho tiwor̃ho Bwaas̃r̃ih̃rĩ is̃wataise. Is̃wat̃ net̃ koais̃ k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyahaap̃ añtisat̃ w̃sasat̃, añmwaah̃pat̃ etaih̃rop̃ net̃ wiwat̃ yotat̃ amĩ maahomwaañ añtisat̃ aw̃ha napuwat̃ amĩ kaap̃pat̃ t̃hat̃ añtisat̃ namasat̃ napuwataise. Am̃

ko akw̃rañho is̃hiya yap̃hi nahandaahiyai j̃haati w̃ndi not̃i nasayati daayati jaiptomund̃tando. Ko siyati napund̃mi not̃i k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetañihuraat̃tando. Siyoñhi ipot̃hi neh̃i ap̃paahi mas̃honjap̃i koai nep̃i nupu-soaas̃itaatiwo.

⁴ Aih̃i amĩ ñnĩ jataati awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiyaamĩ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih̃i kaiwaas̃nĩ usa bimauhĩ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaas̃nĩ bimohiỹhiya is̃hiya kiyoh̃iwaiwa nep̃i tip̃itapaapĩ usondaatiw̃i wat̃ip̃ihandĩ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ ñnĩ is̃hiyai m̃tĩho nisatauhĩ napohiỹhiyaamĩ maar̃hoai usonataayo. Siya is̃miya j̃hĩ Jisaasiho p̃w̃ha katatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ “akaahaasĩ ak̃ite,” t̃wĩ kat̃wĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃i p̃w̃ha ausaapĩ katauhĩ kandapĩ m̃tĩho nisatauhĩ napohiỹhiyaamĩ maar̃hore. Aiw̃i amĩ kiya ainj̃hĩhop̃i atotĩp̃iwesaw̃i gaapund̃iw̃i mep̃i autaahep̃imumapĩ amĩ ainj̃hĩhom̃i s̃iwipatĩ maak̃hĩr̃i kiyaamĩ am̃tetetisangĩ nd̃maahomwaañapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ikw̃retisangĩ w̃ndĩ ah̃imotahiyaare. Aih̃i kiya naiw̃i as̃timatĩtaatiw̃ihandĩ nep̃i k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kaiw̃ihaapĩ K̃raisihoisaw̃i maasĩ is̃hiyai amĩ kahapaamap̃ipaĩ jaawĩ bimohiỹhiyaare.

⁵ Sandĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaatiw̃ihandĩ j̃hap̃ihande. O amĩ is̃hiya napohiỹhiya nahatiyaahĩ w̃ndĩ japĩhĩ namepahopo kiya daahĩ nanopot̃mĩ nuw̃i k̃naungw̃ha k̃ma 1,000 kiyatĩ saniyoñihura japĩhĩ nepaitaatiwo.

⁶ Is̃hiya Autaahaatĩhom̃ĩh̃iretĩ japepih̃ĩrohiỹhiyai j̃handĩ Autaahaatĩho ahowimahoñhĩ j̃handĩ nepahohiỹhiya maar̃it̃wise napw̃itaatiw̃ihandĩ noaipahoñhĩ kiya w̃ndĩ japĩhĩ namaapw̃itaawo. Namaapopĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃unĩ amĩ K̃raisihom̃unĩ p̃risihiyaimatiw̃i ot̃ip̃ipatĩ kawiw̃i amĩ k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyahaapĩ kiya awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiyaimatiw̃i K̃raisihoisaw̃i maasĩ is̃hiyaisuñĩ kahapaamap̃ipaisuñĩ jat̃taapo.

Bwaas̃rĩh̃irĩ Net̃i Ap̃paahĩ Nop̃isas̃inataise

⁷ K̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyatĩ aim̃i sanotĩ owetañhĩ Bwaas̃rĩh̃irĩ k̃ram̃i na-putimb̃ip̃ihap̃ĩ nupusoasisaihĩ kap̃hĩ namaitaise.

⁸ Kap̃hĩ namasis̃i neh̃ihaatĩ noaipatĩ not̃i is̃hiya yap̃hĩ nahanda bimohiỹhiyai jaiwund̃taise. Iyataatĩ siya isiya Gok̃hom̃hiyaisuñĩ amĩ Makok̃hom̃hiyaisuñĩ jaiwund̃taise. Jaiwundatĩ kiyais̃i tip̃ipa pw̃is̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ tundaatiwo undatĩ net̃i ahoaitaise. Iyoñhĩ kiya pw̃is̃ip̃i yaipatĩ kaiw̃i tip̃ipa kiyohiỹhiyai ko net̃i ahoaind̃ihandĩ is̃hiya waap̃haatĩ dur̃hĩram̃i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̃hiya jaatiw̃i ahoyandaapo.

⁹ Saiw̃i ahoyaniwesi yap̃hĩ nahanda gaamapĩ nuw̃i is̃hiya amĩ aunah̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ Autaahaatĩho maar̃iho numwisaw̃hiyaisuñĩ amĩ numwipatisuñĩ tiwaatĩh̃irĩ ahiyaw̃i nes̃iwes̃ip̃i bit̃iw̃imaitaapo. Saisaihĩ amĩ sis̃iha wa yam̃hapataatĩh̃iraapĩ noaat̃ipatĩ kiyais̃nĩhĩ t̃hatĩ owemaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyoñhĩ Bwaas̃rĩh̃irĩ jaiwundatĩ daayatoaatir̃h̃irĩ nep̃i sis̃iha dur̃hĩramatiyatĩ animwaah̃ipatopĩ nimandataatĩ naw̃iha wa sar̃ipaaha nasasiwatĩ noaatatĩ kaañhĩ t̃hatoaatis̃ihaapĩhĩ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapĩhĩ aim̃i ainj̃hĩhoaisuñĩ amĩ kom̃i p̃ropetĩho kom̃i p̃w̃ha jaiw̃tĩha ausaas̃ihoaisuñĩ nep̃i t̃hoahauhĩ aim̃i t̃hoand̃ih̃ihap̃hĩ nep̃i yotawaayopo. Kap̃hĩ kingwaas̃i t̃hoandawa apatĩhuñĩ otap̃ihaatuñĩ kingwaas̃i amb̃ipatĩ yaaw̃ihandĩ kand̃nĩhĩ jinjap̃hĩ jinjap̃hĩ newaat̃itaatiwo.

Ipot̃ihandĩ Is̃hiya Kiyoh̃iwaiwa Net̃i Tip̃itapaatĩ Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih̃i ñnĩ jata gw̃tĩho siyaahandĩ w̃ndĩ ap̃paahĩ awaind̃ihandĩ k̃hoep̃ihandĩ ahotih̃i jataayo. Aih̃i sandĩ siyandaas̃nĩ Autaahaatĩho bindataise. Bimih̃i amĩ kom̃i nd̃maahomwaañapĩ yap̃ipatuñĩ amĩ yam̃hapatuñĩ net̃i nawisatitatĩ kaur̃i kaur̃iñhĩ yañhĩmap̃i ap̃paahaur̃i numw̃i owetamaise. Kauri japĩhĩ w̃ndĩ mmondaapo.

¹² Aih̃ sand̃ siyaahandam̃ nd̃het̃ is̃hiya napohiỹhiya amb̃patisaw̃hiyauñ am̃ neh̃hiyauñ bitohauh̃ iwinjataayo. Iyauh̃ am̃ ut̃p̃haiwa wiwa sap̃hi nupwiyaap̃ ahiyauh̃ ahotih̃ jataayo. Aih̃ am̃ ut̃p̃hand̃ w̃ndisangi is̃hiya as̃timat̃w̃ nasisoar̃ bimaam̃ nutaat̃w̃hiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ ahotind̃handisangi nupwiyaap̃ kap̃hi ahiyawaayopo. Aih̃ kiya napohiỹhiya kiyoh̃waiwaap̃ p̃w̃ha aim̃ ut̃p̃hoat̃hi ahotis̃ha mmonat̃ kaiwaat̃hi jatata Autaahaat̃ho kaiwa tip̃tapaat̃ usonataise.

¹³ Aih̃ is̃hiya dur̃h̃raat̃hi napop̃ ahosohiỹhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̃hom̃ nd̃het̃ niyauh̃ am̃ is̃hiya napop̃ napwaatot̃handuñ am̃ is̃hiya napohiỹhiya kiya nuw̃ bimoh̃pat̃ aunah̃pat̃ namasi nap̃taat̃w̃ nupusoasih̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ nd̃het̃ niyawaayopo. Naiw̃ bitohauh̃ Autaahaat̃ho kiya neh̃ ñnaasiyaah̃hi kiyoh̃p̃pa ut̃p̃hoat̃hi mmonat̃ jatetinj̃at̃ kom̃ kot̃handaap̃hi kiyai tip̃pataat̃ usonataise.

¹⁴ Iyat̃ napot̃hand̃ am̃ is̃hiya napwauh̃ maar̃ho not̃ bimind̃handuñ ko net̃ sis̃ha dur̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ nimandataat̃ noaatat̃ kaañhi nasasiwat̃ t̃hatoaatis̃haap̃hi yondaise. Sa sisa dur̃h̃r̃ ap̃paah̃ awaind̃nd̃ sis̃ha wat̃p̃ha noaatat̃ taat̃ t̃hind̃nd̃ kap̃hand̃ 2 hand̃ ap̃paahand̃ napw̃taat̃w̃hande.

¹⁵ Iyataat̃ is̃hiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ sand̃ ut̃p̃nd̃ is̃hiya as̃timat̃w̃ bim̃taat̃w̃hiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ ahotind̃ndaat̃hi w̃nd̃ ah̃motisaw̃hiya siya nahatiyai nep̃ sis̃ha wat̃p̃ha dur̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ nimandataat̃ nasisoar̃ t̃hatoaatis̃haap̃hi yot̃taapo.

21

Autaahaat̃ho Yam̃hapat̃ As̃pat̃ Am̃ Yap̃pat̃ As̃pat̃ Kiyat̃ Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̃ noaipat̃ aim̃ owetih̃ ññ jata yap̃pat̃ yam̃hapat̃ j̃haur̃ aim̃ not̃ owetih̃ am̃ yap̃pat̃ yam̃hapat̃ as̃waur̃ ahotih̃ ññ jataayo. Aih̃ am̃ dur̃h̃risangi kir̃ñhi not̃ owendaise.

² Kaih̃ ññ jata Autaahaat̃hom̃ aunah̃pat̃ awaipat̃ as̃pat̃ wañhat̃ Jerusarem̃hand̃ yam̃hapataat̃hi Autaahaat̃hoap̃hap̃ taat̃ noaat̃pat̃ nasataise apopaat̃ wohoi namaat̃tand̃ t̃mañnat̃ ut̃ apot̃h̃r̃ gaahapa yundanyaininj̃at̃ napipatamat̃iyato.

³ Aih̃ am̃ p̃w̃ha wa waap̃h̃t̃ha Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃p̃hap̃ sataha noaipas̃hi ññ atisataayo: “Atiw̃ am̃ jasawise! Autaahaat̃hom̃ aunah̃pat̃ añp̃p̃hi aim̃ nasat̃ is̃hiyaam̃ ot̃hap̃hi ahondaise am̃ Autaahaat̃ho kiyaisat̃ maasi kiyaam̃ Autaahaat̃hoematat̃ bim̃tando. Iyoñhi kiya am̃ noaipap̃ t̃t̃hi Autaahaat̃hom̃hiyaimatisaih̃ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho sawaho noaipat̃ kiyaam̃ Autaahaat̃hoematat̃ kiyaisat̃ maasi bim̃tando.

⁴ Iyat̃ ko kiyaam̃ kw̃tipat̃ nahatiyaam̃hat̃ net̃ ñw̃ndiwat̃ ñw̃isiyaipaitaise. Am̃ kiyaam̃ napw̃taat̃w̃handisangi ap̃paah̃ owet̃taise. Iyat̃ am̃ maar̃ho as̃paiw̃ gw̃taat̃w̃handuñ kiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃tand̃handuñ kiyaam̃het̃ w̃nd̃ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aim̃ j̃haiwaasi kaiwa aim̃ not̃ owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̃ utaaho siyaahandaasiñ bim̃is̃ho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kaha-paamap̃pa ññ net̃ wañhapa as̃p̃pemat̃ kaand̃ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyat̃ am̃ kim̃ko sandaase: “Kim̃ p̃w̃ma t̃t̃hi ak̃t̃ akaahaasi is̃hiya kaap̃ ak̃te t̃w̃ atiw̃ nep̃ gw̃nyaitaat̃w̃ j̃pat̃paime,” daase.

⁶ Iyat̃ ko ñngi sandataase: “Ññ nahataapa kaim̃ nund̃ owemahoñhi aim̃ owendaise. Ññ Ñwahoññ j̃himat̃t̃ bimaat̃ am̃ Ipotimat̃t̃ bimoh̃hoñne. Ññ j̃honimand̃ nahataapa namasat̃ ahiyoh̃hoññnd̃ am̃ ipot̃honimand̃ nahataapa kaand̃ as̃t̃put̃ kaand̃ owemahoh̃hoñne. Is̃hiya waapohop̃ nawisaw̃hiyai waapoho naw̃ho oweho neh̃ho numw̃to. So waapoho as̃timat̃taat̃w̃handam̃ waapoho taat̃ napis̃hom̃ numw̃to.

7 Utaaho kohimatati maapi yapipatambɔhaiwa komi tiworisai tiwati ipihatisiho saiwa neti komihaiwatitaise. Iyonɔhi ami nɔni noaipati komi Autaahaatɔhonɔnitisanɔhi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihohomatitaise.

8 Iyataati isihya yaiwi japihitɔwi kiyaami gwunyaahohɔtɔhandi ausaapi ka-maatɔwi ami gwunyaahohɔtɔhandi namahohiyɔhiyauni ami maipɔhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi kipati ahiyanɔhohiyɔhiyauni ami isihya siyɔhiyai timahohiyɔhiyauni ami warisai apwaatiyai namasisi gohɔhiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyɔhiyauni ami onaapi paasihɔri konosɔha wiwaapa nepatarɔhɔri gaapiati nepi kipɔwi kaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyauni ami autaahaatɔho jaiwɔtahopi aunɔhɔhɔri aunɔhɔtɔwi gaapundɔwi koai nepi autaahi mepi autaahepumahohiyɔhiyauni ami pɔwɔha jaipɔpa katawaa-sohiyɔhiyauni kiyaami aunahipati sisɔha watɔpɔha nawɔha sarɔpaaha nasasiwati noaatati durɔhiramatiyati nimandata kaanɔhi tɔhɔmi naisɔhaapɔhi nutaapo sapɔhi kiya ipotɔhandi 2 handi napopi owetɔtaatiwo,” ndaase.

Jonɔho Aunahipati Wanɔhati Jerusaremɔhandi Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyati noaipati owetɔhi itɔpɔhiya enjerɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwa naanɔhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɔhaiwa isɔwasohiyɔhiyaami wo nasati nɔngi sandataase: “Kɔnyɔ namme, Mwaahe Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomi apwaataati koai nuwipaitandi yundanyaayati tɔmetisaamaati nɔni neti nangɔsɔtaano,” ndataase.

10 Aihɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nisiheti waati nasataati nisaitɔhi nisi ndɔha nanorɔhaatɔhi enjerɔho itɔpɔho nɔngi nanɔmaasi sisɔho wo awaisɔho apɔpaahi nɔwatɔho utaarɔhoasɔni naihɔ nɔni koasɔni naindi aunahipati asipati wanɔhati Jerusaremɔhandi yamɔhapataatɔhi Autaahaatɔhoapɔhapi taati noaatipati napihɔ usonataayo.

11 Sati aunahipiteti Autaahaatɔhomi yundanyɔhaami nausainjɔtɔhandi kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati ami kati aunahipiti biyati durɔhiramatiyati saasano-tati nausaatahate nawɔha wa gaaha jaasɔpaaha* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato.

12 Iyataati ami katami matambɔpa awaimbɔpa utaarɔhapa mɔhaapi yapipatetapi niyati autaahi mɔhoti nɔwaataatɔtahapaare. Iyataati ami sati aunahipitamɔ matambɔpeti maasomɔhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɔhi ami enjerɔhiya 12 kaiwɔhiya bitotawaayopo. Ami saiwa maasomiweti Isɔraherɔhiyaami satoya 12 kaiwɔhiyaami ambipati nɔnaasaimwaanɔ jɔpatɔpindataise.

13 Sati aunahipitamɔ matambɔpaami onepati maasomɔhaiwa ipɔho noaipasihihoaanɔhaiwa mauri mandɔtɔhi ami ipɔho namaatipasihihooanɔhaiwa mauri mandɔtɔhi ami wihoaanɔ bopitataihooanɔ mauri mandɔtɔhi ami wihoaanɔ bopitataihooanɔ mauri mandɔtɔhi siyahaiwa ahendaise.

14 Sati aunahipitamɔ matambɔpaami mɔhaapi tanyaahaapɔhi yapipateti nawɔha anaahɔhaami awaiwaiwa matambɔpai anɔtisati isɔwatɔtandɔhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɔhate. Iyati ami matambɔpaami ikwananaatisangi nawɔha kɔma anaahɔhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɔ saiwa nawiweti Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomi Aposerɔhiya 12 kaiwɔhiyaami ambipati nɔnaasetɔhi nɔnaasomɔhati jɔpatɔpindataise.

15 Itɔpɔho enjerɔho nɔngi pɔwandisɔho irɔhɔri wiri gorɔhandi kaiwɔhɔri isɔwahore. Sirɔ irira aunahipitamɔ waitindɔhandi napitiyate tati namɔhanati ami matambɔpaami maasomɔhaiwa napitiyate tati namɔhanati ami matambɔpaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namɔhandandɔhoro.

16 Iyataati sati aunahipitamɔ wainjɔtɔhandi ami utaarɔtindɔhandi nehɔ tɔtɔhi naasaataatɔhande. Ko aunahipati sati awaipati namɔhainjɔhi aunahipitamɔ wainjɔtɔhanduni ami utaarɔtindɔhanduni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sɔkwaaya kiro

* 21:11: Pɔwɔha Ingrisihanda jasɔparɔhaare tɔwi sa nawaapi ambɔhɔtɔwɔhaare.

mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambipa yapipatetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyotihandisangi ami naasi kamwaane.

¹⁷ Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipitindihandi namihainj̃hi 65 mita kiyate. Siri irihiri enjeriho isiwatata namihainj̃riri ami isihya yapatambihya isiwatawa namihanohiriramatiyahande. Ahi siri irihiri kira enjeriho aunahipati awaipati taunihandami ikwananaati matambipa namihanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahha watipihara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatih̃ nehi titih̃ gor̃ taanahita kaiwi animatiw̃hatisi biyati garaasihomatiyati nusaatati jat̃nataise.

¹⁹ Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahha kahatamatipetih̃a 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandih̃ ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipi naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati niwaataati namihaapihape. Iyati nawiha j̃ha jasipaarihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitih̃andi karaahandi ik̃rotati yerotati, b̃rauñtati amateñtati ami asisor̃tati giriñhaare. Kap̃ha 2 ha nawiha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitih̃andi karaahandi biruhandi asihatah̃ande. Ami nawiha 3 ha aketihaare. Ahi ami nawiha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asior̃ha giriñhaare.

²⁰ Ahi ami nawiha 5 ha satonik̃sihaare. Kaami karaahandi amateñtati ami kih̃oep̃haare. Ahi ami kap̃hi nawiha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amateñhaare. Ahi ami nawiha 7 ha kirisorait̃haare. Kaami karaahandi ik̃rotati yerohaare. Ahi ami nawiha 8 ha berir̃haare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisor̃tati giriñhaare. Ahi ami nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaañi ik̃rotati yerohaare. Ahi ami nawiha 10 ha kirisor̃res̃haare. Ahi ami nawiha 11 ha aiyasinihaare. Ahi ami nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaañi amateñha nyanyip̃haare.

²¹ Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaañi 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahho yumbipa tamatipati marimarihir̃i nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiwi ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi gor̃ taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nusaatahaiwe.

²² Ahi sati aunahipi awaipitaatih̃i niñi jahoñhi añaañi awaisaañaañi Autaahaatih̃op̃i gaapund̃taatiw̃haañi katih̃i waañi ah̃metise. Ami Autaahaatih̃o Awaisih̃o Nahatewa Watipih̃aiwaisahouñi ami Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ihouñi sawindari añaañi awaisaañaañamataim̃hindar̃tiho.

²³ Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi ip̃ho waatih̃o yahutaati nusaatitandih̃andi owehate. Ami Autaahaatih̃o sawahom̃i yundanyiha nusaaiñit̃ihandaahi sati aunahipitaatih̃i nusaatiho. Iyataati ami sis̃ha raam̃handih̃i Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ih̃o sis̃ha raam̃handamatiyahosi kom̃hetapi sis̃ha aunahipataatih̃i biyati nusaatataise.

²⁴ Iyoñhi isihya yap̃hi nahandaahiya sati aunahipitami sis̃ha nusaatati ahotisihara niwusaatoñhi sis̃ha keti daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiya yapipatambihya kiyam̃hapa gaahapa anaahip̃pa is̃si sati aunahipitaatih̃i nandaitaapo.

²⁵ Sati aunahipitami matambipaami onepati maasom̃haiwa nahatewa kaiwaañini nasisoari nund̃tataise. Sati aunahipitaatih̃i as̃hatindih̃andi w̃nd̃i namwaipaitaise.

²⁶ Isihya yap̃hi nahandaahiyaam̃hapa gaahapa anaahip̃pa ami kiyami ambipati ami wapa is̃si sati aunahipitaatih̃i nandaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maip̃hapauni ami isihya maip̃haiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyohiỹhiyauni ami isihya piw̃ha jaip̃pa katohiỹhiyauni siya aunahipati sataatih̃i w̃nd̃i nam̃ndaitaapo. Ap̃paahi owet̃tataise. Nehi isihya Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ih̃o Sip̃sip̃ih̃ohom̃i utip̃ih̃o isihya as̃timat̃taatiw̃handam̃hoat̃ih̃i kiyami ambipati ahotisaw̃hiya siyaah̃hi sati aunahipitaatih̃i nandaitaapo.

22

Jonho Waapoho Asitimatitaatwihandamihouni Ami Ipati Asitimatitaatwihatuni Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetih ami waapoho waapahaati waati asitimatitaatwahaati apipaahi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipipihohouni bindama ishiyai gwitho siya kinjhandaa nap iwinjatinditihiraapi taati noati napihahaati enjerho nanisataise.

² Iyataati sati aunahipitami daihira awairihiraami titih otihapih ipati witi waapahaatami wihwihni opainini ahendaise. Sati ipiti asitimatitaatwihate. Sati ipiti yandipho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandipho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati ishiya yapih nahan-daahiyai titihemaitandihanaate.

³ Iyataati ami sati aunahipitaatih wapa Autaahaatho windi maarimitati koai poundonih nemaitandihapa satih windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaathouni Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipipihohouni sati aunahipitaatih bindama ishiyai iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaih ami kiya kindarami ishiya kindarami otipipati kawiw kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo.

⁴ Kiya Autaahaathoai usonwi ami komi ndimaahomwaanj usosaih ami ko Autaahaatho komi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipatipwitaise.

⁵ Sati aunahipiti windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisahauni ipihouni windi katih namusaatitaise. Ami Autaahaatho sawaho sisaha biyati nausaatahaamatiyahosi komihetapi sati aunahipatisaahi niwusaatati nausaatitaise. Siyati kiyai niwusaatonih kiya kinjhiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi Autaahaathomihapa kahapaamapipa koaisawi kiyaanih nasisoari jatimi nowaatitaapo.

Kiraisiho Ket Napitaise

⁶ Aih ko enjerho ningisi satati kandataase. “Kimaiwa pwaamaiwa titih akaaha akiti kandaatonih kaiwaapi ishiya satwi, ‘titih akaahaasi akite,’ tiwi atiw nepi gwinyaitaapo. Ami Awaisiho Autaahaatho pwaha komi atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihya komi pwaha awusaitaatiwi kiyaami maarhoai neti ahowimati ndiha nusorahaati gwunyaasih, aimi komi itipho enjerhoai, wapa keti kuraanih nihitati noaipaitandaimbipaapi komi otipipatihya nehhiyai pwaha kaundati nunjitandi natausaasataise,” ndataase.

⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nini sangisaapih keti kimikura nihitih napito. Pwaha kima utipimoatih piropetaha ahotisma baiwi atiw nepi anitiwi isiwasihiyhiya maaritwise,” tati kandataase.

⁸ Nini Jonhonini kimaiwa katohwimaiwa noaipasih nisi ndihaara mmoniti ami nisi atihira atindi nehohhone. Nini saiwa mmoniti atindi netaati ko kimaiwa katohwimaiwa nanisati kandisih enjerhomi ndiheti koai mepi autaahemwaitondi komi auhiraapih atotipwesati timahiyataayo.

⁹ Siyonih ami koh ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi sati saimbi windi kamaim. Nini neh otipipatihonini kinyataindihonini ami kinyi naishiya piropetihyaamataindihonini ami pwaha kimaiwa utipimo kimoatih kima pwama atiw nepi baiwi napitwi japepihrohoyhiyaamataindihone. Kinyi neh Autaahaathopaaahih atotipwesapi gaapundipi neh koaisaahih mepi autaahepumape,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami ko sandataase: “Kima pwama piropetaha ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaapi katati ahotindimandi utipimandi anitimb namaasapi kaapipata kaapaimb ahimaaye kimaiwa noaipaitaih katohwimaiwa noaipaitandi asisaha aimi detiso.

11 Is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kaim̄ niyohiȳhiya gaasī kiyaan̄hi maip̄haiwa kaim̄ nuw̄ise. Am̄ is̄hiya ainjotatī am̄ kisotatī kipohaiwa kaim̄ niyohiȳhiya am̄ gaasī kiya kaiwa kisotatī ainjotahaiwa kiyaan̄hi kaim̄ nuw̄ise. Iyataatī am̄ is̄hiya t̄it̄hi gaah̄retī japepih̄r̄w̄i t̄it̄hi gaahaiwa kiyohiȳhiya am̄ gaasī gaahaiwa kiyaan̄hi kaim̄ nuw̄ise. Iyataatī am̄ is̄hiya t̄it̄hi gaahiya ainahiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ nd̄ihetī kiyai yand̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄hapaapaahaiw̄i bimohiȳhiya am̄ gaasī s̄kaiw̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiya kom̄hapaapaahaiw̄i bimaaw̄ise.

12 Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! N̄in̄i ketī k̄im̄kura nap̄to. Is̄hiya dip̄iwaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄waiwaap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i k̄im̄and̄i aim̄ is̄t̄ihon̄ine. Is̄t̄ihon̄inisī is̄hiya kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄i kiyoh̄r̄h̄retī jatetin̄jatī wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄ito.

13 N̄in̄i j̄ihimat̄itī bimaatī am̄ ipotimat̄itī bimoh̄hon̄ine. Aindī am̄ n̄in̄i nahataapa namasatī ahioyoh̄hon̄in̄indī am̄ nahataapa kain̄dī as̄t̄ipuhoh̄hon̄ine.

14 Is̄hiya kiyaam̄ apot̄ih̄rī k̄ihoep̄ih̄rī baiw̄i bausohiȳhiya maarit̄iw̄ise* ipatī as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄ihatam̄i yand̄ip̄iho nga nand̄iw̄i nandaawo. Aiw̄i aunah̄patam̄i matamb̄ipaam̄i onepatī maasomwaan̄j̄h̄raap̄i nga nandaap̄i m̄hat̄ih̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipataat̄ih̄i taun̄ihandaat̄ih̄i naiw̄i nandaaitaawo.

15 Aunah̄patam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄haatī bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiya suhiyaun̄i am̄ ap̄ipaahi maip̄haiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya wiwaapa, onaap̄ipa paasih̄rī nepatar̄ih̄rī konos̄ha am̄ gaap̄ipatī is̄wasohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya warisa ap̄waatiyaametahiyaisaw̄i amb̄ipatī timamaitohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya siȳhiyais̄i timahohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ autaahaat̄iho jaiw̄itahop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄h̄rīi aun̄ih̄t̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumahohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya jaip̄pais̄i maar̄iho m̄taahī nunyaw̄imap̄i jaip̄ipa p̄ih̄t̄iw̄i kat̄im̄i nowaasohiȳhiyaun̄i siyaah̄i aunah̄pat̄i taun̄ihandaat̄ih̄i kiya w̄ind̄i namandaap̄i neh̄haatī ipaahaap̄it̄itaapo.

16 “N̄in̄i Jisaasihon̄ine. N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i nisī it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihoai nandusoasataayo nisī is̄hiya nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i p̄w̄iha k̄imaiwa sangi kasat̄it̄ando. N̄in̄i Daawit̄ihom̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳhiyaam̄ihetap̄i Ip̄i Is̄t̄ihon̄in̄i Nemat̄ihon̄ine. Aindī am̄ n̄in̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i sat̄ihon̄in̄i mwaahon̄ine. Aindī am̄ n̄in̄i kaumbwaatī nipaath̄aataamataindī asis̄haat̄ih̄i waatī bosain̄jatī nausaatoh̄hon̄ine,” ndaase.

17 Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahoun̄i am̄ apopaatī wohoīi namaat̄itand̄i t̄imetisaamaatun̄i satamaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” tamaase. Aisī am̄ sahī is̄hiyaatī nahatiyaatī p̄w̄iha k̄ima p̄ropet̄iha atiwīi nehohiȳhiyaatangisangi sat̄iw̄i: “K̄inȳi namme,” t̄iw̄ise. Iyataatī am̄ sahī waapohop̄i nasisaw̄ihiyaatī Autaahaat̄iho waapoho as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄o naw̄iho oweho neh̄ho nasam̄itand̄i nasimendais̄i am̄ naw̄iho oweho nasam̄itais̄i sahī nap̄iw̄i nep̄ise.

Jon̄iho Is̄hiyaatī K̄ima P̄w̄ima P̄ropet̄iha Atisohiȳhiyaatī Jaawo Ndaase

18 Is̄hiyaatī nahatiyaatī k̄ima p̄w̄iha p̄ropet̄iha ipotī noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i atisohiȳhiyaatī jaaw̄ihiyaato, wiwa p̄w̄iha neh̄ha bipinjawīi k̄ima p̄w̄imaisaw̄i ah̄imaayaw̄ise am̄ Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai maip̄haiwa wiwa numw̄itand̄i ut̄ip̄imo k̄imoaat̄ihap̄i katiwaiwa am̄ bih̄iwain̄jatī nasam̄itaiso.

19 Iyataatī am̄ utaaho wo p̄w̄iha p̄ropet̄iha ipotī noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i k̄imo ut̄ip̄imoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄ha nemataataah̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄pat̄i wan̄ihataat̄ih̄i is̄hiya nandaap̄i am̄ ipatī as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄ihatī nandaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ut̄ip̄iho k̄imoaat̄ihap̄i wihoan̄j̄hapa nap̄iw̄i saiw̄i naitaapo tat̄i katimb̄ipaam̄i kop̄ihapa nemaitaise.

20 Utaaho k̄imaiwa p̄waamaiwa ausaatī katis̄ho sandaase: “Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i k̄im̄kuraan̄ih̄i ketī nap̄to,” ndaase. Ak̄ite! Awais̄ihon̄j̄ Jisaasihone, k̄inȳi namme.

* 22:14: k̄ima p̄w̄ima tanyaaha satatise: Is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahauhī am̄ kom̄ j̄it̄ipata kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa aim̄i basatī nemwasaw̄ihiyaap̄ise.

²¹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho sahi komi ishiyaati nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaat+samaitandi nin+ sapi gaap+sundataayo. Akite.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuhu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuhu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuhu 4:12-25
5	Matiyuhu 5:1-26
6	Matiyuhu 5:27-48
7	Matiyuhu 6:1-24
8	Matiyuhu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuhu 7:15-29
10	Matiyuhu 8:1-17
11	Matiyuhu 8:18-34
12	Matiyuhu 9:1-17
13	Matiyuhu 9:18-38
14	Matiyuhu 10:1-23
15	Matiyuhu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuhu 11:7-30
17	Matiyuhu 12:1-21
18	Matiyuhu 12:22-45
19	Matiyuhu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuhu 13:24-46
21	Matiyuhu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuhu 14:13-36
23	Matiyuhu 15:1-28
24	Matiyuhu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuhu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuhu 17:10-27
27	Matiyuhu 18:1-22
28	Matiyuhu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuhu 19:13-30
30	Matiyuhu 20:1-28
31	Matiyuhu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakïho 1:1-28
16	Maakïho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakïho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakïho 3:7-30
19	Maakïho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakïho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakïho 5:21-43
22	Maakïho 6:1-29
23	Maakïho 6:30-56
24	Maakïho 7:1-23
25	Maakïho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakïho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakïho 9:2-29
28	Maakïho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakiho 10:13-31
2	Maakiho 10:32-52
3	Maakiho 11:1-26
4	Maakiho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakiho 12:18-37
6	Maakiho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakiho 13:14-37
8	Maakiho 14:1-21
9	Maakiho 14:22-52
10	Maakiho 14:53-72
11	Maakiho 15:1-47
12	Maakiho 16:1-20
13	Rukiho 1:1-25
14	Rukiho 1:26-56
15	Rukiho 1:57-80
16	Rukiho 2:1-35
17	Rukiho 2:36-52
18	Rukiho 3:1-22
19	Rukiho 3:23-38
20	Rukiho 4:1-30
21	Rukiho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukiho 5:12-28
23	Rukiho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukiho 6:12-38
25	Rukiho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukiho 7:11-35
27	Rukiho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukiho 8:4-21
29	Rukiho 8:22-39
30	Rukiho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukiho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukiho 9:28-50
2	Rukiho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukiho 10:13-37
4	Rukiho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukiho 11:14-36
6	Rukiho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukiho 12:8-34
8	Rukiho 12:35-59
9	Rukiho 13:1-21
10	Rukiho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukiho 14:7-35
12	Rukiho 15:1-32
13	Rukiho 16:1-18
14	Rukiho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukiho 17:11-37
16	Rukiho 18:1-17
17	Rukiho 18:18-43
18	Rukiho 19:1-27
19	Rukiho 19:28-48
20	Rukiho 20:1-26
21	Rukiho 20:27-47
22	Rukiho 21:1-28
23	Rukiho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukiho 22:14-34
25	Rukiho 22:35-53
26	Rukiho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukiho 23:13-43
28	Rukiho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukiho 24:13-53
30	Jonho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon#ho 1:29-51
2	Jon#ho 2:1-25
3	Jon#ho 3:1-21
4	Jon#ho 3:22-4:3
5	Jon#ho 4:4-42
6	Jon#ho 4:43-54
7	Jon#ho 5:1-23
8	Jon#ho 5:24-47
9	Jon#ho 6:1-21
10	Jon#ho 6:22-40
11	Jon#ho 6:41-71
12	Jon#ho 7:1-29
13	Jon#ho 7:30-52
14	Jon#ho 7:53-8:20
15	Jon#ho 8:21-30
16	Jon#ho 8:31-59
17	Jon#ho 9:1-41
18	Jon#ho 10:1-21
19	Jon#ho 10:22-42
20	Jon#ho 11:1-53
21	Jon#ho 11:54-12:19
22	Jon#ho 12:20-50
23	Jon#ho 13:1-30
24	Jon#ho 13:31-14:14
25	Jon#ho 14:15-31
26	Jon#ho 15:1-27
27	Jon#ho 16:1-33
28	Jon#ho 17:1-26
29	Jon#ho 18:1-24
30	Jon#ho 18:25-19:22
31	Jon#ho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Joñho 20:1-31
2	Joñho 21:1-25
3	Aposer̃hiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer̃hiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer̃hiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer̃hiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer̃hiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer̃hiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer̃hiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer̃hiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer̃hiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposer̃hiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer̃hiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer̃hiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer̃hiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer̃hiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer̃hiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer̃hiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer̃hiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposer̃hiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer̃hiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposer̃hiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer̃hiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer̃hiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposer̃hiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer̃hiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer̃hiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer̃hiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposer̃hiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer̃hiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer#hiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer#hiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer#hiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer#hiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer#hiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer#hiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer#hiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer#hiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer#hiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer#hiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer#hiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korind#hiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korind#hiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korind#hiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korind#hiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korind#hiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korind#hiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korind#hiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korind#hiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korind#hiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korind#hiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korind#hiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korind#hiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korind#hiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihya 1:1-20
5	Korosihya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihya 2:8-23
7	Korosihya 3:1-17
8	Korosihya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimonjho 1:1-25
30	Ib+ruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ib+ruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib#ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib#ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib#ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib#ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib#ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib#ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib#ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib#ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib#ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib#ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib#ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib#ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib#ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib#ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib#ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib#ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem#siho 1:1-18
18	Jem#siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem#siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem#siho 4:1-17
21	Jem#siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon#ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Joniḥo 2:1-17
2	1 Joniḥo 2:18-3:2
3	1 Joniḥo 3:3-24
4	1 Joniḥo 4:1-21
5	1 Joniḥo 5:1-21
6	2 Joniḥo 1:1-13
7	3 Joniḥo 1:1-14
8	Judiḥo 1:1-25
9	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 1:1-20
10	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:1-17
11	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:18-3:6
12	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 3:7-22
13	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 4:1-11
14	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 5:1-14
15	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 6:1-17
16	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 7:1-17
17	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 8:1-13
18	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 9:1-21
19	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 10:1-11
20	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 11:1-19
21	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 12:1-18
22	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 13:1-18
23	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 14:1-20
24	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 15:1-8
25	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 16:1-21
26	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 17:1-18
27	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 18:1-24
28	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 19:1-21
29	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 20:1-15
30	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 21:1-27
31	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 22:1-21